

Judenu jto
nijyanvamyu



New Testament in Yagua (PE:yad:Yagua)

Judenu jto nijyanvamyu
New Testament in Yagua (PE:yad:Yagua)

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yagua

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yagua [yad], Peru

Copyright Information

© 2008, Bible League International. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Yagua

© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

Contents

Matévu	1
Márcu	53
Dúcasíy	85
Juán	139
Jvaayada	176
Róma	225
1 Coríntyú	247
2 Coríntyú	267
Cadásiya	279
Evésu	287
Vidípo	295
Codósasiy	300
1 Tesadónica	305
2 Tesadónica	310
1 Timutévu	313
2 Timutévu	320
Títu	325
Videmó	328
Ebrévuvéda	329
Santiyácu	344
1 Pyítru	350
2 Pyítru	356
1 Juán	360
2 Juán	365
3 Juán	366
Júdasiy	367
Dityadoda	369

Samituchoda Sanuyada Matevu Jesucristunchiy

Jesucrístu munatyavay
(Dúcasiy 3.23-38)

¹ Nutyuramusiy sundayada Jesucrístu jiryatiy Davyíbe judébiní, Avurábay judébi jarye risajuní.

² Jesucrístu munatyí Avurábay jita detuyadaní Isácubay, jadchintyi Isácubay detuyadaní Jacóbubay, jadchintyi Jacóbubay detuyadaní Judábay, sataryivedabay jarye yisaju. ³ Jadchintyi Judábay detuyadaní Várvisibe, Sárabay jaryentiy nadimu Tamárájube, jadchintyi Várvisibe detuyadaní Esrúmibe, jadchintyi Esrúmibe detuyadaní Arábay. ⁴ Jadchintyi Arábay detuyadaní Amyinadábebe, jadchintyi Amyinadábebe detuyadaní Nasúbay, jadchintyi Nasúbay detuyadaní Sarumúbay. ⁵ Jadchintyi Sarumúbay detuyadaní Boósibe nadimu Raábijube, jadchintyi Boósibe detuyadaní Jobénubay nadimu Rúdijube; jadchintyi Jobénubay detuyadaní Isayíbe. ⁶ Jadchintyi Isayíbe detuyadaní Davyíbe jiryatiy jamu nutyityu savichanuyada.

Jadchintyi Davyíbe detuyadaní Sadumúbay nadimu Uríyasibe vaturube. ⁷ Jadchintyi Sadumúbay detuyadaní Robovábay, jadchintyi Robovábay detuyadaní Abíyasibe, jadchintyi Abíyasibe detuyadaní Asábay. ⁸ Jadchintyi Asábay detuyadaní Josavátubay, jadchintyi Josavátubay detuyadaní Jorábay, jadchintyi Jorábay detuyadaní Jusíyasibe. ⁹ Jadchintyi Jusíyasibe detuyadaní Jotábay, jadchintyi Jotábay detuyadaní Acásabay, jadchintyi Acásabay detuyadaní Esequíyabay. ¹⁰ Jadchintyi Esequíyabay detuyadaní Manasésibe, jadchintyi Manasésibe detuyadaní Amúbay, jadchintyi Amúbay detuyadaní Jusíyasibe. ¹¹ Jadchintyi Jusíyasibe detuyadaní Jeconíyasibe, sataryivedabay jarye riyatatyadedanumatiy Judíyueda mityasimiy Babinóniya mucadimuju riy.

¹² Babinóniyamuju jatedivasiy jita sadetuyada Jeconíyasibeñi Sadatyérubay, jadchintyi Sadatyérubay detuyadaní Sorobabénubay. ¹³ Jadchintyi Sorobabénubay detuyadaní Abiyúbay, jadchintyi Abiyúbay detuyadaní Edyaquíbay, jadchintyi Edyaquíbay detuyadaní Jasórubay. ¹⁴ Jadchintyi Jasórubay detuyadaní Sadócubay, jadchintyi Sadócubay detuyadaní Aquíbay, jadchintyi Aquíbay detuyadaní Ediyúbay. ¹⁵ Jadchintyi Ediyúbay detuyadaní Edyasárubay, jadchintyi Edyasárubay detuyadaní Matábay, jadchintyi Matábay detuyadaní Jacóbubay. ¹⁶ Jadchintyi Jacóbubay detuyadaní Jusíbe, ñitiy vichada Maríyájube vanubay. Maríyájube jita detuyadaní Jesús jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jaryetini.

¹⁷ Ramuní vudyi riva vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchaju Avurábamyusiy, Davyíbe saraju; daryaday Davyíbemyusiy Babinóniyamuju jatedasaraju ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchajuntiy; jadchintyi Babinóniyamuju jatedamusiy, Judenu jaryeti rupedasaraju, ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchaju.

Jesús pira rupedanchiy
(Dúcasiy 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jesucrístu pira rupeda jita vichanuyada daryá: Sajamuryuyadanumatiy Maríyabañi Jusíbe, netimyu nanuvichada vatajuu didye, samudasiiyada jita Judenu Jnutumusiy variy. ¹⁹ Savanubay Jusíbe jita, jiryatiy savichanuyada vase jvaarya, ne santaniryuyada vijyomujachení jivyaturabay Maríyabay. Ramuníday sajachipiyajada: “Ratochiy dutyadamusiñi.” ²⁰ Darya sajachipiyajadamu jita, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu samaryisadamu Jusíbe yimu, suteda variy siva: “Jusíy, Davyíbe judébi, ne yasuvuy jmutyajada yisajuní Maríya jivyaturaju, tapi samudasiityi Judenu Jnutumusiy. ²¹ Saday

rupachunĭ jidyenu, yama bay varyĭ sĭtyajura Jesús jiryatiy vuryĭtay Vuryeyada Ráñu, tapi ninĭday raramityaniy jiñĭjyanvavyara jĭjyuuchueda.” Darya suteda Judenu jpanu siva Jusibe.

²² Ravichanuyada jĭta tĭtajū daryá, ratidye jtotanichara Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy jityuchoda sajū tuchubay jtosirya:

²³ “Jiryajny, samudasiichara jĭta vatura jútu, sarupachu variñĭ jidyenu. Riryantacharara sĭtya Emanuvé, ratatiy vuryĭtay: Judenu vuryisa.”

²⁴ Sĭdyojadanumatĭy Jusibe, sivaayada jĭta daryatiy suteda Judenu jpanu sivara, sumutyajada varyĭ yisajunĭ vatura. ²⁵ Ne sajatyojada jĭta saniy, netimyu ne sarupachoda dinñĭ jidyenu didye. Sarupedanumatĭy sadenu sabayada jĭta varyĭ sĭtyajura Jesús.

2

Rijeñuyada nijyanvay datyavay simu Jesús pira

¹ Sarupedanumatĭy Jesús Benĭmu, savichada jĭta Jeródesbe jamu nutyityu Judéya mucadimu. Ruutĭjada jĭta nijyanvay jaryĭ datyavay variryundamu, jiñĭ mutĭjomusiy Jerusarĭmu. ² Ruutĭnuvijada jtajanuvay: “¿Nutyiryani Judĭyurveda jamu nutyityu, jiryatiy vadi rupĭnĭ, nutyi? Nudyityi daryaju siva sanuya jdarichiy, samutĭjadamu, nudyitĭ jĭta nuñatidye jadasĭñu sanachojuyu.” ³ Satuvachodanumatĭy nutyityu Jeródesberya, paruchariy savichada varyĭ ranchiy, Jerusarĭ janvabe jarye tuvachoda paruchariy ranachō sisaju. ⁴ Santyeryadedanumatĭy Jeródesberyi caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju, nijyanvay cabyimusiy, sitajadoda varyĭ jasiryi: “¿Tena sarupachara Judenu jaryetĭ, Vuryeyada Rayasi, te?” ⁵⁻⁶ Rumutyajada jĭta variñĭ: “Tena Benĭmu, te, jiryatiy Judéya mucadimura, tapi darya nucharavitya Judenuju tuchubay niquejadamura:

Ji Benĭ vichada, ne jivyichasara tamitya pasi vichada, Judéya mucadi vichada cabyiva, nutyityumiy diya; tapi yimusiy jĭta sasipyatay nutyityu nĭtiy ransucharariy rañĭjyanvay, jiryatiy Irayenuveda daryi.”

⁷ Jadchĭy jĭta sanatutyadeda Jeródesbe nijyanvañiyaresiryi jañuvye jaryĭ datyavabe. Sani jiyasantada jĭta variryi: “¿Nutyeryivye samutĭtĭ jiryatiy sanuyati varyĭ jdarichiy, nutyeryivye?” Rityuchoda jĭta varyĭ sivara. ⁸ Supajada jĭta Jeródesbe varyĭ Benĭmu riy: “Jiryadatyanuve samiy jiñu deranchiy. Jiry anumatiy diy siva, jiryatuchosiy varyĭ riva, ratidye jadasĭñu sanachojuntidyerye.” ⁹ Rityuvachodanumatĭrya Jeródesbe niquejada, riyada jĭta varyĭ jadchĭy. Jdarichiy jĭta, jiryatiy ridyityi siva samutĭjadamu, rañĭ jiyada jiyantĭ rimyomusiy, jasityi saradeda sĭyu derapudera. ¹⁰ Ridiyadanumatĭy siva jdarichiy, riichanayada jĭta jaryĭ yichanayadamu. ¹¹ Rijeyadanumatĭy rorivyimu sanachō, ridiyada jĭta siva dera, sunoda Marĭyajube jarye yisaju. Riryeyada jĭta mucomu, riryadasidyoda sanachojū varyĭyu. Rimyuttada jĭta variryia jibejyo, runtatyada varyĭ sivara sachara jaryĭ murichetara: órutera, vurudijuru, vurudiricha jarye risaju. ¹² Rimeryisadamu jĭta sadatyadoda Judenuyu: “Ne jiryatarya simuju Jeródes,” tanúvanuma rityeryada varyĭ jimyucadimuju day.

Nanubayada Jesús jayube Ejíptumuju

¹³ Rityeryadanumatĭy nijyanvay datyavabe, mityamusiy samutĭjada Judenu jpanu Jusibe marĭysadamu yimu, suteda jĭta varyĭ jasiy siva: “Yanuma nubesumiy, yanuma bay Ejíptu mucadimuju, yapuchiy rumunĭ dera, sunoda yisaju. Yama machō rumu, jasityi ratuchu yiva, tapi sanuma vata Jeródes sanachō dera, sivedaju.”

¹⁴ Sanubeseda jĭta Jusibe nupora, sapucheda jĭtanĭ dera, sunodabay yisaju, sayada jĭta varyĭ Ejíptumuju. ¹⁵ Jasiñuma rimechojada Jeródesbe diiyadasaraju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy suteda jĭjyu tuchubamyusiy:

“Ejíptumusiy jíta rañatumyāni radyenu.”

Suvatyadeda Jeródesberyi deramidyera

¹⁶ Jadchiy jíta, sadatyadanumatiy Jeródesbe: “Riquivuchuma nijyanvay datyavarye,” saniqueyada jaryi varyi, supajada variryi sutarumibe, riryatidye jvaryi deramidyera títaju jiryatiy vaduryi, danijyajutyavay saraju títaju, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada Bení juro títaju, daryatiy sadatyada Jeródesberya dera rupeda runda, nijyanvay datyavabemyusiy.

¹⁷ Ritotadeda jíta rata variryā Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, jiryatiy Jiryimyíya jtyatibay savichanuyada:

¹⁸ “Rityuvachusarara nanansada Ramá vichadamu, jñayada jaryi, sañeyajadasuma jarye, jiryatiy nanunuvachara Raquédajuryi jidyedyeñuju. Ne nanu-paruryuyada riva nuvayada rinchiy, jiryatiy diivyeñuma daryaju daryi.”

Darya saniquenuyada Jiryimyíyabay taryi.

Nanutaryajada Jesús jajyube Ejíptumusiy

¹⁹ Jadchiy jíta, sadiyadanumatiy Jeródesbe, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu varyi simu Jusíbentyi, samaryisadamu, Ejíptumuntiy. ²⁰ Suteda jíta Judenu jpanu siva: “Yanubesumiy, yanuma jiyata dañi derapude day, sunoda yisaju. Yejiya varyi Irayénuveda mucadimuju, tapi sadiityimya nity rañi vatanuyada sanachō derapu, yivedaju.” ²¹ Sanubesubeda jíta Jusíbe varyi, sayatadaní derapu, sunodabay yisaju, sitojada jíta Irayénuveda mucadimu. ²² Satuvachodanumatiy Jusíberya saticheyada: “Sajamya Arquedávu nutyityuju, Judéya mucadimu, jiyēbe Jeródesbe jubivaju,” sasuvuyada Jusíberya jtijada Judéyamu. Sadatyadanumatiy Jusíbe jimeryisadamu ne rajiya Judéyamu, sanumuteda varyi Cadidéya juroju. ²³ Títajunuma sayada varyi Nasaryému vichadaju day. Ramusiy sitotadeda jítara Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada, jiryatiy riryajtachara Nasaryémusini.

3

Juán Bautístabay tuchodara Judenu niquejada mityatomu (Márcu 1.1-8; Dúcasíy 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)

¹ Variryundamu jíta sudeda Juán Bautístabay tuchu Judéya mityatomu. ² Saniquejada jíta: “Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatiy ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichi nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu.” ³ Juán Bautístabaynchiy jíta satuchoda Judenuju tuchubay Isayíyasíy jtyatibay, jiryatiy saniquejada:

“Tí jtanite natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma j dutya jityajura nú Vuntyityujiju, vasenu yabarya nú sajiju.”

⁴ Juánbay jíta jachodara jasijasityera jvaachara jichujay yiva, caméllujasityera jvaachara. Sapuchoda jítara jicyannujay caméllu jatyera. Símyisi jíta vichanuyada vindya ruvá, to quisijya jarye sisaju. ⁵ Jadchiy jíta rudedada nijyanvay simu Juánbay Jerusarí janvavyedabay, Judéya mucadijanvavyedabay ruusaju, Jurdája juro vichavabe jarye títaju. ⁶ Riityuñuyada jíta simu Juánbay Jurdájamu riñiquejadanumatiy vijyomujachera jiyuuchurveda varyi.

⁷ Sadiyadanumatiy Juánbay ruuva rajuvay Varyisévuvada tevabe, Saadusévuvada tevabe jarye ruusaju, jiryatiy ruutitityiyada riryatidye jtyuy varyi simu, suteda jíta varyi ruuva: “Codityevay rapuryamiy, ¿chira datyadosiy jityaju jiryē, chí? jiryānuma bay rajisiy Judenu niqueyada! ⁸ Daryatiy rajontay ninu, darya jiryajontay samirya vichadamujuntidye, jiryatidye dityanu ratara vacha jvaayadiva paruyada. ⁹ Ne jiryajachipiya jivyimu: Avurábay jíta vumyunatyí, ramutiy sajantyuy Judenu vuryiva. Ritatyē jíta jiryiva: Saryi jude Judenu jiñu ravichumusiy Avurábay dadyeñuju rityidye ratuvachu varyi simu. ¹⁰ Netimyū ne jiryajontay samirya vichadamuju, jiryama datya: Ninu ruvatuununumara jaseé, runusadaju. Ramuniday riryajnura jirya ninuvicha

jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryatidye jatya jiidamyu variy rivara. ¹¹ Ray jita jtyanu jaata jirye, jiryatidye dityanu ratara jiryepyaruyada riva vacha jachipiyajada. Ninj jita jiryatij sajti ribivaju savichasara jaryi datyara rimusidye. Ne vinu sasaapatu jtodasara ntate darye. Ninj jita rajtyanu Judenu Jnututa jiryedye, jiidatya jarye risaju. ¹² Sapapetyu variy jiyomu, satidye jupay varirya yivaajyo, sajato varirya rasiy rabajy-ovimuju, raquisuy jita sarupay jiidatya jiryatimyu ne vanay jirichasarara.”*

Jesús jtyuyadanchiy

(Márcu 1.9-11; Dúcasij 3.21-22)

¹³ Jadchij jita sudeda Jesús Cadidéyamusiy, Jurdája tuudiche, satidye jtyanutaniy jasiy Juánbayu. ¹⁴ Juánbay rañi jubayada sajisidyerya: “Rañi jita raryi jtyuy yimu. ¿Taraju yiniy variy rimu, taraju?” ¹⁵ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ne, daryanuma racha day, daryanuma vuryajtotaniy titaju Judenu jtedamuju darya.” Sumutyajada jita Juánbay variy jtyadodajuni Jesús. ¹⁶ Sityuyadanumatij Jesús, sasipyateda jita varicharaju jaamusiy, mityamusiy raseteda jarichu variy, sadiyada jita siva Judenu Jnutu variy, nutyu jarityude sajuujeyada variy sivaju. ¹⁷ Mityamusiy rarayada niquejada jarichu-vimusiy variy simuntiy: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi ravyatasj, jaryi richanatyateni.”

4

Bayantu nutyityu juuchanuruyadani Jesús

(Márcu 1.12-13; Dúcasij 4.1-13)

¹ Jadchij jita sayatasubeda Judenu Jnutu tajityomuju variñi Jesús, jasityidye sani juuchanuruyada bayantu nutyityu variñi. ² Sinrada jitaraj jmyichara variy, daryajuyu vuyajuy rundasaraju titaju, sajachijada jita variy rivasiy. ³ Sitijada jita Juuchanuruñu variy, suteda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñichatij sitenu Judenu denu, yajtay ruuva jivye ravichumiy, riryatituy pajoju.” ⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ne, nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajnuchara nijyamj ne vinu pata, sajnuchara jita Judenu niquejadata, titaju jiryatij sutachara nujurya.”

⁵ Jadchij jita sapucheda bayantu nutyityuni Jesús Jerusarimuju, jiryatij rutachara Judenumu jiintyasarara vichada. Saranityaniñuvejada Judenu rorivyu nrodencha variñi. ⁶ Suteda variy siva: “Jiñichatij sitenu Judenu denu, yajatyate mucomu jicyu, nuchara daryaju darya:

Sajpa Judenuriy yipavay riryatidye jnutya ji, jadchintiy: Riryajiryesumij jiyomututa ji, jiñuma jpatyara jiñumutu saniy ravichu.”

⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamuntidyerya: Ne yajantya mitya simu yintyityu Judenu.”

⁸ Sayatada jita bayantu nutyityu junay jamu musiquisumanhajuni Jesús, sani dityadoda variy titaju nijyanvay mucadini, mucadi sutyeryasaraju titaju, rádaj jarye risaju. ⁹ Suteda jita bayantu nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Raryi say jirya jirya titaju, jiiyityi jadasinu rañijyu ji.” ¹⁰ Jadchij jita suteda Jesús siva: “¡Yabatyé jiyusiy Satanásij! nucharanuma daryaju darya:

Vuryajadasinu jita Vuntiyityu Vuryindenu nijyu vuy, vinu sanijyu niday vuryajachipiyasara titaju.”

¹¹ Jadchij jita, satocheda bayantu nutyityuni Jesús. Mityamusiy ruutojada Judenu jipavay simu, runumyanuyada variy jasiñi.

Jesús jotada jvaayada Cadidéyamu

(Márcu 1.14-15; Dúcasij 4.14-15)

* **3:12** Sutarya rasiy yimu tuvachuvajyu, raquisuy jita sutay rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu.

¹² Satuvachodanumatij Jesús: “Riityemañi Juán Bautísta tanuvunujovimu,” sanumuteda jita variy Cadidéyamuju. ¹³⁻¹⁶ Sasipyateda jita Nasaryémusiy, savichanuvejada Capernavúmu, jiryatij jimityo jidora, jiryatij ravichanuyada Saburó jurirya vichajo, Nejtadí jurirya vichajo jarye risaju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenuju tuchubay niqejada, Isayíasibe niqejada:

“Saburó jtyatara mucadimu, Nejtadí mucadimu jarye, jiryatij jimityojidora, Jurdája rudamyu jarye, Cadidéya mucadi titaju jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, rumu vichavajyuu titaju jiryatij rivyichasara juuchurveda nupocudimu, riñi dimya jita riva nonosuma, ratatij riryadatyara Judenu ramityadeda; rasachama rijyu rityi vichasara diiyada nuvachiy jare, jiryatij rivyichasara diiyasavay.” Daryani suteda Isayíasibe tariy.

¹⁷ Jadchij jita sajotada Jesús datyadoda: “Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatij ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jiryenechoju.”

Jesús natuyada jichiityarivajyu riy dañujuyu riicyanuvay
(Márcu 1.16-20; Dúcasij 5.1-11)

¹⁸ Sarupiyadamu Jesús, jiryatij sarupiyada Cadidéya jimityo jido, sadiyada nadiva danujuy nuñi taryijuy. Tiqui savichada Siimyóbay jiryatij rutañuyada Pyítrubantiyiñi, sataryi vichada Antrésibe. Nanujatyanuyadara jiryiicya jimityomu jiryatij nanuvichada riicyanujuy. ¹⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Jiyuju, risijyu, jiryatij rabay sada nijyanvay jurisanujúyu, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu. Ne sanajuriñi quivanuday.” ²⁰ Nanutocheda jita varicharajura jiryiicya, nanusiityarijada jita variñi.

²¹ Sayada jita Jesús jadchij rayadadejuntiy, sadiñuvejada nadiva tanujuy nuñi taryijuntiy, Santiyácujube, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatij Sebedévubay denujube nada. Nanuvichada riicya curuchuvañujuy jiyebesja cartyevimu. Sanatuyada jita Jesús nadantij.

²² Nanutocheda jita varicharajura cartye, nanujabe risajuntiy, nanusiityarijada jita jadchiñi Jesús.

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuuvay nijyanvay
(Dúcasij 6.17-19)

²³ Sadatyanunumayajada jita Jesús Cadidéya mucadiva titaju, riintyeryanijyovimu, satuchutityiyadara samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy. Samisaniñuyada riy jdivajnuvay titaju, titaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovay nijyanvay cabyiva. ²⁴ Rarayada jita saticheyada variy Síriya mucadimu titaju. Ripyucheda variy simuju riy titaju jdivajnuvay jiryatij jaryedo jdivajadavadyeryi, nuvadavye, jurichinimiy jarye ruusaju, jatamyi jarye, rityi vichanuyada bayantutavay yiva titaju. Samisadeda jita titaju variriyi. ²⁵ Richiityarinuyada jita nijyanvajyuu variñi, jiryatij ruutijada Cadidéyamusiy, Decápudimusiy, Jerusarímusiy jarye risaju, titaju Judéya mucadimusiy, Jurdárudamyusiy jarye risaju.

5

Jesús datyadoda jamumusinja

¹ Sadiyadanumatij Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuu, sasubeda jita variy jamumusivya. Samasanuvejadanumatij, rityuudiyada sisa datyavay variyu. ² Sajotada datyadoda variy jasiriyi.

Muvyerya riñicha Judenu jmutyasavay, muvye
(Dúcasij 6.20-23)

³ “Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi datya jivyichasara jantyuyanimiy yintumu, tapitya rijyu jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichi nusujyo day.

⁴ Judenu jmutyasavaryi nuvavye, jiryatij sajmutyasara riñuvayadajisiyu.

- ⁵ Jüdenü jmutyasavaryi sabora jachityavay, jiryatij riryajmutyara mucadi jiyaruryaju.
- ⁶ Jüdenü jmutyasavaryi jiryatij rivyichasara jachivay, jchumuvye jarye, samirya jachivyeda vichasadajiju, jiryatij riryecha potyadimyi Jüdenü jtedamuju.
- ⁷ Jüdenü jmutyasavaryi jantyutyavay, jiryatij riryecha jantyutyasavay.
- ⁸ Jüdenü jmutyasavaryi jiryatij puchara jachityavadyeryi, riryadichara daryaju siva Jüdenü.
- ⁹ Jüdenü jmutyasavaryi rityi datyasara jdutyadara niquetyada, jiryatij riryajtachara tavay rinchiy: Jüdenü dadyeñu daryi.
- ¹⁰ Jüdenü jmutyasavaryi jiryatij rivyichasara jarupantasavay vase vichasada jiyadaju, tapitya rijyu jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichij nusuyada day.
- ¹¹ Jüdenü jmutyasavay jita jiryenicha riryanutimiy javityiyey nijyanvay rayadasij jiryey, riryanutimiy jarupanta jiryentyi, jiryatij riñiquesara vacha tuchoda quivuyadamu jiryenijyuntiy.
- ¹² Jiryajchanayasiy jaryi jchanavye, jiryatij jamurasuma racha jiryemyurichenusada jarichumu. Darya niday rivyichadeda nijyanvay daryajuriy Jüdenuju tuchuvabe tariy, jiryatij jiryemyunatyavaryi, rivyichada Jüdenü jmutyasavay rucosiy varintiyi.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Jüdenü siityarivay rañicha nutyu tiviyi nta, nutyu nono nta jarye, mucadimu vichavajyu”

(Márcu 9.50; Dúcasij 14.34-35)

¹³ “Jiryenicha nutyu tiviyi jiryaya mucadi janvaju; varityi jita raryi baryi rativyijyuvyeda, ¿nutyuramusijña vuryi taryataniy tiviyijyurajuntirya, nutyuramusiy? Ne samirya tarajunudarya, vinu jatyadajura, riryaraniyechara nijyanvay jasirya.

¹⁴ Jiryenicha nutyu nonoda jiryaya mucadijanvaju. Ne vanay ridyutya ntara jamu vichada jiryatij musiquincha jvaacharara. ¹⁵ Dantyamuy ne riryupay nijyanvaryaya jiñonosiiy riryatidye mutanu tarata varirya. Ribechara jita rabajyonchayu, jasityi ranononuy rijyu rorimyu vichavay titaju. ¹⁶ Ramunij jiryanononutyansirya jiñono nijyanvay diya, riryatidye jnurya jiryevyichada samirya, riryejchanatya variñij Vujiyey, jiryatij Jarichumuvichijini.”

Jesús datyadoda Jüdenü jtedanchiy jiryatij sabayada samiy vuryinuyadajura

¹⁷ “Ne jiryajachipiya raynchiy: Sani jnichara satidye parutara Jüdenü jteda, jiryatij supajada Muyusésibemyusirya, varimiyata jiyu tuchuvabe jtosiya. Ne rinij parutadajura, rinij jita ratidye jtotanirya. ¹⁸ Ritatye jita sitenu daryaju jiryiva: Netimyu ne raparutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju didye, ne raramiy mitya Jüdenü niquejada nuchara teradera, mitya, raday jtotanimyuchara titajura. ¹⁹ Ramunij minityi raryi rrachura Jüdenü niquejada teradera jiryatij pasidjevaju nta darya, saryityi datyanusara darya rrachodariy nijyanvantiy, riryajtachara rucosiy sanchiy: Niday vichasara tamityi Jarichumuvichij nusujyomu. Ninij jita jiryatij sitotanirya, sadatyanusara varintiyirya, riryajtachara sanchiy: Niday vichasara jaryiñu Jarichumuvichij nusujyomu. ²⁰ Ritatye daryaju jiryiva: Netimyu jiryevyichasara vase vichavavyaju ruumusiy Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye ruusaju, ne jiryajay Jarichumuvichij nusujyomu variñuday.”

Jesús datyadoda niqueyadanchiy

(Dúcasij 12.57-59)

²¹ “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyura suteda Jüdenü ruuva vumyunatyavay, nutyu: Ne vuryajvay tij. Minityi jvay tij, saryi jmutyara ramurichirya variy rucosiy. ²² Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Minityi niquey riñijyu jityevay nijyanvay, saryi jmutyara ramurichirya rucosiy varintiyidye. Nitij javityiyeryi jityevay, saryi nta jiya cadnadumu, satidye jmutyara ramurichirya; nij jarye jiryatij sajatyara vacha niquejada riñijyu jityevay,

saryi nta jmutyara jiidatyomu jatyasada variy rucosintyidye. ²³⁻²⁴ Ramunĵitiy, yintat-yaruñumatirya tara Judenunijyu, jitechipityatij varirya: Ratyenu ĵita jachipiya tara vacha niqejada rañijyu, variñi ĵita yaĵojo munatyara yintatyasara, rumutyajomu, yaĵidye jdutyanuve munatya sisa jityenura, rivasiy ĵita yajnutatya Judenu nijyura jicheyasara.

²⁵ Yajachipiya samiy, yaĵidye jdutya sisa jityuchutirá, yanumatij jiya sisa cadnadumu, sañuma jurityanij nutyu jimyityasiy nta cadnaduta ji, cadnadu ĵita rapuchityanij jiivusetavay variy ji, riryatidye tanuvunu tanuvunujovimu variy ji. ²⁶ Rĵitatie ſĵitenu yiva: Ne vanay yaſipyatay jadchij netimyu ne yamurichenu tamitya jicyuriquitya jiyadaju didye.”

Jesús datyadoda jmuchanutavaynchij

²⁷ “Jiryetyuvachuma ĵita nutyu suteda Judenu: Ne jiryarupi ti vaturujsa. ²⁸ Ray ĵita jtay jiryiva: Minĵityi rajnuj vaturuñecho jiñiruyadamu, sani rupimya nadisa jitechimyu. ²⁹ Nutyi raniday jiñisij nutyityuday rañi care Judenu nújisij ji, yaſitya varirya jiñisityadi, yajaty variy yimusirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiijyu yacaretanirya taraqui jivyutera, riñuma jatya miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju riva ji. ³⁰ Nutyi raniday jiyomutu nutyityuday rañi care Judenu nújisij ji, ne jiryecharajuu, yajaty variy yimusirya; samiryavaju daryaju jiijyu yacaretanirya taraqui jivyutera, jiiñuma jti miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju riva.”

Jesús datyadoda tovjadanchij

(Matévu 19.9; Márcu 10.11-12; Dúcasij 16.18)

³¹ “Suteda ĵita Muyusésibentyi: Minĵityi jatyanij jivyatura, sama say caterava nucharanij, tochivyi. ³² Ray ĵita jtay jiryiva: Ti vanu jiryatij sani jatya nada jivyaturuy, netimyu naryi rupi ti vanujsa, sajarupanu varirya nanuvichada titaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatij riryadij variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuñada. Daryadantij minintij jamuñada jatyanu, sajarupanu ratantirya jivyichada nijyanvay diyantij jiryatij riryadij nutyu jmuchanutodatij variy siva.”

Jesús datyadoda Judenu jtyamu niqejadanchij

³³ “Jiryetyuvachuma jĵitantiy nutyu suteda Judenu ruuva vumyunatyavay: Ne jiryatuchu quivuyada Judenu jtyamu tara; yama jtotaniy Judenumujura titaju jiryatij yitay ſĵityamura. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Ray ĵita jtay jiryiva: Ne yanique Judenu jtyamu mitya, dantiamuy ne vinu jarichunijyu jiryatij Judenu masajo daryaju darya, dantiamuy ne vinu mucadinijyu jiryatij Judenu numutu bajyo daryajura, dantiamuy ne vinu Jerusarinijyu, jiryatij jamu nutyityu Judenu nijyu jiiñtyasara daryaju darya. ³⁶ Daryantiamuy ne yanique yinonijyu, jiryatimyu ne vanay yaĵitunura tajasiqum yinojasij pupajasijyu, daryantiamuy ne vadacujasijyu. ³⁷ Yaĵitij jtyaryuy: Jo, mityanij yanique: Jo, varimyata yaĵitij jtyaryuy Ne, mityanij yanique: Ne. Jiryetyi nique ranchaju tara, ranij ĵita bayantu nicyaramyusiderya.”

Jesús datyadoda jamirya vichadeda murichenutadedanchij

(Dúcasij 6.29-30)

³⁸ “Jiryetyuvachuma ĵita nutyu suteda Muyusésibe: Nĵitij buchara ti nisij, riryama bucha rivara sanisintyidye; nĵitij jarupanura ti ĵada jachejo, riryama jarupanu rivara sajachejontidye. ³⁹ Ray ĵita jtay jiryiva: Ne jiryavanutya sajisij nicyaray jvaaryayu. Rĵitatie jiryiva: Saryityi jvay ti jiryentyityuday mayanij jiryeyu, jiryajanumitya variy sanachojura ratarya mayantij. ⁴⁰ Saryityi jurityaniryuy ti jiryey, saryi sovay jiryimusirya jiryechujay variy, jiryasay jichotajay varintyini. ⁴¹ Saryityi tiityataniy taraqui kilometrusaraju ti tara jijyu jiryey, jiryama tiitya darajuy kilometrusaraju saĵura.

⁴² Jiryasañi ratiy sajachiñuy ti jiryiva; daryaday ne jiryajbay sajisirya jiryatiy savatatiy ti jiryimusirya tara jityeryatadedaju.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya vatasara riy vumyityasimyi”
(Dúcasiy 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyura ruteda: Vuryama vatani vutyuunuvichi, vumyityasiy jita vuryajavittyuy. ⁴⁴ Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimyi; vuryatuchu sisa Judenu riyadajuntiy rityi jarupantasara vuy. ⁴⁵ Daryamusiy jiryecha sitenu Vujye dadyeñu, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini, daryatiy sanononutyaniñi jini jidchavu ruumu nicyaray vichavay, samirya vichavamyu jarye. Daryaday supasantirya rumura jidchavu rinchaju vase vichavantiy, vacha vichavaynchaju jarye ruusaju. ⁴⁶ Vuryityi vatasara riy, vinu riy, rityi vatada munatya vuy, ¿tara vuryajmutya ramusiy, tara? Tapi darya riñi jvaavya criquiy jmutyavantiyque, jiryatiy juuchatavaryi. ⁴⁷ Daryadantiy, vuryityi muchuvachara riy vinu vutyeryiveda, ¿tara vuryivaay ruumusiy tavay, tara? ¿Ne viy ruuvaay munuñumiy daryantiy? ⁴⁸ Ramuni vuryecha jami samiy vichavay, daryaday savichasara Vujye Jarichumuvichintiy.”

6

Jesús datyadoda samirya jvaayadanchiy

¹ “Jatyí vuryivaarya vase jvaayada, mityatidye riryadiy nijyanvay riva. Ne vurya jmutyara Vujye Jarichumuvichi murichedoda variy riva.

² Ramunitiy, vuryanumatiy say tara riy jantyuanimiy, ne vuryavata ranacho nijyanvay jchanatyada vijyomujache, jutyeryanijyomu, rupijyomu jarye, nutyu ruuvaay jiryatiy rutuyadamu yivaay Judenu jacharajura. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. ³⁻⁴ Vuryanumatiy say tarariy jantyuanimiy, ne vuryadatyataniryuy ti ranchiy, ne vinu vuryadatyaray vujechimyura, vuryatidye sachara dutyadamusirya. Vujye jita nitiy dichara riva jiryatiy dutyasara darya, niday ramurichenu rivantidyevyuy.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryityuchu sisa Judenu, nutyuramusiy
(Dúcasiy 11.2-4)

⁵ “Vuryanumatiy tuchu sisa Judenu, ne vuryatuchu vijyomujache sisa jutyeryanijyomu, rupijyomu jarye, jasityi riryajnuj nijyanvay ranacho, nutyu ruuvaay jiryatiy rutuyadamu jiyorachara Judenu jacharaju. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. ⁶ Vuryanumatiy tuchuruy sisa Judenu, vuryajay vuryorichivyimu variy, vuryamutanu varirya roriyyu. Jasiñuma vuryatuchu Vujyejsa, nitiy vichasara dutyasi. Vujye jita, nitiy dichara riva jiryatiy dutyasara ranicha, niday ramurichenu rivantivyuy.

⁷ Vuryanumatiy tuchuruy sisa Judenu, ne vuryaviñara niquejadajuu mitya, nutyu riryesaachara mamyi darya, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju: Satuvachuta Judenu rajuura raniquejadiva ray. ⁸ Ne vuryajantyaray darya vichavay, tapitya sadatya Vujye daryajura tara vuvyata. Vujechiñuyadajisay sadatyadara. ⁹⁻¹³ Daryani jita vuryatuchu variy sisa Judenu day:

Yeye, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichi ji, suvuchara racha yitya. Rama juti yinsuyada; yajvaarya jivyatara jiyu mucadinchantiy, nutyu daryatiy yivaay jarichumuntirya. Yasay diye jmyichara nuj, jiryu rundamuj, ravintye suruy tarundaqui nuj. Yaramityaniy mityara nujuuchaveda murichirya, daryani nuryamityaniy mitya nuntyidyerya jiryatiy ridyivyitavay nuntyidyey. Ne yajaray jantyadamuju nuj, dantyamuy ne yatochiy nuñasiquita ramuyu. Yajantyuy nicyaray

bayantujisiy nudyiva. (Tapi jiberya jita daryajura nusuyada day, vanuyada jarye, vanda jarye títaju junareju. Daryanuma rachajayasara.)

14 Tapi vutyi ramityaniy mitya daryajura ricyarayada nijyanvay, daryaday Vujye Jarichumuvichi raramityaniy mityara vucyarayadantidye. 15 Netimyu ne vuryaramityaniy mityara nijyanvay carayada, dantyamuy ne saramityaniy Vujye mityara vucyarayada varintyidye.”

Jesús datyadoda jmyichara jnuradanchiy

16 “Vuryanumaty jdera jmyichara, ne vuryadityanu vayivye varivyuy, nutyu riryavatya nijyanvarya jimyo jiryaty rutuyadamu jidyityanuruy Judenunijyu jachipiyavayu. Riñi vata daryaju riryadatya tavarya yinrada. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. 17-18 Vuryanumaty jdera jmyichara, vuryajdutyara vuryinojasiy variy, vuryasuutantirya vumyo varintyi, riñuma datya nijyanvarya vuryinrada day, vinu Vujye dutyasi radatya darya. Vujye jita nitiy dichara riva jiryaty dutyasara darya, niday ramurichenu rivantivyuy.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu
(Dúcasiy 12.33-34)

19 “Ne vuryabay jiryia mucadimu vuryajijura jaryi murichevarya tara, jasityi rabaryisara ruvá jbyedamusiy, cansiyadamusiy jarye, varimyata jasityi riryajay paranunimiy paradodanacho. 20 Vuryanuma bay jarichumu vuryajijura jaryi murichevarya tara, jasityimyu ne rabaryisara ruvá toyedamusiy, dantyamuy ne cansiyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne riryajachara paranunimiy paradodanacho. 21 Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi murichevarya, jasintya rachasara vujechipiyajada varintyi.”

Jesús datyadoda vuvyu nonosiinchiy
(Dúcasiy 11.34-36)

22 “Vuñisiy jita vuvyu nonosiiy. Ramunitiy, samichityirya vuñisiy, jiryaty vujechipiyasara samirya jvaacharanijyu, títaju vuvyu jita racha variy nonomu. 23 Netimyu ne raryi jnyu vuñisiy samiryanacho, títaju vuvyu jita racha variy nupocudi. Varityi ravichasara nupocudi vuñono, nupocusuma racha variy vujechimyu.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vanay vuryivaay Judenuju, criquijyu jarye risaju”
(Dúcasiy 16.13)

24 “Ne vanay vuryivaachara danujuy patrusa. Vuryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, vuryi javit-tyuñi tiqui, vuryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru, varimyata vuryi jvaay vaniri sisa tiqui, vuryi javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisa Judenu, criquisa jarye, jiryaty vuvyichasara criquiy juredacanumiy.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Sunutyasara Judenuriy jidyedyeñu”
(Dúcasiy 12.22-34)

25 “Ramuni ritay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? varimyata: ¿Tara vuryajatu vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryiva, tara? ¿Neviy vuryinuyada jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vuvyu jita sujay jiyadajuntidye? 26 Jiryajnyu ruuva vindyamu vichavay viichemyi. Ne rinta, dantyamuy ne riryato jatosara bajyomujura, Vujye Jarichumuvichi jita potyanichara varidyeryi. ¿Neviy vumyurichevay jaryi ruumusidye? 27 ¿Mira vuryisa vichi rasityechu jjechipiyajadamusirya yinuyada, mi? ratasavu métrusaraju. 28 ¿Tarajuna vuryajachipiya variy ranijyu vuchujay, taraju? Vuryajachipiya ranijyu tova vichara javuñisityu, nutyuramusiy rajavye, nutyuramusiy. Ne rivaay, dantyamuy ne raruyinura nurabijuu jichujajyusara. 29 Ritatye jita jiryiva: Ne vinu nutyityu Sadumúbay samiy yidutyasadamu jivyichada samivaju ramusiy. 30 Saryityi sujañu Judenu daryara samirya vachuy jiryaty nudivyara, jiryaty rajavye diye,

tarimyusiy riryajatya jiidamyura, ¿ne vidye sasujañu Judenu jiryey, nijyanvay pasidye jachipiyavay? ³¹ Ramunimuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajatuntiy, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajtay: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryivanticyu, tara? ³² Nijyanvay jita vatasara daryajura jiryatitaju. Sadatya jita Vujye Jarichumuvichi jiryatiy vuvyatasarara jiryatitaju. ³³ Vuryantya vata munatya ranacho Judenu nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu, vase vichasada jarye risaju, vuryasarye varirya vuryimysara, vuryatusara jarye risaju titaju. ³⁴ Ramunimuy ne vuryajachipiya jaryi tarimyusiy rundamuju, tapitya rani jachipiyasara tarimyusiy yajiju. Rasaranuma jita parucharis nuñi tarundaquiju.”

7

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tuchutada tinijyu”

(Dúcasiy 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tinijyu, sañuma jachipiya taji variy vuñijyuntidye. ² Tapitya sajachipiya Judenu vuñijyu, daryaday vujechipiya tavañijyuntidye. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidye. ³ ¿Nutyichiy vuryidyi vutyeryi nisimyu riva radaryudyera, nutyichiy? netimyu ne vudyetya ravicha jipudaryuy vuñisimyu. ⁴ ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajtay siva vutyeryi, nutyuramusiy? Raday sipyata jñisimysirya radaryudyera, ravichatiy jipudaryuy vuñisimyu. ⁵ Netimyu ne vuryituyadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñisimysirya jipudaryuy, rivasiy jita vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidye sipyata variy vutyeryi nisimysirya radaryuderantidye.

⁶ Ne vuryatuchururya Judenu datyadoda samirya ruuva, jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyu nibyimiy rapuryamiy, riñuma seta suyadamu vuy; varimyatamuy ne vuryajatyara Judenu niquejada samirya ruuva, jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyu cuchimiy rapuryamiy, riñuma raniye mucadinubejura.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryi jachiñuy, vuryi vata, vuryi natuye sanacho rorijyamí”

(Dúcasiy 11.9-13)

⁷ “Vuryama jachiñuyencha Judenuvara vuvyatarata, sasay jita variy vurya; vuryama vatatumucha simu ranacho, vuryasarye jita varirya; vuryama natuyeyencha rorijyumu, samuttay jita rorijyamí variy vuryajisirya. ⁸ Tapi nitiy jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; nitiy vatatumucha ranachontiy, sasarye varintyirya; nitiy natuyeyencha rorijyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy sajuntiy. ⁹ Saryityi jachiñuy dera siva jiyerya pa, ¿sanitiy say variy ravichu dañi? ¹⁰ Varimyata saryityi jachiñuy jiyevyaní quiva, ¿sanitiy say codiy varidyeñi? ¹¹ Jiryey jita, jiryatiy jamirya vichavay jiryedyey, jiryedyetyatiy sayada tara samirya riy jidyedyeñu, ta jaryivyaju sasay Vujye Jarichumuvichi tara samirya vuy vutyi jachiñuy sivara tara.

¹² Ramuni vuryama vichaniy darya riy tavantidye, daryaday vuryivyata riryavichanintyidyevyuy, tapi daryani sadatyadoda Judenu Muyusésibemyusiy vuy, sajtu tuchuvabemyusiy jaryentiy.”

Jesús datyadoda pasijyu jajyonchiy, jasityi vuryajachara Judenu nusujyomuju

(Dúcasiy 13.24)

¹³ “Vuryajay pasijyu rorijyudemusiy; tapi jajyo jita jiryatiy vojotarara, ne surra jajyo darya, rumutiy vuryajay vupyarutedaju. Rajuuvay jita jachara rumu day. ¹⁴ Tapi jajyo jita rumutiy vuryajay junare jnyadaju, jiryatiy pasijyuderara, vuje parucharimysiy variy ravimu. Rajuutya variryi jiryatiy richeryera pasijyumu jayada.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy daryatiy sadatyasara Judenuni nijyamí sivaayadamusintyi”

(Dúcasiy 6.43-44)

15 “Vuryajnutyasara riryajisivyuy, rityimyu ne sitenu Judenuju tuchuvaderyi. Riñi dityanu nutyu Judenu siityarivay nta vuquebyimuyu, nutyu carnirumiy sabuvye nta. Dañumamuy ne rivyichasara sitenu jjechimyu. Rivyichasara jita nutyu jmyirya jachijadacanimiy, jiryatij ricyasiryuryi Judenu siityarivay. 16 Vuryadatya ruuvaayadamusiyu, daryani vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy. ¿Vucho nitidyerya samusiy caritunumusidye? ¿varimyata ramuya jubonumusiy? 17 Darya niday titajura ninu samiñu, rani jontay samijyo; ninu nicyarañu jita jontay nicyarajyo day. 18 Ne vanay rajontay samiñu, nicyarajyo; dantyamuy ne vanay rajontay nicyarañu, samijyo. 19 Riryajnu jitara ninuvicha jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryajatya jiidamyu variy rivara. 20 Darya niday vuryadatya riy nijyanvay ruuvaayadamusiy, nutyu vudyetya daryara ninu jijyomusiy, samiryavidye ranicha.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Ne riryajay titaju nijyanvay Jarichumuvichi nusuujyomuju”
(Dúcasiy 13.25-27)*

21 “Rityi jtachara riva: Nutyityu, ne riryajay titaju Jarichumuvichi nusuujyomuju; vinu rityevay jiryatij ruuvaacharara rajye vatara, jiryatij Jarichumuvichini, vinu riy rajay ramuju. 22 Tamitya rundamu jita riryajtay rajuvay riva: Nutyityu, ¿neviy nutyuchoda yityamu, nujetyadantiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasij yityamuntiy, nudyivaayadantirya rajuura mityamusiy judejada yityamuntidye? 23 Jadchij jita rajmutya variryi: ¡Tama radyetyavay jirye, tama; jiryana jiya ratyuumusiy, nicyaray vichavaryapurya!”

*Jesús datyadoda nutyura judaryancha vuryi vichajayasara titaju
(Dúcasiy 6.47-49)*

24 “Titaju nijyamij nitij tuvachusarara rañiquejada, sasiitiesara variy rajuntij, ninij sanicha nutyu vanu datyara jiryatij sivaayada samidyera jiryorij, sumuchura yituvu surrajuntij. 25 Ruboda jita variy, ranijyeyada jita varintij. Jamu riicho jarye jatyojada ranintij, raryi notavya ramusij riicho, jiryatij samij jmuchusara daryajura rutuvu. 26 Titaju nijyamij nitij tuvachu jitara rañiquejada, dantyamuy ne sasiityeruy variy rajuj, ninij sanicha nutyu vanu datyisa jiryatij sivaayada tichanchara jiryorij. 27 Ruboda jita, ranijyeyada varintij, jamu riicho jarye jatyojada ranintij, ranotada variy riichora, rajottimuyada titaju varirya, pattaryityera.”

28-29 Sadatyanumuyadanumatij Jesúsra jirya datyadoda, rityittada nijyanvay varirya jiryatij sadatyadoda jidyirya datyadata riy, ne nutyu Judenu niqejada datyanuvadye.

8

*Jesús misadedanj vatajonnibay
(Márcu 1.40-45; Dúcasij 5.12-16)*

1 Sumusadanumatij Jesús musiquimusij, richiityarijada nijyanvajyuu variñij. 2 Mityamusij sadasiñunuvijada vatajojuñubay satuunuyu, suteda variy siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, jivyatij, yapuy rivasirya vatajo.” 3 Saratyada jita Jesúsra jiyase variy sanachojuj, sajatyojada variy sanij. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” Varicharajuj rabayada vatajo sivasij. 4 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jatyí jityuchosij tidevara. Yanuma jita jiya, yatij dityanunuve caserdóte ji. Rapuchama daryajuj jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne tij jita rasuvuñuday ji. Ramunij yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatij Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ránchij: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday.”

*Jesús misadedanj sutarumij nutyityubay muchechibe
(Dúcasij 7.1-10; Juán 4.43-54)*

⁵⁻⁶ Sajayadanumatiy Jesús Capernavúmu, sayasantanuvijada sutarumiy nutyityubay variy jasiñi: “Nutyityu, detiryonuma jurichini ramyuchechiy raryorimyu, paruchariñumani.” ⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Raday jiya samisadedanacho.” ⁸ Sutarumiy nutyityubay jita jmutyajada jasiñi: “Nutyityu, tama racharanu ntate day ji yajtojay raryorimyu, tama. Mitya yaniquera niquejada, saday misasumiy variy ramyuchechiy. ⁹ Tapi ray jita vichasara sabonichi rayntyityuju day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintyi. Ritay siva ti: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nuvantiy: ¡Yajniy! suniy varintyi; ritaty ramyuchechivyantiy: ¡Yajvaarya jirya! sivaay varintyirya.”

¹⁰ Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, satitada varirya, suteda variy ruuva jichiityarivay: “Ritaye sitenu jiryiva: Netaramu vinu vutyevay Irayenuveda cabyimu radyi tiva nutyu jinu, vuryimu tuvachura. ¹¹ Ritay jiryiva: Riryajti rajuuvay jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. Riryajti jini mutijomusiy, sapuryejomusintyi Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu, jasityi riryamaša jmyijyomu Avura bayanujsa, Isacu bayanujsa jarye, Jacóbu bayanujsa jarye ruusaju titaju. ¹² Rityi jaryuy nta Judenu nusujyomu, jiryatiy Avurabay dadyeñu daryi, riryecha jatyasavay bimuju, nupocudimuju, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy daryaju rimu. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyjadajchantiy.”

¹³ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva sutarumiy nutyityubay: “Yanuma jiya, daryanuma racha jiiyyu daryatiy jityuvachosiy ramu.”

Samisada jita samuchechibe varenude variy.

Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay
(Márcu 1.29-31; Dúcasíy 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Sajayadanumatiy Jesús variy Pyítrubay rorivyimu, sadiyada jita nadiva Pyítrubay desedabay nanderuy tiryó saduyadanuy. ¹⁵ Sajatyojada jita nanujomutuniy, raparayada jita saduyada variy nadiva. Nanunubesubeda jita variy, nanupotyadeda variy jasiñi Jesús.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuubay
(Márcu 1.32-34; Dúcasíy 4.40-41)

¹⁶ Sapuryeyadanumatiy jini, ruutitada jita Jesúsru riy rajuuvay bayantutavabe, sajatyada jiniquejadata jasiy ruuvasiryi bayantuveda, samisadeda jita riy titaju jiryatiy jdivajnuvay jasidyeryi. ¹⁷ Ramusiy jita sitotadedara Judenuju tuchu Isayiasibe jteda: “Sasovedara vuryidivajada, satiityadara vuryarupantasada variy risaju.”

Rityi siityariruyadani Jesús
(Dúcasíy 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuu yiro, suteda ruuva yisa datyavabe: “Vuryaramityeryi jmyitorudamyuju.” ¹⁹ Sutañuvijada jita Judenu niquejada datyanubay variy siva: “Datyanu, rasiityari ji rumutiy yejiya.” ²⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñu jita vuditi, viiche jarye ruutyi, Nijyamidenu jitamuy ne vichajoti jasityi satiryó jimeyadaju.” ²¹ Nuntiy, sasiityarivay tenubay jteda siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, rajmuchuchidyi munatyara rajye babyi.” ²² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yasiityarisara ray. Rityi vichasara jiyuuchuedamu diivye riryama jmuchuni jiryenu diiblyi day.”

Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju
(Márcu 4.35-41; Dúcasíy 8.22-25)

²³ Sumusadanumatiy Jesús cartyevimuju, richiityarijada jita sisa datyavayu. ²⁴ Mityamusiy rariichosubeda jita jmityomu, ramutanuruyada riyerya varirya cartye. Jesús jita mayada jasiy variy. ²⁵ Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisa datyavabeyu, riidyoseda jita variñi Jesús jiniquejadata: “¡Yajantyuy nudyiva, Nutyityu, vuryanuma caraye!” ²⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura jiryechuvuy, pasidye jachipiyavay, taraju?”

Sanubesubeda jita variy, saniquetyada jítara riicho, jimityo jarye risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada jaa variy. ²⁷ Rityittada jita vaduy varirya: “¿Nutyu niyamina sanicha jiñu, nutyu? ¿Nutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, jimityojaa jarye tuvachu simuntiy?”

Jerása jamijuy bayantutanujyube
(Márcu 5.1-20; Dúcasiy 8.26-39)

²⁸ Sitojadanumaty Jesús jimityo rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu, nanideda jita danujuy vanujuy bayantutanujyube variy sidchoju. Nanusipyateda suvuchanujyuy bapyo cabyimusi, ne riryamiryiruyada nijyanvay ranúva variy. ²⁹ Nanuniquejasubeda jita mityamusiy: “¿Tara nadyimu jiyu, Judenu denu, tara? ¿Yitimaviy yatidye jantyunuvay murichenutadede rundajisiy nay?”

³⁰ Riibyesadeda jita tajuuqui cuchimyí ripyapude jasiy. ³¹ Riyasantada jita bayantuedani Jesús: “Yanumaty jatya nu, yajpajasiy cuchiyuuvaju nu.” ³² Suteda jita ruuva: “¡Jiryánuma jiya jiyusi!” Richipyateda jita vanujubevysiy, rijeyada variy cuchivya. Mityamusiy richiichiyeyada cuchiyuu títaju nubañucovimu jimityovimuju, ripyaruteda jita jaajariy, pattaryitye títajuriy. ³³ Cuchiy jnutyavabe jita bayeyada variy, rityuchunuvejada jamu vichadamu títajura, nutyunuma nanuvichada bayantuedatanujyuntiy. ³⁴ Jadchiy jita richipyateda vichada janvavyedabay sidchoju Jesús. Ridiyadanumaty siva, riyasantada jitaní: “¡Yánuma jiya numyucadimusi!”

9

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay
(Márcu 2.1-12; Dúcasiy 5.17-26)

¹ Sumusadanumaty Jesús cartyevimuju, saramityeda jita jimityo rudamyujuntiy, sudeda jita jivyichadamujuntiy. ² Mityamusiy ruutitadani jurichinibay detiryo jimeyanca. Sunuyadanumaty Jesús riñecho, jiryaty rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda jita siva jurichinibay: “Yavanutya ji, Pi, jiryaty jiyu-uchuvada raramiy mitya yiva.”

³ Mitya ruteda Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevabe jivyimu: “Jiñu vanu jita javityiyeñi Judenu day.” ⁴ Sadatyadanumaty Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Nutyurajura jiryechipiya vacha jijechimyu, nutyuraju? ⁵ ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? raty jay: Jiyuuchuvada raramiy mitya yiva, varimyata rajtay: Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy. ⁶ Jiryatidye jnyasiy savidye ramityaniy Niyamidenu sivara jiyuuchuvada jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimyuju day.” ⁷ Sanubesubeda jita, sayada variy jiryorimyuju. ⁸ Ridiyadanumaty nijyanvajyuvedabay variy riva, runtada jita, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, jiryaty sasayada darya jvaayadajuni nijyami.

Jesús natuyadani Matévubay
(Márcu 2.13-17; Dúcasiy 5.27-32)

⁹ Saramiryijadanumaty Jesús jadchiy, sadiyada siva nu vanu, samasada criquiy jmutyajomu, Matévu jtyatibay. Suteda jita siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sanubeseda jita variy, sasiityarijada jita jadchiñi Jesús.

¹⁰ Samasadanumaty Jesús jmyijyomu Matévubay rorimyu, mityamusiy rimyasada jita rajuuvey criquiy jmutyavavyedabay, jiryaty juuchataway risajuntiryi sisa Jesús, sisa datyavabejsa jarye. ¹¹ Ridiyadanumaty Varyisévuedabay riva jiryaty sibyeda ruusa juuchatavabe, ruteda jita ruuva Jesúsja datyavabe: “¿Taraju simyí jiryedyetanu ruusa criquiy jmutyavay, taraju? ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatavadyeryi?” ¹² Satuvachodanumaty Jesúsra riñiquejada, suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani

jdanunuday; jiryatij ddivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vatani jindanu day.* 13 Jiryánuma datyanuve tara ranique, tara: Radyiryuy jita riva jantyutyada, ne vinu jiryatij jiryintatyanij yasi rimu. Ne rinij daryaju samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchataway natuyadanacho jita rinidye.”

Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy
(Márcu 2.18-22; Dúcasij 5.33-39)

14 Jadchij jita rudeda Juán Bautístabaysa datyavabe simu Jesúsntij: “¿Taraju vuryinurasarara jmyichara japichij, taraju? Varyisévuvédajsa datyavay jarye, jiryisa datyavay jita tama riñi jnura darya jmyichara day, tama.” 15 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne vanay riryayivay musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani jiintye jamuñu ruusasiy didye. Rajti rarunda varityi riryasovay riquebyimusiñi vadi jamuñu, variryundamu jita riryandara jmyichara. 16 Ne vucyuruchuvay vadijatyara tarijepyo, tapitya racantya jaryi varirya tarijepyo. 17 Dantyamuy ne vubechara binuja vadija ravimu tarijevyupo: vubecharatij ravimu, rabuy tarijevyupo variy, rarumiyechara binuja variy, tarijevyupo jarye pachitye variy risaju. Vubechara jita vadijavyuvimura binuja vadija, rañuma pachitye binuja, ne vinu sajavyu risajuntij.”

Jáyrubay detubay, vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryatij nanumutyeda raniy Jesús sujay

(Márcu 5.21-43; Dúcasij 8.40-56)

18 Saniquenyadanumatirya jirya niquejada ruuva, mityamusij sadasiñunuvijada tiqui nutyityubay Jesúsnachojuyu. Suteda jita siva: “Sadiiyasimya radyetu, dañuma varenunuma yatidye barya jijyomutu saniy, satidye misasumiy radyetu varintij.” 19 Sanubesubeda jita Jesús variy, sasiityarijada variñi, sisa datyavabe jarye yisaju. 20 Mityamusij nanideda jita vaturuy jamundatanube sarudivasiy Jesús, nanujatyojada variy raniy sasujacho. Taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada jamunda nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju. 21 Nanujachipiyajada jita jivyimu: “Raryitye jatyo vinu sasujantyecü, ratidye misanirye.” 22 Jesús jita janumityeda, sadiyadanumatij nadiva, suteda jita variy nadiva: “Sanajvajuni vanutyayu, Popojuy. Samij sanujachipiyajadamu jimyisa.” Nanumisada jita varicharaju. 23 Sitojadanumatij Jesús nutyityubay rorimyu, sadiñuvejada jasiy ruuva ruudivye, nijyanvajyuuveda jansada jarye. 24 Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryánuma jiintye jiyusij, tama diñu daryaju sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani mañindye.” Rityodiyada jita variy siva. 25 Jatyasavañumatij rivyichada nijyanvajyuuveda bimujü, sajayada Jesús, sireda sajomutunij dera babyi variy, sanubesubeda jita dera variy. 26 Raticheyada jita ruro titaju variy.

Jesús misadeda nada nisipyuryijyube

27 Saramiryijadanumatij Jesús jadchij, nanusiityarijada jita danujuy nisipyuryijyube jadchiñi. Nanuniquejasubeda variy: “iYajantyutyate nay, Davyíbe jasi!” 28 Sajayadanumatij Jesús rorivyimu, nanideda jita nisipyuryijyube simu, Jesús jteda variy nadiva: “¿Sada jachipiya dyetya raryi jvaay daryaday?” Naniteda variy siva: “Joonu, Nutyityu.” 29 Jadchij jita sajatyojada raniy nanunisiy jiniquejadamu: “Racha sadaju daryatij sanutuvachu simu Judenu.” 30 Ramutteda jita nanunisiy variy, nanudiyada jita tariva variy. Suteda jita Jesús jamiryamu variy nadiva: “Ne sanadatyanij tira.” 31 Nada jita tuchunuvejadara saticheyada ruro titaju variy.

Jesús misadedanij vanu niquejasabay

32 Riyadanumatij Jesúsveda jadchij, mityamusij ruutitada jitanij vanu niquejasabay, bayantutibay simu Jesús. 33 Jatyasinumatijñi bayantu, saniquejada vanubay variy rivasiy. Rityittada jita nijyanvajyuuveda varirya, riñiquejada variy: “Ne ti diyada

* 9:12 Juuchataway vichasara ddivajnuvay Judenu diya; jindanu vichasara Vuryeyada Rañu.

tariva darya jvaayada Irayénuveda cabyimu.” ³⁴ Varyisévuedabay jita niquejada varyi: “Bayantu nutyityu jtedamu sani jatyatityiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

Jesús jantyutya riy nijyanvayuuvedabay

³⁵ Sarupityityiyada Jesús varyi títaju vichada cabyiva, rorivyínu cabyiva jarye. Sadatyanunumayajada jita riintyeryanijyovimu, satuchutityiyadara samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy, samisaniñuyadantiryi jdivajnuvavyeda títajuntiy, títaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovavyeda. ³⁶ Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús ruuva nijyanvayuuveda, santyutya variryi, jiryatiy rivyichada jarupantasavay, jantyuyanimiy jarye, tajnutyiñi carnirumiy ne jnutyitavay. ³⁷ Suteda jita varyi ruuva yisa datyavabe: “Jasinrya rajuuru jatojadaju, jvaavye jitamuy ne rajuuvey. ³⁸ Ramuni jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajami, satidye jpa riy jvaavye yivaajyomuju.”

10

Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy vaduvyedabay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubymijyu (Márcu 3.13-19; Dúcasíy 6.12-16)

¹ Sanatuyada jita varyi yimuju riy yisa datyavabe jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju daryi. Sasayada jita datyada variryi, ratatiy riryajatanumaya riy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay nijyanvavyasiy; riryamisaníy ratantiryi jaryedo jdivajadatavantiy, jarupantasavay jarye ruusaju títaju. ² Daryani jita ravichada jivye jtya vuyajuy nusubymibe, danujuy rinchaju: munatya Siimyóbay jiryatiy rúachara Pyítruni, jadchintiyi sataryi Antrésibe, Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácubay, sataryi Juánbatya. ³ Jadchintiyi Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Tumásabay, Matévubay jarye jiryatiy criquiy jmutyanubañi, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubañi, Tadévubay jaryenti. ⁴ Jadchintiyi Siimyóbay jiryatiy rúañuyada jaryi vanira niquerabañi, Judásiy Isaryótibe jarye jiryatiy samityasiiñuyadani Jesús.

Jesús jpajada riy yisa datyavavyedabay riryatidye datyanunumaya (Márcu 6.7-13; Dúcasíy 9.1-6)

⁵ Supajada jita Jesús riy jivye vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, suteda varyi ruuva: “Ne jiryeyiya ruumu jiryatimuy ne Judíyueda daryi, mitya, daryantamuy ne jiryajay Samáriya janvay vichadamu. ⁶ Jiryeyiya jita ruumu Irayénuveda day, jiryatiy caravye Judenuvasidyeryi. ⁷ Jiryeyiya tuchuvay: Ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichi nusuyada. ⁸ Jiryamisaniryi jdivajnuvay, diibymiy jarye jiryānubesityaniy, jiryapuy vatajojuyvevyasirya jivyatajo risajuntiy, jiryajatyantiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy títajuntiy. Daryatiy jiryimutyajasiy mityara datyada, daryaday jiryamisaníy mityantidye. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ne jiryajtu tara, ne vinu criquiy surraday yimu, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy ne dajajuy sujacya, dantyamuy ne saapatu, dantyamuy ne ruvese mitya, tapi savatasara juvañu daryajura jimýisara. ¹¹ Mirya vichadamuntiyi jiryajay munatya, varimiyata rorimiyimu, jiryavata jasiy sanacho nijyami samiy jachityi, jasityi jiryamacho jiryechipyatedasaraju. ¹² Jiryānumatiy jay rorivyimu, jiryamuchuesiryi rajanvay: ¡Samirya vichasara jiryeyyu! ¹³ Riryityi vichasara samirya jachityavay, raday machosara samirya vichasada varyi rijyu; riryityimuy ne vichasara samirya jachityavay, raday tarya samirya vichasada jiryimujuntiy. ¹⁴ Minityimuy ne radiryeruy jiryey, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachururya jiryeyñiquejada, jiryānumatiy sipyatay rivyichadamusiy, jiryamuchutya jiryeyñumutuvasirya rirujuu riñijyu. ¹⁵ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodóma janvayyu, Comórra janvayyu jarye, Judenu parutada rundamu, rivyichada janvamyusiy jiryatimuy ne ridiryeruy jasiy jiryey.”

Jesús datyadoda jarupantadanchiy
(Márcu 13.9-13; Dúcasiy 21.12-17)

¹⁶ “Jiryajnuḡ, ripa jita jirye nutyu rasimiy jmyiryajuu cabyimujū. Ramunī jiryecha vanira jachipiyavay nutyu codiy, nutyu jarityudentiy jiryecha tapide vichavay. ¹⁷ Jiryinutyatata nijyamijisiyu, tapitya riryajuriy jirye riryatidye jarachiy tuchujomujū variy jirye, riryamusiyē jutyeryanijomu variy jiryentyi. ¹⁸ Riryatiy variy japuvedamujū jiryentyi, jamu nutyityuvedamujū jarye rayadaju, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ridiyā raynchiy, riryatidye tuvachuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. ¹⁹ Riryānumatīy say japuvedamu jirye, ne jiryajachipiyā jaryi variy nutyuramusiy jiryānique, nutyuramusiy, tapi jiryajmutya variryundamura niquejada jiryatidye nique. ²⁰ Tapi ne jiryānique jidyirya day, Vujyē Judenu Jnutu jita ranique jiryimusiy. ²¹ Nijyamī rasaryi jityeryiveda riryatidye munu variy jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyeñu day riryatidye munu varintyiryi, tavay jita ranubesumiy jiyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi. ²² Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy titaju nijyanvaju, ritya jiyadaju. Ninī jita jiryatīy sajachinichara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyada saraju, saday ramityasara variy riva. ²³ Riryānumatīy jarupanta tavichadaquimu jirye, jiryabay tavichadamujuntiy, tapi ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne jiryaramiryi titaju Irayēnuveda vichadiva, Nijyamīdenu jtijadajisiy.

²⁴ Ne savichasara sisā datyi jaryiñu simusiy jidyetyanu, dantyamuy muchechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru. ²⁵ Rasaranuma jita sachā sisā datyi nutyu jidyetyanu, muchechiy jarye racha nutyu jipyatru. Riryityi jtay raynchiy: Bayantumiy nutyityu, jiryatīy rañicha rorijyamī, ta jaryivyaaju riryajavityiyechara jirye, jiryatīy raryorimyu vichavay jirye.”

Jesús datyadoda chira vuryichuvuchara, chi
(Dúcasiy 12.2-7)

²⁶ “Ramunī ne jiryasuvuryi nijyanvay, tapi ne taradera ramacho samiy mutanusara, mitya; titajutidye rachasara dityanusara; dantyamuy ne ramachosara tara dutyasara, titaju rachasara datyasara. ²⁷ Jiryatīy ritañuy nupocudimu jirye, jiryatuchu vindyamura; jiryatīy jiryetyuvachu cucuyeyadamu tara, ranī jita jiryatuchu vijyomujache day. ²⁸ Ne vuryasuvuryi jivye jiryatīy ruvarya vuvyu, ne vanay riryajvay variñi vubeyanu. Vuryantya suvuy jitanī nitīy parutasara jiidatyomunī vubeyanu vatajuu vuvyuta. ²⁹ Rajuura criquivyitya samurichevay danujuy vachuchijyuy, dañumamuy ne sajuuy tiqui vachuchiy tenu mucadincha Vujyē vatada niyaresiy. ³⁰ Vuryinojasīy jarye suranusara titaju saju Judenu day. ³¹ Ramunīmuy ne vuryasuvuy; vuñi jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy vachuchimiy.”

Jesús datyadoda rinchiy rityi tuchusara vijyomujache sayadaju
(Dúcasiy 12.8-9)

³² “Ramunī, nitīy tuchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jita datyanī Jesús, daryaday ratuchu siva Rajyē Jarichumuvichintiy: Ray datyanī jiñu. ³³ Minintiyi jita ratuchu nijyanvavya raynchiy: Ne radyetyanī Jesús, daryaday ratuchu siva Rajyē Jarichumuvichī varintyidye: Ne radyetya dañi jiñu day.”

Riryamityasiy nuñi tevajyuu Jesúsnychiyu
(Dúcasiy 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ “Ne jiryajachipiyasara ritijada ratidye barya samirya vichasada jirya mucadimu. Ne ritijada samirya vichasada bayadaju, vinu jchityityata juvedaju jita day. ³⁵ Rideda jita daryaju satidye jiyaronu vanunī jiyē, vatura jita rajiyaronu nada yinoda day, nanasintu jita rajiyaronu nada jidyeseantidye. ³⁶ Riryamityasiy sarorimyu vichavay vanuyu. ³⁷ Nitīy vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jiyē, varimiyata sunoda, ne sasara rachiit-yarisada; daryaday nitīy vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jidyenu, varimiyata sadetu, ne sasara

rachiitaryarisadantiy. ³⁸ Daryadantiy, nítimyu ne sanichujaya jítara jicyurusiy, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diiñuy, ne sariryi variñudarya tariy jivyichadanuday, satidye siitaryisara varirye, ne sasara rachiitaryisada. ³⁹ Niday jita jiryatiy sasaryera yinuyada, sapachitya mityara. Niday jita jiryatiy sapachitya rayadajura yinuyada, saday saryesara varintyirya.”

Jesús datyadoda jiryatiy Judenu murichedodara samiy vichasada murichirya (Márcu 9.41)

⁴⁰ “Niday jita jiryatiy sani dirye jirye, daryaday sadirye variy ramusintyidyerre; nítiy radirye varirye, sadirye varintyidyeñi jiryatiy supajada jiyuju ray. ⁴¹ Nítiy radiryeni Judenuju tuchu jiryatiy satuchu Judenujy, sajmutyasarara Judenuju tuchu murichedoda. Daryaday nítiy diryeni vanu vase vichara jiryatiy savichasara vase jvaarya, sajmutyasarara vase vichasada murichirya. ⁴² Daryadantiy minintiy jatutaniy vinu sudojaani tiquidera jivyetyenu, jiryatiy savichasara rachiitaryinu, ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Ne sacarera jimyurichenusada riva.”

11

Ruutijada Juán Bautístabay jpaqabe simu Jesús (Dúcasiy 7.18-35)

¹ Sadatyadodanumatiy Jesús riy yisa datyavavyedabay vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sayada jita jadchiy satidye datyanunumaya, satidye tuchunumaya risaju rivyichadamu.

²⁻³ Satuvachodanumatiy Juán Bautísta tanuvunujovimusiy ranchiy sivaayada Judenu jaryeti Crístu, supajada jita riy yisa datyavavyeda simu, riryatidye jtajanuni: “¿Jiñiviy jiryatiy yatiche jtijada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasiy tijijuntiy?” ⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Jiryatuchunuve siva Juán ranchiy titaju jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, jiryedyije risaju riva. ⁵ Runuyasumiy nisipyuryimiy, canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojuyve jarye misa, tuyupuryimiy jarye tuvachu, diibyimiy jarye misasumiy, jantyuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samituchoda. ⁶ Judenu jmutyasi jita sacha nítimyu ne sacasinuya rachiitaryisadajisiy.”

⁷ Riyadanumatiy Juánbay siitaryivavyedabay, sajotada niquejada Jesús nijyanvavya Juánbaynchiy varintiy: “¿Taranacho jiryevyatanuветi tajityomu, taranacho? ¿Jiryeyati vinu jiryatidye diñuve riva jiryatiy ranuvatya ja riichora vachuy? ⁸ ¿Taranacho jiryeyati variy, taranacho? ¿Jiryatidye diy siva nijyamí vasidyajay sujatyí day? Ne jiryinuy, rityi vichasara vasidyajay sujatyavay, riñi vichasara jamu nutyityu rorimyu. ⁹ ¿Taranacho jiryeyati variy, taranacho? ¿Jiryatidye diy siva Judenuju tuchu day? Jo, jaryivyaju Judenuju tuchu jiyadajuteni. ¹⁰ Niní jita sanicha jiryatiy nuchara sanchiy: Ripa jitaní raynsu byi jimyomuju, satidye jdutyara nú yajiju.

¹¹ Ritay jita sitenu jiryiva: Ne ti nubesumiy jaryiñu Juánmusiy, jiryatiy vaturumyusiy rupini. Dañuma sanicha jaryiñu Juánmusiy, minityi vichasara riryarijyu jatarya Jarichumuvichi siitaryivamyusiy. ¹² Juán Bautísta rundamusiy jita, diyesaraju titaju, rapanatyityi Jarichumuvichi nusuyada, nijyanvay panavye jita rañi juriy vaniravarya. ¹³ Tapi ruvatadoda jita Judenuju tuchuvabe tuchoda jityaju Judenu nusuyadanchiy, Muyusésibemyusiy, Juán Bautísta saraju titaju. ¹⁴ Jiryetyi tuvachuruy ramu, niní Juán sanicha Ediyasiy jiryatiy sajtsara. ¹⁵ Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ ¿Nutyura nita rajtay riñijyu nijyanvay jiyjomu, nutyura? Riñicha jita nutyu deramiy pudásamu masavay. Rityiyisaruyadamu jityuchuta jityevavyayu: Dañuma nuñi ruudiye jiryeyyu, ne jiryeryeyary nta variy. Dañuma nuñi sutyaniy nutyi diibytuunu jnayadamu nta, ne jiryinaryuy nta variy ranchintiy. ¹⁸ Darya ritay, jiryatiy sudeda Juán jmyichara jnurara, ne sibyeda, dantyamuy ne satoda. Ruteda variy sanchiy:

Bayantu siva. ¹⁹ Sitijada jita Nijyamidenu ne jmyichara jnurara, jiryatij rimyiniuy, ratu jarye risaju, rutay variy raynchij: Ta jaryi jibyedajachini day, niyuyadacanuy risajuni, niniday criquij jmutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatij juuchatavaryi. Dañuma ravichasara vase jvaayada jiryatij Judenumusij datyadamu jvaacharara.”

Jesús datyadoda tuvachusaminchij
(Dúcasij 10.13-15)

²⁰ Jadchij jita sajotada Jesús tuchutada riya vichada janvay, jasityi sivaañuyadara mityamusij judejada, jiryatimiyu ne ripyaruryuy riva vacha jachipiyajada variy. ²¹ “¡Acuu, jiryeñijyu Curasí janvay! ¡Acuu, jiryeñijyu Betsáyina janvay! Tapi raryityi jvaayada Tíru janvay cabyimura rivaayada tittasara nutyu jiryequebyimutij rivaayasiy daryantij, tariñuma riryi paruyada riva vacha vichada, riryi dityadoda varirya jiñuvayada riva jiryatij riryimiyasa varivyunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitú janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidye. ²² Ritatie jiryiva: Jachintyada racha rijyu Tíru janvay, Sitú janvajyu jarye jiryimusij, juuchaveda murichenutadeda rundamu. ²³ ¿Va, jiryeque Capernavú janvay? jiryitay vidye jiryecha jasuminichavay jarichumuju day. Jiryedye day rachava jmusanichavay jiidatyomuju cay. Raryityi jvaachara daryaju Sodóma janvay cabyimura mityamusij judejada, daryatij rivaayasiy jiryequebyimu, raryi machojada Sodóma diyesaraju. ²⁴ Ritatie jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodóma janvabejyu juuchaveda murichenutadeda rundamu jiryimusij.”

Samusuyada Jesús: “Jiryentya jniy rimuju jiryatidye datyara sitenu jitungada”
(Dúcasij 10.21-22)

²⁵ Variryundamu jita saniquejada Jesús: “Richanatyate ji, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatij mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatij jidyutyadara jirya datyada riryajisiy mityamusij datyavay, datyada jachityavay jarye. Jidyutyadoda jita datyisamimiyura. ²⁶ Jo, Yeye, jiryatij samij jvadichara jidiyia darya.” ²⁷ Suteda jita variy nijyanvavya: “Sasamya jita rajye titaju ray. Ne ti datya chira sanicha sadenu, chi, vinu rajye datya, dantyamuy ne ti datya chira sanicha rajye, chi, vinu sadenu datya, ni jarye jiryatij sadyanuruñi. ²⁸ Jiyuju rimuju jirye titaju jiryatij parucharij jvaatyityivye jirye, jaryi tiityavay risaju jirye, raday jitunganyij variy jirye. ²⁹ Jiryajmutya nutyu datyanu ray, jiryatidye datyara samij vichasada rimusij, jiryatij ravyichasara tapide jvaarya, ravyichasarij nutyu jantyuyani rajechimiyu. Jiryaday sarye varirya jitungada jirye-jechipiyajadamu. ³⁰ Tapitya radyetyadoda jita ne surra day, ratyitungadeda jarye ne jinra.”

12

Jesúsja datyavavyedabay rotyatityiyadara jaruusibij jitungada rundamu
(Márcu 2.23-28; Dúcasij 6.1-5)

¹ Variryundamu jita riryamirijjada Jesúsveda racabyimu jaruusiñi. Jiryatij riejchijada sisa datyavavyeda daryaju, rijyotada rotyatityiyada jibyedajura jaruusibij variy. ² Ridiyadanumatij Varyisévuedabay riva, ruteda variy siva Jesús: “Yajnuj, yisa datyavay jvaarya jiryatij jubachara jitungada rundamu jvaayadajura.” ³ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévuedabay: “¿Ne jiryeñiquettara catera padye didye, nutyura sivaayada Davyíbe sajachijadanumatij, nutyura? yisa vichavabetya. ⁴ Nutyuramusij sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, nutyuramusij, sibyeda jitarapa, jiryatij ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura, jiryatij jubachara riibyedajisidyerya, daryaday jubachara rijyu sisa vichavabejisiy varintyidyerya, jiryatij vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranicha pa day. ⁵ ¿Daryantyamuy ne jiryeñiquettara Muyusésibe nurya Judenu jtedamu day, nutyuramusij ruuvaañuyada caserdótevyedabay Judenu rorivyimu, nutyuramusij, jitungada rundamu? Ne ti jiyasayada riva varidyeryi. ⁶ Ritatie jita jiryiva: Sanicha tiqui nijyami jiyu,

jiryatij jaryiñu ramusiy Judenu roriñi. ⁷ Jiryetyi datyada tara ranique jirya niquejada: Radyiryuy jítara jantyutyada, ne vinu jiryatij runtatyá yasi rimu, jiryeryi jiyasayadava riy jiryatimyu ne jiyasayadatavadyeryi. ⁸ Tapi Nijyamidenu jíta jítuyada runda jamí day.”

*Vanu jomutu susañubaynchiy
(Márcu 3.1-6; Dúcasíy 6.6-11)*

⁹ Sayada jíta Jesús jadchintyi, sajayada riintyeryanijyovimu variy. ¹⁰ Mityamusiy savichada nu vanu jomutu susañubay jasiy. Ruutajadoda jíta variñi Jesús: “¿Samiryavidye Judenu diya misadeda jítuyada rundamu, varimyatamuy ne?” Riñi jachipiyajada tuchutada rivani. ¹¹ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Mira jiryetyenu, tiquide jasiti, mi, saryityi juuy sasi jítuyada rundamu vatajuvimu, nevidye sasipyata variy ravimusini? ¹² ¡Ta jaryivyaju samurichevay nijyamí simusiy jasi! Ramuni samirya Judenu diya vuryajvaarya samirya jvaayada jítuyada rundamu.” ¹³ Jadchiy jíta suteda Jesús siva jomutu susañubay: “Yaratyara jiyomutu.” Saratyada vanubay varirya, rataryajada variy yibivaju nutyu rataryarantiy. ¹⁴ Rimyaseda jíta Varyisévuedabay, rityuchudoda variy sayaroju Jesúsyu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvañi, nutyuramusiy?”

Jesús jtotadedara Judenu niquejada jiryatij Isayíasibe jtosirya

¹⁵ Sadatyada jíta Jesús jiryatij ruvaryuyada Varyisévuedabañi, sanumuteda variy jadchiy. Richiityarijada rajuuvay variñi, misadeda jíta titaju variy jasiryi. ¹⁶ Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyanu tavaju raynchiy.” ¹⁷ Rani jíta jtotadedara Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, Isayiasiy jtyatibay, jiryatij saniquejada:

¹⁸⁻²¹ “Jiryajnuñi ramyuchechiy jaryetasi, ravyatasí samiy jvadichi radiyani. Rada bay rintu siva, saday tuchura ramyurichedoda nijyanvaju. Ne sanique nta, dantyamuy ne sasaneya, dantyamuy ne ti ratuvachu vijyomujachera saniquejada. Ne sapatara tachedu jiryatij mururyara, dantyamuy ne saryi jiryichara nonosiij jiryatij jaryi ranuvachitityi, rarundasarajutiy savuunu vase jvaayadata titajura. Riryantuy nijyanvajuu variy santutyadajiju.”

Rityuchutadani Jesús: “Sajatyasarariy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasij bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata”

(Márcu 3.20-30; Dúcasíy 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Jadchiy jíta ruutitada Jesús mujuni vanu bayantutibay jiryatij nisipyuryiñi, niquejasa risajuni. Misadeda jíta variñi satidye nique variy niquejasabay, sunuyasubeda jíta varintyi. ²³ Rityittada jíta nijyanvabe variñi, ruutajadoda variy: “¿Neviy ni sanicha Davyibe jasi jinu day?” ²⁴ Rityuvachodanumatij Varyisévuedabarya ruutajadoda, ruteda jíta variy ruuva: “Vinu bayantu nutyityu Satanásimysiy sani jatyajayasara jinu vanuriy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasij.” ²⁵ Sadatyadanumatij Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Riryiñumatiy panaryi jñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jñijyu, riryaraay variyu, mityanuma ramacho rivyichada variy; vichadajanvay jarye rajuraay varintiyu. Varimyata rorijyanvantiy, riryiñumatiy panaryi jñiqueyadamu nuñi riy jñijyuntidye, ne riryichuruy variy. ²⁶ Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi panaryi jñiqueyadamu Satanásivyeda jñijyuntidye, ¿nutyichiñuma rasuruy sansuyada varintyi, nutyichiy? ²⁷ Raryityi jatya Satanásimysiryi bayantuveda, ¿chi vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasidye, chi? Ramunitiy riyadityanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada. ²⁸ Ray jíta raryi jatya Judenu Jnututa riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasij, ranuma Judenu nusuyada rañi jti jiryimu. ²⁹ ¿Nutyuramusiy ti jayadasara ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya nutyu savichasara bayantu nutyityu, nutyuramusiy? Ne saryi jay yatidye sovarya sabarya variy, tetya sapuchusasiy munatyayu. Rivasiy jíta sasovarya sabarya.

³⁰ M_{in}ityimyu ne vichasara risa jvaañu, savichasara jita rayaroju; daryadanti m_{in}intyimyu ne jmutyarurye, jiryatij rañi jutyeryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara variryi. ³¹ Ramunij ritay jiryiva: Saramityanij Judenu juuchueda titaju nijyanvavya, titaju riryavityiyeyadiva jarye; vinu rityi javityiyefñi Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityanij Judenu ruuvara.* ³² M_{in}ityi ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityanij mitya rajyerya. M_{in}intyij jita ranique sayaroju Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityanij mityara saniquejada, ne vinu diye, dantyamuy ne junareju.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusij”
(Dúcasij 6.43-45)*

³³ “Jiryantya datya samij vuvyichasadanchij, nutyu ninu, raryityi vicha samiñu, darya samijyo raryicha rajontidye; raryityi vicha nicyarañu, darya nicyarajyo raryicha rajo varintyidye. Tapi vudyetyara ninu nuñi rajonchij daryaju. ³⁴ ¡Codyevay rapuryamiy! ¿Nutyichij jiryanique samirya tara, nutyichij? jiryatij nicyaramiy daryaju jirye. Vuryitosij jita rasipyatachara niquejada daryaju, jiryatij vubeyada vujechimyura. ³⁵ Daryaday sivaachara samij nijyamira samij jvaayadantij, jiryatij rajontay sajachij samirya jachipiyajadamusij. Sivaachara jamirya vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryatij rajontay sajachij vacha jachipiyajadamusij. ³⁶ Ritay jita jiryiva: Titaju niquejada jiryatij vuñique mityara, vuryaday murichenura ramurichirya Judenu murichenutadeda rundamu. ³⁷ Tapi vuñiquejadamusij jita sajtag Judenu vuñicha samivye, varimiyata sajtag vuñicha nicyaramiy.”

*Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusij dityadoda
(Márcu 8.12; Dúcasij 11.29-32)*

³⁸ Jadchij jita rumutyajada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevabe, Varyisévueda tevabe jarye ruusajunij: “Datyanu, nvyata diyada yimusij riva mityamusij dityadoda.” ³⁹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Nijyanvay jamirya vichavay, jiryatij rityochicharanij Judenu nutyu rityochichara jmuchanuvadacanimiryi jivyatuy, riñi vatasara ranacho mityamusij dityadoda. Ne riryadij jita riva mityamusij dityadoda day, vinu ra jiryatij sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchij tuchodara, nitij vichanuyada tarij Judenuju tuchu. ⁴⁰ Tapi nutyu savichada Jonásibe mumurundamij titaju quivasuma vimu, daryaday sachasara Nijyamidenu mumurundamij titaju mucadinubentij. ⁴¹ Ñiñivye janvay bayanumij jita ranubesumij tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi rivyitya paruyada variy riva tarij jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niquejada Judenunchij. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jaryi datyara simusij Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay variy simu day. ⁴² Nananubesij jita ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatij naditijada mucadi suteryamusij, nanatidye tuvachura Sadumúbay datyada. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravaju Sadumúbamyusij, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusij simu day.”

*Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchij, jiryatij sataryajada yibivaju
(Dúcasij 11.24-26)*

⁴³ “Sasipyatedanumatij bayantu jamirya vichara sivasij vanu, savutayanumaya vassatova variy, savatanaya ranacho samityo yajiju jasityi sani nta yajituy. Ne sasarye jita daryajura. ⁴⁴ Jadchij jita sajachipiya: Rataryava ribivaju day. Sasaryenuvij jitanij vanuntij, nutyu mitya rorij nunichara, samij jdutyasara nta titajura. ⁴⁵ Jadchij jita saya, sapuchij yisaju riy danujuñijyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryatij jamirya vichavavyaju simusiryi. Rije jita jivyichadaju jasiy siva. Samacho jita vanu variy jaryi jamiryanu

* **12:31** Jiryatij ruteda Varyisévuedabay: “Sani jatyasara Jesús riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasij, bayantuveda nutyityu Satanásimysij,” riryavityiyeyada varifñi Judenu Jnutu.

ruumusiy, tariy jivyichada jiyadaju. Daryaday rāchasara rijyu diye vichavay nijyanvay nicyarāmyintyi.”

*¿Muvye riñicha s̄itenu Jesús tevay, muvye?
(Márcu 3.31-35; Dúcasiy 8.19-21)*

⁴⁶ Saniqejadanumatiy Jesús darya ruuva nijyanvay, mityamusiy nanuvichada raniñuy bimu Jesús jnodabay, sataryivedabatya, riñi vatada sanacho, riryatidye tuchu sisa. ⁴⁷ Ti tuchoda variy siva: “Nanuraniy yinoda bimu, jityeryivedata, riñi vata jiñecho riryatidye tuchu yisa.” ⁴⁸ Sumutyajada jita variñi tuchu: “¿Miñuña rinoda, miñuy? ¿Mira ratyeryi, mi?” ⁴⁹ Saratyadanumatirya jiyomutu riñecho yisa datyavavyedabay, s̄teda variy: “Jiñutyiñada rinoda, jivyetyiryi ratyeryivedantiy. ⁵⁰ Tapi minityi jvaaryurya ratiy savata rajye Jarichumuvichi jvaayada day, nini jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, rinoda jarye ruusaju.”

13

*Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy
(Márcu 4.1-9; Dúcasiy 8.4-8)*

¹ Variryundamu jita sayada Jesús, samāsanuvejada jmytojiniy variy. ² Riintyeryadeda jita nijyanvayyuvedabay simuyu. Pariche sumusada cartyevimu, samāsanuvejada ravimu variy. Nijyanvayyuvedabay jita rañi radeda tichancha varidye. ³ Satuchoda jitarā rajura datyadoda, dityadoda niquejadata. S̄teda jidyetyadodamu ruuva:

“Sayada jita tiqui nuti nutadanacho. ⁴ Santadamu jita rajuyajada ratesiy núva, riibyesumiñuvijada jita nipyatavay varirya. ⁵ Ratesiy jarye juuyada ravichu cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda variy jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco mucadi jasiy. ⁶ Navapyunumatiy savichada jiñi variy, ramumya variy sadāra nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jnutyara ravichada daryaju, ramun̄ityi ramuyada variy. ⁷ Tasiñi juuyada caritujnutincha day, ran̄i caritu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasara day, radiryododa variy jasirya. ⁸ Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jita rasinteda samirya. Rajavyedanumatiy, rasayada jita variy, tarani jayada day rasayada taraqui pachasijyu, tarantiy jasayada taraquiniyyate vuyajuchijyu, tarantiy jasayada mumuri vuyajuchijyuntidye. ⁹ Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

*Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata, nutyuraju
(Márcu 4.10-12; Dúcasiy 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ Rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavay variyu, r̄teda jita variy siva: “¿Nutyuraju jiñique dityadoda niquejadata ruuva, nutyuraju?” ¹¹ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jiryeyu jita sasayada Judenu darya datyada day, jiryatiy mityamusiy datyada Jarichumuvichi nusuyadanchirya, rijyu jita ne sasayada darya. ¹² Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyiñi, rajura racha simu variy. Simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya. ¹³ Ramuni rañiquesara dityadoda niquejadata ruuva, jiryatiy dañuma runuy, ne ridyi variy tariva; dañuma rityuvachu, ne ridyetya varirya, dantyamuy ne ridyetyaruy. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ruumu jita, ritotanimya Judenuju tuchu Isayiyasibe tuchoda:

Jiryeni jita ratuvachu, tama jiryadatya varirya, tama, jiryajnyu ranacho, tama jiryadiy variy riva, tama. Tapi ne radatya rijechiy jivye nijyanvay, ne riryadatya variy ramusiy. Rimyutānu dyetyara jiñisiy, riñuma jnyu, jaryi surra riberya jityuyuvudi, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara taji jachipiyajada, variñiday raryijetya ruvasirya jiyuuchaveda.

¹⁶ Jiryeni jita Judenu jmutyasavay, jiryatiy jiryedyi jiñisitya, jiryetyuvachuntiy jityuyuta. ¹⁷ Ritatyē s̄itenu jiryiva: Rajuu Judenuju tuchuvabe, vase vichavabe jarye, riñi

diryuyada riva jiryatij jiryedyi diye riva, tama ridiyiyada riva, tama; daryantya, riñi tuvachuruyadantidyerya jiryatij jiryetyuvachura, tama rityuvachoda nunrya, tama, mitya.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy

(Márcu 4.13-20; Dúcasij 8.11-15)

¹⁸ “Jiryánuma tuvachu varirya dityadoda niquejada nutinchiy. ¹⁹ Satuvachunumatij tıra Judenu nusuyada dityadoda, netimyu ne sadatya didyerya, sunichara jita bayantu nicyaray variy, sasovacharara jiryatij nutasara sajachimyura. Jiryatirya rasiy jiryatij nutasara núvara. ²⁰ Rasiy jita jiryatij ravichu cabyiva nutasarara, ranij jita nutyu nijyamij, satuvachunumatirya Judenu niquejada, sumutyasara variy jichanayadamura. ²¹ Jiryatimyu ne jnutityi daryajuni, sajachinichara vinu taraquidejuyu. Sadatyasaranumatirya parutyasada Judenu niquejadiva, ti jiyasantasara Judenu niquejadiva risajuntiñi, ramutij saparuryuchara variy riva. ²² Jiryatij nutasara cariitujnutij cabyiva, ranij jita nutyu nijyamij, sani tuvachura Judenu niquejada, sajachipiyasara jaryi variy taranijyu, jirya vichadivasiy, jaryi suncanucharara tarati vichada jarye variy. Ramunijtiy radiryonusara jasirya Judenu niquejada, ne vanay rajay satuvachodamu variy. ²³ Ranij jita jiryatij nutasara samiy mucadivara, ranij jita nutyu nijyamij jiryatij rañi tuvachura Judenu niquejada, sadatyasara varirya. Ninij jita nutyu samiy nutasarasiy nta sajachara, sasachara jita variy. Tinij jasayada taraqui pacha saraju day, nuntij taraquiniyjate vuyajucharaju, tamityintij jasayada mumurij vuyajucharajuntidye.”

Jesús tuchoda vachunchiy, jiryatij jaruusi cabyiva nutasarara

²⁴ Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niquejada:

“Jarichumuvichij nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu vanu nta jiryatij sani nutadara samirya nutasarasiy yindimyu. ²⁵ Nijyanvay mayadamu, sudeda jita samityasiy, santada samiy nutasarasiy cabyivara vachutyadi, sataryada jita variy rivasintij. ²⁶ Radipuvañumatiy ravi, rasivyeda varintij, ramutijada vachuy variy risajuntij. ²⁷ Rudeda jita nudijyamij muchechimy yimu, ruteda variy siva: ¿Nevij yintada nutasarasiy samichij yindimyu day, Patru? ¿Nutyuramusij variy vachuy ramu day, nutyuramusij? ²⁸ Ninij jita jteda ruuva: Jirya jita mityasiy jvaayada day. Ruteda jita samuchechimy variy yiva: ¿Jivyatavij nuñasipyatara vachuy? ²⁹ Sumutyajada jita variryi: Ne, jiryeñuma tiirya jaruusi risaju vachuy. ³⁰ Rama javye vatajuu, ratosada rundasaraju. Ratosada rundamu jita ratuchosij ruuva jvaavye, riryajato munatyara vachuy, riryapuchu mityatuuj ruvedajura. Jaruusi jita riryajato rábajyovimuj day.”

Jesús tuchoda quicadinchiy

(Márcu 4.30-32; Dúcasij 13.18-19)

³¹ Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niquejadantij: “Jarichumuvichij nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu quicadadi nta day, jiryatij sireda vanura, santada variy yindimyun-tirya. ³² Dañuma pasityadidera ranicha ratadi, rajavyeñumatiy ravicha jamura tiquiraju tara nutasaramusij. Rajavye jamuqui jiiqui nipyatijijuntij, jasityi saruuvyeñuvij rajicamu variy.”

Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchiy

(Dúcasij 13.20-21)

³³ Saniquejada jitarata ratarya dityadoda niquejada ruvantij: “Jarichumuvichij nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu pa carivatya nta, jiryatij nanubayada vaturuy mumurij quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutij racarivay titaju variy.”

Jesús datyadodariy nijyanvay vinu dityadoda niquejadata

(Márcu 4.33-34)

³⁴ Jirya datyadoda títaju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata ruuva nijyanvajuvedabay. Saniquejada jíta ruuva vinu dityadoda niquejadamu. ³⁵ Raní jíta ranicha satidye jtotanirya Judenuju tuchubay jteda: “Ramuttara rito ratidye nique dityadoda niquejadata; ratuchu varirya jiryatij dutyasara mucadi judesadamusidyerya.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda vachunchiy jiryatij jaruusiy cabyivara

³⁶ Jadchij jíta satocheda Jesús riy nijyanvajuvedabay, sajayada jíta rorivyimu. Rityuudiyadanumatij sisa datyavavyedabayu, ruteda variy siva: “Yadatyānu nurya raniquejada tuchoda vachunchiy nta, jiryatij nutasara nta nudimyura.” ³⁷ Niní jíta jmutyajada variryi: “Niní jíta jiryatij santada ntara nutasarij samichij, niday sanicha Nijyamidenu. ³⁸ Nudij nta jíta ranicha jirya mucadi. Nutasarij samichij nta jíta riñicha Judenu nusuyadamuju javye. Vachuchij nta jíta ranicha bayantu nicyaraj quivuchuvay. ³⁹ Mityasij jíta jiryatij santada ntara vachutyadi, bayantu nutyityu daryaju dañi. Ratosada runda jíta ranicha jiryatij tamitya runda darya. Ratovay jíta Judenu jpavadye. ⁴⁰ Daryatij riryatora vachuy jiidamyu rupedaju, daryaday rachasij tamitya rundamuntij. ⁴¹ Sajpa Nijyamidenu riy yipavay, riryatidye jatosara sansuyadamusirya títaju jiryatij juuchanuvaryi, Judenu jiyaronuvay jarye ruusaju. ⁴² Riryajatya ripavay jiidatyomuju variryi. Jasiñi jíta riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jíta jiyadajchantij. ⁴³ Jadchij jíta riryaviiday vase vichavay, nutyu jini nta, Vujye Judenu nusujyomu. Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

Jesús tuchoda dutyasaranchij jiryatij jaryi murichevaryara

⁴⁴ “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jíta nutyu tara nta jiryatij jaryi murichevarya, jiryatij ravichanuyada dutyasara nudivya. Sasaryejadanumatij tiqui nijyamira, samutadodantirya. Sichanayadamu, sayada jíta variy, sataryutyadara jiberya títaju jiryatij simura, satidye taryuy variy ramurichiryatara nudij.”

Jesús tuchoda perdanchij jiryatij jaryi murichevaryara

⁴⁵ “Junantiyi, Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jíta nutyu ricyatu nta jiryatij savatanumayajada ranacho perda samichij. ⁴⁶ Sasaryejadanumatirya tasiqiu jaryi jamura murichevarya, sayada variy, sataryutyadara títaju jiryatij simura, satidye taryuy varirya perda.”

Jesús tuchoda jamu riicyanchij

⁴⁷ “Junantiyi, Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jíta vichasara nutyu jamu riicya nta, jiryatij rijetyada jmityomura. Rireda jíta jamu riicya variñi quivajuu jaryedo. ⁴⁸ Ramuchadanumatij riicya quivaju, rityiyada nijyanvay variy tichanchajura. Rimasada riicyanuvay quiva jaryetadaju variy jasiy. Ribeyada jíta jtyuvimuni quiva jiryatij jmyichi dañi; jiryatimyu ne jmyichi dañi, rijetyada variy jaamuntiñi. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Daryaday racha tamitya rundamuntij. Riryajaryetanuve Judenu jpavaryi nijyanvay nicyaramyi riquebyivasij vase vichavay, riryajatyasara variy jiidatyomuju variryi. Jasiñi jíta riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jíta variy jiyadajchantij.”

Suteda Jesús: “Jasirya samirya datyada tarijyemyi datyadamu, vadi datyadamu jarye risaju”

⁵¹ Sitajadoda Jesús variryi yisa datyavavyedabay: “¿Jiryedyetamavirya jirya títaju day?” Ruteda jíta siva: “Joonu.” ⁵² Niní jíta jteda variy ruuva: “Ramuni nuñi Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu jiryatij datyasi Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu jayadajuni, sanicha nutyu rorijyami nta nitij rañi sipyatasara rabachajomusirya vadi datyada, tarij datyada jarye risaju.”

*Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému
(Márcu 6.1-6; Dúcasiy 4.16-30)*

⁵³ Satuchumuyadanumatiy Jesúsra jiryá dityadoda niquejada, sayáda jíta jadchiy. ⁵⁴ Sitijadanumatiy jivyichajomuntiy, sadatyadoda variy riintyeryaniyjomu ni-
jyanvabeyu. Rityittáda jítara sadatyadoda, riñiquejada variy: “¿Tesiý sadatya jiñu vanura
darya datyáda day, tesiy? darya mityamusiy jvaayada jarye. ⁵⁵ ¿Niníta jiiray jvaañu
denuday? ¿Neviy sunoda Maríya jtyatanuy, sataryiveda jarye Santiyácu, Jusíy, Siimyó,
Judásiy jarye sisaju day? ⁵⁶ ¿Va sityamutuveda cay, nutyi jiyu jtaday riñicha vuryisa
day? ¿Tesiý jíta sadatya jiñura jiryá títaju, tesiy?” ⁵⁷ Ne samirya ridiyada variy
sivanuday. Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenuju
tuchu, satuunuvichi jítamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, sarorimyu vichavay jarye ne
tuvachuruy yimu.” ⁵⁸ Ne sivaañuyada Jesús rajuura mityamusiy tara jasiy, jiryatimyu
ne rityuvachuruñuyada daryaju simu.

14

*Juán Bautístabay jvachadanchiy
(Márcu 6.14-29; Dúcasiy 9.7-9)*

¹ Variryundamu jíta satuvachoda nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús. ² Suteda
variý ruuva jimyuchechimyibe: “Jiñutiñi Juán Bautístabay. Samisasumimya diibyimusiy,
ramuni ravichasara jaryi datyáda simu.”

³ Tapitya sirtyadeda Jeródesbeñi Juán Bautístabay, sapuchutadeda jítani, sabayada
nupocu rorivyimu variñi. Jerodiyajube jiyasayadamu savichadeda darya variñi. Nanu-
vichada Jerodiyajube Jeródesbe taryibay vaturube, jiryatiy Vedípe jtyatibañi. ⁴ Jiryatiy
suteda Juán Bautístabay siva Jeródesbe: “Jubachara jíta yavichasara nadisa jityeryi
vaturuy Jerodiyajuy,” ramuni savichadeda daryani Juánbay. ⁵ Dañuma suvaryuñuyada
Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, sasuvuñuyada riy nijyanvabe jiryatiy ridyiñuyada siva Juánbay
nutyu Judenuju tuchu. ⁶ Jadchiy jíta, ravichadanumatiy sanijya jtojada Jeródesbe,
sarayajada Jerodiyajube detubay musuchavabe diya, jaryi suncanuyada Jeródesbe
varirya sarayajada. ⁷ Suteda Jeródesbe variy Judenu jtyamu siva jidyetuvichibay:
“Raday say ji jiryatiy yajachiñuy rivara.” ⁸ Sumutyajada vatura variñi daryatiy
nanudatanunuyada jityaju sunodabadyeyu: “Yasay Juán Bautísta jno diyede musirye,
sidyepyecyavimu.” ⁹ Sayivatyada jíta nutyityu Jeródesbe variyu, dañuma sani jpajada
riryasay nira, jiryatiy saniquejasiy Judenu jtyamu jimyusuvye diyara. ¹⁰ Supajada
jíta variryi riryatidye rachara suno Juánbay nupocu rorivyimu. ¹¹ Rutoda jíta
variý sidyepyecyavimura suno, richeyada variñi vaturabay, niday jíta rañi jtoda
yinodabamyujura. ¹² Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay jíta jiryijada varirya sababyi,
rumuchoda varirya. Rityuchunuvejada jíta siva Jesús variy ranchiy.

*Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy
(Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasiy 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)*

¹³ Satuvachodanumatiy Jesús Juán Bautístabay batyedanchiy, sanumuteda
jíta cartyevimu jadchiy vayitomuju. Ridyetyadanumatiy nijyanvajyuubarya
riyada Jesúsveda, richiityarijada jiñumututa títaju vichadivasiy variñi Jesús.
¹⁴ Ruutanuvejadanumatiy Jesúsveda, ridyiñuvejada ruuva nijyanvajyuubay, santutyada
jíta Jesús variryi, samisadeda variryi rudivajnuvay. ¹⁵ Riñuvayadamu, ruutijada jíta
sisa datyavavyedabay yimu, ruteda variy siva: “Vuvyicha vayitomu jiyu. Jiryatiy
riñuvañuma, yatuchu ruuva nijyanvajyuuriryatidye jiyasiy rorivyichamu, riryatidye
taryuy jimyisaraju variy.” ¹⁶ Suteda jíta Jesús ruuva: “Ne ravatara riyada. Jiryantya
potyaniy jiyu riy nijyanvajyuuu.” ¹⁷ Ruteda jíta variy siva: “Ne tara rajuura jmyichara
nudiyimu jiyu, vinu tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju.” ¹⁸ Suteda jíta ruuva:

“Rumusiy jiyujura.” ¹⁹ Samasatadeda jitariry nijyanvajuubay vachuncha varyi. Siredanumatirya tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunacho varyi, sichanatyada variñi jijye: “Yabay samiy nujyura jmyichara.” Sapatatiyada jita varirya pajo, sasayada variryi yisa datyavavyedabay, riñuma jita sayada varyi nijyanvantiyiderya. ²⁰ Riibyeda jita titaju, ripyoyada varyi riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyicharajuve, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju. ²¹ Jiryatiry riibyeda jasiy, rivyichada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy, rivyichada vatuy jarye, deramiy jarye ruusaju rinchaju.

Jesús rupiyada jmityo dutuuvya
(Márcu 6.45-52; Juán 6.16-21)

²² Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisa datyavavyedabay cartyevimu: “Jiryánuma jiya rajiju rudamyuju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyanvadye.” ²³ Satuchuchedanumatiry ruuva nijyanvajuu, sayada jita jamu musimiyu satidye tuchu yasiquta sisa Judenu jasiy. Riñupuyadanuma sasiquta varyi jasiyu. ²⁴ Cartyequii jita ripyapunuma munayjisidyerya, rasantajanuma riyerya varyi jasidyerya, tapi riicho daryaju jurirya. ²⁵ Rappatyiryamu, sayada Jesús yisa datyavavyedabamyu, jmityo dutuuvya, sarupiyada ruumuju. ²⁶ Sisa datyavavyedabay jita riñi diyadanumatiry siva sarupi jmityo dutuuvya ruumuju, runteda jita varyi: “¡Bayantu dyetya!” Richeñeyajada jita jichuvuyadamu varyi. ²⁷ Varenude suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Ne jiryajachipiyá ranijyu suvuyada. Randye. Ne jiryajnutay.” ²⁸ Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Jiñita Nutyityu, yarupityaniy yimuju jaá dutuuvya darye.” ²⁹ Suteda jita siva: “Varenumacu.” Sumusada jita Pyítrubay varyi cartyequiivimusi, sarupicheda jita jaá dutuuvya Jesúsnuju. ³⁰ Sadiyadanumatiry Pyítrubay riva riicho, sasuvuyada jita varyi. Sajotada jita jayada varyi, sasañeyajada: “¡Yajantyuy riva, Nutyityu!” ³¹ Varicharaju saratyada Jesúsra jiyase, sireda jita varyi jasiñi, suteda varyi siva: “Ne jaryi jachipiyara ji. ¿Nutyuramu jijechipurya jijechipiyajada, nutyuramu?” ³² Nanasubeda jita cartyevimujuntiy, randasada jita riicho varyi. ³³ Jiryatiry cartyevimu daryi, riryadasidyoda Jesúsnachojuy, runteda jita varyi siva; “¡Jiñi sitenu Judenu denu!”

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvabe Jenesaryé mucadimu
(Márcu 6.53-56)

³⁴ Riryamityedanumatiry rudamyuju, ruutojada jita Jenesaryé mucadimu. ³⁵ Ridyetyadanumatiry jasiy vichavay vadubeñi Jesús, rupajada jita variryi tuchuvay ruro vichavamyu titaju. Ruutitada varyi Jesúsnu riy titaju jiryatiry jdivajnuvaryi. ³⁶ Riyasantada variñi: “¡Vinu jichujay jidudyenyi rajatyaquiii!” Rityi jatyajada raniy, rinyisada varyi riva.

15

Nutyuramusiy saminu nijyamí Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy
(Márcu 7.1-23)

¹⁻² Jadchiry jita ruutijada Varyisévuedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvavyedabay jarye Jesúsnu, Jerusarimusiy, ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Tarajura riryavatya yisa datyavarya tarijyemyi jtedamu vichasada, taraju? Tapitya ne richuutara jiyomutu jibyedajisiy.” ³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Va jiryequé, ¿tarajura jiryavatyara Judenu jteda, taraju? jiryatidye jiriryira tarijyemyi jteda varyi. ⁴ Tapi suteda jita Judenu vuryiva: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchintiyi: Nitiy rajavityeñi jijye, varimyata sunoda, riryama jvachara varyi rivani. ⁵⁻⁶ Jiryeni jita rañi jtay: Saryityi jtay nijyamí siva jijye, varimyata sunodava yitay: Racheyasimyate Judenura jiryatiry raryi jmitya raberyateratasada, ne satuvachu varyi simu jijye.

Ramuni jiryebeyada mityara Judenu niqnejada, tarijyemyi jteda siityarijadaju. ⁷⁻⁹ Jiryituyada vichavay jirye! Sitenuni sani tuchoda Isayiasibe Judenuju jiryenchiy: Jivye nijyanvay jnuvay jiñiquejadata rivayu, rijechiy jita ripya rajisiy varidye. Riryadasiñu mitya ratyuuunuy, jiryatiy riñi datyadoda nutyu Judenu jteda ranicha daryaju nijyami jteda.

Nurya sanuyada Isayiasibedyerya.”

¹⁰ Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi nijyanvabe yimuju, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryetyuvachutata, jiryedyetyatantiy. ¹¹ Ne vumecho jiyasachavay rucosiy tara jiryatiy vuryi jmyidyerya; rani jita rajuuchanu vuy, jiryatiy rasipyatay vujechivyimusidye.”

¹² Rityuchunuvijada jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy siva: “¿Jidyetyavidye Varyisévueda vichasiy javityiyechavay jiñiquejadiva day?” ¹³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riya: “Titaju nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu Rajye, rivyichasara nutyu nutasara jiryatimyu ne santada Rajye Jarichumuvichira, rachasara variy nuputasara. ¹⁴ Riryechamiy Varyisévueda. Rivyichasara jita jiyantavamyi nisipyuryimyi. Saryityi mutay nisipyuryiñi jityeryi nisipyuryi, nanajuuy mityijiyuy vatajomu.” ¹⁵ Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy siva Jesús: “Yadatanura raniquejada, jirya dityadoda niqnejada.” ¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Daryani ne datyavatye jiryetye didye? ¹⁷ Ne jiryinutyeyuu, jiryatiy simyi nijyamira tara, raramijechara variy savimuju, jadchiy jita raramijetyityi saquinajyomuju. ¹⁸ Rani jita jiryatiy rani sipyatay vuryitosiy, vujechimyusidyerya; rani jita rajarupanuni nijyami. ¹⁹ Tapi rasipyatay nijyami jachivyasiy jachipiyajada, jiryatiy rani jachipiyataniy nicyaray jvaayadajuni, nutyu nijyami juvedaju, ti vaturujsa rupiyadaju, cadnavedacanuyadaju, paradodaju, quivuyada tuchoda tinijyu, javityiyeyadaju jarye titaju. ²⁰ Rani jita jarupanusarani nijyami. Jiryatiy sani jmyirya tara netimyu sasuatadara jiyjomutu didye, ne rajarupanu variy rivani.”

Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunube simu Jesús (Márcu 7.24-30)

²¹ Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy, sanumuteda variy Tíru juroju, Sitú juroju jarye risaju. ²² Mityamusiy nanumutijada vaturuy Caná jamunube, jiryatimyu ne nanuvichada Judiyutoda day. Nanuniquéjasubeda jita jasiy: “¡Yajantyutyate ray, Nutyityu, Davyíbe jasi! Radyetu jita vichasara jaryi jarupantasi bayantuta.” ²³ Jesús jita ne jmutyajada nada, mitya. Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabay, riyasantada variñi: “Yajpa vuryimusiy nada, jiryatiy nanunatutyityi vuryudivasivyuy.” ²⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Supajada jita Rajyerye, vinu ratyevay Irayénuedamu, jiryatiy caravye Judenu núvasiryi.” ²⁵ Nanadasiñunuvijada jita vaturube variy satuunu Jesúsyu, naniteda variy siva: “¡Nutyityu, yajmutya ray!” ²⁶ Sumutyajada jita variñada: “Ne samirya vuryasovarya Judenu jmutyada, nutyu raryi vicha deramiy jmyisara, vuryatidye jatya variy ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judenu jaryetasavaryi, nutyu vujetyara jmyichara ruumuju vuryasimiy nibyimidyera.” ²⁷ Naniteda variy siva: “Jo, Nutyityu, dañuma ranicha, nutyi sani jmyidye nibyidera rariy misara jmyichara daryuujyuu, jiryatiy rajuuya sajami misanchasiy.” ²⁸ Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Jesús nada: “¡Vaturuy, jaryi tuvachuruy sada! Daryanuma racha sadaju, daryatiy sadavatasara.” Samisada jita nanudetubay varicharaju.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajuubay

²⁹ Sayada jita Jesús variy jadchiy, saramiryijada variy Cadidéya jmitoyjido. Sasubeda jita variy riva musiqui, samasada variy jasiy. ³⁰ Ruutijada jita nijyanvajyuuusuma variy simu, ruutitada yisa variryi canuyasivyeda, jarapuyanimiy, nisipyuryimyi jarye ruusaju, niqnejasamiy, rajuuvay tara jdivajadavay jarye ruusaju titaju, ribeyada Jesús

numututuunu variryi. Samisadeda jita variy jasiryi. ³¹ Rityittada jita nijyanvaryya, jiryatyi ridiyiyada ruuva niquejasamiy jiryatyi riñiquejada daryaju, jarupanusavay jarye vichada ratyevye, canuyasivyeda jarye vichada vase rupivye varintyi, nisipyuryimyi jarye vichada nisityavay titaju ruusajuntiy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, Irayenuveda nutyityu.

Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuyyu varanca vadube
(Márcu 8.1-10)

³² Jesús jita natuyada variy yimujuriy yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy ruuva: “Rantyutya jitariry nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy mumurundamiñuma jiyu risa riy, netara jnay tara riibyedaju, mitya. Ne riparuy rimusiy jachinumu riy, riñuma diiryovay nutasa.” ³³ Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “¿Tesiñ nuñasarye jivye jmyityadedajura pa, tesiy? nuñatidye potyaniryi nijyanvajyuuusuma.” ³⁴ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo?” Rumutyajadani: “Dajojuñijyate, quivamidye jarye risaju.” ³⁵⁻³⁶ Samasatadedanumatiy Jesús mucadinchariy nijyanvay, saryeda jita dajojuñijyate pa, quivamiy jarye risaju, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy.” Sapatatityiyada variryya jmyichara, sasayada jita yisa datyavavyedabay varintyirya, riñi jita sayada variy nijyanvabentyidyerya. ³⁷ Riibyeda jita titaju nijyanvay variy, ripyoyada jita variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyichara jve, dajtyujuñijyate riinda. ³⁸ Jiryatyi riibyeda jasiy rivyichada daryajuyyu varanca vaduy, rivyichada vatuntiy, deramiy jarye ruusaju. ³⁹ Sataryatadedanumatiy Jesús riy nijyanvajyuuvedabay, sumusada jita cartyevimu, sayada variy Mardána juroju.

16

Varyisévuvedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda
(Márcu 8.11-13; Dúcasiy 12.54-56)

¹ Ruutijada jita Varyisévuvedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya simu Jesús, riñi jantyaruyada saniy Jesús. Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Yadityanura mityamusiy dityadoda jarichumusiy nuy.” ² Niday jita jmutyajada varintyiryi: “Rasachadamu jiryitay: Diye raviiday jaryi, jiryatyi rasacha daryaju samiryunda. ³ Jiryinuñumatiy nupocu runda, jiryitay variy: Ranuma jmu, jiryatyi radacutyityi rapuryerya. Jiryedyetya jita tuchodara nutyura runda racha taranchiy, nutyura, ne jiryedyetyaruy jita vuryundanchiy, nutyura rachacu. ⁴ Nijyanvay jamiryya vichavay, jiryatyi rityochicharani Judenu, nutyu rityochichara jmuchanuvadacanumiryi jivyatuy, riñi vatasara ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda, mitya, vinu ra, jiryatyi sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchirya.”

Satochedanumatiy Jesús variryi, sayada jita jadchiy.

Varyisévuvedabay datyadoda jiryatyi quivuchodatarara
(Márcu 8.14-21)

⁵ Ruutojadanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabay jmyityo rudamyuntiy, ridyetyada variy jiryatyi ne rijechipityada jtodara pa yimu. ⁶ Jesús jita jteda variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata rajisiy ricyarivatya Varyisévuvedayu, Saadusévuveda jarye ruusaju.” ⁷ Ridyirya jiñiquettada sisa datyavavyedabay varidyeyu: “Sutay dyetya Jesússte dacyu, jiryatimyu ne vuryitura pa.” ⁸ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra, suteda variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryequettayu, taraju? ¿Jiryatimyu ne patavay jiryedye, pasidye jachipiyavay? ⁹ ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyeyuú? ¿Ne jiryechipityate nunrya tadajoyojo pa nudajyuú, jiryatyi tadajyo varanca vadujyuu jmyichirya? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya jmyichara jve day, nurintyu? ¹⁰ Va, dajojuñijyate pa jiryatyi daryajuyyu varanca vadujyuu jmyijerya, ¿nurintyu jiryatojay varintyi, nurintyu? ¹¹ ¿Nutyuramusiy ne jiryechara datyadajura,

nutyuramusiy? jiryatiy ne rañiquejasiy panchidye. Jiryinutyatata rajisiy ricyarivatya Varyisévuedayu, Saadusévuveda jarye ruusaju.”¹² Jadchiy jita ridyetyada jiryatimyu ne satuchuta Jesús rajisiy pa carivatya, satuchuta jita ridyetyadodajisiyu, jiryatiy ridyetyanunuyada Varyisévuedabarya, Saadusévuvedabay jarye.

Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache siva Jesús: “Jiñi jiñicha Judenu jaryeti”
(Márcu 8.27-30; Dúcasiy 9.18-21)

¹³ Sitijadanumaty Jesús ruo Sesaréya Vidípu Vichada, sitajadoda jita riy yisa datyavavyedabay variy: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay Nijyamidenunijyu, nutyura? ¿Chira rañi jtadye rañiday, chí?”¹⁴ Rumutyajada jtani: “Nuy rutay: Juán Bautístabay rutay ji. Tini jtadye: Ne niday, Edíyasibedye, tini jtadye ji: Jiryimyíabay, varimyata: Judenuyu tuchuvay tenubay.”¹⁵ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Va jiryeque? ¿Chira jiryitadyerye, chí?”¹⁶ Sumutyajada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variñi: “¡Jiñi rañicha Judenu jaryeti day, junare vichi Judenu denu!”¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Judenu jmutyasi ji Siimyó Jonásibe denu, jiryatiy ne jidyetyara jiryá nijyamí datyadamusiy. Raje Jarichumuvichi dityadosiy jiirya.”¹⁸ Ritatyé yiva: Jiñi rañicha Pyítru (ravichu). Raday roriirya raryorintyi (jiryatiy rachiityarivajyu day) jinu ravichusumancha, dantyamuy ne riryavuunu jiidatyojamiveda riy rachiityarivay.¹⁹ Raday say jiirya Jarichumuvichi nusuyada yevyijyu. Jiryatiy yapuchu yevyitya jiryá mucadincha, ramacho puchusara jarichuvimuntiy, daryaday jiryatiy yavita yevyitya mucadincha, ramacho vitasara jarichuvimuntiy.”

²⁰ Jadchiy jita subayada Jesús variy yisa datyavavyedabayjisirya ratuchusada: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tidevara jiryatiy rañicha Judenu jaryeti.”

Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju
(Márcu 8.31-34; Dúcasiy 9.22)

²¹ Jadchiñi jita sajotada Jesús dityadoda riy yisa datyavavyedabay: “Rama jiya Jerusarímuju jasityi raparutyajayasara ray. Riryavichaniy rimyityumiy darya ray, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju ravichanirye. Riryajvay varirye, mumurundamimysiy jita samisaníy Judenuntirye.”

²² Saracheda jita Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotada jita niquetyada variñi. Suteda siva: “¡Sama jantyutya Judenu ji, Nutyityu! ¡Tama rachasiy daryá jiiyu, tama!”²³ Jesús jita janumityeda sanachoju Pyítrubay, suteda variy siva: “¡Yajiiintye rajisiy, Satanásiy rapurya! Jiñicha nutyu taanu rajiju, jiryatimyu ne jijechipiyasarara Judenu jachipiyajada. Jijechipiya jita nutyu nijyamí.”

Vutyi siityariruní Crístu
(Márcu 8.34-9.1; Dúcasiy 9.23-27)

²⁴ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús yisa datyavavya: “Saryityi siityariruy ti ray, sama paruy riva yivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurusiy, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diiñuyu, ne sariryi varirya tariy jivyichadanuday satidye siityari varirye.”²⁵ Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minintyi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, saday saryesara varirya.²⁶ Tapi ¿tarajura saryi canay nijyamira criquiy titaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi care varirya yinuyada riisaju. ¿Tara murichiryaná sasay nijyamí yinuyadaju, tara murichirya?²⁷ Tapitya saday jniy Nijyamidenu jije vandata ruusa yipavay, jadchiy jita samurichenutaniñi nuñi tiqui nijyamí yivaayada murichirya.²⁸ Ritatyé sitenu jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva suteda Nijyamidenu didye, jiryatiy sajniy yinsuyadamu.”

17

*Jesús tituyadanchiy**(Márcu 9.2-13; Dúcasiy 9.28-36)*

¹ Jadchiy jita tarundaquinijyatemusiy, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Juánbay, Santiyácubay jarye, sayatada jita jamumusimyuju riryasiquitayu. ² Satituyada jita Jesús ridiyadajache variy. Raviideda jita samo, nutyu jiñi nta variy, sasujay jita vichada jaryi pupajay, vandajay ravichada risaju, nutyu vindya nta. ³ Mityamusiy nanumutijada jita Muyusésijyube bayanu, Edíyasiy bayanu jarye sisaju, jiryatij nanutuchoda Jesúsjsa. ⁴ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “iTa jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Nutyityu, taju! Jivyatatiy, rasutay mumutamyi jiyu, tataqui jijyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Edíyasijyu.” ⁵ Saniquejadamu, mityamusiy racanuvudoda rapuryerya vandasumarya variryi. Rityuvachoda jitarata tiqui niquejada virinubesiy: “iJiñu jita radyenu jaryi vatasi, jaryi richanatyateni! jiryama tuvachu simu!” ⁶ Rityuvachodanumatij sija datyavavyedabarya jiryana niquejada, riryeyada jita jimyota variy, jichuvuyadamu. ⁷ Sajatyonuvijada jita Jesús variy riñiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryannubesumiy, ne jiryasuvuy.” ⁸ Runuyasubedanumatij, ne runuyada tinacho, vinu Jesús.

⁹ Rumusadanumatij jamumusimyusiy, subayada jita Jesús variy riryajisirya: “Ne jiryatuchu tidevara jiryatij jiryedyiasiy riva. Sanumatij misa Nijyamidenu diibyimusiy, variñuma jita jiryatuchura.”

¹⁰ Ruutajadoda jita sija datyavavyedabay variyu: “¿Nutyura rutay variy Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, nutyura? Saryi jnijedyi munatya Edíyasiy.” ¹¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Ritatye jita jiryiva: Sunichara jita Edíyasiy, saryi ratyanu titajura tara. ¹² Ritatye jita jiryiva: Sunimya jita Edíyasiy, tama ridyetyada variñi, tama, rivyichanichiy rumu tarani, daryatij rivyichaniryuchidyeñi. Darya niday sapatyajayasara Nijyamidenu rijyomutumusiyu.”

¹³ Jadchiy jita ridyetyada sija datyavavyedabay jiryatij saniquenuyada Juán Bautistabaynchirya.

*Jesús misadedani dera jatayanibay jiryatij jamiryanu bayantutini**(Márcu 9.14-29; Dúcasiy 9.37-43)*

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sitijadanumatij nijyanvajyuumu, sadasiñunuvijada tiqui vanu satuunu Jesúsyu, suteda variy siva: “Nutyityu, yajantyutyanij radyenu jiryatij jatayanini, sapatyasarara jaryi rivayu, tapi japichiy sajuuy jiidamyu, jaamu jarye sajuuy. ¹⁶ Rañi puchesiy jita yisa datyavamyuni, ne vanay rimyisaniñi.” ¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “iJiii, tara nijyanvay jachipiyajadaruyutavay jiryeyñicha day, jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu Judenu! ¿Nuriryundasaraju ramacho jiryisa, nuriryundasaraju? ¿Nuriryundasaraju rajachiniy variy jiryimusirye, nuriryundasaraju? Yapuchiy jiyujuni.” ¹⁸ Saniquetyada jita Jesús variñi bayantu, sasipyateda jita variy sivasiy, samisada jita derapubay varicharaju. ¹⁹ Jadchiy jita rityuudiyada sija datyavavyedabay yasiquitayu, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyuramunamuy ne vanay nujetya nuntyidyeñi bayantuntidye, nutyuramu?” ²⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryatij jaryi pasidye jachipiyavay daryaju jiryedye. Tapi ritay sitenu jiryiva: Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda nutyu quicatadidera, jiryeytay variy riva jiryana musiqui: Yajata jiyusiy mujuji, raday jata variyu. Ne rasutye tara variy jiryivaayadaju. ²¹ Ne vanay sasipyateda dañu bayantu, tetya vutyuchosiy munatya vuryinradamu sija Judenu.”

*Jesús jatyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy**(Márcu 9.30-32; Dúcasiy 9.43-45)*

²²⁻²³ Riryupiyadanumatij Jesúsveda Cadidéyava, suteda jita Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ranuma jutó sasachada runda Nijyamidenu, jiryatij sasay

tiqui nijyamí tavay nijyanvay jomuni, riryajvay variñi, samisaníy Judenu mumurundamimiyusiy varintyiñi.” Riñuvayada jaryi variy saniquejadanchiy.

Samurichedodara criquiy Judenu roriy jdutyatanityaju

²⁴ Ruutojadanumatíy Capernavúmu, rityuudiyada jita vadubeñi Pyítrubay, jiryatiy rivyatada ranacho criquiy, Judenu roriy jdutyatanityaju. Ruutajadoda jítani Pyítrubay: “¿Neviy samurichenu jiryedyetyanura criquiy, Judenu roriy jdutyatanityaju day?” ²⁵ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jo.” Sajayadanumatíy Pyítrubay variy rorivyimu, saniquejada Jesús munatya siva: “¿Nutyura jijechipiya Siimyó, nutyura? Jirya mucadiva vichavay nutyityumiy, ¿chimusiy riryi jmutyara criquiy taraju, chimusiy? ¿riñijyanvamyusiy dyetya, varimyata tavamyusiy?” ²⁶ Sumutyajadanumatíy Pyítrubañi: “Tavamyusiy jita,” suteda Jesús variy siva: “Ne riryi murichenu variy riñijyanvarya. ²⁷ Dañuma, vuñuma niquettaniryi criquiy jmutyavay, yajachityanuvera jamucajuu jimityomu, jasityi sasiryi quíva toyaníy. Nítíy yajota piryuyada, yajanantiyadesiñi, jasityi yadiy riva criquidyé. Yasayasiy variy criquiy jmutyavarya, ranuma racha vatajuu vuryimusiý.”

18

¿Mira sanicha nijyamí jaryiñu Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu, mi?

(Márcu 9.33-37; Dúcasíy 9.46-48)

¹ Varidyeniday rityuudiyada sisa datyavavyedabay Jesúsuy, ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mira sanicha nijyamí jaryiñu Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu, mi?” ² Sanatuyada jita Jesús variñi tiqui derapubay, saranityadeda jita riquebyimuni. ³ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Rítay sitenu jiryiva: Netimyu jiryataryasara nta nutyu deramiy ntaju, ne jiryajachara Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu. ⁴ Ramuni minityi racha tapimusiy siityera, nutyu jiñu derapude daryá, nini jita rachasara jaryiñu Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu. ⁵ Minintiyi jita radirye rityamuni deradera nutyu jiñu, nini radirye varintyiryé.”

Jatyí vucyarení ti Judenu nújisíy

(Márcu 9.42-48; Dúcasíy 17.1-2)

⁶ “Minityi racare rajisiy Judenu núquini jivyetyenu, nitíy rañi tuvachu rimu, nutyu derapudera, samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya variy jamu navajachení. ⁷ Tajunate nijyanvayu juuchanitya, taju, tapi raday jniy juuchanitya. ¡Acuu! tajunatedañi, taju, simusityi riti juuchanitya.

⁸ Nutyi raniday jiyomutu, varimyata jiñumutu, rañi care Judenu nújisíy ji, ne jiryecharajuu, yajatya variy yimusirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyju yajay jomutuvu, varimyata numutuvu, junareju jnyadamu, jiiñuma jti miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju. ⁹ Nutyi raniday jiñisiy rañi care Judenu nújisíy ji, yasitya varirya jiñisityadi, yajatya variy yimusintyirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyju yajay tadañisiy junare jnyadamu, riñuma jatya datadijuy nisityi jiidatyovimuju ji.”

Jesús tuchoda carníru carañunchiy

(Dúcasíy 15.3-7)

¹⁰ “Jiryinutyatata rrachodajisiñi tiquide jivye deramiy tenu, tapi ritatye jiryiva jiryatiy runutyavay jita jnuchara riva samo Rajye Jarichumuvichí, jiryatiy supavay daryaju riy. ¹¹ Tapi sitima jita Nijyamidenu, satidye jantyuy ruuva nijyanvay caravye. ¹² ¿Nutyura jiryejechipiya, nutyura? Saryityi vichasara nu vanu taraqui pacha jasiti, saryityi caray tiqui rityenu, ¿neviy satochiy pástumu riy yasi jnura, satidye jiya vañi sanacho carañu? ¹³ Saryityi saryeñi, ritay sitenu jiryiva: Sichanatyá jaryi variñi saryechi, ruumusiý yasi jnuramiy jiryatimyu ne caravyedyeryi. ¹⁴ Darya niday ne savata rajye Jarichumuvichí sacaray tiquide rityenu jivye derapudera.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryaramityaniy mitya siva vutyeryira juuchuveda, nutyuramusiy

(Dúcasiy 17.3)

¹⁵ “Saryityi juuchuvay t̄i jityeryi jiiñijyu, yat̄uchu yasiquita sivara. Saryityi tuv̄achu yimu, jicyanam̄yāni jityeryi. ¹⁶ Netimyu satuv̄achuruy yimu, yap̄uchiy t̄iquintiy, varimyata danujuy jityevay yisa simu, riryatidye datya danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusirya t̄itaju sadaniquejada. ¹⁷ Netimyu saryi tuv̄achuruy nadimuntiy, yat̄uchu ruuva Judenu siityarivajyuura. Netimyu ne saryi tuv̄achuruy ne vinu siityarivajyuumu, yavichaniy nutyu nijyam̄i carañu variñi, varimyata criquiy jmutyanu jiryatiy juuchat̄ini.

¹⁸ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatiy jiryap̄uchu jirya mucadinchara, ram̄acho puchusara jarichuvimuntiy. Daryaday jiryatiy jiryavita mucadinchara, ram̄acho vitasara jarichuvimuntiy. ¹⁹ Jun̄ant̄iyi ritay jiryiva: Naryityi jachipiya vatajuu danujumyusiy jiryetyenujuy taranchiy, jiryatiy nanajachiñuy Judenuvara, daryani racha nadaju Rajye Jarichumuvichimusi. ²⁰ Tapi jasityi riityeryaniy rityamu munvamyusiyu, varimyata danujumyusiy, jasiñuma rañicha riquebyimu variy.”

²¹ Jadchiy j̄ita satuudiyada Pyit̄rubañi Jesús, sut̄eda variy siva: “¿Nutyityu, nuriryajura raramityaniy mitya siva ratyeryira juuchuveda, nuriryaju? jiryatiy sajuuchuvay rañijyu. ¿Darajuñijyateju day?” ²² Sut̄eda j̄ita Jesús siva: “Ne ritay vinu darajuñijyateju; ritatye j̄ita darajuñijyate vuyajujujura darajuñijyate.”

Jesús t̄uchoda muchechinchiy, jiryatimyu ne saramityaniryuy mityara jityenu diviyada

²³ “Ramun̄iday Jarichumuvich̄i nusuyada ran̄icha nutyu jamu nutyityu nit̄iy rañi jdutyaruy jimyuchechimyityara cuenta. ²⁴ Sajot̄adanumat̄iy jdutyada, rityuudityaniñi t̄iqui nijyam̄i, sadivyiñuyada rajuura varanca criquichumani. ²⁵ Jiryatimyu ne vanay samurichenura jidyivyi, sup̄ajada jamu nutyityu rityeryutyadaju variñi, savaturuy jarye yisaju, sadadyeñu jarye, ratat̄iy samurichenura jidyivyi. ²⁶ Ramun̄it̄iy sadasydyoda j̄ita muchechiy satuunuyu, sayasant̄ada j̄ita variñi: ‘¡Yajach̄iniy ji, Patru, tapimusi ramurichenu t̄itaju jiquiii!’ ²⁷ Santyutyada j̄ita jamu nutyityu variñi jimyuchechiy, sumurya variñi, saramityaniy mitya varirya sadivyint̄iy. ²⁸ N̄iday j̄ita, sasipyatedanumat̄iy jadchiy, sasaryejada j̄itan̄i t̄iqui jiryenu muchechiy, jiryatiy sani divyi vinu munvay jarimyun̄i jvaayada murichiryani. Siredanumat̄iy sapit̄asa, sut̄eda siva: ‘¡Yamurichenura jidyivyi!’ ²⁹ Ramun̄i sarayada saryenu muchechiy jityuunu, sajachiñuyada variy siva: ‘Yajach̄iniy ji, tapimusi ramurichenu ji.’ ³⁰ Savat̄avitya. Sayada j̄ita variy, satanuvunutadeda variñi jiryenu muchechiy, jasicharajut̄iy samurichenura jidyivyi. ³¹ Runuyadanumat̄iy saryenu muchechimȳi, riyiveda jaryi ranchiy, riyada variy t̄uchuvay simu jamu nutyityu. ³² Sanatutyadeda j̄ita jamu nutyityu variñi, sut̄eda j̄ita siva: ‘¡Muchechiy nicyararyapurya! Raryamityadesiy mitya t̄itajura jidyivyi, jiryatiy jiyasant̄ada riva ray. ³³ ¿Neviy jiryi jantyutyan̄i jiryenu muchechiy, daryat̄iy ray jantyutyasidye j̄i?’ ³⁴ Saniqueyadamu, sapatru sayada tanuvunujo jnut̄yavamyujuyu, jasicharajut̄iy samurichenu t̄itajura jidyivyi. ³⁵ Darya n̄iday Rajye Jarichumuvich̄i ravichaniy nuñi t̄iquimusiy jiryey, jiryeyñuma ramityaniy mitya j̄ijechimyusirya jiryetyenu juuchuveda.”

19

Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy
(Márcu 10.1-12; Dúcasiy 16.18)

1 Satuchumuyadanumatiy Jesúsra jiryá niquejada, sayáda variy Cadidéyamusiy Judéyamuju jiryatiy Jurdája rudamyura. 2 Richiityarijada nijyanvajuusumani, samisadeda jita variy jasiryi.

3 Rudeda jita Varyisévuvedabay variy simu Jesús, riryantyada variñi jiryatiy ruutajadodani: “¿Samiryavidye satova tiqui nijyami tariva nada jivyaturuy?” 4 Nini jita jmutyajada variryi: “¿Neviy jiryinuyada cetera nucharamu, nutyu sundejada Judenu jotadamuni nijyami, sundejadani tiqui vanu, tiqui vatura sisaju day?” 5 Saniquejada jita variy: “Ramuni satochiy vanu nada yinoda, sajay jarye, satidye jamuñi vatura, danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui variy. 6 Ne danujuy variñada nundy, tiquinuma sachá varidye. Ramunitiy, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu daryá, satiy jamuchara nijyami, ne sajiintyetyaniy ti variñi.” 7 Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramusiy variy suteda Muyusésibe: Sama say vanura cetera nuchara tovavi, satidye tova rata nada jivyaturuy?” 8 Sumutyajada riy: “Jiryatiy surra daryajura jiryechiy, ramunitiy sumutyajada Muyusésiberya jiryevyaturuy tovajada. Ne ravichanuyada daryá jotadamusiy. 9 Ritatyé jita jiryiva: Minityi tovanada jivyaturuy, netimyu naryi rupi vanujsa, saryityi jamuy ti nadivasintyi, sajarupanu variy ratara nanuvichada titaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuy variñada.” 10 Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “Daryatiy ravichasara vanuju jivyaturuya, ne dyetya samirya vuryajamuy variy.” 11 Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ne vanay riryajmutya titaju nijyanvarya rañiquejada, vinuni sajutiy racherya. 12 Jasidye jitariy nijyanvay jiryatiy riryupedamusiy jinicha myistyasavay. Jasintyiryi nijyanvantiy jiryatiy riñicha myistyasavay nijyanvay vichadedamusiy. Jadchiy, rivyichasara nijyanvay myistyasavay nta, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jiyadaju rivyichasara daryá. Nitiy jmutyarurya jiryá niquejada, sama jmutyara.”

*Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju
(Márcu 10.13-16; Dúcasíy 18.15-17)*

13 Jadchiy jita ruutitáda riy deramidyera simu Jesús satidye jatyo jiyomututa riñiy, satuchu variy riyadaju sisa Judenu. Sisa datyavavyedabay jita niquetyada riy nijyanvabe riva. 14 Jesús jita niquejada variy: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutí rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi ritya rachasara Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu, riñicha nutyu deramidyera.” 15 Sabayadanumatirya jiyomutu variy riñiy, sayáda jita variy jadchiy.

*Satuchoda vaderonubay jaryi tarati sisa Jesús
(Márcu 10.17-31; Dúcasíy 18.18-30)*

16 Mityamusiy sutañuvijada tiqui vanubay siva Jesús: “Datyanu, ¿tara jvaayada raryi jvaachara samirya, tara? ratidye vichasara junareju jnyadati.” 17 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitajanu ranchiy samirya ray, taju? Tiqui sanicha sitenu sami. Jityi jaryuy junareju jnyadamu, yavichasara sutedamu Judenu.” 18 Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Mirya suteda, mirya?” Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Jiryá: Ne vuryajvañi ti, ne vuryarupi ti vaturujsa vuntiy, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijyuntiy. 19 Vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchintiy: Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunuvichintidye, nutyu vuyatatiy darya vuy.” 20 Suteda vaderonubay variy siva Jesús: “Ratuyavachumuyada ramu titaju. ¿Taranuma rasutye variy rajyu, tara?” 21 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jityi vicharuy sitenu tuvachurá titajumu, yejiya, yataruytyara jiryatiy titaju yimura, yasay variy ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi jita yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarisara varirye.” 22 Satuvachodanumatiy vaderonubarya jiryá niquejada, sayáda jita vayivacha variy, jiryatiy jaryi tarati daryaju dañi.

²³ Jesús jita jteda variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Surra jita racha Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu jayada saju nitiy jaryi tarati. ²⁴ Junantiy ritay jiryiva: Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanruju vimu, saryi jay jita jaryi tarati variy Judenu nusujyomuntidye.” ²⁵ Rityuvachodanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabarya jirya niquejada, rityittada jaryi varirya, riñiquejada variy: “¿Chiranate raramityasarate, chi?” ²⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy yinuyadamu: “Ne vanay sivaayada nijyamira, Judenu jita titaju rajvaachara darya.”

²⁷ Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Pyítrubañi: “Yajnuy, nuy jita tochedara jiberya titaju, nuchiityarijada variy ji. ¿Tara racha nudyimu riva, tara?” ²⁸ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Vadi mucadimu, sanumatiy masa Nijyamidenu vanda jimyasajoncha, jirye rachiityarivay, jiryaday masa jimyasajonchantidye, vuyajujo masajo, dajojuy ranchaju, jasityi jiryajdutyasarara rityuchutasada Irayénuveda, jiryatij rajuumusiy titaju, taraqui vuyaju juriñutavaryi, dariñujuy ranchaju. ²⁹ Minityi tochiy ritya jiyadajura jiryoriy, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sityamuturveda, varimyata sajay, varimyata sunoda, varimyata sadadyeñu, sandiy jarye, saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju, sajmutyara jiyarurya junareju jnyada ranchajuntiy. ³⁰ Rajuu jita jiryatij rivyichasara munatyavay diye, riryechasara tamityavay rivasiy. Rityi vichasara jita tamityavay diye, riryechasara jita munatyavay variy rivasintiy.”

20

Jesús tuchoda jvaavyenchiy

¹ “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita rañicha nta nutyu roriyamí, jiryatij sani juuryi satidye vata nudiy jvaavyeñecho. ² Sudutyadanumatij jvaavyesara nuriryara samurichenu tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya riy, supajada jita yindimyu variryi, jiryatij ninsijyuunira. ³⁻⁴ Samaseda jita junantiy mumurí jóramusiy, sadiyada jita ruuva tavay, mitya ranivye pudásamu, suteda variy ruuva: ‘Jiryánuma jiya jvaavye ninsijyuunimu, ramurichenu vase variy jirye.’ ⁵ Riyada jita variy. Junantiy samaseda jita nuñi mumurí jóramusiy, sivaayada daryadantiy. ⁶ Taraqui jóradenumatij sutyeda ruuvaamyuyadaju, samaseda roriyamí pudásamuntiy, sasaryeda riy tavay ranivyentyi, suteda jita variy ruuva: ‘¿Taraju jiryeryaniy pituvye judaca jiyu, taraju?’ ⁷ Rumutyajadani: ‘Ne ti jvaatyaniryuy daryaju nudy.’ Suteda jita variy ruuva: ‘Jiryejerye rajiya jvaavye ninsijyuunimu.’ ⁸ Jidyenumatij ravichada, suteda roriyamí siva yivaatyaní: ‘Yanuma naturiyi jvaavye, yamurichenu varintiyiyi. Yajota murichedoda tamityavamyusiy, munatyavacharaju titaju.’ ⁹ Ruutojadanumatij tamityavay, rumutyajada nuñi tiquimusirya tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, miryanura. ¹⁰ Ruotojadanumatij munatyavay, rijechipiyajada: ‘Nuñajmutya dyetya jamura ruumusiy.’ Rumutyajada jita titaju nuñi tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya nuñi tiquimusiy. ¹¹ Rumutyajadanumatirya, ricyucuyeyada jita roriyamínijyu. ¹² Riñiquejada jita: ‘Jivye tamityavay, rañi jvaayasiy taraqui jóradera, jiiñi bay vatajuu nudiyisa riy, jiryatij nujehidesiy judaca jvaayada vidyaquisumajareyu.’ ¹³ Sumutyajada jitaní tiqui rityenu: ‘Ne rapyaranu ji, Jaamyicyu. ¿Neviy vuryidutyajay tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya dajyuú?’ ¹⁴ Yajirirya jiyarurya, yejiya varintiyi. Ramyurichenururyi tamityavay daryatij ramyurichenuntiy ji. ¹⁵ ¿Samirya dyetya rajvaay racyuriquitya daryatij rivaaryuy? ¿Jamiryamuviy yinuy ranacho jiryatij rivaay samirya mitya day?’ ¹⁶ Ramuní, rityi vichasara tamityavay, riryechasara jita munatyavay, daryadantiy, rityi vichasara jita munatyavay, riryechasara tamityavay varintiyi. Tiquitya daryaju riñicha natuchavay, rajuu jita jaryetasavadye.”

Jesús tuchoda junay jibetyedajijuntiy
(Márcu 10.32-34; Dúcasíy 18.31-34)

17-18 Sayadanumatiy Jesús Jerusarí nachoju, saracheda jita riy vinu yisa datyavavyed-abay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, satuchutityiyada ruuva: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarímujū. Nijyamidenu riryasachara caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyujū, Judenu niquejada datyanuvamyu jarye, riryabay jita diiyasijū variñi. 19 Jadchiy jita riryasay variy mamymiyunī, riryatidye jarupantani, riryatidye musiye varintyiñi, riryajvay variy crusityasa titajuni; jadchiy jita mumurundamimiyusiy sacha misanichi.”

Sebedévubay vaturube jachiñuyada simu Jesús jidyenujube jiyadaju
(Márcu 10.35-45)

20 Jadchiy jita, nanutuudiyada jita Sebedévubay vaturube nanudenujubetyani Jesús, nanadasidyodanumatiy satuunuyu, nanujachiñuyada tara variy siva. 21 Nini jita jteda nadiva: “¿Tarañ sanuvata, tara?” Naniteda variy siva: “Yajtay nanamasa radyenujuy jityuunu, yinsuyadamu, tiqui racha yintyityudamyujū, nuntiy racha jimyidámyujuntidye.” 22 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy: “Ne sadatya tana sani vata. ¿Sanavidye jachiniy rajuurajantyadaju dayu, nutyi ratyi raparutyajayasara darya ray?” Nanimutyajada jitani: “iNeviy nañajuú!” 23 Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidyeyu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayantidyerye. Tama vanay ntate rabe rayntyityudamyujū masadaju ji, tama, dantyamuy ne ramyidámyujū. Rijyu jita rachasara daryatiy sudutyama Rajyerya.” 24 Rityuvachodanumatiy vuyajuy nanutevarya darya niquejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa mityijyi taryijuy. 25 Jesús jita natuyada variy yimujū riy, saniquejada variy: “Jiryedyetyanuma jiryatiy may nutyityu rañi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamyi. Nitiy vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityu nubesī, nini nusuy jaryiryi jityevay. 26 Jiryequybyimu jitamuy ne raryicha darya. Nitiy racharuy jaryiñū jiryimusi, sama jvaay nutyu jiryemyuchechiy. 27-28 Nitiy racharuy munaty jiryimusi, sama jvaay nutyu jiryecyumude, daryatiy sudeda Nijyamidenu, ne satidye jvaatyaniy jiyadaju riy tavay, sudeda jita satidye jmutyasara riy tavay, satidye sacharara yinuyada nijyanvayyuu jantyutyadaju varintyi.”

Jesús misadeda nada nisipyuryijyube
(Márcu 10.46-52; Dúcasīy 18.35-43)

29 Richipyatedanumatiy Jesúsveda Jericómusiy, richiityarijada nijyanvayyuubañi Jesús. 30 Mityamusiy, nanutuvachodanumatiy danujuy nisipyuryijyube nutuvarya masanuy: “Saramiryi Jesús,” nanuniquejasubeda jita: “iYajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi!” 31 Nijyanvay jita niquetyada nada: “iSanandasa!” Nanuniquejasubeda jita jaryivyaju variy: “iNutyityu, yajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi!” 32 Saradedanumatiy Jesús, sanatuyada variy nada: “¿Nutyura sadavata rachaniyu, nutyura?” 33 Naniteda jita siva: “iNutyityu, yamuttara nañisiquiiii!” 34 Santyutyadamu jiyetyojada Jesús nanunisimiyu, naninuyasubeda varicharaju, nanusiityarijada jita variñi.

21

Jesús jayada Jerusarímu
(Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasīy 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)

1-2 Rityuudiyadanumatirya Jerusarí, ruutojada Betuvájemu, Odivu musiquituunu. Jadchiy jita supajada Jesús nada yisa datyanujyubentyi: “Sanajiya vichadademu jiryatīy vucharara. Jasiñi sanadiñuve siva cavañu puchusi, sadenu yisa jasiy. Sanavitasiñi, sanapuchesiy mityijyijyuy rumusiy nanudenutayu. 3 Titiy rajtesiy tara sadiva, sanama jmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vata mityijyijyuy nada. Varidye sajpajasiy nada.” 4-5 Rani jita vichada darya, ratidye jtotanirya saniquejada Judenuju tuchubay: “Yatuchu siva Siyó detu daryatīy vuryitay Jerusarí janvañi: Yajnuy, suniy yintyityu yimu, tapimusi y masi cavañuncha, sadenuncha jarye.”

⁶ Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyube variy, nadivaañuvejada jita daryatiy suteda Jesús nadiva. ⁷ Nadaryityada jitaní cavañu, sadenu yisaju. Nanubayada jitará jichujajyuu nadancha, samasada jita Jesús variy rancha. ⁸ Riryetyada jita nijyanvajyuu tevaberya jichujay núva. Tiní rachada darya nutasarajii títaju vitara day, riryatidye bay núvara. ⁹ Rityi jiyada jotada nijyamijuu sajiju, rityi rupiyada susintyi, riyarovayatityiyada vatajuu variy: “¡Yajantyutya nuy, Davyíbe jasi! ¡Jchanatyasi jita sitenuni nitii jniy Judenu jtyamu! ¡Yajantyutya navachiy nuy!” ¹⁰ Sajayadanumatiy Jesús Jerusarímu, richeñeyajada jita vichadajanvabe variy yichanayadamu, ruutajadoda variyu: “¿Chira jiñu, chí?” ¹¹ Rumutyajada jita nijyanvajyuu variy: “Nini sanicha Judenuju tuchu, Jesús jtyati, jiryatiy Nasaryémusini, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimura.”

Jesús jatyada Judenu niyu jachipiyajomusiryi taryutyavabe
(Márcu 11.15-19; Dúcasíy 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)

¹² Sajayada jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, sajatyada jita jadchiryi taryutyavabe, jiryatiy rityeryutyanyu yada jasiy, taryuvyebe jarye ruusaju. Sajatyatimuyada jitará criqui taritanivyebe misa variy, putuvinu taryutyavabe masajo jarye risaju. ¹³ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Nucharanuma: Riryajtacharara raryoriy Judenusá tuchujo, jiryeni jita vichaniy paranujoju dárya.”

¹⁴ Nisipyurymiyi jita judeda simu Jesús, Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, canuyasimiyi jarye ruusaju, samisadeda variy jasiy. ¹⁵ Ridiyiyada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabetya riva mityamusiy sundefada, rityuvachodantirya riyarovaya derajuubay, jiryatiy rutay: “¡Yajantyutya, Davyíbe jasi!” Riñiqueyada jita variy ranchiy. ¹⁶ Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Ne jityuvachu nutyura rutay jivye derajuu, nutyura?” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jo. ¿Neviy jiryinutya Judenu niquejadamu:

Deramidyera, jiryatimyu ne jiintyevye didyedyeryi, rutosiy jita jichipyatara jchanatyada samirya?”

¹⁷ Satochedanumatiy variryi, sasipyateda jita Jerusarímusiy Betániamuju, samayada variy jasiy.

Jesús niquetyadara jigunu, jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada daryaju
(Márcu 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Sataryadanumatiy tarimysidyera Jerusarímujuntiy, sajachijada jita variy. ¹⁹ Sadiñuvejada jita nútuvarya riva jigunu, sayada jita: “Rajnúdyi,” ne sadiyada riva rajo tiii, mitya, vinu ravivaniy sadiyada day. Saniquettada jita Jesús varirya jigunu: “¡Ne taramuy yajacharanuday!” Radiijeyada jigunu varenude variy. ²⁰ Ridiyadanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabay riva, rityitáda varirya: “¿Nutyuramusiy radiijeyasiy jigunu mityamusidye, nutyuramusiy?” ²¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryetyi vichasara tuvachodatavay, ne siquityavay jiryechipiyajadamu, jiryajvaachara ne vinu jiryatiy ravychadesirya jigunu. Jiryetyi jtay jita riva jiryamusiqui: Yanuma bay jadchidye, jamu navamu yajatyanuve ji, daryani racha variy. ²² Miryanintyi jiryechiñuy siva Judenu sisa tuchodamu, jiryaday jmutya varirya, jiryetyi tuvachu simucu.”

Chi jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús, chí jtedamuju
(Márcu 11.27-33; Dúcasíy 20.1-8)

²³ Sajayadanumatiy Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, ruutijada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye simu, sadatyadodamu, ruteda jita jasiy siva: “¿Nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? varimiyata chí jtedamuju jiñi jvaadyerya, chí jtedamuju?” ²⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidye, jiryetyi jtay rivara jmutyajada, rajerye ratuchu jiryiva nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada day, nutyura. ²⁵ ¿Tesi ravichada Juán Bautístabay

jtyadoda day, tesiy? varimyata Jüdenü jtedamusirya, niyyamî jtedamusiy dyetyara.” Riñî jîta niqetasadedä riva dayu: “Vuryatîy jmutya: Jüdenü jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jîta variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? ²⁶ Vuryatîy jmutya jîta: Niyyamî jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, vuchuvuryi niyyanvayyuu, tapitya rijechipiya daryaju sanijyu Juánbay: Niñî dyetyate Jüdenüjü tuchü.” ²⁷ Rumutyajada jîta variñî Jesús: “Ne nudetya day.” Sütëda jîta variy ruuvantiy: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

Jesús tuchoda danujuy denujuy nchiy

²⁸ “¿Tara jiryejehipiya, tara? Savichada vanu danujuy denuti. Sutañuvejada jîta siva jimyunatyî: ‘Pi, yejiya juvaañu randimyu diye.’ ²⁹ Sumutyajada jîtanî jîjye: ‘¡Ne rajiya!’ Rivasiy jîta saparuyada riva jiejehipiyajada, sayada variy juvaañu. ³⁰ Sutañuvejada jîta vanu variy siva jidyenu tamityî daryantiy, niñî jîta jmutyajadani: ‘Ray jîta rajiya, Yeye.’ Dañumamuy ne sayada varidye. ³¹ ¿Mira danujumyusiy rañî jvaayadara jîjye vatara, mi?” Rumutyajada jîtanî Jesús: “Samunatyî.” Sütëda jîta Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Criqui y jmutyavaryapuryamiy, cadnatuveda jarye, riryajay jiryajisiy Jüdenü nusujyomu. ³² Tapi suteda Juán Bautistabay jiryimu Jüdenü núva rupiñu, tamä jiryeñî tuvachuruyada simu, tamä. Criqui y jmutyavay jîta, cadnatuveda jarye tuvachoda sitenu simu. Dañuma jiryeñî diyada riva, ne jiryepyaryuyada variy riva jiejehipiyajada, jiryatidye tuvachu variy simu Juánbay.”

Jesús tuchoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy (Márcu 12.1-12; Dúcasiy 20.9-19)

³³ “Jiryatuvachura ratarya dityadoda niquejadantiy. Savichanuyada tiqui rorijyamî, santada jîtara nînsijyuunî. Sapuryejada jîta ravichuta rayada; subeda jîtantirya nînsiy muchijyoju risajuntiy, sivaayada jîta nînsijyuunimura rorivyuqui, jiryatîy runutyada ravimusirya yindiy. Satocheda jîta nutadajamî variy ruumu jvaavyerya, riryatidye jvaadyerya. Rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañî mucadi jamî day, rateranuma ramacho rijyu day. Sayada jîta variy tajijyu day. ³⁴ Ritojadanumatîy ratosada runda, supajada jîtariy jimyuchechimiy ruumu jvaavye, riryatidye jmutyara sayarurya nînosityera. ³⁵ Rureda jîta jvaavyeryi samuchechimiy, rimyusiyeyadani tiqui, nuntiy ruveda titaju, puutyi. Tîñî rijecheda ravichuta day. ³⁶ Sajatyiiyada jpajada tî jimyuchechintiy, nuntiy, nuntiy, nuntiy, jaryî rajuuvavyaju ruumusiy munatya jpasavaryi, riñî vichadedä jvaavye daryantiyiriyi. ³⁷ Pariche supajada jîtanî jidyenu ruumu, saniquejada variy: Riryasuvuy dyetyanî radyenu. ³⁸ Ridiyadanumatîy jvaavye siva sadenu, riñiquejada jîta variy yiva: Jiñu jîta mucadi jamî denu day. Sanumatîy dichara sajay, nînuma ramachosara rajamijü varintidyedye. Vañú, vuryajvañî, vuryatidye jurîy vujyura samucadi. ³⁹ Ruredanumatîy variñî, rijetyada jîta nudimyusiñî, ruveda variy jasiñî, puutyityeni. ⁴⁰ Ramunîtiy, sanumatîy jtî mucadi jamî yindimiyuntiy, ¿nutyura sachaniy variryi jvaavye rapuryamiy, nutyura?” ⁴¹ Ruteda variy siva Jesús: “Ne jantyutyadamusiy saparuta riy nicyaramiy, sasay variy tavantidyerya nînsijyuunintidyedye, jiryatîy riryasaryurya jiyarurya ratosada rundamu.” ⁴² Sütëda jîta Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Neviy jiryinuñuyada Jüdenü niquejadamu didyerya jirya niquejada didye?”

Ravichü jîta jiryatîy rrachusî roriy jvaavyejyuni, nînuma rañicha jîta roriy surutyä, jiryenu ravichumusiy. Ranî jirya sivaayada Nutyityü, mityanuma vuryinuy ranachö day, vutyitta varirya.*

* 21:42 Yajnurya Murrapedye 118.22; Nusubiyimiy Jvaachara 4.11; Rajotya Pyitru 2.7

¿Neviy jiryinuñuyada didyerya daryaday? ⁴³ Ramuni ritatye jiryiva: Sasovay jita Judenu jiryimusirya yinsuyada, sasay variy tavantyidyerya jiryatyy riryajontay nta daryatyy savatada ruumusiyy. ⁴⁴ Niday jita nityy raryijyuuy jiñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimyuy variy sanchasiy; jiñu jita, sanchatyy saryijyuuy jiñu ravichu, saryiñeya vamidideju variñi.”

⁴⁵ Rityuvachodanumatyy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisévuvedabay jarye ruusajura saniquejada dityadoda, ridyetyada jita jiñijyu saniquejada darya. ⁴⁶ Ruuriryuyadanumatyy rivasiñi Jesús, richuvuyada riy nijyanvajuubay, jiryatyy rijechipiyajada daryaju: “Judenuju tuchu sanicha.”

22

Jesús tuchoda jamuyada vichtyanchiy (Dúcasiy 14.15-24)

¹ Sajatyiyada tuchoda dityadoda tuchodata ruuvantyy: ² “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada rañicha nutyu jamu nutyityu jiryatyy sivaayadara vichtya jidyenu jamuyadamu. ³ Supajada jitaryy jimyuchechimyy: Jiryánuma naturyy musuchavay vichtyamuju. Musuchavay jitamuy ne jiyaruyada variy. ⁴ Sajatyiyada jpajada tintyy: Yanuma tuchu ruuva musuchavay: Jdutyasaranuma ravyichtya. Rivatyanimyani rasi nuchusi, voca denu. Jdutyasaranuma titajura. Varenuma vichtyamujucu. ⁵ Musuchavay jita jiyada yavuryutyadamu, nu jiyada yindimyy, nuntiy jvaadyi taryutyada nacho. ⁶ Rityevay jita rañi jureda riy samuchechimyy, riryarupantada variryi, ruvamyuyada titaju riy, pattaryi. ⁷ Jamu nutyityu jita niqeyada jaryi variy ranchiy, supajada jita variryi jichutarumyy, riryatidye parutamuryi jvavye, riryarupamyuy variryi rivyichajo. ⁸ Suteda jita jamu nutyityu variy ruuva jimyuchechimyy: Jdutyasaranuma vichtya, ramyusuvye jita vichasiy nicyaramyi. ⁹ Jiryánuma jiya núqui nantaryajumyy, jiryánuma musuy vichtyamujuriy titaju jiryatyy jiryasarye rumuriy. ¹⁰ Riyada jita samuchechimyy variy núquiva, riryatonujejada variryi jicheryevye titaju, nijyanvay nicyaramyi, samivye jarye ruusaju titaju. Rimyuchadeda variryi vichtya roriy. ¹¹ Sajayadanumatyy jamu nutyityu satidye jnuñuvi riy musuchavay, sadiyada jasiy siva tiqui vanu, jiryatimyy ne jamuyada sujatyi dañi. ¹² Sutañuvijada jita variy siva: Jaamycyu, ¿nutyuramusiy jiejyasiy jiyu, nutyuramusiy? tama jamuyada sujatyi jiñicha, tama. Samachojada mitya vapuu variy ranchiy. ¹³ Jadchyy jita suteda jamu nutyityu ruuva jnutyavantyy: Jiryánuma puchumuy titajuni, jiryajatyasiy variy bimujuni, nupocudimuju. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyadajchantiy. ¹⁴ Tiquitya daryaju riñicha natuchavay, rajuuvatya jita jaryetasavadye.”

Criquinchyy, jiryatyy jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvarya (Márcu 12.13-17; Dúcasiy 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Riyada jita Varyisévuvedabay variy riñiquettadayu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajuriy taji niquejadivani Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” ¹⁶ Rupajada jita variy yisa datyavavyedabay simu Jesús, Jeródesbe siityarivabe jarye ruusaju. Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, ndyetyara jiryatyy jiñi jita sitenu jtarya. Jiñi jita datyanusara sitenura Judenu nú. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. ¹⁷ Ramuni, yanuma tuchu ndyiva, nutyura jiejchiya, nutyura: ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatyy jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusirya?” ¹⁸ Sadatyada jita Jesúsra rijechipiyajada jiyaroju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryentya rañiy, taju? Jiryituyadamu yitay. ¹⁹ Jiryadityanu rarya criquidye, ratatyy vuryamurichenuracu.” Riryeda jita variy sajura criquidye. ²⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suru nuchara jarye, ¿tara rañicha daryamusidye, tara?” ²¹ Rumutyajada jitani: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.” Suteda jadchyy ruuvantyy:

“Ramun̄itiy jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryat̄iy sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuni Judenun̄tiy jiryat̄iy sabaryantidyerya.” ²² Rityuvachodanumat̄irya saniquejada, rityittada variñi. Rityocheda j̄ita variñi Jesús, riyada variy jadch̄iy.

Saadusévuvedabay jtajadodani Jesús diibymusiy misadedanchiy
(Márcu 12.18-27; Dúcas̄iy 20.27-40)

²³⁻²⁴ Ruut̄ijada Saadusévuvedabay variryundamu simun̄tiy. Ne ridyetarun̄uyada rimyisa diibymiñuday. Ruutajadoda j̄ita variñi: “Datyanu, sut̄eda j̄ita Muyusésibe: Tiqui nijyam̄itiy rad̄iyy dejsa, sataryinuma rajam̄uy variñi savatura machonu, sat̄idye detuchu j̄ityeryibay j̄iyadajuni. ²⁵ Rivyichan̄uyada j̄ita danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda nuquebyimu. Sajam̄uyada j̄ita rimyunatȳi vaturajsa, sadiiyada j̄ita mitya dejsa sisas̄iy, samach̄o vatura variy sanijyu vich̄ijyu. ²⁶ Daryaday savichada sanijyu vich̄intiy, nunuma rañi jamun̄tyiñi, nuñi taryiveda, tamitȳi saraju, pattaryitye. ²⁷ Tamityanuma j̄ita sadiiyada vaturant̄idye, puutyitye. ²⁸ Daryamusiy, riryanut̄imiy misa jidyijjomusint̄iy, mijurate samach̄o vatura variy, tapi riñi jam̄uyada t̄itajumusiñi vatura.” ²⁹ Sumutyajada j̄ita Jesús variryi: “Jiryecyaramya j̄ijech̄ipiyajadamu, j̄iryedyetyatya daryajura Judenu niq̄ejada, ne vinu sadatyada jarye. ³⁰ Tapitya riryat̄iy misasumiy nijyan̄vay jidyijjomusiy, ne riryajam̄ucharayu, dant̄yam̄uy ne riryajam̄utyanicharayu, jiryat̄iy riryechasara daryaju nut̄yu Judenu j̄pavay daryá, jiryat̄iy jarichumu vichavaryi. ³¹⁻³² Ranchiy j̄ita jiryat̄iy rimyisasara jidyijjomusiy, nut̄yi j̄iryeni niq̄ema catera nučharamunt̄irya, jiryat̄iy sut̄eda Judenu j̄iryivara: Rañuma rañicha Avurabay Judenu, Isácubay Judenu jarye, Jacóbubay Judenu jaryent̄iy. ¿Va diibymiy riñichacay? ¡J̄n̄vyent̄ya riñicha jasidye! N̄ñita diibymiy Judenu day, nut̄yi n̄ñi j̄ita san̄icha j̄n̄vye Judenu.” ³³ Rityuvachodanumat̄iy nijyan̄varya saniquejada, rityittada varirya sadatyadoda.

Miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, mirya
(Márcu 12.28-34; Dúcas̄iy 10.25-28)

³⁴ Rityuvachodanumat̄iy Varyisévuvedabarya jiryat̄iy sandasadedada Jesús riy Saadusévuvedabay, riint̄yeryadedada j̄ita variy simuyu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Tiqui rityenu jiryat̄iy niq̄ejada dat̄yini, sani jtajadoda j̄ita jantyadaju variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, ¿miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda t̄itaju sut̄eda cabyimu, mirya?” ³⁷ Sumutyajada j̄ita jasiñi: “Vuryama vatasara t̄itaju vujech̄ityani Vun̄tyityu Judenu, t̄itaju vuryint̄uta jarye, t̄itaju vujech̄ipiyajadata jarye risaju. ³⁸ Rani j̄ita jaryinra datyadoda jiryat̄iy munatyara. ³⁹ Darajujyu datyadoda j̄ita nut̄yu rat̄iy daryant̄iy: Vuryama vatasarani v̄utyuunu vich̄int̄idye, nut̄yu v̄vyatasarat̄iy daryant̄idyevyuy. ⁴⁰ Jirya darajuy datyadodamusiy rundayada t̄itaju sut̄eda Judenu, jiryat̄iy sut̄eda Muyusésibemyusirya, j̄ijyu t̄uchuvabe jtomusiy jarye risaju.”

¿Chidenu san̄icha Judenu jaryeti, chidenu?
(Márcu 12.35-37; Dúcas̄iy 20.41-44)

⁴¹⁻⁴² Riint̄yeryadedadamu, sitajadoda Jesús Varyisévuvedayu: “¿Nut̄yura j̄iryech̄ipiya sanchiy Judenu jaryeti, nut̄yura? ¿Ch̄i denu san̄icha, ch̄i denu?” Rut̄eda j̄ita siva: “Davyibe jasi.” ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Sut̄eda j̄ita variy ruuva: “Nut̄yuramusiy variy sut̄eda Davyibe, Judenu Jnutumusiy siva: ¡Nut̄yityu! Sut̄eda daryaju: Sut̄eda j̄ita Judenu siva raynt̄yityu: Yamasa raynt̄yityudamyuju, jasicharajut̄iy ravuunutaniryi jimyityasimiy.

⁴⁵ Jiryat̄iy Davyibeñuma j̄ita jtay jint̄yityunt̄idyeñi, ¿nut̄yichiy sach̄a variy sasi, nut̄yichiy?” ⁴⁶ Ne vanay t̄i j̄mut̄yajada variy tarani, dant̄yam̄uy ne ruutajanuruyada tara junay jadchiñun̄ñi.

23

*Jesús tuchutadariy Varyisévuvedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe ruusaju
(Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasíy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)*

1-2 Jadchíy jíta saniquejada Jesús ruuva nijyanvajuubay, sisá datyavavyedabavya jarye: “Riñi machoma Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye ruusaju Muyusésibe jubivaju, jiryatíy ridyetyanusarara Judenu jteda jiryatíy Muyusésibemyusírya. ³ Ramuni, títaju jiryatíy rityuchu jiryiva jiryajvaajeyasarara, dantíamuy ne jiryajvaachara daryatíy riñi jvaachara, tapitya riñi jvaaryuy daryatíy rityuchusara. ⁴ Riñi puchusara ntara tiityasara nijyanvaju rajuura rutedata, jiryatímyu ne rityiityaruy, rintya jítamuy ne jatyoruy ne vinu jiyomutu janata raniy, jiryatímyu ne vinu riy jvaaryurya daryatíy riñi jvaatyaniryuy nijyanvaryá. ⁵ Ruuvaacharara yivaayada vinu riryatídye diy nijyanvay riva, nutyu ruuvaachara jamurasumara rímyosiy, jasityi ribeyadara Judenu niquejadatera jimyotasa, richujachoniy jarye. ⁶ Rucanurya masada vichtya jamítuunu jivyichtyamu, munatya masajomu masadantíy, jutyeryanijyomu jarye. ⁷ Rucanuntírya nijyanvay muchuveda pudásamuntíy, jadchintíy jiryatíy rutachara nijyanvay ruuva: Datyanu. ⁸ Jirye jíta, ne jiryajtatyánichara Datyanuyu, tapitya tiquide sanicha jiryedyetyanu. Jiryevyichasara nuñi taryíveda títaju. ⁹ Dantíamuy ne jiryajtachara siva mucadincha vichí nijyamí, Vujye, tapitya tiquide sanicha Vujye, jiryatíy Jarichumuvichíni. ¹⁰ Dantíamuy ne jiryajtatyániy yiva: Nutyityu, tapi tiquide jiryentyityu, jiryatíy Judenu jaryetini. ¹¹ Níday vichasara jaryiñu jiryequébyimuntíy, nítíy racha jiryimutyisíju. ¹² Míntíy jchanatyayu, sachá jantanichí riva, daryaday míntíy jítay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sachá jíta jchanatyasi rivantídye.

¹³ ¡jiii, ranítte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye, jiryatíy jiryítuyadamu vichaváyu! Jiryemyutanusara daryajura Jarichumuvichí nusujyo nijyamíjísíy, tapitya ne jiryeñi jaryuy jirye, dantíamuy ne jiryejetyaniryuryi, jiryatíy riryi jaryuy. ¹⁴ ¡jiii, ranítte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye, jiryatíy jiryítuyadamu vichaváyu! Jiryevyichéchavañuma dayu, nuñi jiryeñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintíy jiryítuyada jityuchu jamuca sisá Judenu. Ramuntíy, jiryeñi jíta rajmutya jaryírya jiyuuchuveda murichenusada.

¹⁵ ¡jiii, ranítte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye, jiryatíy jiryítuyadamu vichavayú! Jirye ramityeñumaya daryajura jmityo, mucadi jarye, jiryatídye jatachuní tiqui nijyamí jichíityarínuju. Sasiityarínumatíy jirye, jiryetyítunu jíidatyomu parutísíjuní, savichasara jaryi nicyaravyaju jiryimusiy variy.

¹⁶ ¡Acuu, tajunáte darya jiryejyú jiyantavay nisipyuryimiy, taju! Jiryítachara daryaju: Saryityi nique tí Judenuníjyú jachipiyajo jtyamu, ne sanique sítenu variy riva; saryityi nique tí óru jtyamu jiryatíy Judenuníjyú jachipiyajomura, variñi jíta sanique sítenu.

¹⁷ ¡Nisipyuryimiy datyísamíy jirye! ¿Miryara jíta jaryinra, mirya? ¿Óruvíy, varimiyata Judenu níjyú jachipiyajo, ratatíy jíintyasara Judenu níjyura óru? ¹⁸ Jiryítacharantíy: Saryityi nique tí Judenu níjyú rupajyo jtyamu, ne sanique sítenu variy riva; saryityi nique tí sachara jtyamu, jiryatíy Judenu níjyú rupajyonchara, variñi jíta saryi jtotaníy rivara jíñiquejada. ¹⁹ ¡Nisipyuryimiy jirye! ¿Miryara jíta jaryinra, mirya? ¿Sacharavíy, varimiyata Judenuníjyú rupajyo, ranchatíy riryupay Judenuníjyura? ²⁰ Ramuntíy, nítíy nique Judenuníjyú rupajyo jtyamu, níni nique rítíyamu, sanique variy rítíyamuntíy títaju jiryatíy ravicha rancha risaju. ²¹ Darya níday, nítíy nique Judenu níjyú jachipiyajo jtyamu, sanique ne vinu rítíyamu, sanique variy sítíyamuntíy nítíy vichasara ravímu. ²² Darya níday, nítíy nique jarichu jtyamu, sanique ne vinu rítíyamu Judenu masajo, sanique variy sítíyamuntíy nítíy masasara rancha.

²³ ¡Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuvada jarye, jiryatij jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryemyurichenu daryaju Judenu jiyaruryajura rate nutasara, jiryatij jiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryinuryuyada ranacho Judenu jteda tera day, jiryatij jaryinrara, jiryatij vase vichasada darya, jantyutyada jarye, Judenumu tuvachoda jarye risajura. Jiryama jvaayasiy darya, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Judenu jiyarurya. ²⁴ ¡Jiyantavay nisipyuryimiyi jirye! ¡Jirye ramityanirya ja nta canitujisiy, jiryatij jiryebecharara rajuura jubayada nijyanvajyu, jiryeryamichu nta jita rivasiñi camélluqui nta, jiryatij jiryeparuy riva jantyutyada, Judenumu tuvachoda jarye risaju!

²⁵ ¡Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuvada jarye, jiryatij jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jirye jita rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiidye, siidye jarye, jiryevyimu jitaro paradoda day, niruyadacanuyadamu vichasada jarye risaju. ²⁶ ¡Varyisévuvada nisipyuryimiyi jirye! Jiryapuy munatya ravimu jatusiidye, siidye jarye, ratidye vichasara puchara rarudivantiy.

²⁷ ¡Jiii, tajunate darya jiryejyute day, tajū, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuvada jarye, jiryatij jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryeñicha daryaju nutyu bapyo muchanusara, riryatidye diy nijyanvay samirya riva. Ravimu jita diibyí binda, javityichara jarye. ²⁸ Darya niday jirye, jiryatij jiryeñicha samiy jvadichavay nijyanvay diya, jiryejechimyu jita jivyichasara jiryituyadamu jachipiyavay, nicyaray jachipiyajadatavay jarye risaju.

²⁹⁻³⁰ ¡Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuvada jarye, jiryatij jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jirye jita jvaachara bapyonchara rorichidyera, Judenuju tuchuvabe jachipityasadaju, jiryidutyasara samintyirya ribepyon-tiy, jiryatij rivyichanuyada vase vichavay daryaju, jiryitachara variy: Vuryityi vichada tariy vumyunatyavabe rundamu, ne vuryi vichadeda vatajuu ruusariy Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatij ruveda riy. ³¹ Ramunitiy jiryeñi tuchuta jiñijyu, jiryatij jiryeñicha ridyedyeñu, rityi juveda riy Judenuju tuchuvabe. ³² ¡Jiryayuma jtotanirya jiryemyunatyavabe jiyasayada day! ³³ ¡Codyteyevay rapuryamiy! ¿nutyuramusíña jiryaramityara jiidatyomuju jatyasada, nutyuramusiy? ³⁴ Ramuni ripasara jiryimu riy rajyu tuchuvay, nijyanvay datyavay jarye, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju. Jiryajvaryi rityevay, jiryajvay crusityasantiryi; tini jiryamusiy jutyeryanijyovimuntidye, jiryajarupantanumaya vichadamusiy, ratarya vichadamuju variryi. ³⁵ Jiryatij jiryajvaachara darya, raday juuy jiryiva juveda murichenusada, jiryatij riryubedara vase vichavay nuda, samiy vichi Abénubay nudamusiy, Sacaryébay nuda saraju, jiryatij Baraquíabay denubañi, jiryatij jiryeñi jvay raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jarye. ³⁶ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Raday juuy jiryaya murichenusada titaju ruuva jivyé jamirya vichavay.”

Jesús jnayada rivasiy Jerusarí
(Dúcasíy 13.34-35)

³⁷ “Jerusarí, Jerusarí, jiñijyanvay jita jvachara riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, rijejichara ravichuta riy, jiryatij supasara Judenu riy yinsubymiy ruumu. Rajuuraju rañi jutyeryaniryuyada riy ridyedyeñu, nutyu tavaryityoda mutanusara jiñipyata suvucharajisiryi jidyenujuu darya; tiii, riryivyatavara. ³⁸ ¡Tíjyiii, satochimyettey Judenu mityara jiryevyichajo! ³⁹ Ritatye daryaju jiryiva: Ne jiryadiy junay riva rabetyedivasiñuday, netimyu ne jiryajtay didye: ¡chanatyasite nitiy jnitye Nutyityu jtyamute!”

24

Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo (Márcu 13.1-2; Dúcasíy 21.5-6)

¹ Sasipyateda Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimusi. Sayadamu jita, sisa datyavavyedabay dityadoda variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajo rorivyichayu. ² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “¿Jiryinuvidye jirya titaju day? Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne samacho ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday. Riryajotatimyurya roriy variy, pattaryitye titajura.”

¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy? (Márcu 13.3-13; Dúcasíy 21.7-19; 17.22-24)

³ Samaşadanumaty Jesús jamu musincha jiryaty ravichada ritya Odivu, rityu-udiyada jita sisa datyavay sasiquita Jesús variy jasiyu, ruteda jita variy siva: “Yatuchu nudyiva: ¿Nutyeryivye racha darya, jiryaty yitesiy darya racha, nutyeryivye? ¿Mirya ranicha rajotara day, mirya? ranchityi nuñadatya: Diye niday sajti, ranumaty baryi jirya mucadi runda risaju.” ⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryinutyatata quivuchodajisiyu. ⁵ Tapi riryajniy rajuuvay rityamu, riryajtachara variy: Rañi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, riñi racaretanichara riy rajuu nijyanvay variy riva. ⁶ Jiryatuvachu ranacho juveda, juveda jaticheyadanacho jarye, jiryinutyatatayu, ne jiryasuvuy ranchiy, tapi daryatya racha sitenu, raviy baryite jiryitay didye. ⁷ Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryanuma richata tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda. Ranuma vicha jachinu variy, muco siityeyajada jarye tajijyu titaju risajuntiy. ⁸ Nutyiraday ranicha jirya titaju rajotya parutyajayajada. ⁹ Jadchiy jita riryajuriy nijyanvay jiry jarupantadamuju, riryajvay variy jiry. Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy titaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju. ¹⁰ Jadchinty riryaparuy rajuuvay rachiityarisadiva, riryasay jimyityasimiyu, riryajavittyuy varintiyu. ¹¹ Riryamutisara rajuuvay jiryaty rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvayu, riryajatachusara Judenu nuvasiryi rajuuvay nijyanvay. ¹² Jiryaty rajasachusarara nicyaray vichasada variy, raday sudovachara variy rivyatada rajuuvay Judenunijyu. ¹³ Nitiy rajachinchara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyada saraju, saday ramityasara variy. ¹⁴ Riryatuchunumaya jita titaju mucadivara jirya samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy variy, riryatidye tuvachu titaju nijyanvay jasirya. Jadchiy jita rajti tara baryijada runda.”

Parutyada rundanchiy (Márcu 13.14-23; Dúcasíy 21.20-24)

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ “Jiryanutaty diy riva javityichara jiryaty rabay mityarorirya raryoriy, jiryaty satuchoda Judenuju tuchu Tañirubay ranchiy, (nitiy rajnu y ramu variy, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi jita rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimiyu; nitiy ratuchu sisa jityuunu vichi, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryorivyimu, ne sajay variy jiberya juredanacho. ¹⁸ Darya niday nitiy racha yindimyu, ne sasiityityi jichujay juredanacho jiryorivyimusi. ¹⁹ Tajunate day nitiy mudasiy, tajyu, nitiy rarupatyaniy variryundamuni jidyenuntiy. ²⁰ Jiryantya vata Judenusu tuchodamura: ne nijya rundamu racha variy, dantyamuy jityuyada rundamu. ²¹ Tapi rarundamu jita racha parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryaty rajotadamusi judejadara, diye rundasaraju ne vudyi riva, dantyamuy ne vuryadichara daryiva jadchiñundy. ²² Netimyu ne sajmuchaniy Judenu varirya parutyada runda, ne ti dera raryi ramitya nijyam variy. Jiryaty savata Judenu daryaju daryi jijeryetasavadye, sajmuchaniy varirya parutyada runda.

²³ Saryityi jtay ti variryundamu jiryiva: ¡Jiñutyi jiyuni Judenu jaryeti! varimiyata sajty jiryiva: ¡Muñumani! ne jiryatuvachu variy ramu. ²⁴ Riryamutisara daryaju rutuyada yajtay Crístuyu, rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvay jarye risajuntiyu. Riñi

⁴⁵ “¿Miranate muchechiy siityera, mi? datyara jarye risajuni, jiryatij sabay patru jiryoriy jnutyisijuni, satidye sachara riyarurya jmyichara jiryenu muchechimiyu. ⁴⁶ Jchanatyasi jita jihu muchechiy, nitij sasaryenuvi sapatru yivaayadamu. ⁴⁷ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Saday bay jiberya jnutyijuni, satidye jnutyajaya titaju jasirya. ⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰ Saryityi jachipiyajada jihu nicyaray muchechiy jivyimu: Saricheñuma rapyatru, saryijyotada jita musiyeyada variryi jiryenu muchechimiyi, saryi jmyi, saryi jatu ruusa niyubymintyi, sajti jita sapatru varityimyu ne sanutuy sajiju, jiryatimyu ne sadatya sajti daryaju. ⁵¹ Satanuvununuvi sapatru variy ruusajuy jiryatij rutay yituyadamu muchechimiyi ntayu. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyajachantiy.”

25

Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy vaturavedanchiy

¹ “Jadchij jita Jarichumuvichij nusuyada rañicha nutyu vuyajuy vatuy, jiryatij riyada nonosiityavay sidchoju vadi jamuñu. ² Tadjajo rityevay vichada datyisamij, darya tadjajo datyavay varintyi. ³ Rityi vichada datyisamij ne rutoda yimura nonoja taratya riryajuchij rubivaju jhonoosiivyimu variy. ⁴ Vatuy datyavay jita jtoda putiyavuvimura nonoja yimu, jhonoosiijusaju. ⁵ Saricheyadanumatij vadi jamuñu, rimeryuyadamu jimeñuyada vatuy. ⁶ Nuporataja jita ti niquejasubeda: ¡Jativyenumani vadi jamuñu! ¡Jiryayuma jiya sidchoju! ⁷ Jadchij jita riñubesubeda vatuy titaju, rudutyada variryaj jhonoosij sajiju. ⁸ Vatuy datyisamij jita jtoda ruuva vatuy datyavay: Jiryasay jhonojate nuy, jiryatij rabaryiruñuma nuñonoja day. ⁹ Vatuy datyavay jita jmutyajada variryi: Tama ne rasara ntate vujyu titaju darya, tama, jiryayuma jiya taryuvye, nonoja taryutyavamyu. ¹⁰ Riyadanumatij taryuvye, sudeda jita vadi jamuñu. Rityi vichasara vatuj dutyasavay, riñi jayada variy sisa jamuyada vichtyamu. Samutadoda jita variryaj rorijyu. ¹¹ Rivasij jita rudeda vatuy datyisamintyi, riñiquejada: ¡Nutyityu, Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisij! ¹² Ninij jita jmutyajada riy: Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne radyetya jiry. ¹³ Ramunijij jiryentya jnutyaj samiyu, jiryedyetyavij yinuy tara rundamu sajnij, tara rundamu, dantyamuy ne tara joram.”

Jesús tuchoda Judenu murichenutadedanchiy (Dúcasij 19.11-27)

¹⁴ “Judenu nusuyada jita racha daryaju nutyu vanu jiryatij sayaruyada rupiñu. Sanatuyada jita yimuj rij jimyuchechimiyi, sabayada jitara jiberya ruumu runutyajaju. ¹⁵ Tiqui sasayada tadjajo pacha varanca sonu, tintij sasayada darajuy pacha varanca, nuntij taraqui pacha varanca, nuñi tiquimusij rumutyajada jidyetyada jvaayada saraju. Sayada jita vanu variy. ¹⁶ Muchechij jita, jiryatij sumutyajada tadjajo pacha varanca sonu, nidaj jiyada varicharaju juvaañu rata, sacanayada jita tadjajo pacha varanca ranchajuntij. ¹⁷ Daryaday, nitij jmutyajada darajuy pacha varanca, ninij rañi canayada darajuy pacha varanca ranchajuntidye. ¹⁸ Ninij jita jiryatij sumutyajada taraqui pacha varanca, nidaj jiyada, subeda jita mucadinube, sadutyada jasirya jipyatru criquij. ¹⁹ Tariñiday, tariñiday, sataryajada patru satidye jdutyara ridyivyij yimu. ²⁰ Sitijadanumatij muchechij jiryatij tadjajo pacha varanca jmutyanunij, sutoda jitara tadjajo pacha varanca ranchaju, suteda jita jipyatruva: Patru, jicheyada tadjajo pacha varanca sonu ray. Jiryatirya tadjajo pacha varanca racánarya ranchaju. ²¹ Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rantye ji, samirya muchechij ritaj variy ji! Jiryatij yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ji. Yanuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu. ²² Sitijada jitantij darajuy pacha varanca jmutyanu, suteda siva jipyatru: Patru, jicheyada darajuy pacha varanca criquirye. Jiryatirya darajuy pacha varanca racánarya ranchajuntij. ²³ Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rantye ji,

samirya muchechiy rítay variy ji! Jiryatiy yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ji. Yanuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu. ²⁴ Niday jita jiryatiy taraqui pacha varanca sonu jmutyanuni, rañi jtjadantiy, suteda jita siva jipyatru: Patru, radyetyama ji, jiryatiy jaryi vuryitotanirya ji. Yatosara jtatara tenintimyu ne jiñi nutada tara, jiryichara jitate jiryatimyu ne yirejada tara jasiy. ²⁵ Rachuvuyadamu jita radyutyanuvejadara jicyuriquiy, taraqui pacha varanca, mucadinube. Jiryenuma jiberya. ²⁶ Sumutyajada sapatru variyu: ¡Nicyaray muchechiy piturya! ¿Jidyetyada viy ravyichasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatiy ratosarara tenintimyu ne raynta tara, rajarye, jiryatiy raryichara jadchirya, jasilyimyu ne rirejada tara? ²⁷ Ramuni, jiryi bayadara racyuriquiy criquiy jasachuvamyu, raryityi jiryiñuvi rasachusaratayu. ²⁸ Ramuni jiryasovay simusirya taraqui pacha varanca sonu, jiryasay variñi, nityi vuyajuy pacha varanca sonuti. ²⁹ Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantyiñi, rajuura racha simu varidye. Simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne tarati dañi, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya. ³⁰ Suteda jita patru varinty: Jiryenuma jatyaní muchechiy rapurya bimuju, nupocudimuju. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyjadajchantiy.”

Jesús datyadoda tamitya Judenu murichenutadeda rundanchiy

³¹ “Sanumatiy jniy Nijyamidenu jidyamu ruusa yipavay titaju, variñi jita samasa vanda masajoncha. ³² Sajityeryanitoryani titaju mucadi nijyanvajyuu jityuunuju, satidye jiantyani ti jityevamyusiy, daryani sajiintyasara jasiñnutyi riy yasiveda nicyaramyi ruumusiy samivyentyi. ³³ Saday bay variryi samivye yintyityudamyuju, nicyaramyi jita sabay jimydámyuju day. ³⁴ Variñi jita sajtay jamu nutyityu ruuva: Jiryatiy rayntyityudamyu jiry: Jiryenuma jniy, Rajye Judenu jmutyasavay. Jiryenuma jmutyara nusujyo, jiryatiy sudutyada yindejada jotadamusiy jiryeyura. ³⁵ Ravyichanuyada jachinumu daryaju, jiryepyotyadeda varirye; ravyichanuyadatiy jchumuñu, jiryecheyada jatusara varintyirye; ravyichanuyadatiy ne ti datyi, jiryedyiryejada variy yisaju ray. ³⁶ Ravyichanuyadatiy sidyavu, jiryechodara sujay variy riva; ravyichanuyadatiy jdivajni, jiryeyeñuyada variy rimuntiy; ravyichanuyadatiy tanuvunujovimu, jiryideda variy rimu. ³⁷ Riryajmutya vase vichavay variñi: Nutyityu, ¿nutyeryivye nudiyada jachinumu yiva, nutyeryivye? nupyotyadeda variy ji, varimyata nudiyada jchumuñu yiva, nucheyada jatusara varintyiji. ³⁸ ¿Nutyeryivye nudiyada ne nudyetyi nta yiva, nutyeryivye? nudyiryejada variy ji, varimyata sidyavu, nuñatidye jachura sujay variy yiva. ³⁹ ¿Nutyeryivye nudiyada jdivajni yiva, nutyeryivye? varimyata nupocu rorivyimu, nuñatidye jañuy variy yimu. ⁴⁰ Sajmutya jita jamu nutyityu variryi: Ritatie sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatiy jiryevyichadeda daryani tiquide ratyeryiveda tenu tamityi, jiryevyichadeda darya varintyidyerye.

⁴¹ Jadchiy jita sajtay variy ruuva jiryatiy samidámyu riy: ¡Jiryajiantye ratyuunusiy parutasavay! ¡Jiryajiya jiidamyuju, jiryatiy jdutyasara bayantu nutyityujijura, supavayjiju jarye yisaju! ⁴² Ravyichada jachinumu daryaju, ne jiryepyotyadeda varirye; ravyichanuyada jchumuñu, ne jiryecheyada jatusara varirye. ⁴³ Ravyichanuyada ne ti datyi, ne jiryedyiryejada variy yisaju ray; varityidye ravyichanuyada sidyavu, ne jiryechuruyada varirya sujay riva; ravyichanuyadatiy jdivajni, varimyata tanuvunujovimu, ne jiryeyeñuyada variy rimu. ⁴⁴ Jadchiy jita riryajmutya variñi: ¿Nutyityu, nutyeryivye nudiyada jachinumu yiva, nutyeryivye? varimyata jchumuñu, varimyata ne ti datyi, varimyata sidyavu, varimyata jdivajni, varimyata nupocu rorivyimu vichi, jiryatimyu ne nuñimutyada variy ji. ⁴⁵ Jadchiy jita sajmutyariy: Ritatie sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichadeda daryani tiquide

rityenu jivye, dantyamuy ne jiryevyichaniy darya ray. ⁴⁶ Riryeyjasara variy junareju tanuvunusavajyu. Vase vichavay jita rajay junareju jnyadamuju day.”

26

Judíyuvēda tuchudoda Jesús juredajuyū

(Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasíy 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53)

¹⁻² Sacasíyadanumatíy Jesúsra jírya datyadoda títajū, suteda jita ruuva yisá datyavavyedabay: “Jiryedyetyísatya rajtí Páscó vichtya runda darundajumyusíy, variñi jita riryasañi Nijyamidenu tavamyu, riryatidye jvay crusityasa variñi.”

³ Jadchíy jita riintyeryadēda caserdótevyēda nutyityumibe ruusa nijyanvay rimyityumibeyu. Rivyichada caserdóte jamu nutyityu roriquisumavimu, jiryatíy ravichada sítya Cayivásu. ⁴ Riñiquetasadedayū: “¿Nutyuramusíy vuryajuríy nijyanvay niyaresiñi Jesús, nutyuramusíy? vuryatidye jvay variñi. ⁵ Ne vanay nta vichtya rundamu day, riñuma síryi nijyanvay variy sayadaju.”

Vatura rubedara vurudija siva Jesús

(Márcu 14.3-9; Juán 12.1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Savichadanumatíy Jesús Betáníyamu, Siimyó vatajonnibay rorivyimu, suteda jita tiqui vatura simu, sititada jítara vurudija tavuqui, adabástru ravichuteravudera, jaryi murichetara. Sarumiyeyada variy sunova Jesúsra, jiryatíy jmyíyomu satayada variy. ⁸ Ridíyíyadanumatíy sisá datyavay riva, riñiqueyada variy ranchiy: “¿Tarajura jírya pachityada, taraju? ⁹ Saryi taryutya jamura murichiryara, satidye sayasíy variy jantyuyanira ramurichiryara.” ¹⁰ Sadatyadanumatíy Jesúsra rivyichadēda, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryarupanta rivani vatura, taju? Savichadesíy daryaju samírya darye. ¹¹ Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jiryisá, ray jítamuy ne racha junareju jiryisanundyē. ¹² Jiryatíy sarumiyeyasírya jírya vurudija riva, sivaayasíy rimuchusadajijura. ¹³ Ritatyē sítenu jiryiva: Tavichadamu jasityi riryatuchusarara samituchoda títajū vichadiva, riryatuchu jítantírya jiryatíy sivaayasíy vaturantírya; ranchiñuma riryajachipityasara nijyanvay variy rivani.”

Judásibe mityasiyadani Jesús

(Márcu 14.10-11; Dúcasíy 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Jadchíy jita Judásíy Iscaryótibe, jiryatíy savichada vuyajuy Jesúsjsá datyavavyedabay tenu, danujuy rinchaju, rañi jiyada caserdótevyēda nutyityumibemyu. ¹⁵ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tara jiryasarye, tara? ratidye say Jesús jírye.” Rimyurichēdoda jita mumurí vuyajudye pupaday criquitya variñi. ¹⁶ Jadchidye jita sajachipiayajada Judásibe: “¿Nutyichitya racheyadate samíryamunicu, nutyichíy?”

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyísara vatajuu yisá datyavatya

(Márcu 14.12-21; Dúcasíy 22.7-14; Juán 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Pa suró vichtya runda jotadamu, rityuudiyada jita sisá datyavavyedabay Jesúsuy: “¿Tera jivyata nuñajdutyara jmyíchara jibyēdaju, te? Páscó vichtya rundamu jmyísaraju.” ¹⁸ Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryánuma jiya jamu vichadamu simu tiqui nijyamí, jiryajtay variy siva: Sutesíy Datyanu: Ritomá raryunda; nuñajvaarya Páscó vichtya risá datyavatya jiryorimyu.” ¹⁹ Ruuvaayada jita sisá datyavay daryatíy sadatyadoda riy, rudutyada jítara Páscó rundamu jmyísara variy jasiy.

²⁰ Jidyenumatíy ravichada, satayada jita jmyíyomu yisá datyavavyedabatya. ²¹ Riibyēdamu jita, saniquejada Jesús: “Rítay sítenu jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimiyimyu ray.” ²² Riyiveda jita variy ranchiy, ríjyotada jtajadoda variy nuñi tiquimusiñi Jesús: “¿Ray vidye, Nutyityu?” ²³ Níni jita jmutyajada varíryi: “Nítíy parodesíy jíjyomutara pa tapaquívimu vatajuu risá, níni rasay ramyityasimiyimyu

ray. ²⁴ Sajyasara jita Nijyamidenu jiyusiy, daryatij riñuyada sanchiy. ¡Acuu, tajunate darya, taju, china sayasite ni Nijyamidenute day, chi! Sajuni jita raryicha samirya netimyu ne sarupeda day.” ²⁵ Judásibe jita, nitij sayadani, suteda variy siva: “¿Ravyidye, Datyanu?” Sumutyajada jitanij: “Yitesimya day.”

Sadatyadoda Jesús rij: “Pa ravyu, binuja jita rayndajaday”

(Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasij 22.14-20; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)

²⁶ Riibyedanutimiy variy, saryeda jita Jesúsra pa, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sapatada jita ratasa pa, sasayada variy yisa datyavavyedabarya. Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryánuma jurij, jiryánuma jmyirya; jiryatirya ravyu day.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sapuyada jita varirya jatuvu, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sasayada jita varirij, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryánuma jatura ratera titajumusiy, tapi jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatij ritotanirya riteda, nijyanvay jantyutajaju, jiryatij rumichara nijyanvajyuu jiyadaju darya, ratidye ramityanij ruuvasirya jiyuuchueda. ²⁹ Ritay jita jiryiva: Ne rajatu junañudarya nurijjuusijyanuday, rarundasaraju varityi rajatu darya vadija jiryisa rajye nusujyomu day.”

Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayadaju”

(Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasij 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)

³⁰ Rimyurrayadanumatij Judenu nijyu, richipyateda jita variy jadchij Odivu musiqui nachoju. ³¹ Jadchij jita Jesús jteda variy ruuva: “Jiryeñi rasabuyate raynchij diye nupora, nuçhara Judenu niquejadamu daryajura:

Rajvañi jasijnutyij, riryajurachara jasiveda variy sivasiyu.

³² Ranumatij misasumij radyiijyomusiy, raday jiyanta jirye Cadidéyamuju.”

³³ Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Dañuma riñi sabuy titaju jiinchij, tama rachaburyucharate radye, tama.” ³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Diye nupora, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada.” ³⁵ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Dañuma riryajvay yisaju ray, dantyamuy ne rarayasiy variy jiyada.” Daryaday ruteda sisa datyavavyedabay titajuntij.

Jesús tuchoda Judenusa Jetsemanímu

(Márcu 14.32-42; Dúcasij 22.39-46)

³⁶ Jadchij jita riyada Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravichada ritya Jetsemaní. Suteda jita Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay variy: “Jiyunij jiryamasajadyi munatya, ratuchujadyi munatya sisa Rajye muy.” ³⁷ Sarayadanumatij yisanij Pyítrubay, Sebedévubay denujube jarye sisaju, sani jotada Jesús yivatyadayu, saporutyada variy risajuyu. ³⁸ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saparutyánuma rintu rimuyu, radyiijadajiju. Jiyunij jiryamachojnutyavay munatya rajiju.” ³⁹ Sayada jita Jesús nuqipudeju variy, supatyeñuvejada jimyota, satuchoda jita sisa Judenu jasiy: “Yeye, vanatij raramityanij rivara jirya parutyasada jatusiij, yaramityanirya. Dañumamuy ne yechanij darya, daryatij ravyata yivara, daryanij jita yechanidyerye, daryatij jivyata dacyu.”

⁴⁰ Sataryajada jita Jesús variy rumusiy, sadiñuvijada jita ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay mavve. Suteda jita variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Daryanij ne vanay yinutyasite taraqidejute rajijutēju? ⁴¹ Jiryajnutyasiy, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu, tapi vujechij rañicha vanira, vuvyu jita ne.”

⁴² Junantij, darajuju sayadantij, satuchoda jita sisa Judenuntij: “Yeye, netimyu ne vanay raramityanij jatusiij rivara jirya parutyada, netimyu ne raryi jatura, yechanij darya ray, daryatij jivyichaniryurye.” ⁴³ Sajatyijyada jita taryada rumusintij, sadiñuvijada jita ruuva mavventij, jaryi rasujeyada riñisije daryajuyu, ramunitimyu ne runuryuyada variy. ⁴⁴ Ramunitij satocheda varintijyij, satuchunuvejada jita sisa Judenu mumuriju, daryaday satuchodantij, nutyu satuchoda munatyantij. ⁴⁵ Jadchij jita sataryada yisa datyavavyedabamyujuntij, sutañuvijada variy ruuva: “Jasintyate

jiryemejeyasarate jasiy. ¿Ne jiryejitumyutye didyejyuú? Ratuudimya jítara rarunda, sachinumaní Nijyamidenu juuchatavamayu. ⁴⁶ Jiryañubesumiy, vañunuma. Jiryajnuy, jativenumaní nitiy rasarye.”

Ruredani Jesús

(Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasíy 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)

⁴⁷ Jesús niquejadamu jíta sitijada Judásibe, sisa datyavavyedabay tenu. Sisani jíta rüdeda nijyanvajuubay jichityityatavay, jumutyavay jarye. Rüdeda jíta caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jpavay, nijyanvay rimyityumibemyusiy jarye ruusaju. ⁴⁸ Nitiy sayada variñi Jesús, satuchoda jityaju ruuva yisa vichavabe: “Nitiy ramuchuvay siiñuvayadamusiy, niní sachasiy, jiryajuresiy jítani.” ⁴⁹ Súdeda jíta Judásibe vase simu Jesús variy, saniquejada jíta: “¿Jivyi, Datanu?” Sasiñuvayajada jíta samayaniy variy jasiy. ⁵⁰ Süteda jíta Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Jaamyicyu, ¿ranacho jivyicha jiyu?” Variñi jíta riñi juriñuvijada nijyanvañi Jesús. ⁵¹ Mityamusiy, tiqui Jesúsveda tenubay ratyadara jiyjomutu, sasityada jíta varirya jichityitya, savatajododa jíta variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay muchechibe, jiryatiy sarachadara satuvay. ⁵² Jadchiy jíta süteda Jesús sivantiy: “Yabarya jichityitya ravichajomuntiy, tapi minityi jvay jichityityata, daryaday sabatye riva jichityityatantidye. ⁵³ ¿Jijechipiya dyetya ne vanay rajechiñuy siva Rajye, saryi jpa varidye rimuju riy yipavay, taraqui pacha varanca jiyadaju satuunu vichavay? ⁵⁴ ¿Nutyuramusiy variy rajtotanichara Judenu niquejada, nutyuramusiy? jiryatiy süteda daryani ranicha day.” ⁵⁵ Jadchiy jíta sitajadoda Jesús riy nijyanvajuubantiy: “¿Nutyichiy jiryemyasiñuy rayaroju jichityityata, nutyichiy? jumutya jarye jiryatidye jurirye, nutyu paranuni nta ranicha variy jiryeyu. Ramyasajayanuyada datyanu titaju rundamu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, tama jiryireda variy jasirye, tama. ⁵⁶ Ravichama jirya titaju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada jiryatiy rityuchoda saju tuchuvaberya.” Jadchiy jíta ribeyeyada sisa datyavavyedabantiy, rityocheda jíta sasiquitade variyu.

Ripyucheda nutyityumiy rimyityumibemyujuni Jesús

(Márcu 14.53-65; Dúcasíy 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Jadchiy jíta rityi juredani Jesús, ruutótada Cayivásubamyuni, jiryatiy caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay dañi. Riñi jutyeryadeda Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jasiyu, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju. ⁵⁸ Pyítrubay jíta siityarijada ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay roriqui vatapadasaraju. Samasanuvejada jíta jasiy ruusa jivusetavabe, satidye diy jadchiy riva, tesarajura rabaryi, tesaraju, jiryatiy riryavichaniñi Jesús. ⁵⁹ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jíta vichada jutyeryanivye ruusa nijyanvay rimyityumibe, tuchujomu. Riñi vatada nijyanvañecho, riryatidye tuchuta jiquivuyadamu sanijyu Jesús, rivatiy riryajvatyaniñi. ⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Riryi saryevara darya tuchutada sanijyu, dañuma riñi mutijada rajuu tuchutavabe quivuvye. Pariche nanumutijada danujuy, nanutuchoda jíta: “Jiñu vanu jteda: Raryi javatyara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ratidye jatyi roriyada mumurundamimiyusintyirya.” ⁶² Saradeda jíta caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy jasiy, süteda jíta siva Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaruy tara dajyuú? ¿Nutyura yitay ranchiy nanutuchutada jiñijyu, nutyura?” ⁶³ Jesús jíta machojada mitya vajerya variy jasiy. Süteda jíta caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy siva: “Ritatye yiva Judenu jtyamu, yatuchu nudyiva: ¿Jiñita Judenu jaryeti, sitenu sadenu?” ⁶⁴ Süteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Yitamya daryadarye. Dañuma ritay jiryiva: Diyemusiy jíta jiryানাuma diy siva Nijyamidenu masi santityudamyuju nitiy Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday jny sanumaty jniy rapuryeryadinube jarichumusiy.” ⁶⁵ Jadchiy jíta sarotyada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubarya jichujay, ¡roooy! süteda jíta variy: “¡Savityiyemyani Judenu! ¿Tarajura vuryivyata junañunryi vijjomu tuchuvañuday, taraju? Jiryetyuvachuma diyera savityiyeyada

Judenu nijyu. ⁶⁶ ¿Nutyura jiryitay jirye, nutyura?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Dañuma riryamunu yivedatani.” ⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Rityochiyeyada jita variy samova day, ruvatyiyada jasiñi. Tini jvatyiyada samayaniy jiyomututa day, ruteda variy siva: “Yatuchu Judenu datyadamusiy nudyiva, Judenu jaryeti: ¿Chira juvesiy jiiñiy, chi?”

Pyítrubay rayada sayada Jesús

(Márcu 14.66-72; Dúcasiy 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pyítrubay jita maşada bimu, vatapadamu. Súdeda jita muchechityubay simu, saniquetada variñi: “Jiñita vichasiy sisa Jesús Cadidéya jami.” ⁷⁰ Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada, ridiyadajache titaju: “Ne radyetya tara jiñique riva, tara.” ⁷¹ Sasipyatedanumaty Pyítrubay variy roriy jayonachojū, nanudyada tanuy muchechityodabay variy sivantiy, naniteda jita variy ruuva jasiy vichavay: “iNiniday vichasara sisa Jesús Nasaryémusi!” ⁷² Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay variy sayada Judenu jtyamu: “iNe radyetyani jiñu nijyami!” ⁷³ Varidyeday rutañuvijada jasiy vichavabe siva Pyítrubantiy: “Sitenu jijerye rañicha rityenu, jiryatiy jiñique jítara Cadidéya jami niquejada day.” ⁷⁴ Jadchiy jita sajotada jteda: “iTama ray rañicha, tama! Ratyi racha, Judenu raryichaniy tara varirye. iNe radyetya dañi jiñu nijyami day!” Varidye day sasuyada tavaryi. ⁷⁵ Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya Jesús niquejadantiy: “Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy variy mumuriju rayada.” Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay variy, sunayada jivyara jachipiyajadamu variy.

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(Márcu 15.1; Dúcasiy 23.1-2; Juán 18.28-32)

27

¹ Rasachadanumaty rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye yisajuyu, riryatidye jvatyaniñi Jesús variy. ² Ripyuchoda jítani, rutoda variñi riryatidye sayasiy japu Pyidátu ni.

Sasotadeda Judásibeyu

(Jvaayada 1.18-19)

³ Jadchiy jita sunuyadanumaty Judásibe jiryatiy ribemya batyisijuni Jesús, saparutyadama variy riva taji jachipiyajada dayu. Sataryatadeda jita varirya criqui, mumuri vuyajudye pupaday, caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuju, nijyanvay rimyityumibemyuju jarye. ⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “iRajyuuchuvamyate! Racheemyateni tiqui nijyami mitya. Nutyu tara jiyasayadamu nta racheñi.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Ne dañuma nuñecha mitya day. Yama datya day ji.” ⁵ Sajatyada jita Judásibe variy Judenu rorivyimujura criqui, itiriryin! sayada jita variy rivasiy. Sayada jita jichotanichadanacho, jiryatiy sasotadedayu. ⁶ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita jiryeda varirya criqui sajatyajomusiy, riñiquejada jita variy: “Ne vanay vuberya jiryia criqui rumutyajomu, jiryatiy nijyami jnyada murichirya daryajura.” ⁷ Rityuchudoda jita variy: “¿Tara vuryajvaay jiryia criquitya, tara?” Rityeryuyada jítara jiimo jvaañu nudiy variy, taji vichavay bapyojiju. ⁸ Ramunitiy rutachara nijyanvay diye sarajura Nudanudiy. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Daryani jita ritotadeda Judenuju tuchubay niquejadayu, jiryatiy saniquejada Jiryimyíabarya:

“Rureda jítara mumuri vuyajudye criqui pupaday, nijyami murichirya, jiryatiy ribeyada Irayénuveda tevarya samuricheveda, richeyada variy jiimo jvaañu nudiy taryuyadajura, darya sutesi Judenu riva.”
Ritotadeda varirya Jiryimyíabay tuchoda.

Jesús vichada japu Pyidátubay tuunu

(Márcu 15.2-5; Dúcasiy 23.3-5; Juán 18.33-38)

¹¹ Jesús jita radeda puchusi japubatyunu. Sitajadoda jita japubay variñi: “¿Jiñita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús jasiñi: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.”
¹² Rityuchutadanumatiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusajuni, ne sumutyajada Jesús variy taranuday, mitya. ¹³ Jadchiy jita suteda japu Pyidátubay siva: “¿Ne jityuvachura jiryatiy rityuchu rajuuru niquejada jiñijyu?” ¹⁴ Ne sumutyajada variy tarani, netiy vinu taraqui tuchutadanchiy. Satittada jita japubay jaryi variy rivani.

*Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús
 (Márcu 15.6-15; Dúcasíy 23.13-25; Juán 18.38-19.16)*

¹⁵ Savichechinuma japu dajidyeyu, nuñi jamu vichtya rundamu, sumuryasara variñi tiqui jurichi jiryatiy rijechnuñuyada nijyanvay variy sivani. ¹⁶ Savichanuyada variy jasiy jurichi samiy datyasi, Barába jtyatibay. ¹⁷ Riintyeryadedanumatiy nijyanvabeyu, suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Mira jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mi? Barábaviy. ¿Jiryevyata dyetya rajmuryani Jesús, jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jaryetini?” ¹⁸ Sadatyada jita Pyidátubay daryaju jiryatiy rivychaniryuy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe tarani Jesús riva, jiryatiy samirya ridyiryejada nijyanvani. ¹⁹ Jadchiy jita samasadanumatiy Pyidátubay cadnadu masajoncha, nanipajada jita savatururya jiquejada yimu: “Ne yajtye sisa jiñu nijyami vase vichara ji, yaniviy vichaniy tara yitani, ne yinuy samiryaco rameryisasy vacha simusiy.”

²⁰ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju rañi jatachoda riy nijyanvajyuu, riryatidye jachiñuy Pyidátubavya sajmuranyi Barábabay ruumu, saparutataniy jita variñi Jesús. ²¹ Junantyi suteda japubay ruuva: “¿Mira danujumyusiy jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mi?” Rumutyajada jitaní: “¡Barába!” ²² Sitajadoda Pyidátubay variryi: “¿Nutyuna jiryitay ravichaniñi Jesús, nutyu? jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jaryetini.” Rutachadeda variy siva: “¡Sacha batyisi crusityasa!” ²³ Suteda Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Tara jura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara?” Jaryiñuma richeñeyajada jitate varidye: “¡Sanuma batye crusityasa! ¡Sanuma batye crusityasa!” ²⁴ Sunuyadanumatiy Pyidátubarya ruuvaayada nijyanvajyuu, sajachipiyajada variy: “Tama vanay jtate rimuryani Jesús day, tama, nijyanvajyuu jita rañi jotaruyada jvatyiyada riva.” Sasutada jita varirya jiyomutu jaata nijyanvajyuu diyadajache, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ne rayasayadamu sibatye jiñu nijyami day. Jiryayuma jnuchara riva.”
²⁵ Rumutyasadede nijyanvajyuu variñi: “¡Sabatyeda jiyasayada rachasara nuñijyu, nudyedeyenijyu jarye nudysaju!” ²⁶ Jadchiy jita sumuryada Pyidátubay ruusajuni Barábabay. Samusiyetyadedanumatiy variñi Jesús, sasayada jita variy crusityasa batyedajuni.

*Sutarumiy jarupantadani Jesús
 (Márcu 15.16-20; Juán 19.2-3)*

²⁷ Jadchiy jita japu sutarumivyedabay puchedani Jesús japubay roriy vatapadamuju, riintyeryadeda variryi titaju jityevay Jesús tuunuju. ²⁸ Richipyatada jita sivasirya jichujay, rije choda variy sivara sujacya vadacudijay rubivaju. ²⁹ Richamuyadanumatiy caritujumusiy sanuviju, ribeyada jita sunomu varirya. Ribeyadantirya tachedu santityuday jomutuvimuntiy nutyu jamu nutyityu jivuse nta ranicha variy. Jadchintyi riryadasidyodanumatiy satuunuyu, riryarupantada jasiñi: “¡Sajnujeyasara Judíyueda jamu nutyityu!” ³⁰ Rityochiyeyada jita variy siva, ruredanumatirya tachedu sajomusiy, ruvatyada varicharaju sunomura. ³¹ Riryarupantamuyadanumatiñi, rimerchoda jita variy sivasintyirya sujacyantiy, rije choda jita varirya sasujay yivantiy, riryarayada jadchiñi riryatidye jvay crusityasa variñi.

*Rurveda crusityasani Jesús
 (Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasíy 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)*

³² Rimyasedanumatij jadchij, richaryejadani nijyamí Sirénemusi, Siimyó jtyatibay. Jiñu jita rinchutadeda saju Jesúsra crusiy. ³³⁻³⁴ Ruutojadanumatij vichajomu jiryatij rutachara Córucotara (jiryatij rutay Nijyamí Jnosii Vichajora), runtatyajajada jita jasiy sivara bínu jivyajaa satodaju, jiryatij nutyi jtijyata jaryenusarara. Santyadanumatirya, saryi jatuvá varirya. ³⁵ Ruvedanumatij crusityasani, riñantajajada jítara sasujay yiva, jiryatij ribeñuyada jityiyisadamusiy canayadajura. ³⁶ Rimyasada jita variy jasiy, riryatidye jnutya jasiñi. ³⁷ Ribeyada jita suno jiyujura jityuchutasada, tariva ruveda crusityasani, tariva. Ranuchara vichada: “Jiñu jita Jesús, Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu.” ³⁸ Jadchij jita ruveda crusityasa nada danujuy paranunijuntyi, tiqui santyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidámyuju.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Rityi ramiyanuyada satuunu, riñi javityiyeyadani Jesús, rimyichutyajajadara yino yavityiyeyadamuju, ruteda jita variy siva: “Daryamu niday yiteda yajavatyara Judenu rorij, yiteda jítantij mumurundamimiyusiy ranubesityanintyirya, yanuma jantyuy jiñuberiy yiva. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Jiityi rañicha Judenu denu, yanuma jmusa variy crusityasasiy.” Darya niday caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabetya, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju riñi jarupantada yitedamu: “Santyuyada jita tavavya, tama santyuy yivanticyu, tama. Niñi rañicha Irayénuveda nutyityu, sanumata jmusaniy diye crusityasasiyu, vuryatuvachu variy simu. ⁴³ Sajachipiyasara sanijyu Judenu. Sama jantyuy Judenu diye siva savatasaratiñi, tapi suteda: Rañi rañicha Judenu denu.” ⁴⁴ Daryaday paranunijubentyi, jiryatij crusityasa jvachijuy vatajuu sisaju nada, rañi javityiyeyada daryani.

Jesús diiyadanchij

(Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasij 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Vase jiñitanuma ravichada, riñupuyada jita variy mucadiva titaju, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada. ⁴⁶ Ninutijcha vichita tuunu, saniquejasubeda jita Jesús: “Elí, Elí, láma sabactáni.” Rani jita jtay: “Rindenu, Rindenu, ¿taraju jijintyemya risasiy, taraju?” ⁴⁷ Tavay vichada satuunu variy, riñi jita tuvachodara saniquejada day, ruteda jita variy: “Jiñu vanu natuyeñi Edíyasiy.” ⁴⁸ Tiqui jita rityenu siicheda variy, sireda varirya vatsarijuujay, saporodeda binujatara, sabayada jita tanchedujujchara, suntatyada variy sivara, satidye riñirya. ⁴⁹ Satevay jita jtada variy: “Jadyityara, vuryajnujedyi savidye jniy Edíyasiy siva jantyuyadaju.” ⁵⁰ Jesús jita jatyyada sañeyajada, sumuryada jita variñi yintu.

⁵¹ Mityamusiy jita rarotyeda Judenu rorijyu mutanujay jache, navachij mucomuju, ¡siyooo! mucadi jarye santayajada variy, riryuvayada jita ravichuviñusuma risaju. ⁵² Ramuttada jita bapyo, rimyisasubeda jita rajuuvey Judenu siityarivabe, jiryatij diibyimiy riñichada bapyovimu. ⁵³ Richipyateda jita bapyovimusiy variy. Jesús misadivasiy, rijeyada jita vichadamu, ridyityadoda variy rajuuuy. ⁵⁴ Sutarumiy nutyityubay jita, sisa jnutyavabetya, runuyadanumatirya mucadi santayajada, titaju jiryatij ravichada risaju variy, ruteda jaryi variy ranchij, ruteda jita: “¡Sitenuñite Judenu denu sanicha jiñu, sitenu!”

⁵⁵ Rivyichada jita rajuuvey vatube jasinty, runuyada ripyapusiy sanacho. Richiit-yarinuyadani Jesús Cadidéyamusiy jiryatij rumutyatityiñuyadani. ⁵⁶ Rityevay rañichada Maríya Mardánamusibay, jadchinty da Maríyajubentyi, jiryatij nanuvichada Santiyácujube jnodabay, Sebedévubay denujube jnodabay jarye risaju nada.

Jesús jmuchusadanchij

(Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasij 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Ravichadanumatij jidye, sudeda jita jaryi tarati nijyamí Arimatéyamusi, Jusíy jtyatibay. Niñi vichanuyada Jesús siityarinuntiy. ⁵⁸ Sitijada jita Pyidátubamyu, savatada variy sivara Jesús babyi. Supajada jita Pyidátubay variriy: “Jiryasay nira

sababyi.”⁵⁹ Sutoda jita Jusibe varirya sababyi, sarayada jita samiy sujajyuutara.⁶⁰ Sajachunuvejada jita jibepyovimu varirya sababyi, jiryatiy ravichunube jmuchura vadi vudira sabapyo vudi day. Sasiichudoda jitaní jamí ravichu bapyo vudimuju, sayada variy jadchiy.⁶¹ Jasidye jita nanuvichada masanuy Mariya Mardánamusibay, ratarya Mariyajubetya, bapyosará.

Judíyuedabay jnutyatadedara Jesús bapyo

⁶² Judíyuedabay jdutyada runda bivadeju, riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe Varyisévuedabatya Pyidátubamyuyu.⁶³ Ruteda jita variy siva: “Nudyivi yimu, Nutyityu, nujechipitya daryajura jiryatiy jnuñutidye sanichanutyi jiñu quivuryabay, sani jteda: Mumurundamimysiy ramisantiy.⁶⁴ Ramunitiy yajpa jnutyisiju sabapyomu, rurundasaraju, riñuma jiya sisa datyavay paranuvay, sababyi sipyatadanacho, riryi jtay ruuva nijyanvay: Samisasimya diibyimusiy. Daryamusiy raryicha tamitya quivuchoda, jaryi ramusiy munatya saquivuchoda.”⁶⁵ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jasinryi sunutyavay sutarumiy, jiryánuma jdutyanuve darya jiryetyi datyara.”⁶⁶ Riyada jita variy, rudutyanuvejada samiy varirya bapyo, jiryatiy ribeyada nuchara vatatu saniy ravichu, ribeyada jita variryi jnutyavabe jasintiyi.

28

Jesús misadanchiy

(Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10)

¹ Jiituyada rundavasiy, Tумыícyurunda jasacharyamu, sudeda jita Mariya Mardánamusibay ratarya Mariyajubetya, nanatidye jnurya bapyo variy.² Mityamusiñiday ravichada muco sityeyajada jaryi variy, tapitya sumusada Judenu jpanu jarichumusiy, sasiichununuviadani ravichu bapyo vudijumusiy, samasada jita variy sancha.³ Sadanuyada jita nutyu raduyara nijyanvay diya, sasujay jita vichada jaryi pupajay, vandajay risajura.⁴ Richuvuyadamu jita rityutojajada jnutyavabe variy, rimechojada vadiiryo ruve variy.⁵ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy nadiva vaturajubentyi: “Ne sanasuvuy, radyetya daryaju sadavata sanacho Jesús, jiryatiy ruvaje crusityasani.⁶ Nutyu sani misasimya, tama tijnay rañicha jiyunoday, tama. Varenunumacu. Sanajnuñuvira satiryajo.⁷ Varenuvaju sanatuchunuve ruuva sisa datyavay: Samisasimya diibyimusiy, nini rajiya jiryajisiy Cadidéyamuju. Jasiñuma jiryadiy siva day. Ritamya sadivara.”⁸ Nadayada jita vaniradera bapyomusiy, nanusuvuyadamu, nanichanayadamu jarye risaju. Nanusiicheda jita variy tuchunujiyuy sisa datyavavyedabamyuju day.⁹ Mityamusiñiday sasaryejada Jesús nada, samuchueda jita jasiy variñada. Nanutuudiyada jita vaturajubeñi, nadireda varirya sanumutu, nanadasidyoda variy sanachojuyu.¹⁰ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús nadiva: “Ne sanasuvuy, sananuma tuchu ruuva ratyeryiveda: Jiryeyiya Cadidéyamuju, muñuma riryajnuñuve ray.”

Bapyo jnutyavabe tuchoda

¹¹ Varidye nadayada niyare, rudeda jita jnutyavay tevabe jamu vichadamu, rityuchunuvejada ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiberya titaju daryatiy ravichada.¹²⁻¹³ Riintyeryadedanumatiy caserdótevyedabay, nijyanvay rimyityumibetyayu, riñiquettada jita variy. Richeyada jita javiñu criquiriyi sutarumibe, riryatidye jtay: “Rudesiy jita sisa datyavay nupora, jasiy ripyaradosiy numeyara Jesús babyi.”¹⁴ Ruteda caserdótevyedabay ruuva sutarumibentyi: “Saryityi tuchuta ti japumu jiryey, nuñasabonidyeñi japu day, jiryatidye macho jachipiyasamiy riva.”¹⁵ Rumutyajada jita sutarumiberya criquiy variy, rivychada jita daryá, jiryatiy ridyetyadoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe darya riy. Ramutiy raticheyada Judíyuedamu diyesaraju riñiquejada.

Supajada Jesús tuchuaryi yisa datyavavyedabay

(Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasíy 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

¹⁶ Vuyajuy sisa datyavavyedabay jita, tiqui rinchaju, rañi jiyada variy Cadidéyamuju, jamumusimyu, jiryatiy sadyadoda Jesús ranacho jityaju riy. ¹⁷ Ridyiyadanumatiiy siva, riyadasidyoda jita variy sanachojuyu, tini jachipiyajada day: “¿Sitenuniviy sanicha?” ¹⁸ Satuudiyadanumatiiy Jesús riy, saniquejada variy ruuva: “Sasamya Judenu jarichu nusuyadaju ray, mucadi nusuyadaju jarye titaju. ¹⁹ Ramunitiy jiryarupiñumaya datyanuvay titaju nijyanvamyu, riyatidye vichasiy rachiityarivay. Jiryajityanutanii variy Judenu jtyamu riy, Sadenu jtyamu jarye, Suntu jtyamu jarye risaju. ²⁰ Jiryadatyanunumaya rirya titaju jiryatiy riteda darya jiryiva. Ne jiryinuy, ray rañicha jiryisa titaju rundamu, ravyichasara jiryisa; ritotadeda rundasaraju rañicha jiryisa.”

Samituchoda Sanuyada Marcubay Jesucristunchiy

Nutyu satuchoda Juánbay nijyanvay vichadanachojü
(Matévu 3.1-12; Dúcasiy 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)

¹ Nuryamusiy rajotada samirya tuchoda sanchiy Jesucristu, jiryatiy Judenu denuní.
²⁻³ Judenuju tuchubay jiryatiy Isayíyasiy ravichada sitya, sanuyada jita catera padyevya:
“Yajnuy, ray Judenu jpani raynsuubi jimyomuju, satidye jdutyara nu yajiju. Ti jtanite
natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutyajityajura nú Vuntyityujiju, vasenu
yabarya nú sajiju.”

⁴ Juán Jityanubay mutijada ramu tajityo. Sadatyadoda variy jasiryi nijyanvay:
“Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye jtyanutaniy variyu, satidye ramityaniy
Judenu variy jiryivara jiryeyuuchurveda.” ⁵ Rudeda jita Judéya mucadimu
vichavay, Jerusari vichada janvay jarye. Riityuyada jita simu Juánbay, Jurdájamu,
riñiquejadanumaty jita vijyomujachera jiyuuchurveda variy.

⁶ Juánbay jachodara jasijasityera jvaachara jichujay yiva, caméllu jasityera
jvaachara. Sapuchoda jicyannumura jicyannujay sajatyera jvaacharantiy. Simyisi
jita vichanuyada vindya ruvá, to quisijya jarye risaju. ⁷ Saniquejada ruuva nijyanvay:
“Jativyenumani jiryatiy sajti ribivaju, jiryatiy jaryi datyaravaju rimusidyeñi. Ne vinu
sasaapatu vitadasara jtate darye, tama rabyutyajaryuy sasaapatu vitadanacho ray,
tama. ⁸ Ray jtyanusara jaata jiryedye, nini jita rajtyanunuvi Judenu Jnututa jiryedye.”

Sityuyada Jesús
(Matévu 3.13-17; Dúcasiy 3.21-22)

⁹ Dajiñuma sudeda Jesús Nasaryémusiy, Cadidéya mucadimusiy. Sityuyada jita variy
Juánbamyu, Jurdájamu varidye. ¹⁰ Sasubedanumaty jaamusiy, varicharaju sunuyada
rasete jarichu variy, sadiyada siva Judenu Jnutu variy, nutyu jarityude sajuujeyada
sivaju. ¹¹ Rarayada niquejada jarichuvimusiy variy simu: “Jiñiday radyenu jaryi
ravyatasí. Jaryi richanaty variy ji.”

Jesús jiintyeda tajijyu
(Matévu 4.1-11; Dúcasiy 4.1-13)

¹² Jadchiy jita supajada Judenu Jnutu tajityomujuni. ¹³ Daryajuyu vuyajuy run-
dasaraju samachonuvejada jasiy, jmyiryajuusa. Sani juuchanuruyada Satanásiy*
vari yasiñi. Judenu jpavañuma jnumyanuyada variy jasidyeñi.

Jesús jotada datyadoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy Cadidéyamu
(Matévu 4.12-17; Dúcasiy 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Riityejadanumatiñi Juánbay tanuvunujovimu, sayada Jesús variy Cadidéya
mucadimuju, sadatyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda, jiryatiy Judenumusidyerya.
¹⁵ Saniquenuyada variy: “Ritima jita rarunda; jativyenuma jitara Judenu nusuyada
day. Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye tuvachu ramu samituchoda.”

Jesús natuyada jichiityarivajyu riy dañujyu riicyanuvay
(Matévu 4.18-22; Dúcasiy 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Saramiryijada jita Jesús Cadidéya jmityojido, sadiñuvejada jita jasiy siva Siimyóbay,
sataryi Antrésibe yisaju. Nanuriicyadoda variñi quiva jasiy, jiryatiy quiva jvaañujyu
daryaju nada. ¹⁷ Suteda jita Jesús nadiva: “Sanasiityarisara ray. Ray jita rabay diye
sada nijyanvay canayadaju, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu.” ¹⁸ Nanutocheda
jitara jiryiicya varicharaju, nanusiityarijada jita variñi. ¹⁹ Sayada jita Jesús ripypude

* **1:13** Satanásiy vichada bayantuveda nutyityu.

rayadadeju, sadiñuvejada nadiva Santiyácujube, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatij Sebedévubay denujube nada. Nanucartyevimu jivyichada variy, nanuriicya jicyuruchuvayada variy jasiy. ²⁰ Sanatuyada jita Jesús nada, nanutocheda varicharajuni jiyeybe Sebedévubay cartyevimu sanijyanvatya, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús.

Tiqui vanubay nchij jiryatij bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva
(Dúcasij 4.31-37)

²¹ Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda variy Capernavú vichadamu. Jiituyada rundamu sajayada varicharaju jutyeryanijyovimu, sadatyanunuvejada variy jasiy. ²² Rityitáda jita variy sadatyadodanchij, jiryatij sadatyadoda jidyirya datyadatariy, ne nutyu Judenu niquejada datyanuvadye. ²³⁻²⁴ Varicharaju samutijada tiqui nijyamibay jutyeryanijyovimu, bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva. Saniquejada jita jaryi variy: “¿Tara jivyata nudysa, Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesivyi nuñivachadanacho? Radyetyama ji, chira ji. Jiñiday Judenu jiintyasi.” ²⁵ Saniquejada jita Jesús jamiryamu siva: “Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasij.” ²⁶ Bayantu jita siichunujajada variñi nijyami, jaryi sasañeyajadanube jichipyateda variy sivasij nijyami. ²⁷ Titaju nijyanvay titáda varirya, ruutajadoda nuñi riy variyu: “¿Tara ranicha jirya day, tara? Ranuma ranicha vadi datyadoda day, jiryatij sadiryamusij jidyetya Jesúsra. ¿Nutyichiñumana supá sivasini bayantu vacha vicharantij, nutyichij? nutyu satuvachu simunticyu.” ²⁸ Varicharaju raramityeda Jesús jaticheyada Cadidéya vichadivaju titaju.

Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay
(Matévu 8.14-15; Dúcasij 4.38-39)

²⁹ Jadchij jita sayada Jesús jutyeryanijyomusij. Sayada jita Santiyácubatya, Juánbay jarye, Siimyóbay rorimuyju, jiryatij Antrésibe rorij jaryera. ³⁰ Siimyóbay desedabay jita vichada majevyimu saduyannuy, rityuchoda variy siva Jesús nadaju. ³¹ Satuudiyada jita variñada, sireda variy nanujomu, sanubesityadeda jita variñada. Raparuyada jita saduyada variy nadivantij, nanupotyadeda variryi Jesúsveda jasiy.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuu
(Matévu 8.16-17; Dúcasij 4.40-41)

³² Sapuryeyadanumatij jiñi, varijidye ruutitáda simu Jesús riy jdivajnuvajyuu, bayantutavay jarye. ³³ Titaju vichada janvay jutyeryadeda variy rorijyutuunuy. ³⁴ Samisadeda jita variryi rajuu jdivajnuvajyuu jasiy, jaryedo jdivajadatavay, tavavyasiñi sajatyada riy bayantuveda varidye. Subayada Jesús bayantuvedajisirya niquejada, jiryatij ridyetyada daryajuni.

Jesús datyanunumayajada Cadidéya vichadiva
(Dúcasij 4.42-44)

³⁵ Tarimysidyera rasacharamu, sanubeseda, sayada variy yasiqita tajityomuju. Jasiy samachonuvejada tuchodaju sisa Judenu. ³⁶ Siimyóbay, sisa vichavatya, riñi vatáda jaryi sanacho variy. ³⁷ Ridiyadanumatij siva, ruteda variy siva: “Rivyata titaju nijyanvay jiñecho.” ³⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Vañú tajijyu, vichadamuju, jiryatij vutyuudicherya, ratidye datyanu rumuntidyeryi nijyanvantiyidye, tapi ranachovitya rachipyatay jamu vichadamusij.” ³⁹ Sayada jita datyadodanacho, jutyeryanijyovimu, Cadidéya vichadiva titaju. Sajatyatityiyada variryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.

Jesús misadedanij vatajojuñubay
(Matévu 8.1-4; Dúcasij 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Sitijada vatajo nutyityuratibay simu varintij. Sayasantanuvijada sivayu, sadasiñunuvijada variy sanachojuy: “Jivyatij yapuy rivasirya vatajo.” ⁴¹ Santyutyada Jesús variñi, saratyada jitara jiyase variy sanachojju, sajatyojada variy sanij. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” ⁴² Varicharaju rabayada

vatajo sivasiy, samachojada sami rubiva. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Supajada jita Jesús variy yimusiñi, jamiryamu: “Jatyí jityuchosiy tidevara. Yanuma jita jiya, yatidye dityanunuve caserdótemyu ji. Jiryatij rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita rasuvuñuday ji. Yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatij Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ranchiy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday.” ⁴⁵ Sayada jita variy rivasiy, sajotada tuchunumayajada vatajo nutyityurati: “Nuryamusiy ramyisa.” Ramunitimyu ne vanay sitonuyada Jesús vijyomujache jamu vichadamunuday. Samachonuyada taji yasiquta vichajomu, jasityi ruutinuyada titaju taji vichavay simu.

2

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay (Matévu 9.1-8; Dúcasij 5.17-26)

¹ Sataryada ramuju Capernavú, nuriryundamusiñintyi sataryada, ridyetyada jita variy: Rorivyimuni. ² Riintyeryadedanumatij rajuvay nijyanvay rorimuyyu, ne richara ravichada rorivyimu variñuday, ne vinu vatapadamu jarye risajunuday. Saniquenuyada Jesús variy rorivyimusiy ruuvara Judenu niquejada. ³ Rututityiyada simuju varintyiñi jurichinintij dañujuyumusiy. ⁴ Ne vanay ruutotada variy simuni, jaryi nijyanvay daryaju vichada sayada. Ramutij ribetyada siyusiy Jesús roritye. Rijyutyadanumatirya rorij, rumusadedada variy jadchiñi jurichinibay, jimeyancha. ⁵ Sunuyadanumatij Jesús riñecho, jiryatij rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Jiyuuchueda raramiy mitya yiva, Pi.” ⁶⁻⁷ Jasiy rimyasada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevay, rijechipiyajada variy jijechemistryu: “¿Taraju sanique daryá jiñu day, taraju? ¿Ne savityiyeni Judenu day? ¿Chi ramityanichara mityara juuchueda, chi? Vinu Judenu ramityanichara mityara.” ⁸ Varicharaju sadatyada Jesús jijechemistryu day, nutyura rijechipiya jijechemistryu nijyanvay, nutyura. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu darya jiryejchemistryuyu, nutyuraju? ⁹ ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratij jtay siva jurichini: Jiyuuchueda raramiy mitya yiva, varimyata rajtay siva day: Yanubesumiy, yatuchirya jimeya, yarupichiy variy. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiryatidye jnyasiy savidye ramityanij Nijyamidenu sivara jiyuuchueda jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Ritay yiva: Yanubesumiy, yatuchirya jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimuyju day.” ¹² Sanubeseda jita varicharaju, sutucheda varirya jimeya, sasipyateda jita variy nijyanvay diyadajache. Ramutij rityittada nijyanvay varirya, riichanatyadani Judenu variy: “Netaramu vudyichara daryiva day.” ¹³ Samaseda jita Jesús jadchintyi, sayada jmityojinijyu. Titaju nijyamijuu jutyeryadeda variy simuyu, sadatyadoda variy jasiryi.

Jesús natuyadani Devyibe (Matévu 9.9-13; Dúcasij 5.27-32)

¹⁴ Saramiryijadamu jidyirijjada siva Devyibe, Ajéñubay denubay, samasada criquiij jmutyajomu. Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sanubeseda jita variy jadchij, sasiityarijjada jita variñi Jesús.

¹⁵ Savichada Jesús sarorimyu Devyibe, jibyedaju, rivyichada rajuu criquiij jmutyavay, juuchataway jarye sisa Jesús, sisa datyavay jarye, rajuvay siityarinuyada daryajuni.

¹⁶ Runuyadanumatij simyi Jesús ruusa juuchataway, criquiij jmutyavay, ruteda jita Varyisévueda cetera nuvye ruuva Jesúsjsa datyavay: “¿Tajura simyi ruusa criquiij jmutyavay, taju? jiryatij riñicha juuchataway risaju.” ¹⁷ Satuvachoda jita Jesúsru ruutajadoda, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani jndanu nuday; jiryatij jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vata dañi jndanu day. Ne rinij samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchataway natuyadanacho jita rinidye.”

*Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy
(Matévu 9.14-17; Dúcasíy 5.33-39)*

¹⁸ Rinranuyada Juánbayjsa datyavay varyi, Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye. Ruteda jita nijyanvay varyi simu Jesús: “¿Tarajura rinrasara Juánjsa datyavarya jmyichara, taraju? Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye. Yisa datyavay jitamuy ne datya jnuradara jmyichara.” ¹⁹ Suteda varyi Jesús ruuva: “¿Tarajuna riryajnura musuchavarya jmyichara jamuyada rundamu day, taraju? Jasicharajutiy savicha vadi jamuñu ruusa, ne vanay rinrada varidyerya. ²⁰ Tarundamu day ti rasovay riryajisiñi vadi jamuñuntiy, variñi jita riryajnurara jmyichara. ²¹ Ne vucyuruchuvay vadijatyara tarijepyo; tapitya racantya jaryi varirya tarijepyo. ²² Dantyamuy ne vubechara bínuja vadija ravimu tarijevyupo; vuryatiy bay ravimura, rabucha varirya tarijevyupo, rapachitye varyi bínuja, tarijevyupo jarye rapachitye varyi. Ramunítíy vuberya bínuja vadija ravimu vadijavyu.”

*Jesúsjsa datyavay rotyatityadara jaruusibyí jítuyada rundamu
(Matévu 12.1-8; Dúcasíy 6.1-5)*

²³ Jítuyada rundamu jita saramiryijada Jesús racabyimu jaruusiñi. Rijyotada rotyatityadada sisa datyavarya jaruusibyí. ²⁴ Ruteda jita Varyisévueda varyi siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne yinuy riñecho yisa datyavay, tajú? jiryatíy ruuvaarya jubachara jítuyada rundamu jvaayadajura.” ²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “¿Ne jiryetyuchununuyadate didyerya cetera nuchara didyejyuú? nutyura sivaayada Davyíbe varityi savatada jmyicharanacho jiejchijadamu, sisa vichavatya. ²⁶ Nutyuramusiy sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, sibyeda varirya pa jasiy, jiryatíy ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura. Sasayada jita yisa vichavay varyi ratentiy, jiryatíy jubachara riibyedajisidyerya, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranicha day, jiryatíy Judenu nijyu jnutatyasara darya. Dajiy savichanuyada Abiyatárubay caserdótevyeda nutyityu varyi.” ²⁷ Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Judenu judejadani nijyamí munatya, jadchíy jita sabayadara jítuyada runda nijyamíju. Ne sabayada Judenu munatyara jítuyada runda, dantyamuy ne sundejadani nijyamí jítuyada rundamuju. ²⁸ Ramunítíy Nijyamídenú vichasara jítuyada rundajamintiy.”

3

*Jesús misadedani jomutu susañubay jítuyada rundamu
(Matévu 12.9-14; Dúcasíy 6.6-11)*

¹ Sajatyíyada jayada ravimu jutyeryaniyyontiy. Jasiy savichada varyi tiqui vanubay, susarya jomutura. ² Runuchoda varyi Varyisévueda jasiñi Jesús, savidye misaniy jítuyada rundamuni, riryatidye tuchuta varyi riva ni. ³ Suteda Jesús varyi siva jomutu susañu: “Yanubesumiy, yajniy rajacheju.” ⁴ Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva Varyisévueda: “¿Samiryavidye vuryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jítuyada rundamu, varimyata vuryi jvaay dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryividyedye jantyuy siva nijyamí, varimyata vuryi javatyaní?” Rimechojada mitya vajeryade varyi. ⁵ Sunuyajada varyi jamiryamu riñecho, sayivatyada varyi, tapi surravitya ravichada daryaju rijechiy. Suteda varyi siva vanu: “Yaratyara jiyjomutu.” Saratyadanumatirya jiyase, rudutyeda sajomutu varicharaju titaju. ⁶ Rimyaseda jita Varyisévueda, varicharaju rityuchudoda Jeródesbe siityarivatya sayaroju Jesúsuy: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvañi, nutyuramusiy?”

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuuvay nijyanvajyuu jmityojiniy

⁷ Sajiintyeda Jesús varyi jadchíy yisa datyavatya, jmityojiniyyu. Richiityarijada rajuu nijyanvay varyi Cadidéya mucadimusíñi, Judéya mucadimusintiyi. ⁸ Jerusarímusiy, Iduméya mucadimusintiyi, Jurdája rudamyusiy vichavay jarye, Tíru vichada júrosiy,

Sitú vichada júrosiy vichavay jarye, rajuu ramu vichavay jniñuyada simu, rityuvachunuyada daryaju: Rajuura sivaachara. ⁹ Suteda varyiy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryabay rajijura cartye, riñuma naya nijyanvay jiyu ray.” ¹⁰ Jiryatiy samisaniñuyada daryajuriy rajuvay nijyanvay, ramutiy rijetyatiñuyada sanchaju Jesús varyiyu, rityi vichanuyada jdivajnuvay. ¹¹ Ridyiñuyadanumatiy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay siva Jesús, ribyutyanuvenuyada varyiy jityuvachodamu satuunuyu, richeñeyanuyada varyiy: “Jiñi jita Judenu denu.” ¹² Saniquenuyada jaryimyu varyiy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyanu tira chira rañicha day.”

Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy nijyanvay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubyimijyu (Matévu 10.1-4; Dúcasiy 6.12-16)

¹³ Sasubeda jita varyiy jamumusivya, sanatuyada variryi rityi savatada yisa vichisavajyu. Rudedada jita varyiy simuju. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sabayada jita variryi vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju, riryatidye vicha sisa vichisavajyu, satidye jpa jasiy variryi, riryatidye tuchunumaya varyiy rumu, riryatidye jmutyara datyada varyiy, riryatidye jatya variryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy. ¹⁶ Sabayada jitariy jivye nijyanvay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: jiñu Siimyóbay, jiryatiy sabayada Jesúsra sitya Pyítru. ¹⁷ Jadchintiy Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácu, jiñuntiy Juán. Sabayadara nanitya Buvanérique, nanitachada ránicha day ruvatarya denujuy. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sabayada jadchintiy Antrésibe, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubantiy jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubay savichada. Jadchintiy Tadévubay, Siimyóbay jiryatiy jaryi vanira niquerabañi, jadchintiy, Judásiy Iscaryótibe ninityi mityasiyada rivasiñi Jesús.

Rityuchutada rajuumusiñi Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata sajatyasarariy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy” (Matévu 12.22-32; Dúcasiy 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda jiryorimyu, riintyeryadeda junay nijyamijuu varyiy jasintiyiyu, ne vanay nta riimyiñuyada varyiy. ²¹ Ridyetyadanumatiy satevay, riyada jita varyiy sanacho, riryatidye juriy variñi, rutañuyada tavay daryajuni: “Jatayani.” ²² Rudedada jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvay Jerusarímusiy, ruteda jita varyiy sanijyu Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu saniqueti. Satanásiy jtedamu sani jatyajayasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

Sumutyajada Jesús rityuchutadanchiyu

²³ Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi nijyanvay, satuchoda jitaru jidyetyadoda varyiy: “¿Nutyichiña sajatya Satanásiy mityamusiyu, nutyichiy?” ²⁴ Riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, ne vanay rásuruy variñuday. ²⁵ Daryantiy, riryityi panaryi rorijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, dantyamuy ne riryasuruy vatajuu variñuday. ²⁶ Nuñi rityi ranubesiya Satanásivyeda jiyaroju, riñantada varyiy tajijyuriy jityevajyu, ne riryasuruchara varyiy, riryabaryisara varyiy titaju.

²⁷ Ne ti jayadasara ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya, satidye sovarya sabarya yimusiy, netimyu ne sapuchusasiy munatyayu. Rivasiy jita saryi sovarya sabarya varyiy yimusiy. ²⁸ Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Saramityaniy jita Judenu nijyanvavyara jiyuuchueda titaju, riryavityiyeyadiva jarye risaju. ²⁹ Vinu nityi rajavityiyeñi Judenu Jnutu, ne ti raramityanichara sivara, jasiñuma ramachosara sayasachada junareju.” ³⁰ Rani suteda Jesús, jiryatiy ruteda nijyanvay daryaju: “Bayantu jamirya vichara siva Jesús.”

Muvye riñicha sitenu satevay Jesús, muvye (Matévu 12.46-50; Dúcasiy 8.19-21)

³¹ Naditijada jita Jesús jnoda sataryivedata, rimechonuvijada bimu, jadchiñuma riñatutyadedani Jesús varyiy. ³² Jiryatiy riyasada nijyamijuu suro Jesús, riñuma tuchoda varyiy siva: “Yajnuy, jiñutyi nanuvata yinoda ji, jityeryiveda jarye, jiñutyi bimu

nada.” ³³ Sumutyajada jita riy: “¿Miñuña rinoda, miñuy? ¿Muvyeña ratyeryiveda, muvye?” ³⁴ Sunuyada jita variy riñecho jiryatiy rimyasasadedda jasiy: “Jiñutyiñada rinoda, jivyetyiryi ratyeryiveda. ³⁵ Minityi jvaaryuy jidyirya darya ratiy savata Judenu jvaayada day, niní jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, rinoda jarye ruusaju.”

4

Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy

(Matévu 13.1-9; Dúcasíy 8.4-8)

¹ Sajatyiyada jita datyadoda jmityojinintyiryi. Riintyeryadeda jita rajuu nijyamí simuyu; pariche sumusada cartyevimu variy, samasada jita ravimu variy, jiryatiy ravichada jaamu. Títaju nijyanvajuu vichada variy jmityojiniy. ² Sadatyadoda rajuura tuchodata riy. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva: ³ “Jiryatuvachu. Sayada jita tiqui nuti nutadanacho. ⁴ Santadamu jita rajuuyada ratesiy núva, ruutijada nipyatavay varidye, riimyimyuyada variy jadchirya. ⁵ Tajiñechoju rajuuyada ratesiy varintyi, ravichu cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatunuco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda variy jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatunuco mucadi jasiy. ⁶ Navapyu savichada jiñi variy, ramumya variy sadara nutasara variy; jiryatimyu ne jnutityara ravichada daryaju, ramunitiy ramuyada variy. ⁷ Tasiñi juuyada cariitu jnutiy cabyiva day, raní cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasarasíy, ramutiy radiryododa varirya nutasara variy, ne rajaryuyada variñuday. ⁸ Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jita rabiveda samirya, rasivyeda jita varintyi. Rajavyedanumatiy, rasayada jita variy, taraní jayada day, rasayada mumurí vuyajuchicharaju, tarantiy jasayada taraquini-jyate vuyajuchicharaju, tarantiy jasayada taraqui pachasicharaju.” ⁹ Suteda jita Jesús varintyi: “Riryama tuvachu tuyutavay.”

Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju

(Matévu 13.10-17; Dúcasíy 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Riryasiquita jivyichada Jesúsveda variy. Taraqui vuyajuuy nijyamí, danujuy rinchaju, tajuunuma jadchidye richiityarínuyada ruusajuntiñi, títajumusiy ruutajadoda jidyetyadodanchiy: “¿Nutyuramuna jityuchu nurya dityadoda tuchoda, nutyuramu?” ¹¹⁻¹² Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vinu jiryeñi sasayada Judenu darya mityamusiy datyada day, Judenu nusuyada datyadaju; tavajyu jita jiryatiy bimuriy, mitya dityadoda tuchodaniday ratyuchu ruuva day, riryavidye datya jadchirya; riryatidye nuy ranacho, ne riryadiy variy riva; riryatidye tuvachura, ¿va riñi datya variryacay? riñuma janumitye junay sanachoju Judenuntiy, ne saramityaniy Judenu variy ruuvara jiyuuchaveda.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy

(Matévu 13.18-23; Dúcasíy 8.11-15)

¹³ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne jiryedyetya darya jirya dityadoda tuchoda dajyuú? ¿Nutyichiña jiryadatyara tara tuchoda varintyi, nutyichiy? ¹⁴ Nuti tuchusadamu, nuti nutara Judenu niquejada. ¹⁵ Jivye jiryatiy núvari, jasityi sure jita nuti varirya Judenu niquejada; rityuvachunumatirya, sunichara Satanásiy varicharaju, sasovacharara Judenu niquejada variy ruuvasiy, jiryatiy nutasara ranicha ruuva. ¹⁶ Darya niday, darya ranichantiy jiryatiy ravichu cabyiva ruresantiy; rityuvachunumatirya Judenu niquejada, varidye rumutya jichanayadamura. ¹⁷ Netimyu jnutityavay daryajuriy, ne richururyuy tarijyu jityuvachodamu variy. Ridyetyasaranumatirya parutyasada Judenu niquejadiva, ti jiyasantasara riva Judenu niquejada risajuntiryi, varicharaju riryaparuchara riva. ¹⁸ Jivyentyi jiryatiy juresavay cariitu jnutiy cabyivariy, riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy rityuvachura Judenu niquejada. ¹⁹ Dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, ripyaruy variy riva jichiityaríjada day, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju taranijyu jirya vichadivasiy: ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryicha taratavay, nutyuramusiy? Jaryi rucanurya taratavay vichada

daryaju, rivyata títaju tara vacha yimuju variy. Ramunitiy radiryovay Judenu niquejada variy ruuva, ne vanay rajay rityuvachodamu variy. ²⁰ Jiryatiy samiy mucadiva ruresayu, jiryatiy rityuvachu darya Judenu niquejada day, riñi jita jiridyerya, rajay variy rijyu, tiva rasay mumuri vuyajucharaju, nuva rasay taraquinijyate vuyajucharaju, tamityiva rasay taraqui pachasaraju.”

Jesús datyadoda nonodanchiy
(Dúcasiy 8.16-18)

²¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Rajunina vuryerirya nonosiiy vuryatiy bay suutapay jarirya, varimyata mayajariy? Nonobajyonchajuni vuryeridyerya. ²² Tapi ne tara jnay tara jiryatiy dutyasara diyera, vinu ratidye vicha dityanusara rivasintyi, dantyamuy ne tara mityamusiy dutyasara tara, vinu ratidye vicha jvadyasara rivasintyi. ²³ Sama tuvachu, minityi tuyuti.”

²⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryantjajnuj, taranacho jiryetyuvachu, taranacho. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidye, rataday sajasachu Judenu vujyuntidye. ²⁵ Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantyiñi; simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya.”

Jesús tuchoda rasiynchiy jiryatiy javyeryara

²⁶ Suteda variy: “Ravichechara Judenu nusuyadayu, nutyu vanu nta jurejadara rasiy mucadiva. ²⁷ Samay, sanubesi, saramityanirya rajuu nupora, rajuu runda jarye risaju. Rasiy dipuvesumiy, rajavye, ne sadatya nijyamí nutyichiy rajavye, nutyichiy. ²⁸ Radirya jiyevyesumiy rasiy mucadinubesi, munatya ravintay, jadchiy jita rabintantyi, jadchiy jita rasivyentyi. ²⁹ Rasuduñumatiy rasiy, satotaniy jita rajamí varirya, ritima ratosada runda daryaju.”

Jesús tuchoda nutasarasinchiy jiryatiy quicadira
(Matévu 13.31-32; Dúcasiy 13.18-19)

³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús: “¿Nutyuranumatte vuryajtay radityanu Judenu nusuyadayu, nutyura? ¿Tara tuchodata vuryadatyanura, tara? ³¹ Nutyu quicadira nta ranicha. Vuyntatiy mucadimura, jaryi pasichidyera títaju nutasarasimysirya jiryatiy mucadivara. ³² Vuyntanumatiy jítara, rajavye jita jamura jtiquiraju tara nutasaramusiy. Rajavye jamuqui jiiqui nipyatijiju, jasityi saruuvye racanuvujomu variy.”

Jesús datyadodariy nijyanvay vinu dityadoda tuchodata
(Matévu 13.34-35)

³³ Tama taraqui tuchodamusiy sani tuchunuyada Jesús daryara Judenu niquejada nuday, tama, jasicharajutiy ridyetya nijyanvay ramu. ³⁴ Vinu rani saniquenuyada dityadoda tuchodamu ruuva day. Varityi savichanuyada yasiquita sisa datyavatya, variñi jita sadatyanunuyada títaju samiryi.

Jesús ndasadadara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju
(Matévu 8.23-27; Dúcasiy 8.22-25)

³⁵ Varijidy day, suteda ruuva yisa datyavay: “Vuryaramityeryi jmityo rudamyuju.” ³⁶ Rityocheda variryi nijyanvajyu jasiy, ripyucheda sisa datyavay cartyevimu varidyeyu, jiryatiy savichada jasiy. Riyada tavay sisa variy rajuu jnu cartyevimuntidye.

³⁷ Rariichovesubeda jita variy, riyeyada variy risaju, rajayada jaj variy cartyevimu, ramucharuñuma cartye pariche rajujaj variy. ³⁸ Jesús jita mayada variy raquinimu, tiryosuncha. Ridyoseda jita sisa datyavay variyu: “¿Ne jidyetyaruy vuryacaray jiyu day, Datyanu?” ³⁹ Sanubeseda jita Jesús variy, saniquetyada varirya riicho. Suteda jita riva jaj: “Yandasa, ne yasiquityanuday.” Ravuveda jita riicho variy, juvaya ramachojada jaj varintyi. ⁴⁰ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryechuvurya, tajuj? ¿Ne

jiryejehipitya jijechityani Judenu didye?” ⁴¹ Runteda jaryi variy, ruteda nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chirana sanicha jiñu day, chi? Nutyu ratuvachu riicho simu, jmityojaa jarye tuvachu simu.”

5

Jesús misadedani Jerásajami bayantutibay (Matévu 8.28-34; Dúcasíy 8.26-39)

¹ Ruutojada jita jmityo rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu. ² Sasubedanumatiy Jesús cartyevimusiy, sudeda jita tiqui nijyami variy simuju bapyomusiy, savichada bayantu jamirya vichara siva. ³ Bapyo cabyimu savichanuyada; ne ti puchodasara savichanuyada daryaju, ne vinu cadyidyajuuta puchoda sarani, mitya. ⁴ Rajuuranuma riñi puchodara sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, sarotyanyadara cadyidyajuu jiyomutu mururyamusiy, savitanuyadara jiñumutu puchusarantiy. Ne ti vichanuyada vanurya sisa, ti ravuunujañi. ⁵ Jnarya, nuporaca jarye risaju sasañeyatityiyada bapyo cabyiva, jamumusiqui cabyiva jarye, savatajonutityiyada ravichuta variyu. ⁶ Sadiyadanumatiy ripyapu siva Jesús, sasiicheda jita variy simuju, sadasiñunuvejada variy satuunuyu. ⁷ Sasañeyajada jaryi variy: “¿Tara rimu jiiyu, Jesús, tara? jiryatiy Judenu jarichumu-vichi denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta sitenu ji, Judenu jtyamu, ne yajantyunuvay jita ray.” ⁸ Sutañuyada Jesús daryaju siva: “iYanuma sipyatay sivasiy, jamirya vichara bayantu rapurya!” ⁹ Sitajadoda Jesús variñi: “¿Tara yityate day, tara?” Sumutyajada jita: “‘Rajuura Varanca’ ritya day, tiquijuutya daryaju nuy.” ¹⁰ Jaryi sayasantada variñi Jesús: “Ne yajpa jita numyucadijisiy tajijyu nuy.” ¹¹ Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimiyare. ¹² Riyasantada bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Yajpa cuchivyaju nuy, nuñatidye jay variy ruuva.” “Jo.” ¹³ Richipyateda jita bayantuveda jamirya vichavay, rijeyada jita variy cuchivya. Jiryatiy rivyichada darajuy varanca cuchiy jasiy, richiichiyeyada variy nubañucovimu jmityomuju, jasiñi rijeyeyada titaju variy, puritye. ¹⁴ Ribeyeyada jita cuchiy jnytavay variy, rityuchunuvejada jita jamu vichadamu varirya, ruo vichavavya jarye rityuchunuvejada variy. Ruteda jita nijyanvayjuu jnyvye variy, nutyunuma ravichasintyi, nutyu. ¹⁵ Ruutijadanumatiy simu Jesús, ridyiñuvijada siva vanu, ne tavay jnay bayantuveda variy sivanuday. Samasada variy jasiy, sujatyinuma variñi, raratyedama suno variy, jiryatiy varancajuu bayantuveda sipyatada daryaju sivasiy. Vuyntacha rivyichada nijyanvay variy. ¹⁶ Jiryatiy ridiyiyada titaju riva, rityuchoda jita variy: “Nurya savichasiy bayantuvedati, cuchiy jarye.” ¹⁷ Rijyotada jita jiyasantada nijyanvayjuu variñi Jesús: “Yanuma jiya jiyusiy, numyucadimusiy.” ¹⁸ Sumusadanumatiy Jesús cartyequiivimu, sajachiñuyada jita nijyami sivayu, nitiy vichanuyada bayantuvedati: “Ravyicharuy yisa.” Subayada jita Jesús sajisirya: “Ne. ¹⁹ Yanuma jiya jiryorimuju, jityenumuju, yatuchunuve ruuva: Nurya savichadesiy Nutyityu yentyuyadamu ray.” ²⁰ Jadchiy jita sayada nijyami, sajotada jita tuchoda variy vuyajuy jamu vichadivara. Satuchoda: “Samirya savichadesiy Jesús rajyura.” Rityittada titaju nijyanvay varirya.

Jesús misadedani Jáyrubay detubay, vaturuy jamunudatanube jarye (Matévu 9.18-26; Dúcasíy 8.40-56)

²¹ Saramityeda jita Jesús cartyevimu rudamyujuntiy. Rajuu nijyami jutyeryadeda variy simuyu. Savichada jmityojiniy variy. ²² Sudeda jita tiqui jutyeryanijyojanvay nutyityubay, jiryatiy ravichada sitya Jáyiru. Sadiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, sarayada variy sanumututuunu. ²³ Sayasantada variy jaryi jasidyeñi: “Radyetude vadiiryo. Varenuma, yatiy barya jiyomutu saniy samisadaju, satidye jnyy variy.” ²⁴ Sayada jita Jesús variy sisa. Rajuu nijyanvay siityarijada variy rumuni, riñi nayaruyada varidyeñi.

²⁵ Nanuvichanuyada jita runuy vaturubentyi, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju. ²⁶ Rajuumunuma nani jndantade-dayu, nani jachideda pariche rijyuyu, nanupatyamuyada varidyerya yimu vichara titaju varidye, naryi misava, tii, mitya. Variñi nanuvichada jaryinra varidye. ²⁷ Nanutuvachodanumatirya saticheyada Jesús varintyi, nanideda jita Jesús rudivasiy nijyanvay cabyiva variy, nanujatyajada raniy sasujay. ²⁸ Naniteda jita daryaju: “Raryityi jatya vinu sasujañityecu, ranuma misa varidye.” ²⁹ Varicharaju raparuyada variy nuda nadiva. Nanudatyada variy jivyimu: “Ramyisama jita samiy.” ³⁰ Sadatyada jita Jesús jidyirya: “Rasipyateda vanuyada rivasiy ti misadedaju,” sanumityejada jita nijyanvajyuu cabyimu, suteda jita variy: “¿Chira jatyajasiy rachujañiy, chi?” ³¹ Ruteda jita sisa datyavay variy yiva: “Tama taji jiñi jnyu riñeyanuma nijyanvajyuu ji, tama, nutyu yitacyu: ¿Chira jatyajasiy rachujañiy, chi?” ³² Sunuyajada jita Jesús titaju tajiñechoju sadatyadaju: “¿Chira jatya rañiy, chi?” ³³ Nanudatyadanumaty vaturuyu: “Ramyisama,” nanumuchutyeda variy yintedamu, nanideda jita variy simu Jesúsntiy, nanubutyuanuvijada variy sanachojuntiyu, nanutuchodama variy sitenu sivara: “Nurya ravyichasiy, Nutyityu.” ³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Samiy sadajachipiyajadamu jimyisa, Popojuy. Sananuma jiya day; sanumisama. Jasiñuma ramacho jirya jdivajada sanajisidye.” ³⁵ Saniquejadatidye Jesús, ruutijada tuchuvay Jáyirubay rorimyusiy yimu. Rityuchunuvijada siva Jáyirubay variy: “Sadiimya jidyetu. ¡Taraju yarupanta junañunñi Datyanu noday, taraju!” ³⁶ Satuvachodanumaty Jesúsra rityuchoda, suteda variy siva Jáyirubay: “Ne yanutay ranchiñuday, vinu yajachipiya jije-chitya.” ³⁷ Ne savatada jiyada rajuu yisa, vinu Pyitrubay, Santiyacubay, Juánbay jarye, jiryatiy Santiyacubay taryini. ³⁸ Ruutojadanumaty ramu Jáyirubay roriy, sunuchunuvejada riryansasadede nijyanvay samomu, runachadede variy sivasiy diidabi, jaryi runayada variy. ³⁹ Sajañuvejadanumaty rumu, suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryansa jaryi darya, taraju? jiryatiy jiryinay mitya. Tama diiñu sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani manidyé.” Rityodiyada jita variy siva. ⁴⁰ Sajatyadanumaty jadchiryi, sapucheda variñi sajay, sunoda, sisa vichavantyidye. Vinu riñiday sapucheda variy dera babyimuju day. ⁴¹ Siredanumaty variy sajomutuniy dera babyi, suteda siva: “Tadisa cúmyi.” Nurya jtachadamu suteda Jesús siva: “Pochityu, yiva ritay, yanuma nubesumiy.” ⁴² Varicharaju sanubeseda, sarupicheda jita variy. Ravichada sanijya, vuyajuy, danijyajuy ranchaju. Rityittada jaryi varidyerya. ⁴³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyadosiy ti pasidyerara.” Suteda jita nadiva sunodabay: “Sanasay jmyicharani jidyetu.”

6

Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému

(Matévu 13.53-58; Dúcasiy 4.16-30)

¹ Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy sitenu jimyucadimuju, richiityarijada jita sisa datyavay variyu. ² Jituyada rundamuni jita sajotada datyadoda juteryaniyovimu. Rityuvachodanumaty rajuu nijyanvay, rityittada variñi: “¿Tesirya sani datya darya jirya datyadoda day, tesiy? nutyu sadatyanura rajuuracu. ¿Tara datyada sani jmutya yimuju, tara? ¿Nutyichirya sivaay mityamusiy jiyjomututa, nutyichiy?” ³ ¿Ninita jirajvaañu day, jiryatiy Mariyajudyenuni, jiryatiy Santiyacu taryini, Jusiy taryi jarye, Judasiy, Siimyo jarye sisaju? ¿Va sityamuturveda cay, nutyu jiyu jtaday riñicha vuryisa day?” Ne samirya ridiyada variy siva noday. ⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenuju tuchu day, satuunuvichi jitamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, satenu jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu, sarorimyu vichavay jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu.” ⁵ Ne vanay nta sivaañuyada Jesús mityamusiy tara jasiy, mityani sani bañuyada nuñi

tí jdivajñinchara jijyomutu, samisadede variy jasiryi. ⁶ Satittada varirya jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada simu.

Sarabejada jita variy datyadoda nujipyudevajū vichadiva.

Jesús jpajada tuchuvaryi yisā datyavay

(Matévu 10.5-15; Dúcasiy 9.1-6)

⁷ Sanatuyada jita variryi yisā datyavay, vuyajuy danujuy rinchajū, supajada jita variryi nuñi danujumyusiy, tanujuy tajijyu, runujuntyi mujyu day. Sasayada variy jidyetyadaterariy, ratatiy riryajatyannumaya riy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay ruvasiy nijyanvay. ⁸ Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryajtu tara yimu jiryupiyadajū, ne vinu ruvese jiryajtu. Ne jiryajtu vinu pa, ne vinu suvo, ne vinu criquiy jiryajtu jicyuriquiy bajyovimu. ⁹ Jiryantya bay jiñumutuvara jiñumutujo, jiryajachu jita yivara vinu tajaqui sujacya.” ¹⁰ Suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryannumatiy jto vichadamu, jasityi jiryajayasiy variy rorivyimu, jasiñi jiryamachō variy jiryechipyateda rundasarajū vichadamusiy. ¹¹ Jiryatij jto tavichadamu, netimyu ne riryadiryeruy jasiy jirye, netimyu ne riryatuvachuruy jiryeñecho, jiryama sipyatay variy jadchintyi, jiryamuchutyara rirujū riñijyu jiñumutuvasiy, riryatidye datyasiy variy rata: ‘Vuryeyasachadamundyerya.’ ” ¹² Riyada jita sisā datyavay, ridyetyannunumayajada variy rumuriy nijyanvay: “Jiryannuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada.” ¹³ Rijetyada sisā datyavay variryi rajū bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, rajū jdivajnuvay jno va rijyuchedara nija, rimiysadede rata variryi.

Juán Bautístabay jvachadanchiy

(Matévu 14.1-12; Dúcasiy 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Satuvachoda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús. Ruteda tavay variy: “Samisasumimiyadyette Juán Bautístabay diiyadamusintyique, ramuni sundenumaya mityamusintyi.” ¹⁵ Tavay jteda varidye: “Nini Edíyasidye.” Tavay jtedantidye: “Nini jita sitenu Judenuju tuchute day, nutyu tariy Judenuju tuchubay sitenuni.” ¹⁶ Satuvachodanumatiy Jeródesberya, suteda variy: “Jiñu Juánbay, jiryatij rañi rachatadedara suno, nini misasumintyi.” ¹⁷ Sajachipiyajada Jeródesbe daryá jiryatij Jerodíyajube jiyasayadamu sirtyaniñuyadani Juánbadye, jadchij jita sabayada nupocu rorivyimuni. Jeródesbe jamuyada nada Jerodíyajube daryaju, jiryatij sataryi Vedípebe vaturuy nada day. ¹⁸ Sutañuyada jita Juánbay variy daryaju siva Jeródesbe: “Tama samirya ranicha jityeryi vaturuy jamuyada, tama.” ¹⁹ Nanuniqueñuyada Jerodíyajube variy sisā Juánbay rayada, naniteda yajvay variñi. Ne vanay ntate naniveda variñi, sasuvuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni Juánbay. ²⁰ Sadatyanuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni: “Nini jita samirya jachityi, ne juuchati risajuni.” Ne svatyeniryuy nada variñunñi. Satuvachodanumatiy Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, ne sadatyada nutyura saryi jvaay variñuday, nutyura, nutyu sani tuvachoda day samirya sanachocu. ²¹ Ritinuyada jita nanurunda Jerodíyajube, varityi nanachaniy tara nta variñi Juánbay. Ravichada variy sanijya jtojada Jeródesbe. Sabayada jita varirya vichtya, nijyanvay nutyityumiy jbyedaju, sutaru nutyityumiy jbyedaju jarye, Cadidéya mucadi jamu nutyityumijyu jarye titaju ruusaju. ²² Sajayadanumatiy Jerodíyajube detubay, sivaayada jitara rayajada variy jasiy. Suncanuyada Jeródesbe jaryi varirya sarayajada, samusuvye jarye juncanuyada varirya. Suteda jita nutyityu Jeródesbe variy siva vatura: “Yajachiñuy rivara ratij jivyata, ratidye say variy jiirya. ²³ Sitenu ritay Judenu jtyamu yiva: Taratij yavata riva, dañuma dyetya rasay raberya taday titaju ji.” ²⁴ Samaseda jita vatura variy jadchij, suteda variy nadiva yinoda: “¿Tara ravata siva, jayu, tara?” “Juán Bautísta jno yavata.” ²⁵ Sajatyiiyada jayada vanirade simu nutyityuntiy, sajachiñuyada variy siva: “Varenudera ravyata yasay Juán Bautísta jno ray, sidyepyecyavimu.” ²⁶ Sayivatyada jita nutyityu jaryi variyu, jiryatij sanique jasiy daryaju Judenu jtyamujū, rityuvachosiy samusuvye variy jasintyi,

ramunĭ ne sani carerurĭya jiñiquejada varidyē. ²⁷ Varicharajū supajadani jnutyĭ, jiryatiy sasutarumiy tenunĭ: “Yajirye jiyujura Juán Bautĭsta jno.” Sayada jĭta, sarachada jĭtara suno nupocu rorivyĭmu. ²⁸ Saryejada varirĭya suno sĭdyepyecyavĭmu, sasañuvĭjada jĭta variy vaturara. Vatura jĭta sayada variy yinodantidyerya. ²⁹ Rityuvachodanumatĭy Juánbayjsa datyavay variy ranchiy, riiryĭjada jĭta varirĭya sababyĭ, rumuchoda jĭta varirĭya.

Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy
(Matévu 14.13-21; Dúcasĭy 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)

³⁰ Rityeryada jĭta Jesús jpavay yimujuntĭy, rityuchunuvĭjada tĭtajū: “Nurya nudyivaamyū, nurya nudyetyanumuntĭy.” ³¹ Suteda jĭta ruuva: “Jiyujū, jiyujū muy vuryecha, jiryatĭmyū ne niyjamĭ junay jasidyē, jiryatiy yasiquita vichajo jasidyē. Jiryajĭtuy taraquĭjū munatya jasiy ratyuunu.” Ramunĭ suteda ruuva jiryatiy rajuu niyjanvay jtĭnuvada daryajū ruumu; saya sitĭ, saya sitĭ, nutyichitya riryejmyiryuy nta variy. ³² Riyada jĭta cartyequiivĭmu, jasityĭmyū ne niyjamĭ junay, jiryatiy yasiquita vichajo jasidyē. ³³ Ridyiyada jĭta niyjanvay ruuva riyadamu, ridyetyada jĭta jasiryĭ. Richiichiyajada variy rumu jiñumututa, tĭtajū vichadivasiy variy, riryamichadeda variryĭ. ³⁴ Ruutanuvejadanumatĭy Jesúsveda rumu, ridyĭñuvejada ruuva niyjamĭjuu. Santyutyanuvejada Jesús variryĭ: “Tajnutĭyiñi carnĭrumiy rivyicha, ne jnutyĭtavay.” Jasiy sajotada datyadoda rajuurā samirĭya niquejada variryĭ.

³⁵ Riñuvayadamu, ruutĭjada jĭta sisa datyavay yimuntĭy. Ruteda variy siva: “Jiyunĭ jĭta mitya vichajo, jidyenuma day. ³⁶ Yatuchū ruuva niyjanvayjuu riryatidyē jiyasiy nudĭmyū, rorivyĭñumujū jaryē, jiryatĭmyū ne rĭpya darya, jadchityĭ riryataryuy tara jĭbyedajū.” ³⁷ Sumutyajada jĭta Jesús variryĭ: “Jiryapotyaniy tarata riy niyjanvayjuu.” Ruteda jĭta variy siva: “¿Nuryityeryuy dyetya darajuy vuyajuchuy pā, ratatiy nuñapotyaniy variryĭ?” ³⁸ Suteda jĭta variy ruuva: “¿Nurĭjyo pā jiryĭmu, nurĭjyo? Jiryajnúyá.” Ridyetyadanumatĭy, ruteda jĭta: “Tadajyojo pā, danujuy quivā risajū.” ³⁹ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryamasataniy jtariy niyjanvay rajuumusiy vatadecā vachuy sununcha.” ⁴⁰ Rimyasada jĭta vatadecā variy, tavañĭ taraquĭ pacha day, tavañĭ tadajyo vuyajudyē. ⁴¹ Sumutyajada jĭtara tadajyojo pā, danujuy quivajuy risajū, sunuyada jĭta jarichunachō variy. Sĭchanatyada variñĭ jĭjyē: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeyē.” Sapatatiyada jĭtara pā variy, sasayada jĭta yisā datyavay varirĭya: “Jiryā jiryasaryĭ niyjanvay.” Sanantajajadani danujuy quivade riyyū, sasayada variy tĭtajū ruuvara. ⁴² Riĭbyeda tĭtajū, rĭpyoyada variy riva. ⁴³ Riryeda jĭta jtyu panujora pā jve, quivajuve risajū, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyuyuy ranchajū. ⁴⁴ Jiryatiy riĭbyedara pā rivyichada tadajyo varanca vaduy.

Sarupiyada Jesús jmityo dutuuvya
(Matévu 14.22-33; Juán 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Varicharajū sumusanityadeda riy yisā datyavay cartyevĭmu: “Jiryānuma jiya rajĭjū rudamyujū, Betsáyina vichadasarajū, ratuchuchijedyĭ ruuva niyjanvadye.” ⁴⁶ Satuchuchedanumatĭy ruuva niyjanvayjuu, sayada jĭta variy jamumusimyujū, satidyē tuchū sisa Judenu jasiy. ⁴⁷ Riñupuyadanumatĭy, cartyequĭi vichada jmityojache variy, Jesús jĭta vichada variy yasiquita siinumu day. ⁴⁸ Sadiyada Jesús jadchĭy variy ruuva yisā datyavay, riñĭ jantya sayajada sadiya, riicho jurĭy daryajū jasiryĭ. Rappatyiryamu jĭta, sarupicheda variy ruumujū jmityo dutuuvya. Sani ramiryĭruyada vasecā ruuva. ⁴⁹ Runuyadanumatĭy sisa datyavarya jiryatiy sarupiyada jmityo dutuuvya, mitya riječĭpiyajada variy: “Bayantu dyetya.” Richeñeyajada variy jichuvuyadamu. ⁵⁰ Tapi ridyiyada tĭtajū siva sarupiyadamu, runteda jaryĭ variy. Varicharajū saniquejada variy ruuva: “Jiryavanutyayu; randyē; ne jiryajnutay.” ⁵¹ Sumusada jĭta ruusā cartyevĭmu, raparyada riicho variy. Rityĭttada jaryĭ varirĭya.

⁵² Ne rijechipityada daryaju ramusiy pa jasachoda, jiryatimyu ne radatyaruyada rijechiy variy.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvay Jenesaryé mucadimu
(Matévu 14.34-36)

⁵³ Riryamityeryijada jita, ruutanuvejada Jenesaryé mucadimu, ripyuchunuvejada jita jasirya cartyequii. ⁵⁴ Sasubedanumaty ravimusiy cartye, varicharaju day ridyetyada nijyanvani Jesús. ⁵⁵ Richiichiyajada jita titaju rorivya variy, jadchiy jita riyotada jtda riy jdivajnuvay variy rityiryoncha simuju, jasityi rityuvachoda savicha Jesús. ⁵⁶ Rumutiy sayaruñuyada Jesús, vichadademu, jamu vichadamu jarye, rorivyiñumu jarye, rityojada jita nijyanvay variryi jdivajnuvay pudásamu. Riyasantada variy jasiñi Jesús: “Dañuma vinu jichujay jidudyeny riryamutyetye.” Rimyutyedanumaty sasujajidudyeny, rymisada jita variy.

7

Nutyuramusiy saminu nijyamí Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy
(Matévu 15.1-20)

¹ Riintyeryadeda jita Jesúsnu variyu, Varyisévuedata, Judenu niquejada datyanuvatya, jiryatíy Jerusarí vichadamusiy rudeda day. ² Runuyada jita riñecho Jesúsja datyavay tevay, ne rijetyara juuchueda jiyomutuvasiy jbyedajisiy, jichuutasirata riimyitya darya jiyomutu day. ³ (Nutyu Varyisévuedaty, titaju Judíyuedata, netimyu ne riryasuuta samiy jnyadamusirya jiyomutu, ne riryejmyi variy, daryamusiy riiryiryi darya tariy jivyichada day. ⁴ Rudedanumaty jmyichara taryutyajomusiy, netimyu ne rijetya jaatara jiyuuchueda yivasidyidye, ne riimyí variy didye. Jasinrya rajuura rivyichadantíy, richuutanuyada variryá jatuvu, jiimo, suutapay jarye.) ⁵ Jadchiy jita ruutajadoda Varyisévueda, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jaryeni Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne riiryiryi yisa datyavarya tariy vichada, taju? ¿Tajura riimyitya juuchuedatarara jiyomutu, taju?” ⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryituyadamu vichavay jiryé. Sitenuni sani tuchoda Isayíasibe Judenuju jiryenchiy. Sanuyada jita: Jivye nijyanvay jnuvay jñiquejadata rivayu, rijechiy jita ripyá rajisiy varidye. ⁷ Riryadasiñu mitya ratyunuyu jiryatíy riñi datyadoda nutyu Judenu jteda ranicha darya nijyamí jteda day. Nurya sanuyada Isayíasibedyerya. ⁸ Tajijyuni jiryejetyara Judenu niquejada day, jiryatídyé siityarira nijyanvay tarivye vichada.” ⁹ Suteda variy ruuva: “Samiryamusiy jiryaviryutyatiryá Judenu niquejada, tarijyemyi vichasada jiyasachiy. ¹⁰ Suteda Muyusésibe daryaju: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye. Nitíy rajavityiyeni jiyé, varimyata sunoda, riryama jvachara variy riva ni. ¹¹ Jiryeni jita rañi jtay: Saryityi jtay tiqui nijyamí siva jiyé, varimyata sunodava jarye yajtay: Ne vanay ntate rachej raberyate nundyé ji, tapi Curubánu daryajura. (Jiryatíy raniquesa Curubánu jiyu, jiryá jtachada daryá vuryitay vñiquejadamuju darya: Rintatyasimya siva Judenu darya.) ¹² Ramunitimyu ne jiryechetyaniryuy sajay taranudayu, sunoda jarye. ¹³ Ramunitimyu ne jiryinuryuy ranacho Judenu niquejada nundyé, tariy jiryevyichada jiyadaju, jiryatíy jiryedyetyanu daryi jidyedyeñu day. Jaryi rajuura vichavañite nurya jiryedyevya.”

Rani jita sitenu samirya jachipiyajada

¹⁴ Sajatyiyada natuyada riy nijyanvantiy: “Jiryatuvachu titaju rimu, jiryatídyé datyasiy. ¹⁵ Dañuma saryi jmyi nijyamí titaju tara, ne sajarapuy rucosidyé; jiryatíy rasipyatay sajachivyimusidyé, rani jita rajarupanu jaryi varidyeni. ¹⁶ Sama tuvachu minityi tuyuti.” ¹⁷ Sayada jita Jesús rityuunusiy nijyanvay, sajañuvejada variy rorivyimu. Ruutajadoda sisa datyavay variyu, datyadoda niquejadiva. ¹⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Daryani ne datyavatye jiryeyyuú? ¿Ne jiryinutyeyuu, jiryatíy sajmyi

nijyamí bimusirya, ne sajarapuy suntu rucosidye? ¹⁹ Dantyamuy ne rajay sajachivyaju day, mitya savimujuní rajadye, jadchiy jíta raramijetyityi saquínajyomuju.” Rata sadatyadoda Jesús: “Ne tara jnáy jmyicharanuday jiryatíy juuchatarara.” ²⁰ “Jiryatíy rasipyatay sajachivyasiy nijyamí, raní jíta jarupanu varidyeñí. ²¹⁻²² Jiryatíy rasipyatay sajachivyimusiý nijyamí, raní jíta rajachipiyataniy nicyaray jvaayadaju dañí, ratiy jachipiyataniy jarupanutadeda risaju cadnavedani, paradodaju, nijyamí juvedaju, tí vaturujsa rupiyadaju jarye risaju, tí barya vatadaju, niqeyadajachiju, quivuyadaju, nicyarajyu, tinacho jnuyada jamirya moraju, javityiyeyadaju, jnuvayadaju, datyisaju jarye risaju titaju. ²³ Titaju jirya nicyaray jvaayada sipyatay sajachivyasiy nijyamí, raní jíta jarupanusara variñí nijyamíday.”

Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunuy simu Jesús
(Matévu 15.21-28)

²⁴ Sanubeseda jíta jadchiy, sayada jadchiy Tíru vichada juroju. Sajayada jíta rorivyimu, ne savatada tí radatya jasiyu. Ne vanay nta sadutyada variyu. ²⁵ Varenude nanutuvachoda tanuqui vaturuy sanchiy. Savichanuyada jíta bayantu jamirya vichara siva nanudetú. Nanideda jíta sunoda, nanurañuvijada variy sanumututuunu Jesús. ²⁶ Jiñuy vaturuy vichada matyoda, Siruvenísiamusiñuy. Nadayasantadani: “Yajatyani bayantu radyetuvavichi.” ²⁷ Suteda jíta Jesús variy nadiva: “Riñí deramiy rapoy munatya, ne samirya daryaju vuryasovay ruumusiý deramirya, vuryatidye jatya simu nibyidera varirya.” ²⁸ Nanimutyajada jíta vaturuy variñí Jesús: “Sitenu day Nutyityu, nutyu sani jmyidye nibyidera rariy misa, jiryatíy rijyuchiya deramirya jmyichara daryuujyu.” ²⁹ Suteda jíta Jesús variy nadivantiy: “Jirya sanuniquejadamu yejiya jiryorimyuju. Sasipyatamyá bayantu sanudetuvasiy.” ³⁰ Nanujayada jíta jiryorivyimu, nanudiyada siva jidyetu, satiryojada mayancha, sasipyatedama bayantu sivasiy varidye.

Jesús misadedani tuyupuryi jiryatíy jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju

³¹ Sataryada jíta Jesús Tíru mucadimusiý, Cadidéya jmityomuju, saramiryijada riva Sitú mucadi, vuyajuy jamu vichada mucadi jarye. ³² Rutoda jítani tuyupuryi jiryatíy jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju. Riyasantada jítani Jesús: “Yabarya jiyomutu sancha tuyupuryi.” ³³ Saracheda jíta tajiñechoju nijyamíjuujisiñí, sitejada jítara yana satuyuvimu, satocheda yanajcha, sajatyajada sadachiñiy varintyi. ³⁴ Sunuyada jíta ranacho jarichu, sanaryeyajada jíta variy. Suteda variy siva: “Eféta,” daryatani vuryitarya: “Ramuttay jiiyu.” ³⁵ Varidye ramuttada satuyu, varicharaju raviteda sadachintyi, raratyeda jíta saniquejada variy. ³⁶ Subayada jityaju variy riryajisirya tíva tuchoda. Samiñuma sani jubayada riryajisirya, jaryiñuma rityuchoda tíva varidye. ³⁷ Jaryinra rityitada varirya. Ruteda jíta variy: “Nini jíta sitenute vacha datyara, nutyichitya sani tuvachutaniryi tuyupuryimyintyi, niqejasamiy jarye saniquetaniy risaju.”

8

Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuyu varanca nijyanvay
(Matévu 15.32-39)

¹⁻² Dajiñuma riintyeryadeda nijyamíjuuyu, netara jnáy vichada tara ruumu jibyedaju. Jadchiy jíta sanatuyada Jesús riy yisa datyavantiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Ray jíta jantyutya riy nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy jiyu mumurundamiñuma risa riy, netara jnáy tara riibyedaju, mitya. ³ Ratiy jpa jachinumu riryorimyujuyu, riryadiiryovay nutasa jijejjadamu, jativyepusitya sitasiy tí.” ⁴ Rumutyajada jíta sisa datyavayu: “¿Nutyichiña vuryapotyaniryi nijyanvay pata, nutyichiy? jiyu yasiquita vichajomu.” ⁵ Sitajadoda jíta Jesús variryi: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo?” Rumutyajada jítani: “Dajojuñijyate.” ⁶ Samasatadeda jíta Jesús mucadincha riy nijyanvay. Saryeda jíta dajojuñijyate pa variy

jijyomuju, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeye.” Jadchiy jita sapatatiyadara pa, sasayada jita yisa datyavay varirya, riryatidye saryi nijyanvay riibyedaju; richeyada jita variryi nijyanvay. ⁷ Jasidye savichada ti quivamidye variy ruumuntiy, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Ranumatera.” Sasatyadeda jita varintyiryi nijyanvantiy. ⁸ Riibyeda jita variy, ripyoyada jita variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyuvimura riinda machorá, dajtyujuñijyate panujo saraju. ⁹ Tavaquitya rivyichada, daryajuyu varanca jtanite nijyamijuucay. Supajada jita variy jadchiryi. ¹⁰ Varidye sumusada Jesús yisa datyavatya cartyevimuntiy, riyada jita Darmanuta mucadimuju variy.

Rijechiñyada Varyisévueda siva Jesúsntirya jarichumusiy mityamusiy judesarantiy
(Matévu 16.1-4)

¹¹ Rudeda jita Varyisévueda variy simuju, riñiquettada variy satayu. Riñi vatanuyada simu Jesúsra, savidye jvaay mityamusiy jarichumusiy tara, riryatidye jantya variy saniy. ¹² Sadiryanuma jiñeryeyajada varidye, suteda variy: “¿Taraju rivyata jivye nijyanvarya mityamusiy dityadoda, taraju? Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Tama rañi saryuy nta tara mityamusiy dityadoda jivye nijyanvajyu, tama.” ¹³ Satocheda jita variryi nijyanvay, sumusada jita variy ravimu cartyequiintiy, saramityeryijada jidyemyuju variy.

Varyisévueda datyadoda jiryatiy quivuchodatarara
(Matévu 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Rijechipucheda darya pa day, vinu tajoquini vichada cartyequiivimu varidye. ¹⁵ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévueda carivatyajisiyu, Jeródesbe carivatyajisintiy.” ¹⁶ Ridyirya jiñiquettada sisa datyavay varidyeyu: “Sutay dyetya Jesússte dacyu, jiryatimyu ne patavay vuñichanuday.” ¹⁷ Sadatyada Jesús varidye, suteda jita ruuva variy: “¿Taraju jiryeniñiquettayu, taraju? jiryatimyu dyetya ne patavay jiryedye. ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuú? ¿Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta? ¡Jaryi surranite jiryechitye taju! ¹⁸ ¡Nutyu nisityavadye rinuy jiryeniñicha, jiryemya jnuy! ¡Nutyu tuyuvuditavadye jiryeniñichantiy, jiryemya tuvachu! ¿Ne jiryechipityate nunrya, jiryatiy rapyatatichiy jiryivara tadajoyojo pa, tadajyo varanca vadujyu? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya pa patatichara, nurintyu?” ¹⁹ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Vuyajujtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.” ²⁰ “Jiryatiy rapyatajay jiryivara dajojuñijyate pa, daryajuyu varanca nijyanvajyu, ¿nurintyu panujo jiryatojarya rinda, nurintyu?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Dajtyujuñijyate.” ²¹ Suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuú?”

Jesús misadedani nisipyuryi

²² Ruutojada jita Betsáyina vichadamu. Ruutitada jita nijyanvañi nisipyuryi simu, riyasantada variy jasiñi: “Yajatyá saniy.” ²³ Siricheda sajomu, samutacheda jita vichadajisiy tajiñechoju variñi. Satochedanumatiy sanisimyu, sabayada jitarata jijyomutu variy sanchantiy; sitajadoda jitaní: “¿Jidyí vidye tariva?” ²⁴ Sunuyasubedanumatiy suteda variy: “Radyiñuma ruuva vaduy, nutyu nutasaranuva radyi ruuva, riryupiñumaya.” ²⁵ Sajatyiiyada bayada jijyomutu sanisimyuntiy, varidye jita sunuyasubeda vanda variy. Raratyeda jita sanisiy variy, sunuyada jita titaju samiy varintiy. ²⁶ Supajada jita Jesús variy sarorimuyuyu, suteda jita variy siva: “Ne vinu vichadamu yajtojasíy.”

Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache Jesúsva: “Judenu jaryeti ji”
(Matévu 16.13-20; Dúcasíy 9.18-21)

²⁷ Sayada jita Jesús yisa datyavatya, Sesaréya Vidípu vichada jurora vichada muriyudera. Sitajadoda nutasá riryupijyomuyu: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay raynchíy, nutyura? ¿chíra rutarye, chí?” ²⁸ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Juán Bautístabay rutay ji, tini jtay: Edíyasidye ji, tini jtadye: Nini sanichava dyetya Judenuju tuchuvay

tenu.”²⁹ Sitajadoda riy yisa datyavay variy: “¿Va jiryeque? ¿Chira jiryitadyerye, chi?” Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubañi: “Jiñi rañicha Judenu jaryeti day.”³⁰ Subayada Jesús riryajisirya niquejada tuchoda: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tidevara ravyichada, nutyu ray vichada darya.”

Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju
(Matévu 16.21-23; Dúcasiy 9.22)

³¹ Sajotada jita datyadoda riy: “Nijyamidenu raparutyajayasarayu. Riryarrachu rimyityumiy variñi, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuni. Riryajvay variy rivani, rurundamunuma jita samisasumintyi.” Titaju vijyomujache saniquejada varirya niquejada.³² Saracheda jita Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotada jita niqetyada variñi: “Ne yanique jita darya.”³³ Sanumityeda jita Jesús, sadiyadanumaty variy ruuva yisa datyavay, saniquetyada jasiñi Pyítrubay: “Yabay rajisiy, Satanásiy. Ne jijechipityara Judenu jachipiyajada. Jijechipiya nutyu nijyami jachipiya darya.”

Nutyuramusiy vuryichiityarini Jesús, nutyuramusiy
(Matévu 16.24-28; Dúcasiy 9.23-27)

³⁴ Sanatuyada jita riy nijyanvajyuu, sisa datyavay jarye, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saryityi siityariruy ti ray, sama paruy riva yivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurusi, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diñnyu, ne sariryi varirya tariy jivyichadanuday, satidye siityari varirye.”³⁵ Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minityi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, samituchoda jiyadajuntiy, samityaniy varirya yinuyada.³⁶ ¿Tarajura saryicyanay nijyamira criquiy titaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi caray variy rajisintyi.³⁷ ¿Tara murichiryaná sataruy yinuyadaju, tara murichirya?³⁸ Jaryi vuryinuyada ramuvye nijyanvay diye rundamu day, ju-chataavay jarye risaju riy. Rivyichechavañi nijyanvay diye dayu. Minityi rityenu rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye, daryaday sajada Nijyamidenu varintyidyeñi, sanumaty juti jiyujuntiy, samiy jdutyasi sajay vandanubedayu, mityijyi ruusa Judenu jpayay.”

9

¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva Judenu nusuyada didye jiryatiy riti jivyanuyadata.”

Jesús tituyadanchiy
(Matévu 17.1-13; Dúcasiy 9.28-36)

² Jadchiy jita tarundaquinijyatemusiy, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Santiyacubay, Juánbantyi. Saracheda jita jamumusimyuju riy, rivyichada jita nuñi riy yasiquita taraquiju jasiy. Satituyada Jesús ridiyadajache variy.³ Sasujay jita vichada jaryi vandajay, jaryi pupajay risajura, ne ti pupachodasara jiryatiy mucadiva vichini, nutyu sasujay darya.⁴ Mityamusiy samutijada Ediyasiy bayanu, Muyusésibe bayanu jarye sisaju, jiryatiy nanutuchoda Jesúsjsa.⁵ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Datyanu. Nuñama sutay mumutamyi: tataqui jiyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Ediyasijyuntidye.”⁶ Ne sadatyanuyada Pyítrubay daryaju tara sajtay, jiryatiy richuvuñnyada daryaju sisa datyavay.⁷ Racanuvudoda virisumarya variy jasiryi. Rarayada jita niquejada virisumaryanubesi variy ruumu: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi vatasi. Jiryama tuvachu simu.”⁸ Mityamusiy runuyajada yiro, ne runuyada tinacho, vinu Jesúsnacho runuyada yisa.

⁹ Rumusadanumaty jamumusimyusiy, subayada jita Jesús variy riryajisirya tuchoda: “Ne jiryatuchu didyerya jiryatiy jiryedyasiy riva. Vañuma jiryatuchura, sanumaty misa Nijyamidenu diibyimusiy.”¹⁰ Rityuvachoda variy simu day, rijechipianuyada

variy: “¿Tara sani jtay daryaday, jiryatij sutay samisa diibyimusintyi, tara?”
 11 Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Nutyura rutay Judenu niquejada datyanuvay: Niniday Ediyasiy raryi jniy jotada.” 12 Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ediyasiy sitenu rajniy munatya satidye ratyanu titajura tara. ¿Nutyura riñuyada Nijyamidenunchintyi, nutyura? jiryatij saparutyajayasaray, riryajavityiechara nijyanvay risajuni Nijyamidenu. 13 Ritay ray: Sitima jita Ediyasiy, rivyichanichiy rumu tarani, daryatij rivyichaniryuchidyeñi, daryatij ravichada sanuchara dacyu.”

Jesús misadedani dera jatayani, jamiryanu bayantuti
 (Matévu 17.14-21; Dúcasij 9.37-43)

14 Sitijadanumatij Jesús yisa datyavay tevay machovamyuntij, ridyiñuvejada tavay nijyanvay ruusa variy, riñiquettada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay variy jasiryi. 15 Varidyera ridiyiyada variy siva, mitya runuchadeda variy samomusiy, richiicheda variy simuju, rinyuchuvañuvejada variy jasiñi. 16 Sitajadoda Jesús variryi: “¿Tarivara jiryeniñiquettayu, tariva?” 17 Sumutyajada jita nijyanvay tenuni: “Ritosiñi radyenu yimuju, Datyanu, bayantu daryaju siva, jiryatij niquejasani. 18 Nutyijiñintyi siriy bayantunicu, jasiy sajatya mucadinchani, rajippudivay variy suto, sasuy jiyadajcha varintyi, satiinuchiy variy jasiy yiva. Rañi jiyasantasiryi yisa datyavay: Jiryajatya radyenuvasiñi bayantu, ne rijetyadasara nta sivasini, tii, mitya.” 19 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiii, tara nijyanvay tuvachusa jiryeniñicha day, tara. Ne samiy jachipiyavay jirye. ¿Nuriryundasaraju rajachiniy jiryisa ray, nuriryunda? Jiryanuma puchiy rimujuni derapu.” 20 Ripyucheda jita variy simujuni. Sadiyadanumatij bayantu variy siva Jesús, varidye satiiyatadedani derapu. Sanoteda jita derapu variy mucadincha, sasiichinujajada variy jasiyu, ramaseda variy vajippudi sutosiy. 21 Sitajadoda jita Jesús variñi sajay: “¿Tariñuma viy daryani?” Suteda jita sajay variy: “Vadinumusidye savicha daryaday. 22 Rajuuranuma rañi jatya jiidamyuni, jaamu jarye, jiryatij saparutaruy jasiñi. Jiryityi vichaniryuy tara ntani, yajantyutyantidyeniñicyu. ¡Yajmutya nuy quiii!” 23 Suteda jita Jesús siva: “¿Tarajuna yitay riva: Jiryityi vichaniryuy tarani, taraju? Sajutij tuvachu rimu, ¿nutyuramumuy ne rachaniy tarani, nutyuramu?” 24 Varidye jita sasañeyajada derapu jay variy: “Ratyuvachu day yimu, yajmutyavajura ratyuvachoda yimu.” 25 Sunuyadanumatij Jesús richiityityi nijyamijuu jiñechoju, riintyeryadeda variyu, saniquetyada variñi bayantu jamirya vichara: “¡Yasipyatay ritedamu sivasij ji, ne yataroy junay sivajunuday, bayantu niquejasa, tuyupyuryi rapurya!” 26 Jadchij jita sasañeyajada variy, satiiyataniyajanumatij varintyiñi, jadchij jita sasipyateda variy sivasintyi. Samachojada jita derapudera nutyu diiblyi variy. Rajuu nijyanvay jtada variy: “Diiñunuma day.” 27 Sireda jita Jesús variy sajomutunij, sanubesityadeda variñi, saradesubeda jita variy.

28 Sajayadanumatij Jesús variy rorivyimuju, ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavay variy jasiy yasiqitayu: “¿Nutyuramunamuy ne vanay nujetya nuntyidyeñi bayantuntidye, nutyuramu?” 29 Suteda variy ruuva: “Ne vanay sasipyatay dañu, netimyu ne vutyuchosiy munatya sisa Judenu.”

Jesús jatyyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntij
 (Matévu 17.22-23; Dúcasij 9.43-45)

30-31 Sayada jita Jesús yisa datyavatya, rityiryorijada jita variy Cadidéya mucadiva. Ne savatanuyada Jesús riryadatya nijyanvay: Jasiryi Jesúsveda, tapitya sadatyanunuyada munatya riy yisa datyavay. Sutañuyada jasiy ruuva: “Sasachara tini Nijyamidenu, nijyanvay jomu sasañi, riryajvay variy jasiñi. Mumurundamimyusiy sadiiyadivasiy, yamisasumintyi.” 32 Sisa datyavay ne datyanuyadara jiryatij suteda daryá, richuvuñuyada jtajadodantiñi Jesús saniquejadanchiy.

*Chira sanicha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chi
(Matévu 18.1-5; Dúcasíy 9.46-48)*

³³ Jadchíy jita ruutojada Capernavú vichadamu, rivyichadanumatíy rorímyu, sitajadoda varíy jasíríy: “¿Tarajuna jiryeñi niquettatítíy núvayu, taraju?” ³⁴ Rindasada jita varíy, jiryatíy riñiquettatítíyñuyada daryaju núvayu: “¿Mira jaryiñu vuquebyímu, mi?” ³⁵ Samasajayada jita Jesús varíy, sanatuyada jita varíríy yisa datyavay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju. Suteda jita varíy ruuva: “Mínítíy racharuy jaryiñu, ne jaryiñu sabay ruumusidyeyu, titaju nijyamí nusuyasíjü sabay varíy.” ³⁶⁻³⁷ Sireda jita Jesús varíñi derapuntíy, saranityadeda rípyarudamu jasiñi, samariyada jita Jesús varíy jasiñi, suteda jita varíy yisa datyavavya: “Mínítíy radíríyeni deradera nutyu jiñu, rítíyamu, niday radíríyey varíntíyírye. Mínítíy radíríyey varíríyey, va ray sani diríyey, jiñu sadíríyey day, jiryatíy supajada jiyujü ray.”

*Mínítíyímyu ne jiyaronu jirye, nini vichasara jiríyeyadaju ráñu
(Dúcasíy 9.49-50)*

³⁸ Suteda jita Juánbay varíy siva: “Muy nudíy siva tíqui nijyamí, sajatyani bayantu yítíyamu, Datyanu. Ramunítíy nuñibayasíy sajísíríy: Ne yajatyani bayantu Jesús jítíyamu, tama jiñi siítíyari nudíyísa daryajuní Jesús, tama.” ³⁹ Suteda jita Jesús varíy: “Ne jiryajbay sajísíríy nítíy rajvaay mityamusíy tara rítíyamu, tapi ne saníque vacha varenu rañíjyü. ⁴⁰ Nítíy ne vichaníy vuryeyaroju, nini jita vichasara vuryísaaju. ⁴¹ Rítíy sítenu jiryíva: Mínítíy rasay jaaj jiryatodajuyü, vinu jiryatíy jiryeñi dyetya Crístu siítíyaríyay daryaju day, niday rajmutíy dárya ramurichíríy day.”

*Jatíy vucyare jítatení tí Judenu nújísíy
(Matévu 18.6-9; Dúcasíy 17.1-2)*

⁴² “Mínítíyíy rícare rajísíy Judenu núquíní jiñudera, nítíy rañi tuvachu rimu nutyu dera-pudera, samíríyavaju jita raryícha saju, ríríyítíy puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapítísa, ríríyí jatya jita varíy jamu navajachení. ⁴³ Nutyu raniday jiyomutu rañi care Judenu nújísíy jí, ne jiryecharajuü. Samíríyavaju daryaju jíjyü yajíyá junare jnujyomuju jomutuvü, jiñuma jíyá darajuy jomututí jíidatyomuju, jiryatímyu ne raríríyísa jíiday jasíy. ⁴⁴ Jasiñímuy ne sadiíchara chapínu, ne raríchara jíiday varíy jasíntíy. ⁴⁵ Nutyu raniday jíñumutu rañi care jí, ne jiryechantíríyajuü. Varíñi jita yajíyá junare jnujyomuju numutuvü, riñuma jatya darajuy numututí jíidatyomuju jí. ⁴⁶ Jasiñímuy ne sadiíchara chapínu, ne raríchara jíiday varíy jasíntíy. ⁴⁷ Nutyu raniday jíñísíy rañi care jí, ne jíchítíyara jíñísítíyadíntíyüü, ratatíy yajay Judenu nusujyomuju níjíyó, riñuma jatya dasíjyü níjíyí jíidatyomuju jí. ⁴⁸ Jasiñímuy ne sadiíchara chapínu, dantíyamyü ne raríchara jíiday varíy jasíntíy. ⁴⁹ Tapi titaju nijyamí ratívíyínsa jíidatyayü. ⁵⁰ Tívíyí jita samíríyá; varítíyí jita raryí baryí ratívíyíyüvyeda, ¿taratanuma vuryataryataníríyá ratívíyíyüvyedantíy, tarata? Jiryamá vichasara tívítíyavay Judenu díyá samíríyá vichasadaju, daryantíy jiryamá vichasara samíríyá nuñi jirye varíy.”

10

*Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchíy
(Matévu 19.1-12; Dúcasíy 16.18)*

¹ Sayada jita Jesús varíy jadchíy, sitojada jita Judéyá mucadímu varíy, Peréyá mucadímu jaríyey. Jasídíyey ríntíyeyadeda níjyamíjüü varíy simuntíyü; jasíy sadatyadoda varíntíyíríy, tapi savíchadanuma daryaju dayü.

² Varyísevüveda júdeda varíy simuju, ruutajadoda jita yantíyadaju varíñi: “¿Samíríyá vídíyey satová tíqui níjyamí nada jívyaturuy?” ³ Sumutyajada jita varíríy: “¿Nutíyura suteda Muyusésíbe ruuva, nutíyura?” ⁴ Rumutyajada jita varíñi: “Muyusésíbe nutíyaníchedara catera tovata, satídíyey tova níjyamí nada jívyaturuy varíy.” ⁵ Suteda

jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryatij surra daryajura jiryejehiy, ramunitiy sasacheda Muyusésibe jiryejyura. ⁶ Sajotadanumatiy judejada Judenura tara variy, sundejada jitanj vanu, vatura sisaju. ⁷⁻⁸ Ramunitiy satochiy vanu nada yinoda, sajaj jarye, satidye vichasara sisa jivyatura, danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui variy. Ne danujuy variñada nundyey, tiqui ntanuma nanacha varidye. ⁹ Ramunitiy jiryatij sabayada Judenu daryá, satiy jamuchara vanu vaturajsa, ne satovataniy tij savaturayu, mitya.”

¹⁰ Ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavay junay rorimyu ranchintiy. ¹¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Minityi tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jamuy variy tij nadivasintiy, sajarupanu variy ratara jivyaturuy vichada titaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatij riryadij variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuñada. ¹² Daryaday naryityi tova vaturuñi jivyanu, naryityi jamuy variy tij sivasintiy, nanajarupanu variy ratara jivyanu vichada titaju nijyanvay diyantiy, jiryatij riryadij nutyu jmuchanutodatij variy siva.”

Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju
(Matévu 19.13-15; Dúcasij 18.15-17)

¹³ Ruutitanuyada jita nijyanvari deramidyera simu Jesús, satidye jatya variy riñiy, riñiqueyada jita sisa datyavay variryi nijyanvay: “¿Tajura jiryitu riy deramiy simuju, tajuj?” ¹⁴ Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús riva ruuvaayada, saniqueyada jita variy, suteda jita variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutj rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi rityi rachasara Judenu nusujyomu, riñicha nutyu deramidyera. ¹⁵ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minityimyu ne rajmutyara Judenu nusuyada, nutyu sumutyaj derade samiy jachitya daryara, ne sajachara variy Judenu nusujyomu.” ¹⁶ Jadchij jita samariyajada nuñi tiquimusiryi deramiy, sabayada jita jiyomutu variy riñiy, satuchoda jita variy sisa Judenu riyadaju.

Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi taratij sisa Jesús
(Matévu 19.16-30; Dúcasij 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Sajotadanumatiy jiyada Jesúsntiy, sasiityityiyada tiqui nijyamij variy satuunuju, sadasiñunuvijada variy sanachojuy. Sitajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyunaj raryi vicha, Datyanuj samij, nutyu? ¿Tara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnyada, tara jvaayadata?” ¹⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitay samij darye, tajuj? Ne tij samij, vinu Judenu. ¹⁹ Jiñi jita datyara Judenu datyadoda: Ne vuryajvañi tij, ne vuryarupi tij vaturujsa vuntiy, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijyuntiy; ne vuryajnuj vuñiruyadamu tij bryanachontiy, vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye.” ²⁰ Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Vadinudemusiy ratyuvachunuyada ramu titaju, Datyanuj.” ²¹ Sunuyada jita Jesús sanacho, savatada jita variñi. Suteda jita variy siva: “Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yejiya, yataryutyara jiberya ratiy yimu, jadchij jita yasaj ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi jita yecha taratij jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarisara variryey.” ²² Jesús niquejadamusiy jita, rajujeyada samoj variy, sayada jaryi vayivachaj jadchij, jiryatij jaryi taratij daryaju dañi.

²³ Sunuyada jita Jesús variy yiro, suteda jita ruuva yisa datyavay variy: “Taj jaryi surra racha rijyuj jaryi taratavay, Judenu nusujyomu jayada day.” ²⁴ Jadchij jita rityittada sisa datyavay ranchiy saniquejada. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “¿Taj jaryi surranite Judenu nusujyomu jayadate, Deramiy! ²⁵ Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanrujuvimu, saryi jay jita jaryi taratij variy Judenu nusujyomuntidye.” ²⁶ Rityittada jita jaryi varirya, riñiquejada nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chinate raramityasara, chi?” ²⁷ Suteda jita Jesús yinuyadamu ruuva: “Ne vanaj saramityasara nijyamij, vinu Judenu jita raramityatanichara nijyamivara. Niñi jita rajvaajeyasara titajura tara jivyanuyadata.”

Tara riryajmutyaj nijyanvay jiryatij rityochirya jiberya titaju Crístu jiyasachiy, tara

²⁸ Sajotada jteda Pyítrubay variy siva: “Nuy jita tocheda titajura jiberya, nuchiityarijada variy ji.” ²⁹⁻³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Nitiy tochiy rayasachirya jivyichajo, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sityamuturveda, varimyata sunoda, varimyata sajay, varimyata sadadyeñu, varimyata sandiy, samituchoda jiyasachiy jarye satochichara riy, saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju diye: rorivyinu, sataryijuu, sityamutujuu, sunodaveda, sadadyeñujuu, sandivyicha jarye titaju risaju. Riryajarupantajayasara nijyanvay variy risajuni, tarundamunuma jita sajmutyasara junareju jnyada ranchajuntiy. ³¹ Jaryi taratavay tevay rachasara ne taratavay; jiryatimyu ne taratavadyeryi, rityevay jita racha jaryinuway varintyidye.”

Sajatyiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajijuntiy

(Matévu 20.17-19; Dúcasiy 18.31-34)

³² Riyada jita variy Jerusari nachoju, muñuma saya nta Jesús varidyeryi. Rityittada jita sisa datyavay varirya, jiryatiy rudedda rusidye, riñi jita jnutañumaya varidye. Saracheda jita varintyiryi yisa datyavantyi, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sajotada tuchoda jasiy ruuva: “Nurya riryechanirye.” ³³ Suteda jita: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusari muju. Nijyamidenu jita racha sachi caserdotevyeda nutyityumimyu, Judenu niquejada datyanuvamyu jarye, riryabay jita diiyasiju variñi. Jadchiy jita riryasay variy mamymyuni. ³⁴ Riryajarupantani, riryajtochiye variy siva, riryamusiy varintyini, riryajvay titaju variñi; jadchiy jita mumurundamimyusiy samisasumintyi.”

Sebedévubay denujube jachinuayada tara siva Jesús

(Matévu 20.20-28)

³⁵ Jadchiy jita nanuvichada Santiyacubay, Juanbatya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujubeñada, nanutuudiyajada variñi Jesús. Naniteda jita variy siva: “Navyata yajvaay najyu tara, jiryatiy najechinuay yiva darya, Datanu.” ³⁶ Suteda jita nadiva: “¿Taraná sanuvata rajvaay sadaju, tara?” ³⁷ Naniteda jita variy siva: “Yamasaniy tiqui natye yintyityudamyuju, jinu jita ramasa jimyidamyujuntidye, yinsujyomu.” ³⁸ Suteda jita Jesús nadiva: “Ne sadadatyara tara sadajachinuay riva. ¿Sanavidye jachiniy rajuurá jantyadaju dayu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayasara darya ray? varimyata ¿sanavidye jachiniy jtyadoda ntaju dayu, nutyu ray rajtyuy nta daryantidye?” ³⁹ Naniteda jita varidye: “Neviy nañajuú.” Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidyeyu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayantidyerye, daryaday sanajtyuntidyeyu, nutyu ratyi rajtyuy nta daryantidye. ⁴⁰ Tama vanay ntate rabe rayntyityudamyuju masadaju ji, tama, dantyamuy ne ramyidamyuju. Rijyu jita rachasara jiryatiy masisavadyeryi.” ⁴¹ Rityuvachodanumatiy vuyajuy nanutevarya darya niquejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa Santiyacujube, Juanbatya variy. ⁴² Jadchiy jita sanatuyada Jesús riy, suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryedyetya jiryatiy rutay may nutyityujuu riy, riñi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamyi. Nitiy vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityunubesi, niní nusuchara jaryiryi jityevay. ⁴³ Jiryequybyimu jitamuy ne raryicha darya. Minityi jita racharuy jaryinu jiryimusiy, sama jvaay nutyu jiryemyuchechiy. ⁴⁴ Minityi jita racharuy jiyanti jiryimusiy, sama vichasara titaju nijyamiju jvaayasiju. ⁴⁵ Tapi Nijyamidenu nita ne sudeda satidye vichasara rajuu muchechimyityi; sudeda jita satidye vichasara vuryimutyijuntidye, satidye sarya yinuyada nijyanvajyuu jiyadaju variy.”

Jesús misadedani Bartimévubay nisipyuryi

(Matévu 20.29-34; Dúcasiy 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Jadchiy jita ruutojada Jericó vichadamu. Sayada Jesús jadchintyi, Jericó vichadamusiy, sisa datyavatya, rajuvay tavay nijyanvay jarye. Samasada jita nisipyuryi nutuvarya rimyomu, jasityi sajachinuñuyada tara ruuva nijyanvay. Sitya vichada Bartimévu, jiryatiy Timévubay denuni. ⁴⁷ Satuvachodanumatiy nisipyuryirya

saticheyada: “Jativyenumani Jesús Nasaryémusi,” sajotada sañeyajada variy: “¡Jesús, Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray!”⁴⁸ Riñiquetyanuyada rajuuvey nijyanvay variñi: “¡Yandasa! ¿Taraju jiñatuyeyenchani, taraju?” Sanatuyeyada jaryi varidye: “¡Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!”⁴⁹ Saraniñuvijada jita Jesús variy jasiy, suteda jita variy: “Jiryanatuyani.” Jadchiy jita riñatuyadani: “Ne yasuvuy; yavajuni vanutya ji; yanubesumiy, ne yinuy sanatudye ji.”⁵⁰ Varicharaju sajatyadara jichujacya, sanubesubeda jita rayadamusiy, sayada variy jadchiy Jesúsmuju.⁵¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Nutyura jivyata rachaniy ji, nutyura?” Sumutyajada jita nisipyuryi variñi: “Rinuyasumiryuy junadye, Datyanu.”⁵² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya day, jimyisama day, jiryatiy rantyuma jityuvachoda yiva.” Varicharajude raratyesubeda sanisiy varidye, sunuyadama samirya varidye, sasiityarijada jita variy núvani.

11

Jesús jayada Jerusarímu nijyanvayuu jchanayadamu (Matévu 21.1-11; Dúcasíy 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)

¹⁻² Rityuudiyadanumatirya Jerusarí, Betuváje vichada rapuryade jarye, Betániya vichada rapuryade jaryentiy, Odivu musiqui tuunu, supajada jita Jesús nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Muy sanajiya vichadademu jiryatiy vucharara, saditojadamu yadiñuve siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatimyu ne ti jasumiy sancha didye; sanavitasiy variñi, sanajirye variy jiyujuni.³ Titiy rajtay sadiva: ¿Tajura sadivaani, tajú? Sanajmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vatani. Varidyenuma sataryataniñi.”⁴ Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyuntiy, nanudiñuvejada jita siva cavañudenu puchusi, vichada cabyimu, núqui jimudchodera, rorijyutuunu. Nanuvitada jita variñi,⁵ Rityi vichada jasiy, ruteda jita variy nadiva: “¿Tarajuna sani vitani, taraju?”⁶ “Jesús jtedamujuu” nanimutyajada variryi. Ripyaruyada jita variy nadiva.⁷ Jadchiy jita nanitoda variñi cavañudenu Jesúsmuju; nanujatyada jitará jichujajyuu variy sancha, cavañudenu, sasubeda jita Jesús variy sancha.⁸ Jadchiy jita rijetyada rajuu nijyanvaryá jichujajyuu núva, tini rachada varirya nutasarajii titaju vitara nudimiyusidye, ribetyityiyada núvara, rivatidye sarupitya cavañudenumi Jesús.⁹ Rityi jiyada jotada sajiju, rityi judeda susintiy, riyarovayatityiyada titajumusiy variy: “¡Samirya racha vuvyichada! ¡Jchanatyasi jita sitenuni, nitiy jniy Nutyityu jtyamu!”¹⁰ Vuryanuma jchanatya daryá, daryatiy ravichanuyada vuyjapabay Davyíbe nusuyada day, jiryatiy ranuma vichasumintiy. ¡Samirya vichasada rachasaraté jarichumu!”

¹¹ Jadchiy jita sitojada Jesús Jerusarímuntiy, sajañuvejada jita Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimuntiy. Sunuyada jita ranacho ratiy ravimu titaju. Sayada jita jadchintiy Betániya vichadamuju, vuyajuy sisa datyavatya, danujuy rinchaju, jidyenuma daryaju varirya.

Jesús niqetyadara jigunu jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada daryaju (Matévu 21.18-19)

¹² Rurundamunuma, rudedanumatiy Jesúsveda Betániya vichadamusiy, sajachijada Jesús variy.¹³ Sadiyada jita Jesús ripya riva jigunu, vitara, sayada jita ranacho, jotara dyetya diyera. Sitojada jita ramu ranu, vinu ravijuuniy rancho day, jiryatimyu ne ravichada rajayada runda varidyidye.¹⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy riva jigunu: “Ne tide raturicharanudarya jiyó nundyé.” Rityuvachoda jita sisa datyavay varidyerya saniquejada day.

Jesús jatyada riy taryutyavay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy (Matévu 21.12-17; Dúcasíy 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Ruutojada jita ramu Jerusaríntiy. Sajayada jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimuntiy, sajotada jita jatyada variy jadchiryi rityi taryutyada tara

jasiy, rityi taryuyada jadchintyi. Sanotajajada jítara criquiy taritanivye mîsa variy, sanotajajadantirya putuvinu taryutyavay masajontiy. ¹⁶ Suteda jíta variy: “Ne tí raramijetyara tara jiyu.” ¹⁷ Sadatyadoda jíta variy jasiryi: “Neviy nuçhara: Riryajtacharara raryorique: Rani rachsara Judenujsa tuchujo, títaju nijyanvajyu. Jirye jíta bachara paranujoju darya.” ¹⁸ Rityuvachoda jíta caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye, riñi vatada jíta variy: “¿Nutyichirya vuryajvañi, nutyichiy?” Tapi richuvuñuyada daryajuni Jesús day, rityittada daryaju nijyanvarya sadatyadoda. ¹⁹ Ravichadanumaty jidyey variy, riyada jíta Jesúsveda jamu vichadamusiy.

Rasusayada jígunu
(Matévu 21.20-22)

²⁰ Riryamiryijadanumaty núva rasacharademu, ridyiryijada jíta riva jígunu, radiijeyadama variy, runtiy jarye risaju. ²¹ Sunuyadamu, jijechipityada Pyítrubay varirya, suteda jíta variy siva Jesús: “Yajnuy, Datyanu, jiryaty jñiquetyajarya jígunu, radiiñuma day.” ²² Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variryi: “Jiryama tuvachu jijeçhitya simu Judenu. ²³ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Títiy rajtay riva jirya jamumusiy: Yanuma bay jadchidyey, jamu navamu yajtayanuve ji, daryani racha sajú varidyey, saryityi tuvachu jijeçhivyimu ramucu. Saryityi jachipiya jijeçhitya day: Ravidyey vichavate daryá, ne dyetyate rachte darya. ²⁴ Ramunítiy ritay jiryiva: Ratiy jiryajachiñuy Judenuva, jiryaty jiryetyuchu sisa ranchiy, jiryama tuvachu ramu, jiryaty jiryimutyamara, darya rachsara variy jiryeyyu day. ²⁵ Jiryenumaty ranityara Judenusá tuchoda, jiryityi jachipiya tara tí jiyaroju, yaramityaniy varidyey sivasirya, daryaday saramityaniy Vujyey Jarichumuvichí yivasirya jiyuuchurveda jiyuntidyey. ²⁶ Netimyu ne vuryaramityaniy sivasirya tara jiryaty savichaniy tara vuy, dantyamuy ne saramityaniy Vujyey Jarichumuvichí vuryivasirya vuyyuchurveda vuyuntidyey.”

Chí jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús
(Matévu 21.23-27; Dúcasíy 20.1-8)

²⁷ Jadchiy jíta rijetyiyyada jtojada Jerusarímuntiy. Savutayajadanumaty ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, rityuudiyada jíta caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay, rimyityumiy jarye. ²⁸ Ruteda jíta variy siva: “¿Nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? ¿Chí jtedamuju jñi jvaadyerya jirya day, chí?” ²⁹ Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Ray rajtajanu diye jirye taradeva. Jiryajmutya ray, ray jarye ratuchu variy jiryiva chí jtedamuju rivaadyerya jirya day. ³⁰ ¿Tesiyy ravichada Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? varimyata Judenu jtedamusidyerya, nijyamí jtedamusiy dyetyara. Jiryama jmutya ray.” ³¹ Jasiñuma jíta riñiquettasadede riva dayu: “Vuryaty jtay: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jíta variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? ³² ¿Mityani dyetya vuryajtadyey: Nijyamí jtedamusiy ranicha? Vuchuvuryi nijyanvajyu. Tapitya rijeçhipiyanuyada daryaju sanijyu Juánbay: Niñi dyetyate sitenu Judenuju tuchute.” ³³ Ramunítiy rumutyajadani Jesús variy: “Ne nudyetya day.” Jadchiy jíta suteda Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

12

Jesús tuchoda jvaavyey jasuvyeryapuryanchiy
(Matévu 21.33-46; Dúcasíy 20.9-19)

¹ Jadchiy jíta sajotada niqejadara datyadoda tuchoda. Satuchoda jíta: “Santada jíta vanura ninsijyuuni, sapuryejada jíta ravichuta rayada; subeda jíta variy ramuchijyoju ninsiy, sivaayada jíta ravimura rorivyiqui jadchityi sunutyatanirya. Satocheda jíta nutadajami ruumu nijyanvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma

nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadijami day, ratera jita ramacho rijyu varintyidye. Sayada jita varyi tajijyu day. ² Ritojadanumaty jatojada runda, supajada jitaní tiqui jimyuchechiy ruumu rivaavye: Yajmutyajasirya ninusitye rajyusara ruumusi. ³ Rureda jita rivaavyeñi muchechiy, rimyusiyeyada variñi, rupajada jita mitya tarajsa rivasiñi. ⁴ Sajatyiyada jpajadani ti muchechintyi. Rivyatajododa jitara suno varyi rumu, riryavityiyeyada tamitya rivasiñi. ⁵ Sajatyiyada jpajadani nuntiy, nini jita ruveda titaju varyi rumu. Tiquitya sani jpajada day, tini rimyusiyeyada day, tini ruveda titaju day. ⁶ Tiqui sanichada rajamidenu, jaryi vatasí sanichada. Paricheñuma sani jpajadani jidyenu ruumu: Simu dyetya jita riryityuvachu. ⁷ Ruteda jita nuñi riy jvaavye varidye: Jiñu jita mucadi jamidenu. Sanumaty diichara sajay, ninuma ramachosara rajamiju varyi. Vañu, vuryajvañi, vujyunuma ramacho samucadi varidye. ⁸ Jadchiy jita ruredani, ruveda variñi, puutyityeni. Rijetyada jita bimuju varirya sababyi. ⁹ ¿Nutyura sachá mucadi jamí varidye, nutyura? Satarya jita varyi, satidye paruta variryi jvaavye. Variñi jita sasay tavantyidyerya ninsijyuunintidye. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ne jiryeniquestyera jiryá catera nucharantijyuú:

Ravichu jita jiryaty rrachusi roriy jvaavyejyuni, ninuma rañicha jita roriy surutyá, jiryenu ravichumusiy. Rani jiryá sivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuy ranacho day, vutyitta varirya.”*

¹² Jadchiy jita riñi jantyada jureda caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryaty ridyetyada daryaju jiñiyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jiryá tuchoda. Richuvuyada varidryi nijyanvadye, ramunítiy rityocheda variñi, riyada jita varyi.

Criquinchiy jiryaty jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvarya
(Matévu 22.15-22; Dúcasiy 20.20-26)

¹³ Rupajada jita riy Varyisévuvada tevay, Jeródesbe siityarivay jarye, riryatidye jiriryi varyi taji niquejadivani Jesús. ¹⁴ Ruutojada jita simu, ruteda jita varyi siva: “Nudyetyara jiryaty jiiñi jita sitenu jtarya, Datyanu. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. Jiiñi jita datyanusara sitenura Judenu nú. ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryaty jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusirya? ¿Vuryavidye murichenu darya, vurya?” ¹⁵ Sadatyadama Jesús varidye: “Rutuyadamu yitay,” suteda jita varyi ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryentya rañiy, taju? Yasay surradaryecyu, rajnurya.” ¹⁶ Riryeda jita varyi sajura, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu criquityasa jantyasi day, chí? suró nuchara jarye.” Rumutyajada jitaní: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.” ¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryaty sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuni Judenuntiy jiryaty sabaryantidyerya.” Rityittada variñi.

Saadusévuvada jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusiy misadedanchiy
(Matévu 22.23-33; Dúcasiy 20.27-40)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Rudeda jita Saadusévuvada tevay varyi simu Jesús. Ne ridyetyaruñuyada rimyisa diibymiñuday. Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, Muyusésibe nuyada vujyura niquejada: Tiqui nijyamítiy radii dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni. ²⁰ Rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatyí vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita dejsa. ²¹⁻²² Sanijyu vichinuma rañi jamuy sisantiy, sadiimyata sisasintyi, dejsantiy. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy nuntiñi, daryamusiy ridyiyemyuyada titaju danujuñijyate sisasiy dejsamiy, pattaryitye. Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyityentiñi. ²³ Riryanutaty misa jidyijjomusintyi, mijurate samacho vatura varyi, tapi danujuñijyatetya rañi jamuyadani vaturanuday.”

* 12:10-11 Murrapedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyítru 2.7

²⁴ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “¿Neviy darya jachipiyajadamusiy jiryecyarayada day? Jiryedyetyatya daryajura Judenu niquejada, ne vinu savanuyada jarye. ²⁵ Riryajamutiy misasumiy nijyanvay diibymusiy, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyanicharayu, jiryatiy riryechasara daryaju nutyu Judenu jpataty daryá, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi. ²⁶ Jiryeñiquerutyi diibyi misadanchiy, nutyu jiryeñi tuchusimyantirya Muyusésibe nuryantiy, jiryunuse tuchusadamuntiy, jiryatiy saniquetada Judenuni Muyusésibe: Rañuma rañicha Avurábay Judenu, Isácubay Judenu jarye, Jacóbubay Judenu jaryentiy. Va diibymiy riñichacay, jnyvyentya riñicha jasidye. ²⁷ Ninita diibymiy Judenu day, nutyu niní jita sanicha jnyvye Judenu. Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta, mitya niday jiryecyaray riva.”

*Miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, mirya
(Matévu 22.34-40; Dúcasíy 10.25-28)*

²⁸ Suteda jita tiqui Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu, satuvachutada jita riñiquettayu. Sadatyadanumaty sumutyajasiy jita Jesús samiy, sitajadoda jita variñi: “¿Miryara vichada jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, titaju datyadoda cabyimusiy, miryá?” ²⁹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús: “Rani jita sitenu datyadoda jaryinra: Jiryatuvachu, Irayénueda, Nutyityu Vuryindenu, niní jita vichasara vinu tiqui. ³⁰ Vuryama vatasara titaju vujechityani Vuntyityu Judenu, titaju vuryintuta, titaju vujechipiyajadata, titaju vuvyanuyadata jarye risaju. ³¹ Jadchiy jita tarantiy: Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vuvyatasaratiy daryantidyevyuy. Ne tara datyadoda jaryi jadchiñuday.” ³² Suteda jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu siva: “Daryani jita, Datyanu, sitenu yitay: Niní jita Judenu vinu tiquidera, ne ti judenu darya jadchiñundy, vinu nidera. ³³ Jiryatiy vuvyatasarani Judenu titaju vujechitya, vudyetyadata, vuvyanuyadata jarye; daryantiy jiryatiy vuvyatasarani vutyuunuvichintidye nutyu vuvyatatiy vudyiryantidyevyuy; rani jita samiryavaju ramusiy, jiryatiy vuryi rupañi jasi, vuryatidye say Judenu variñi, daryaday jiryatiy vuryi jvañi jasi, vuryatidye say Judenu varintyini.” ³⁴ Sadatyadanumaty Jesús: sumutyajada jita jaryi datyara, suteda variy siva: “Ne ripyate rajisiy Judenu nusuyada nuday ji.” Ne sitajanuruyada ti jadchiñunñi.

*¿Chí denu sanicha Judenu jaryeti day, chí denu?
(Matévu 22.41-46; Dúcasíy 20.41-44)*

³⁵ Sadatyadodanumaty Jesús ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, suteda jita jasiy: “¿Nutyu riñi jtay Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, nutyu: Davyíbe jasini Crístu, Judenu jaryeti? ³⁶ Nutyu niday Davyíbe rañi jtay simusiy Judenu Jnutu: Vuntyityu jtada siva rayntyityu:

Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniryi jimyityasimyi.

³⁷ Sutaty Davyíbe jintyityu dañi, ¿nutyichiy sacha variy sasi day, nutyichiy?” Nijyamijuu tuvachunuyada samiy variy sanacho Jesús.

*Jesús tuchutada riy Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe
(Matévu 23.1-36; Dúcasíy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)*

³⁸ Jesús niquejada jidyetyadodamusiy: “Jiryinutyatata Judenu niquejada datyanuvayjisiyu, jiryatiy rucanurya vutayajada jamucajay sujatya, jadchintiy rucanurya nijyanvay muchuveda pudásamu. ³⁹ Jadchintiyi rucanuñurya samirya masajoncha masadantiy, jutyeryanijyovimu, vichtya jamituunu jarye, jivyichtyamu. ⁴⁰ Rivyichechavañumadayu nuñi riñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintiyi rutuyada jityuchu jamuca sisa Judenu. Riñi jita rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchuveda murichenusada.”

*Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriquiy
(Dúcasiy 21.1-4)*

⁴¹ Samaşada jita Jesús criquiy jmutyajosara, jadchityi sunuyada riñecho nijyanvajyuu, nutyura riñi barya criquiy rumutyajomu, nutyura. Jiryatij jaryi criquityavaryi, riñi bay rajuuravaju. ⁴² Nanideda jita jantyuyadanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvijada jitara criquidyedadajyudyeruy, jiryatij taraqui renura. ⁴³ Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi yisa datyavay, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyadanuy bachenoda bayasiy rajuudadyevaju titaju rumusiy nijyanvay, jiryatij ribe criquiy jmutyajomura. ⁴⁴ Tapi ribemya day jiryatij jaryi taratavadyeryi, nada jita bay yentyuyadata day, ratij nadimu day, jiryatij ranicha nadimu yinuyadaju day.”

13

*Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenunijyu jachipiyajo
(Matévu 24.1-2; Dúcasiy 21.5-6)*

¹ Sasipyateda jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomusiy, suteda jita sisa datyavay tenu yiva: “Yajnuuy, Datyanu, ita jaryi saminite ravichu, taju! ita jaryi samiryanite risajura ravichudimusiy roriichara, taju!” ² Suteda jita Jesús siva: “¿Jidy riva jirya jamu roriy? Ne tide ramacho ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday, mitya. Riryajotatimyurya roriy variy, pattaryi titajura.”

*¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?
(Matévu 24.3-14; Dúcasiy 21.7-19)*

³ Samaşada jita Jesús jamumusincha jiryatij ravichada ritya Odivu, rasara Judenunijyu jachipiyajo. Jasiy savichada Pyitrubay variy, Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Antrésibe jarye ruusajuntiy. Ruutajadoda jita dutyadamusiy variñi Jesús: ⁴ “Yatuchu nudiyiva: ¿Nutyeryivye racha darya, jiryatij yitesiy darya racha, nutyeryivye? ¿Mirya racha rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatya: Ranuma jtotanij titaju dayu.”

Raday vichasara parutyada runda

⁵ Sajotada jita jteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata ti carejadajisiyu. ⁶ Riryajniy rajuuvay rityamu variy, riryajtay variy: Rañi rañicha Crístu, riñi racare riy rajuu nijyanvay. ⁷ Jiryanutimiy tuvachu ranchiy juveda, juvedanchiy jaticheyada jarye, ne jiryanutañumaya variy, daryani racha titaju day. Ravij baryite jiryitay didye. ⁸ Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryanuma richatay tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda; ranuma vicha mucosiityeyajada tajiñechoju titaju, jachinu jarye rachantij. Nutyi raday ranicha rajotya parutyajajajada.”

Riryajarupanta riva samituchoda vuy

⁹ “Jiryantya jnyu jiyada, tapivitya riryajuriy jiry riryatidye jarachiy tuchujomuju variy jiryentyi. Jadchij jita riryamusiy jutyeryanijomu risaju jiryentyi. Jiryitotata simu cadnaduntij, nutyityumu jarye rayasachij, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ridiyi varirya. ¹⁰ Samituchoda jita racha datyanusara munatya titaju nijyanvavya. ¹¹ Riryanutimiy puchij japumuju jiryentyi, riryatidye tuchuta variy jasiy jiryentyi, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi: Nurya rajtay sivacu. Jiryama nique jasiy, daryatij jiryajmutyara niquejada dajij variy, jiryatimyu ne jiryanique jidyirya varidye, Judenu Jnutu ranique day. ¹² Nijyami rasaryi jityeryiveda, riryatidye munu variy jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyeñu day, riryatidye munu varintyiryi; tavay ranubesumiy jiyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi. ¹³ Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy titaju nijyanvajyuu, ritya jiyadaju. Nini jita jiryatij sajachinichara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyadasaraju, saday ramityasara variy riva.”

*Riryajavatyara Judéya mucadi
(Matévu 24.15-28; Dúcasíy 21.20-24)*

¹⁴ “Jiryenumatíy diy riva javityichara, javatyisara risajura, jiryatíy sabay tí jasírya, jasítíy jubachara bayadajura tara jasiy, (nítiy rajnúy ramu, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi jíta rítíy vichasara variryundamu Judéya mucadimu, riryama bayasiy variy jadchíy jamumusimiyuju day. ¹⁵ Jiryetyi ratúchu sísá jityuunuvichí, ne jiryajay variy jiry-orivyimu jiberya juredanacho. ¹⁶ Jiryetyi racha variy jindimiyu, ne jiryatarya variy rumusiy jichujay jurijadanacho. ¹⁷ ¡Tajunate day, tajú, nítiy mudasiy, nítiy rarupatyaniy variryundamuni jidyenu! ¹⁸ Jiryama tuchu Judenusa, satidye bay samiryunda jiryeb-eyeyadajíy, ne rumura runda racha variy.”

Jaryinra rachasara parutyada runda

¹⁹ “Variryundamu racha parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryatíy Judenu judejada rundamusírya, diyerunda saraju ne vudyi daryiva, dantíyamy ne vuryadichara daryava jadchiñundy. ²⁰ Netimiyu ne sumuchaniy Nutyityu varírya parutyada runda, ne tídera raryi ramitya variy. Jiryatíy savatada daryaju daryi jiyeryetavadye, sumuchanijemya varírya parutyada runda. ²¹ Títíy rajtay variy jiryiva: ¡Jiryajnúy, jiñutiñi Judenu jaryeti! varimiyata sajtay: ¡Nutyi muñi! ne jiryatuvachosiy variy ramu. ²² Riryamutisara rutuyada yajtay Crístuyu, rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvay risajuntiyu. Riñi rajvaañuvi mityamusiy tara jiryedyiya. Riñi jtay yaquivuchu rata riy Judenu jaryetavay jaryentiy. ²³ Jiryantya datyayu, rañi tuchuma rajisiy jiryiva.”

*¿Nutyura rachasara Nijyamidenu jtijada, nutyura?
(Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Dúcasíy 21.25-28)*

²⁴ “Variryundamu jíta, parutyada rundavasiy, sanupocudivay jiñi variy, jarimiyuni jarye ne sanuy variy. ²⁵ Jdarichiy jarye rajuyasara variy jarichumusiy, ramuchutyasara jarichu vanuyada varintiyu. ²⁶ Riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatíy suniy rapuryeryadinube, jiryatíy suniy jaryi vanuyadata, samiy jdutyasi vandanube daryaju varidyeni. ²⁷ Jadchíy jíta sajpasara riy yipavay, riryatidye jirityanumaya tajichiryi Judenu jaryetavay, mucadi sutyeryavasiy, jarichu sutyerya sarajusiy titaju.”

*Jiivyíryanu datyadodanchiy
(Matévu 24.32-35; Dúcasíy 21.29-33)*

²⁸ “Jiryantya datyara jiryatíy radatyanu jiivyíryanu jiry. Ranumatíy vicha rajii vasurudijii, ranumatíy dipuvesumiy ravi, variñiday jiryadatya: Ravicharuñuma nijya runda. ²⁹ Darya niday rachantíy, jiry anumatiy diy riva jiryá, daryatíy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ranchiñiday jiryadatyasiy: Jativyenumani, sitiruñuma. ³⁰ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimiyu ne rajtotaniy titajura jiryá, jiryatíy ratyuchosiy darya jiryivara.”

*Tama vanay datyasara nta ranicha, tama, nutyeryivyeñuma rabaryi mucadicu
(Matévu 24.36-44; Dúcasíy 21.34-36)*

³¹ “Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jítamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara titajuyu. ³² Tara rundamunintiyi jiryecha darya, nutyeryivyenintiy dyetya, titya datya. Dantíyamy ne Judenu jpavay datya jarichumu, netimiyu vinu sadenu, vinu niní Vujye datya day. ³³ Jiryantya datyayu, jiryantya jnyy jiyada, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye rachasara rarunda, nutyeryivye. ³⁴ Ravichasara nutyu tiqui vanu jiryatíy saya tajijyu. Satochiñumatirya jiryoriy variy, sutachedama jiñijyanvavya varidyerya: Jiryama jvaay nuñi tímusírya yivaayada. Roriy jnutyiva suteda: Yinutyatata samírya. ³⁵ Ramunítíy jiryama jnutyá samiyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye sajti roriyjami, nutyeryivye. Temusiy sajti jidye,

varimyata nuporatasa, varimyata tavaryi suyada jotaramu, varimyata rasacharamu dyetya. ³⁶ Temusiy sajti mityamusiy, sadiñuvi jiryemeya yiva. ³⁷ Daryatij rıtay jiryiva, rıtay titaju nijyamijuuventiy: Jiryantya jnıtya samiyu.”

14

Rityuchudoda Judıyurveda Jesús juredajuyu
(Matėvu 26.1-5; Dúcasıy 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53)

¹ Darundajuy sutyeda variy ramuju Pásco, jasiy ravichada ruravichtya rusıjyuntiy, jiryatij riimiyıñuyada varırya pa surı, jiryatımyu ne racarıvadye. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy rañi jıay yajuriy Judenu nıquejada datyanuvavyedatani Jesús, riñiyaresiy nijyanvay, ruvedaju. ² Rutañuyada jıta variy: “Ne vanay nta vichtya rundamu day, riñuma siryi nijyanvayyu variy sayadaju.”

Sarubeda vatura sunova Jesúsra vurudija Betaniyamu
(Matėvu 26.6-13; Juán 12.1-8)

³ Savichada jıta Jesús Betaniya vichadamu, Siimyó vatajonnıbay rorımyu. Satayadanumatij mısaniy, sudeda jıta tıquı vatura, sitıtada jıtara vurudija tavuqui, adabástru ravichıteravudera. Vurudija vichada vinu nárdumusiy jvaachara, jaryi murichetara. Samateda jıtara ravudera, rayadasiy, sarumiyeyada variy sunova Jesúsra. ⁴ Rıvyichada jıta ruvantiy, jiryatij riñiqueñumayanuyada nuñi riy jasıdye, raniyare: “¿Taraju sapachitya mityara vurudija, taraju? ⁵ Saryityi taryıtyarurya vurudija, raryi taryıtya tavaataquımu jvaayada murichırya jıyadajura, ratij sayasiy jantyuyadavarya.” Riñiqueyadama sısa vatura variy. ⁶ Suteda jıta Jesús variy ruuva: “Sachamiy, ne jıryajarupanta nunñi. Nıni jıta vichaniy samırya darye. ⁷ Rıryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jıryısa, jıryatıdye vichanıryuchara samırya tara riy; ray jıta ne racha junareju jıryısa nundy. ⁸ Sıvaayasıy jıta vaturara daryasarajıtyı sadaty. Nıni jıta jvasırya vurudija rıva, rimuchusadajıju. ⁹ Rıtay sıtenu jıryıva: Tavichadamu titaju vichadıva, jasıtyi rıryatıchusarara samıtıchoda, rıryatıchu jıtantırya jıryatij sıvaayada vaturara; rıryajachıpyasara nijyanvay variy rıvani.”

Judasıy rasañi Jesús jimyityasımyımyu
(Matėvu 26.14-16; Dúcasıy 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Savichada Judasıy Isıaryótıbe, vuyajuy sısa datyavay tenu, danujuy rıchaju. Sayada jıta ruumuju Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, satıdye sayasiy riñi Jesús. ¹¹ Rıtyuvachodanumatırya jırya, riıchanayada jıta variy, rıteda yasay variy criquiy samıtyasıyada murichıryayu. Jadchıy jıta, sajachıpiyajada Judasıbe variy: “¿Nıtyıchitya racheyadate samıryamıñıcu, nıtyıchıy?”

Jesús jbyedara tamıtya jıdye jmyısara vatajuu yısa datyavatya
(Matėvu 26.17-19; Dúcasıy 22.7-18; Juán 13.1-20)

¹² Pa surı vichtya runda jotadamu, rıjyıtyadanumatij juveda dajıñi carnırudenu páscomıju day, rıteda jıta sısa datyavay Jesús yıva: “¿Nıtyıjırya jıvyata nuñajdutyara jmyıchara jıbyedaju, nıtyıjıy? pásco vichtya rundamu jmyısaraju.” ¹³ Supajada jıta nada yısa datyanıjyuy: “Sanajıya jamu vichadamu, jasıñi jıta sanajdchoniñi vanu, javıñu nıchu. Sanasııtyarı jasiy variñi. ¹⁴ Jasıtyi sıjay, sanajtesiy sıva rorıjyami: Sıtesiy Datyanu: ¿nıtyıjıña ranıcha rorıchıchumarya, nıtyıjıy? jasıtyi rajmyıcha Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyısarayu, rısa datyavavyedata. ¹⁵ Nıni jıta radıtyanu variy sadara rorıchıchuma samıy jdutyasara, navaryorıvyımu; jasıñıday sanajdutyasıy nuñajıjıra jmyıchara.” ¹⁶ Nadayada jıta sısa datyanıjyuy jamu vichadamu, daryada nanadıñıvejada titaju rıva nıtyu suteda Jesús darya nadıva; nanıdutyada jıtara Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyısaraya variy jasıy.

*Satuchoda Jesús: “Tijtanite rasaty ramyityasimyimute darye”
(Matévu 26.20-25; Dúcasíy 22.21-23; Juán 13.21-30)*

¹⁷ Jidyenumatiy ravichada, rudeda jita Jesúsveda vuyajumyusiy munvay rinchaju.
¹⁸ Rivyichadanumatiy jmyijyomu jibyedaju variy, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimyimyu ray, jiryatiy simyi risa.”
¹⁹ Rijyotada jita yivatyada variyu. Jadchiy jita ruteda nuñi tiquimusiy siva Jesús: “¿Ravyidye?”
²⁰ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Tiqui jiryetyenu, jiryatiy vuyajuy jiryey, danujuy jiryenchaju; nitiy paronirya pa tapaquivimu risa, niní rasay ramyityasimyimyuntirye.
²¹ Sajyasara jita Nijyamidenu jiyusiy, daryani rutay catera nuchara sanchiy. ¡Jiii, tajunate davya sasayasityeni Nijyamidenute, taju! Sajuni jita raryicha samirya netimyu ne sarupeda day.”

*Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, binuja jita rayndaja day”
(Matévu 26.26-29; Dúcasíy 22.19-20; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)*

²² Riibyedamu, saryeda jita Jesús varirya pa, sichanatyada jitani Judenu ranchiy variy, sapatada varirya pa, sasayada jita variy rirya. Suteda jita variy: “Jiryánuma juriy, jiryatirya ravyu.”
²³ Saryeda jitara jatuvu variy, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu, sasayada variryi, riryatoda jita variy titaju ravimusiy.
²⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatiy raryi nijyanvayyura vadi jnutyá, junareju jnyadaju. Rani rayndaja rarumichara nijyamijuu jiyadaju.
²⁵ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne rajatu junañudarya nutasara nurijuusija nuday, rarundasarajutiy rajatu vadiramusiy Judenu nusujyomura.”

*Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayada”
(Matévu 26.30-35; Dúcasíy 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)*

²⁶ Rimyurramyuyadanumatiy saniyyu Judenu, riyada jita rivasiy Odivu musiquimuju.
²⁷ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryeyñi rasabuyatecu, tapi darya nucharavitya cateravara, Judenu niquejadamu: Rajvañi jasi jnutyi, riryajurachara carnirujuu variy sivasiyu.
²⁸ Ramyisashubedivasiy diibymusiy, variñiday rajiya Cadidéya mucadimuju jiryajiju.”
²⁹ Suteda jita Pyítrubay siva Jesús: “Rindyetya rasabudye, dañita radye.”
³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Jirya nupora, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi darajuyyu didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada.”
³¹ Sani niquejanumucha Pyítrubay siva Jesús: “Dañuma riryajvay yisaju ray, dantyamuy ne rarayasiy variy jiyada.” Nuñi daryani ruteda titaju variy.

*Saparutyajayajada Jesús jidiiryuyada sarajuyu, Jetsemanímu
(Matévu 26.36-46; Dúcasíy 22.39-46)*

³² Riyada jita Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravichada ritya Jetsemaní. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryamaşa jiyu munatya, ratuchujadyi munatya Judenusa.”
³³ Sarayada jita yisariy Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbay jarye. Sani jotada Jesús datyadara jnuteda, saparutyada variy risajuyu.
³⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Diyedemusiy saparutyajaya rañisintu, radyiiryuyada sarajuyu. Jiyuni jiryamacho jnutyavay rajiju.”
³⁵ Sayadanumatiy Jesús nujiipyudeju, supatyeyñuvejada jita jidyirya, mucadincha. Satuchoda jita variy sisa Judenu: “Jiiryidyetyate ramityanichara rivara ratiy vicharuchara diye tara nta variy.”
³⁶ Suteda jita variy: “Yeye, jiiñi rachanichara titajura; yaramityaniy rivara jirya parutyasada. Dañumamuy ne yechaniy daryá jiryatiy ravyata yivara; daryani jita yechanidyerye, daryatiy jivyata dacyu.”
³⁷ Sataryajada jita Jesús rumusintyi, sadiñuvijada mavye variy ruuva yisa datyavay. Suteda jita variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Jimetya Siimyó, jime? ¿Ne vanay yinuyasitye taraquidejute rajijutēju? ”
³⁸ Jiryama jnutyasiy, jiryama tuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu. Vujechiy jita rañicha vanira, vuvyu jita nutyu

jdivajni day.”³⁹ Sajatyiyada jiyadantiy, sajatyiyada tuchoda sisa Judenuntiy; daryaday satuchodantiy, nutyu satuchoda munatyantiy.⁴⁰ Jasidye sajatyiyada diñuvijada mavve ruuvantiy, jaryi rasuje riñisije daryajuy, ramunitimyu ne runuryuyada variy. Ne ridyeyada nutyura rajmutya variñi, nutyura.⁴¹ Sajatyiyada taryada mumurijuntiy, sutañuvijada variy ruuva: “Jasintyate jiryemejeyasate jasiy, ¿ne jiryejitumyucharate didyeyuú? Rasaranuma. Ritima rarunda; sachinumani Nijyamidenu juuchatavamyu.⁴² jiryānubesiy, vañunuma! Jiryajny, jativyenumani nitiy rasarye.”

Rureda samityasimiyi Jesúsuy

(Matévu 26.47-56; Dúcasiy 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)

⁴³ Jadchintiyi, saniquejadanumatiy Jesús, sitojada Judásibe, vuyajuy nijyami tenu, danujuy rinchajuni. Sisani jita rudedada nijyanvajyuu jichityityata, jumuy jarye. Rudedada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jpayay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jpayay, rimyityumiy jpayay jarye ruusaju.⁴⁴ Nitiy rasaní Jesús, sadatyadodama jityaju varidyeryi yisa vichavadye: “Nitiy ramuchuvay siñuvayadamusiy, nini sachasiy; jiryajuresiy variñi, variñi jiryajtosiy samiy jnytyadamusiñi.”⁴⁵ Jasidye jita sitijada Judásibe, satuudiyajada variñi Jesús, suteda jita variy siva: “Datyanu,” sasiñuvayajada jita variy samayataša.⁴⁶ Rureda jita jiyomututa variñi Jesús.⁴⁷ Tiqui jita jiryatiy saradeda jasiy, sacityada varirya jichityitya, savatajododa jita variñi caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechiy. Sarachada jitara satuvay variy.⁴⁸ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tajuna jiryititara jichityitya jiryeyomu, jumuy jarye, taju? ramutiy jiryajuriry, nutyu paranuni nta rañicha variy jiryeyu.⁴⁹ Titaju rundamu rañicha jiryisa Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu, radyetyanunuyada jasiy jiry, tama jiryireda variy jasirye, tama. Dañuma jiryeni jtotaniy daryamusirya Judenu niquejada nuchara.”⁵⁰ Titaju ribeyeyada sisa datyavay variy, rityochiyajada sasiquitade varidyeyu.

Vaderonu nitiy bayada sisasiy Jesús

⁵¹ Tiqui vaderonu siityarijada variy jasiñi Jesús. Sajachoda jita vinu rajejyuu yiva. Riñi jtay jita yajuriñi.⁵² Rasityeda jita sasujajyuuca rijyomu, sasiicheda jita variy sidyavuqui riryajisiy.

Savichada Jesús jurichi tuchujomu riquebyimu nutyityumiy rimyityumiy

(Matévu 26.57-68; Dúcasiy 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Rutoda jita variñi Jesús caserdótevyeda nutyityumiyuju. Riintyeryadeda jita titaju caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy variyu, rimyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye.⁵⁴ Sasiityarinuyada Pyitrubay variy ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda nutyityu roriy vatapadasaraju. Samasada jasiy rityuunu jurivye, satityoda variy jiidatyunu.⁵⁵ Rivychada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy tuchujomu nusuvyevyedata. Riñi vatada nijyanvañecho, riryatidye tuchu vase variy sayaroju Jesús, riryatidye jvay variñi. Ne ridyiryuyada variy tiva, tii.⁵⁶ Rajuu nijyanvay jita niquejada vijyomujache sanijyura quivuyada, ne vase jasiy riñiquera, tajiñi tiniquejada day.⁵⁷ Tini nique jiñubesubedamu sanijyu darya quivuyada day:⁵⁸ “Nuñi tuvachutiirya saniquejada: ‘Ray rajavatyara Judenu roriy, jiryatiy jomututa jvaacharara, mumurundamimiyusiy jita ranubesityanirya tarantiy, jomututa jvaachara vitya, mitya.’ ”⁵⁹ Netiy vinu daryamusiy riñiquejada samirya, tajiñi tiniquejada varidyeyu.

⁶⁰ Saradeda jita Caserdótevyeda nutyityu riquebyimu variy, sitajadoda jasiñi Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaryuy tara dajyuú? ¿Tajuranuma riñi tuchuta jiñijyu day, taju?”

⁶¹ Samachojada mitya vajerya variy jasiy, ne sumutyajada taradera. Sajatyiyada jita jtajadoda Caserdótevyeda nutyityuntiñi: “¿Jiñita Crístu, jiryatiy Jchanatyasi denu dajyi?”⁶² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jo, rañi rañicha. Jadyitya jiryinuy satiy masa Nijyamidenu santityudamyuju Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday jny sanumatiy jniy rapuryeryadinube jarichumusiy.”⁶³ Jadchiy jita sarotyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura

jichujay, ¡roooy! “¿Tarajura vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju? 64 Jiryeni tuvachumara jiryatiy savityiyeni Judenu. ¿Nutyura jiryitay jirye, nutyura?” Rumutyasadede jita variñi: “¡Saryi batye riva!” 65 Tiní jotada jtochiyeyada siva day, ripyuryejada jítara sanisiy, ruvatyiyada jita variy siva jiyomututa. Ruñayada variy siva: “¡Yadatyacu! ¿Chira juvesiy jiñiy, chi?” Ruvatyiyada jurivye variy jasiñi.

Sarayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús

(Matévu 26.69-75; Dúcasíy 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)

66 Savichadanumaty Pyítrubay mucomu, vatapadamu, suteda jita Caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechityu sanachojü. 67 Sadiñuvijadanumaty siva Pyítrubay satityu samomu, sunuyada jita samiy sanacho, suteda variy siva: “Ji jarye vichasiy sisa jiñu Nasaryéjami Jesús.” 68 Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada: “Ne, tama radyetya day, tama, dantyamuy ne radyetyara tara jiñique riva.” Sasipyateda jita variy vatapada jayjomuju. Sasuyada jita tavaryi variy. 69 Sadiyada muchechityu sivantiy, sajatyiyada jteda ruuva jityuunuvichavay: “Jiñu vanu rañicha Jesúsveda tenu.” 70 Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay variy sayada, muchechityujisinty. Taraquipudemusiy jita ruteda Pyítrubay tuunu vichavantiy: “Sitenu jini rañicha rityenu sitenu, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimusi daryaju ji.” 71 Niní jotada jteda: “Tama ray rañicha, tama. Ratyí racha, Judenu raryichaniy tara variryé.” Suteda jítantiy: “Ne racyarera, sitenuní ratyuchute day. Ne radyetyani jiñu niyyami sanchityi jiryenique.” 72 Varidyeday sasuyada tavaryintyí rataryaraju. Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay variryá Jesús niquejada: “Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi darajuy didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada.” Sajotada jnayada variy jasiy.

15

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuní Jesús

(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Dúcasíy 23.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)

1 Rasacharamu ruuvaayada caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya tuchoda, rimyityumitya, Judenu niquejada datyanuvatya jarye, jiryatiy nusuvye titaju riy. Jadchiy jita ripyuchodani Jesús variy; ripyucheda jadchiñi, richeyada variy Pyidátubañi. 2 Sitajadoda jita Pyidátubañi: “¿Jiñita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu ji?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.” 3 Rityuchutanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy rajuuranchiñi. 4 Sajatyiyada jita jtajadoda Pyidátubantiñi: “¿Ne yimutyarudye? ¿Ne yinuy rajuuranchiy rityuchuta ji?” 5 Ne sumutyaruyada Jesús tara variñuday. Sañitada Pyidátubay variñi.

Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuní Jesús

(Matévu 27.15-26; Dúcasíy 23.13-25; Juán 18.38-19.16)

6 Nuñi vichtya rundamu rumuryanuyadani jurichi, jiryatiy rivyatanyada Pyidátubavyani jurichi. 7 Jurichavay cabyimu jita savichanuyada tiqui niyyami, Barába jtyatibay. Varityi riñubesubeda niyyanvay, mamyi nusuyada jiyaroju, siveda Barábabañi niyyami. Niní vichanuyada variy tanuvunujovimu. 8 Rueda jita niyyanvayuu variy simu Pyidátubay, rijyotada jachiñuyada variy siva: “Yajmuryani jurichi, tapi nuñi dajitya yimuryasani jurichi vichtya rundamu.” 9 Sumutyajada jita Pyidátubay variryi: “¿Jiryevyativiy rajmurya jiryeyuní Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” 10 Tapi sadatyanuyadatya Pyidátubay daryaju: rivaniday richeñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryatiy samirya ridyiryejada niyyanvay daryaju dañi. 11 Riryatichunuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiriyi niyyanvay variy, riryatidye jachiñuy siva Pyidátubarya: “Yajmuryani Barába, Jesús jubivaju.” 12 Suteda jita Pyidátubay jadchiy ruvantiy: “¿Nutyuna jiryitay rachaniñi jiñu niyyami, nutyu? jiryatiy jiryeni jtay Judíyueda jamu nutyityuntiñi.” 13 Richeñeyajada jita varintyí: “Yani jvay crusityasani.” 14 Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruvantiy: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay

nicyaray, tara?” Jaryiñuma richeñeyajada jitate varidye: “Yani jvay crusityasateni.”
¹⁵ Jadchiy jita jiryatyi sani jchanachuruyada Pyidátubay rata riy, sumuryada jita variñi Barába rijyu. Samusityadedanumatyi variñi Jesús, sasayada jita varintyiñi, crusityasa jvachadaju.

Samusiyechadivasiy riryarupantada Jesúsyu
(Matévu 27.27-31; Juán 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Ripyucheda jita sutarumiñi Jesús japu roriy vatapadamuju. Jadchiy jita riñatuyada riy titaju yisa vichavay variy. ¹⁷ Rijecheda jita sutarumiy sivantirya vadacudijajyuuntiy, jadchiy jita richada sanuvijyu cariitujuumusiy, ribeyada sunomu varirya. ¹⁸ Rijyotada muchuveda variñi Jesús: “¡Sama jnuchara tarijyu Judiyuveda jamu nutyityu!” ¹⁹ Ruvatyiyada jita tancheduta sunova, rityochiyeyada variy siva, riryadasidyoda variy satuunuyu, nutyu riñi tuvachu nta yitay variy simu. ²⁰ Riryarupantamuyadanumatiñi, rimerchoda jita variy sivasirya vadacudijajyu, rijecheda varirya sasujay yivantiy.

Rurveda yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús
(Matévu 27.32-44; Dúcasiy 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)

Riryarayada jita bimujuni jasityi riryajvay crusityasani. ²¹ Rinchutadeda jita variy crusiñi tiqui vanu jiryatyi saramiryi variy yindimysiy. Niniday Siréne mucadimusí, jiryatyi Siimyó jtyatibañi. Niní vichanuyada Adejántrubay jabe, Rújubatyá. ²² Riryarayadani Jesús ravichajomuju, jiryatyi Córucota jtyatarara, jiryatyi ruteda Nijyami Jnosiiy Vichajora. ²³ Runtatyajajada variy sivara bínuja, myírata jaryedo; ne sumutyajadara. ²⁴ Rurveda jita yivamyurota crusityasa variñi. Riñantajajada jita sutarumiy variy yivara Jesús sujay, nutyu riñi tiyisa rata, chijura ramacho Jesús sujatye, chijyu. ²⁵ Vasetuunu jiñita ruveda yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús. ²⁶ Jiryatirya ranuchara tariva ruveda crusityasani Jesús, ranuma ranicha sanuchara: “Judiyuveda jamu nutyityu,” jiryatyi rityuchutada daryajuni. ²⁷ Rurveda jita yivamyurota crusijyutyasa nada danujuy paranunijuntyi, tiqui santyityudamyusiy, nuntiy samidamyusiy. ²⁸ Ruutotadedama jita jasirya ranuchara: “Nutyu jamirya vichara rutañi.” ²⁹ Jiryatyi riryamiyanuyada nijyanvay rumu, riryavityiyeyadani, rimyichutyajajada varirya yino, jiryatyi ruteda siva: “Uju, daryamuniday yiteda yajavatyara Judenu roriy. Yiteda jitantiy: Mumurundamimysiy ranubesumityanintyirya rorintyi. ³⁰ Yanuma jantyuy jiñuberiy yiva, yimusamata jiñuberiy ratasasiy crusiy.” ³¹ Darya niday rivyichaniñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumitya, Judenu niquejada datyanuvatyani, jiryatyi riryarupantada daryajuni: “Tiva jita santyuñuyada day, tama santyuy yivantidyecyu, tama. ³² Sanumata jmusaniy jiñuberiy Crístu, Irayénu jamu nutyityu crusityasasiyu, vuryajnyasityecu, sitenu nite, vuryatidye tuvachu variy simu.” Jiryatyi ruveda crusityasa sisaju nada, nada jarye javityiyeyada variñi Jesús.

Jesús diiyadanchiy
(Matévu 27.45-56; Dúcasiy 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)

³³ Vase jiñitanumatyi ravichada, rajotada jita jiñupuyada mucadiva titaju variy, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada. ³⁴ Jadchiy jita, saniquejada Jesús jicheñeyajadamuntiy: “Elóy, Elóy, láma sabactáni.” Daryani rani jtadye: “Yeye, Yeye, çtajura jityochirye, taju?” ³⁵ Jasiy ranivye tevay rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, ruteda variy jadchiy: “Ujuu, sanatuyeñumaní Edíyasiy.” ³⁶ Sasiicheda jita tiqui nijyami, saporododara vasarijuujay, bínu judajata, sabayada jita tanchedujchara, suntatyada variy sivara satidye riñirya, suteda jita variy: “Rachamiy, vuryajnyu savidye jmusaniñuvi Edíyasiñi.” ³⁷ Jadchiy jita sasañeyajada Jesús jaryi variy, satijeyacheda tamitya variyu. ³⁸ Jadchiy jita raseteda Judenu rorivyimu mutanujay jache navachiy,

mucomuju, ¡rooyo! ³⁹ Saradeda jita taraqui pacha sutarumiy nutyityu Jesúsjsara. Sunuyadanumatiy nutyuramusiy satijeyacheda Jesús tamityayu, suteda jita variy: “¡Sitenu Judenu denunittarye, sitenu!”

⁴⁰ Jasidye rivyichada vatuntyi, runuyada ripyapusiy sanacho. Rivyichada rityevay jasiy Mariya Mardánamusibay, jadchiy jita rununtyi da Mariyajubentyi, Santiyácujube nijyuvichijnodabay, Jusíbe jnodabay jarye risajunada, tamityanuy jita Sadumyídyajube.

⁴¹ Riñi jivye vatuy siityarinuyadani Jesús, riryatidye potyaniñi, Cadidéya mucadimutidye sanichanuyada variy. Jasidye rivyichada ruvay vatuy junantyi, rityi jnuñuyada Jerusari vichadasarajuni.

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(Matévu 27.57-61; Dúcasiy 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Jidyenumatiy ravichada, jiryatiy jdutyada runda ravichada varidye, jiryatiy rutachara juituyada runda jotada varintyirya, sudeda jita Jusíbe variy, Arimatéya vichadamusi, jiryatiy nusuvye tenuni. Niday nutuchara rajiju Judenu nusuyadantiy. Dajiryundamuni jita sabayada vanu sabuyasayu, sayada variy Pyidátubamyu, sajachiñuyada jita variy sivara Jesús babyi. ⁴⁴ Satittada Pyidátubay varirya, sajachipiyajada jita: “¿Sitenuñiviy savichasiy diiñu Jesús?” Sanatutyadeda variñi taraqui pacha sutarumiy nutyityu, sitajadoda jita variñi: “¿Diiñunuma viy?” “Jo.”

⁴⁵ Sadatyadanumatiy Pyidátubarya Jesús diiyada, suteda variy siva Jusíbe: “Yanuma jtu darya Jesús babyi day.” ⁴⁶ Jadchiy jita sataryuyada Jusíberya rajejyuu, sumusadeda varirya Jesús babyi crusityasasiy, sarayada jita variy rajejyutara sababyi. Sa-

jachunuvejada jita bapyovudivimura, ravichunube jmuchuravimu, sasiichudoda variñi tiqui ravichu bapyovudimuju. ⁴⁷ Sunuyada jita Mariya Mardánamusibay variy ranacho, nutyijirya sabayatera, nutyijiy. Nanuvichada jasintyi da Mariyajubentyi, jiryatiy Jusíbe jnodabay nada.

16

Jesús misada diibyimusiy

(Matévu 28.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10)

¹ Rabaryijadanumatiy juituyada runda, rityeryuyada jita Mariya Mardánamusibay, Santiyácubay jnodabay, Sadumyídyajubetya varirya vurudija, riryatidye jvanuve variy riva Jesús babyira. ² Tarimyusidyera tumyicyu rundamu, riyada jivye vatuy sabapyomu, jini mutiramu. ³⁻⁴ Rutatyityiyada jita nuñi riy yiva: “¿Chi rasiichununi ravichu rarorijyumusiy bapyo day, chi?” Jaryi jamí savichada ravichu daryaju. ¡Runuyasubeda jita variy sanacho ravichu, siichunusunuma variy rarorijyumusidyeni! ⁵ Jadchiy jita rijeyada ravimu bapyovudi, ridyiñuvejada jita siva vaderonu, samasada rintyityudamyuju, ravichada sasujay pupajacya. Runteda jaryi variy. ⁶ Jadchiy jita suteda vaderonu ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay. Jiryeniñiday vata sanacho Nasaryémusi Jesús, jiryatiy ruvaje crusityasani. Nutyu sani misasimya, tama tijnay rañicha jiyunoday, tama. Ne jiryinuñyuu, jiyuni riñi bajeñi. ⁷ Jiryayuma tuchu ruuva sisa datyavay, Pyitruva jarye: Niní Jesús rajiyanta jirye Cadidéya mucadimuju. Jasiñuma jiryadiñuve siva day, daryatiy satuchusiy jiryiva day.” ⁸ Jadchiy jita richipyateda vatuy ravimusiy bapyovudi, ribeyadamu, tapitya rimyichutyeda daryaju yintedamu. Ne ruteda tarade tiva, tapitya richuvuyada daryaju.

Jesús dityadoda Mariya Mardánamusibamyuyu

(Matévu 28.9-10; Juán 20.11-18)

⁹ Samisadanumatiy Jesús tarimyusidyera, tumyicyu rundamu, sajotada dityadoda munatya Mariya Mardánamusibamyuyu, sivasityi sajatyada daryajuriy danujuñijyate bayantuveda. ¹⁰ Niday jiyada tuchu ruumuntiy, jiryatiy tariy rivyichanuyada Jesúsjsa,

jiryatij runatya variy riryentyuyadamu sivasidyeyu. ¹¹ Satuchodanumatij Maríyabay ruuva: “Tamā dīñu sanīcha, tamā, nutyu rañi dimyā siva,” ne rityuvachuruyada variy simu day.

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyanujyuyu

(Dúcasij 24.13-35)

¹² Jadchij jita rivasintyi, sadyadoda Jesús danujuy rityenujuy varintiyu, tītanuma varintidyēñi. Nanutaryadanuma daryaju nudimyuju, jamu vichadamusiy. ¹³ Nanutaryijada jita variy jamu vichadamujuntiy, nanutuchunuvejada jita variy ruuva jityevantidyē, ne rityuvachuruyada variy nadimu, mitya.

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavayu, supajada tuchuvay variryi

(Matévu 28.16-20; Dúcasij 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

¹⁴ Tamitya jita sadyadoda vuyajuy yisa datyavamyuntiyu, tiqui rinchaju, ribyedamu. Saniquetyada jita variy jasiryi: “¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu, nutyuramu? ¡Jaryi surranivitye jiryechij jaryi surra!” Ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju ruumu, rityi rañi diy munatya siva Jesús samisadivasiy. ¹⁵ Jadchij jita suteda Jesús ruuva: “Jiryánuma jiya tītaju vichadiva ripyasaraju, jiryatidyē datyanunumaya rumura samituchoda, tītaju nijyanvavya. ¹⁶ Nītij ratuvachu ramu, sachā variy jtyanusī risaju, nīnī raramityanichara yivara taji vichadeda. Nītimyu ne ratuvachu ramu, nīnī jita racha parutisiju rucosidyē. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Rityi ratuvachusara ramu, riryajvaacharara mityamusiy jvaayada variy. Riryajatyasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy rityamu, riryāniquera vadi niquejada, riryajuriñi codiy jiyomujuntiy. Riryityi jatura tara diichaja, ne riryēcha tara rucosidyē; riryabarya jiyomutu jdivajnuvañiy, riryāmisa varintiyi.”

Jesús jasubeda jarichunchaju

(Dúcasij 24.50-53; Jvaayada 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Nutyityu Jesús jita, saniquejadanumatij ruuva, sayada sovachi jarichuvimuju, jasityi samasada Judenu nutyityudamyu. ²⁰ Sisa datyavay jita jiyada tuchunumayavay mucadi sutyeryasaraju. Nutyityu jita jvaayada mityijyi ruusa, jiryatij sadyadoda šitenura samituchoda, mitya judejadamusiy jiryatij sivaatyadedara. Daryanuma rachasara tītaju.

Samituchoda Sanuyada Ducasiy Jesucristunchiy

Ramyuchuvay samiy ji, Jaamyi Tiyójinu

¹⁻² Jiryatíy riryántya tavajyuu jdutyadara tuchoda ranchiy títajú jiryatíy jtotanichara nuquebyimu darya, daryaní nuñimutyá ruumusiy jiryatíy rajotadamusiy rivyichanuyada Jesucristujśa rupivye, saniquejada tuchuvay jarye risajuríy. ³ Daryatíy radyetyatíyiyada rajottyamusiy sivaayadanchiy Jesús, rajechipiyajada variy samirya dyetya ranuy vatadeca jiiyura, Jaamyi Tiyójinu. ⁴ Rañurya yatidye datya ramusiy, sitenuníviy ranicha tavay datyadoda jiryatíy jityuvachu dyetya ranchiy.

Juán Jityanu rupedanchiy

⁵ Savichanuyadanumatíy Jeródesbe Judéya mucadi nutyityu, variy savichanuyada nu vanu, Sacaryé jtyatíbay, Abíyabavyeda tenu, nítíy jvaañuyada Judenu momu. Savatura Chabédabay jarye vichanuyada Arúbay judébi, Judenu momu jvaavye tenuntíy. ⁶ Nanuvichanuyada vase vicharujyuy Judenu diya, nanuvichasara siityerajuy daryaju Nutyityu jtedamu, ne nanusutyeryinuyada tarundamu yivaayadamusiy. ⁷ Ne detanujyuy daryaju nadavichanuyada, surí daryajuní savatura Chabéda, nanurimiyityuñuma danujumyusiy títajú, mitya.

⁸ Tarundamu jíta sivaañuyada Sacaryébay Judenu momuntíy, jiryatíy satevay jiyarurya daryajura. ⁹ Daryaday ruvaañuyada satevay Judenu momuntíy, ritojada saju satidye jay Judenu rorimyu, jasityi suntatya Judenumura nuvachiy, jiryatíy vurudí juru rupacharamusirya. ¹⁰ Rivyichanuyada rajuu nijyanvay Judenu rorityuunu bimu variy, rijyoráyada variy jasiy, rintuyada vurudí juru rupedajíjü daryaju. ¹¹ Mityamusiy samutíjada Judenu jpanu, saradeda vurudí juru rupajyo nutyityudamyu, Sacaryébay diya. ¹² Sadiyadanumatíy Sacaryébay siva, satittada yintedamu variy. ¹³ Suteda jíta Judenu jpanu variy siva:

“Ne yasuvuy, Sacaryé, tuvachusaranuma daryajura jijechiñurya, tapi saday detuy jivyatura Chabéda jidyenuju, yama jtyanu variy Juán jtyatíjuní. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Jaryi jchanayada racha variy jiiyü, riryajchanay tavajyuu sarupedamuntíy, tapi sacha jaryiñü variy Judenu diya. Ne sajatura bínuja, dantyamuy ne pisijya mitya. Sacha muchanichí Judenu Jnututa jipyiruyadamusiy. ¹⁶ Sajanumitya jíta riy rajuu jityevay Irayénuveda simujuntíy, rintyityu Vuryindenumujuntíy. ¹⁷ Sajiya Judenujijü, Edíyasiy jnututa, savanuyadata jarye, satidye janumityara jamyi jachiy jidyedyeñu nachojü, satidye janumitya riy tuvachusamiy vase vichadamuju, riryatidye vichasara nijyanvay ratyanusavay Vuntiyityu Judenuju.”

¹⁸ Sumutyajada jíta Sacaryébay variñí Judenu jpanu:

“¿Nutyuramusiy radatya sitenuníviy ranicha jirya, nutyuramusiy? rimyityunuma daryaju darye, ravyatura jarye rimyityodadenuma.”

¹⁹ Sumutyajada jíta Judenu jpanu variñí:

“Ray rañicha Cabryénu, jiryatíy raryanichara Judenu tuunu. Supajasiy yimu ray, ratidye niqueta ji, ratuchu varirya jirya samituchoda yiva. ²⁰ Yajnuy diye, yamacho niquejasa. Ne yanique variñüday, rarundasaraju jasityi rajto riteda, jiryatimyu ne jityuvachuruy rañiquejadamu jiryatíy rajto rarundamu.”

²¹ Nijyanvay jíta nutuyada sajjíjü Sacaryébay, rityittada variy jiryatíy saricheyada tarijyü daryaju Judenu rorivyimu. ²² Samasedanumatíy rumusiy, ne vanay saniquejada variy ruusa. Ridyetyada variy: Sadiy tariva Judenu rorivyimu, jiryatíy sumuyajada mitya vapuu riñecho nijyanvay, jiryatimyu ne vanay niquera daryaju savichada.

²³ Tarundamujuntiy sitotadedanumatiy Sacaryébarya jiyarurya jvaayada Judenu rorimyu, sataryada rivasiy jiryorimyu juntiy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Rivasiñuma jita samudasiyada Chabédabañi jidyenu, sadutyada variy tadajyo jarimyunisarajuyu, suteda daryaju:

“Daryani savichaniy Vuntiytyu ray, jiryatiy sunuy samiryamu rañecho, satidye puy rivasirya ranada nijyanvay cabyimu, jiryatiy ravyichanuyada suri.”

Judenu jpanu tuchoda jityaju Jesús rupedanchiy

²⁶ Tiquiniyate jarimyunimusiy, supajada jita Judenuntiñi yipanu Cabryénuntiy. Supajada Cadidéya mucadimu vichadademuni, jiryatiy Nasaryé ritya vichada jasiy. ²⁷ Supajada vinu vaturabamyuni, jiryatimyu ne sajatyo vanunidyidye. Sajamuryuyadamu jiñichada jasiy, sani jamuryuyada daryajuni Jusíbe jtyati, Davyíbe judébi. Maríya ravichanuyada sitya vinu vaturabay. ²⁸ Judenu jpanu jayada simu, samuchaveda variy jasiñi:

“¡Chu! Jiiñi jita Judenu vatasi jaryi. Vuntiytyu Judenu jita sitenu yisa.”

²⁹ Satittada Maríyabay varirya saniquejada, sajachipiyajada jita variy:

“¿Nutyura muchuvedata sani muchuvay jiñu darye, nutyura?”

³⁰ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “Ne yasuvuy Maríya, jiiñi jita Judenu vatasi jaryi. ³¹ Sanuma piruy jidyenu jivyimu, yarupachu variñi, yama bay sityajura Jesús (Vuryeyada Ráñu). ³² Niní racha jaryiñu, Jarichumuvichi denu riryajtañi. Vuntiytyu Judenu rabay nutyityujuni Jesús, samunatyí Davyíbe jubivaju. ³³ Ninuma rachajayasara Jacóbubay judevay nutyityuju, ne rabaryisara nutyityu vichada saju variñuday.”

³⁴ Suteda jita Maríyabay variy siva Judenu jpanu:

“¿Nutyichirya racha daryá, nutyichiy? ¡Tama rajetyo vanunidyidye, tama!”

³⁵ Judenu jpanu jmutyajada variñi:

“Judenu Jnutu rajti yivaju. Jarichumuvichi vanuyada racanuvunu ji. Ramuníttyi riryajtachara Judenu denuni nitiy rapiruy yimusiy, jiryatiy sacha jiintyasi Judenuju. ³⁶ Yadatya sanchiy jityeryatu vichi Chabédantiy, rimityodanuma samudasiy pariche, jiryatiy rutañutyi surini. Tiquiniyate jarimyunitinuma mudasiñi. ³⁷ Ne saramicha Judenu tara jvaayadiva daryaju.”

³⁸ Suteda jita Maríyabay variy:

“Jiyunrye, ratyidye racha Nutyityu jmutyisiju. Daryani racha rajyu, nutyu jiñiquejasityi daryá.”

Sayada jita Judenu jpanu simusiy variy.

Maríyabay jañuyada simu Chabédabay

³⁹ Sanubesubeda jita Maríyabay variryundamimyu, sayada vanira jaryuve musityomuju, Judéya mucadi vichadamuju. ⁴⁰ Jasiy sajañuvejada Maríyabay, Sacaryébay rorivyimu, samuchuvañuvejada variñi jityeryatu vichi Chabédabay jasiy. ⁴¹ Satuvachodanumatiy Chabédabarya Maríyabay muchuveda, sasiquityajajada sadenu jaryi variy jivyimu, samachojada Chabédabay muchanichi Judenu Jnututa variy. ⁴² Sasañeyajada jita Chabédabay variy:

“Jiiñi rañicha jaryi jchanatyasi titaju vatумыusy, daryaday sacha jchanatyasi jiryu-pachuntiy. ⁴³ ¿Tesirya rañicha jirya day, tesiy? jiryatiy siti rayntyityu jnodajusi rimu.

⁴⁴ Ne yinuy, varicharajutiy ratyuvachosirya jimychuveda, sasiquityajajasiy radyenu variy jaryi yichanayadamu ravyimu. ⁴⁵ Jchanatyasi jitateni, jiryatiy satuvachuma ramu Vuntiytyu niqnejada jtotededa, jiryatiy sutachiy darya siva.”

Maríyabay jchanatyada murrayadatani Judenu

⁴⁶⁻⁵⁵ Suteda jita Maríyabay variy: “Richanatyate rajechimyuni Vuntiytyute, rintuta jita richanatyete simu rindenu Rayada Ráñute. Sunuy daryaju samirya rañecho, dañuma rañicha sumutyi datyisa. Ramuni riryajtachara titaju nijyanvay: Judenu jmutyasanuy

nada, jiryatíy sivaamya Jaryi Vanuyadatira tittasara rajyu. Jiintyasarate sityate. Santyutyajayasara riy nijyanvay dadyeñu, ridyedyeñujuu jarye titaju, rityi tuvachu jichuvuyadamu simu. Sadytanumara jivyanuyada, jiryatíy surema riy yinnutyavay, jiryatíy riñi jachipiya yecha ti nta. Sajatyama jita riy nutyityuveda jintyityuvedamusiy. Sanubesityanintyiryi jantyutyasavantyi. Sapotyanimyate samirya jmyicharateriy jachinum vichavay, jaryi taratavay jita supa mitya yimusiy. Sumutyamateriy jiñijyanvay Irayenuvedate, jiryatíy santyutya daryajuriy. Daryani suteda tariy ruuva vumyunatyavabetye, vumyunatyí Avurabay, sadadyeñu yisaju junarejute.”

Daryaniday samurrayada titaju Maríabay.

⁵⁶ Samachojada jita Chabédabaysa munvay jarimyunituunusaraju, sataryada jita jiry-orimyuju rivasintyi.

Juán Bautístabay rupedanchiy

⁵⁷ Ritijada jita Chabédabay rupachoda runda, sarupachoda variñi jidyenu. ⁵⁸ Rityuvachodanumatíy nanutuunu vichavabe, nanutevabe jarye jiryatíy santyutyasara Vuntyityu jaryiñada, riichanayada variy nadisaju. ⁵⁹ Mumurundamiñijyatemusiy jita riintyeryadeda derapu jtyuyadamuyu, riñi jtyanuruyada variñi derapu jiyeybe jtyatiju. ⁶⁰ Nanimutyajada jita sunodabay variy:

“Nenu, Juán jita racha sitya day.”

⁶¹ Ruteda variy nadiva:

“Ne ti Juán jtyati jiryetyenu.”

⁶² Rumuyajada jita Sacaryébay nacho variy, satidye dityanura miryara racha sadenu jtya. ⁶³ Sajachiñuyada jitar nupedye variy yimuju, sanuyada riva:

“Rani racha sitya, Juán.”

Rityittada titaju varirya. ⁶⁴ Ramuttada varicharaju sajú Sacaryébay, sadachiy jarye jmuryada varicharajuyu, saniquenuyada jitar Judenu jchanatyasada. ⁶⁵ Runteda jita rityuunu vichavabe titaju ramusiy, raticheyada jiry niquejada titaju Judéya musityo sutyeryasaraju. ⁶⁶ Ribeyada jita tuvachuvay jijechemyu titajura, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyuna sachasiy jiñu dera, nutyu?”

Vuntyityu jomutu jita vichada sisa derapu, satidye javye vaniri ramusiy.

Sacaryébay niquejada jityaju rajiju tará

⁶⁷ Sajay Sacaryébay jita vichada muchanichi Judenu Jnututa, satuchoda jityaju variy: ⁶⁸⁻⁷⁹ “Jchanatyasi Vuntyityu, Irayenuveda Judenu, jiryatíy sajañumyate vuryimu, sumuryatanimyantiryi jiñijyanvantyi, sanubesityanimyani Vuryeyada Ráñu, jimyuchechiy Davyíbe judevay cabyimusiy, darya saniquejada jiyu tuchuvabe jtosi, jiryatíy jiintyasavay saju taridyeryi. Saday jantyuy vuryiva vumyityasimiyisiy, titaju jiryatíy riryavittyuchara vuy, satidye dityanu yentyuyada riy vumyunatyavay, daryatíy suteda ruuva, satidye jachipityara yiteda sitenu, darya suteda sitenu niquejadata siva vumyunatyí Avurabay: Rasáy jiryeyjura, jiryatidye vicha jmuryasavay jiryemyityasimiyisiy, jiryatidye jvaajeyasara jiryechuvuyasadamu jiintyasavay rajyu, vase vichavay jarye radyiya jiyomu. Va ji, radyenudera, riryajtachara Jarichumovichí jiyadaju tuchú ji, yajiya Vuntyityujiju, yatidye jdytyara nú sajiju, riryatidye datya sanijyanvary jiyada rayada, jiryatíy saramityanirya rijyuuchurveda yivasiy, Vuryindenu jantyuyadamusiy, ramusityi sajasacha jiñi mutijomusiy vuryiva, satidye nononuy rijyu, jiryatíy riryasasara nupocudinube, diiyada nuvachiy jare, satidye mutay samirya vichadamuju vuy.”

Daryani suteda Sacaryébay Judenu Jnutumusiy.

⁸⁰ Sadenubay jita javyeyñuyada, rasatyityiñuyada suntu vanuyada variy yiva. Savichada mityatomu samutijada rundasaraju Irayenuveda cabyimu.

2

Sarupeda Jesús (Matévu 1.18-25)

¹ Supajada jita jamu nutyityu Acústubay tarundamura jiñiquejada:

“Títaju nijyanvay ranutyaniyu.”

² Rataní rijyotada nutyadedariy nijyanvay, japunuma savichada variy Siréñubay, jiryatíy Síriya mucadi japoní. ³ Riyanuyada jita nuñi jivyichadamuju, jasityi riñutyaniñuyadayu.

⁴ Sasubeda Jusíbe Cadidéya mucadimusiý variy, Nasaryémusiý. Nasaryémusiý sayada Judéya mucadimuju, Benímuju. Jiryatíy savichada Jusíbe, Davyíbe judébi, saryenabay daryaju jasiñi, ramunítíy sayada samucadimuju. ⁵ Nadayada jita jiñutyadedanacho savatura Mariyabatya, mudasiñuma savichada variy. ⁶ Savichadatidye jasiy, sitotadeda jita variy jasirya jiryupachoda runda. ⁷ Sarupachodanumatiñi jiyotya, nanurayada jita sasujayuutayu, nanubayada jita voca jmyityanijyovimu variñi. Netara jnay vichada vidavijo daryaju nadaju savaturubetya nuday, ramunítíy nanubayada voca jmyityanijyovimuni.

Judenu jpanu tuchoda ruuva jasiñutyavabe Jesús rupedanchiy

⁸ Tajiñechojudera rivyichada jasiñutyavabe varintiy. Runutyanyuyada riy yasiveda nupora. ⁹ Samutijada jita Judenu jpanu ruumu. Judenuda nuyada variryi vandaju. Jaryi runteda jasiñutyavabe variy. ¹⁰ Suteda Judenu jpanu variy ruuva:

“Ne jiryajnutay, jiyunuma ratuchunuvi jiryivara tuchoda jiryichanayadaju. Jirya tuchoda rachasara titaju nijyanvaju. ¹¹ Sarupesiy curaca Davyíbe vichadamu, nitíy rarachara jiryeyadaju, ninuma sanicha Vuntyityu, Judenu jaryeti. ¹² Ránchiñi jiryadatyasiñi, jiryatíy diñuve siva derapudera sujajyuuta rachi, voca jmyityanijyovimu satiryó.”

¹³ Mityamusiy rimyutijada Judenu sutarujuu jarichumu vichavay, supanujsaju. Riichanatyadani Judenu, ruteda variy siva:

¹⁴ “Jachipiyajada rachasara jiñiyu, Jarichumuvichi Judenu, jirya mucadinchantiy, samirya rachasara jivyatavaju.”

¹⁵ Rijiintyedanutimatiy Judenu jpavay rinchiy, navaju, jasiñutyavabe jteda variy yiva: “Vañú, vuryajnuya rumu, Benímu, jiryatíy Judenu datyadosivyuy.” ¹⁶ Riyada jita vanudyi sanacho, ridyiñuvejada nadiva Maríajube, Jusíbe jarye, vuryupideva jarye, detiryó voca jmyityanijyovimu. ¹⁷ Ridiyadanumatíy siva, rityuchunuvejada jita sanchiy jiñu vadinu, daryatíy satuchoda Judenu jpanu munatya ruuva. ¹⁸ Títaju rityi tuvachoda ranacho, rityittada varirya riñiquejada jasiñutyavabe. ¹⁹ Maríajube jita bañuyada jijechemyu titajura riñiquejada, nanujachipiyanyuyada varidye. ²⁰ Jasiñutyavabe taryijada variy. Riñiquejada samirya Judenunijyu varintiy, riichanatyada jita titaju variñi Judenu, varidye rityuvachodara, titaju ridiyada variy rivantiy:

“Darya niday sitenu sutesiý vuryiva.”

²¹ Sitotadedanutimatiy mumurundamiñiyate sityuyadaju, riityadoda jita variy jasiñi Jesús, daryani sabayada Judenu jpanu sityaju sapiruyadajiju.

Jesús jajyube dityadoda Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuyu

²² Ritojadanumatíy nanurupachodamusiy puchada runda, jiryatíy sabayada Muyusésiberya daryá rijyu vatuy, nanupucheda Jerusarímujuni Jesús, nanatidye dityanu simu Judenuni. ²³ Darya nuchara niday Judenu niquejadamura:

“Jiryatíy sarupay munatyí vanu, vuryajiintya Judenuní.”

²⁴ Vuryajnutatya simu varirya mitya sachara, darya nucharatíy cateramura:

“Danujuy pundutu, varimiyata danujuy jarityu denujudyera.”

²⁵ Jadchintyi savichada nu vanubay Jerusarímu, ravichada şitya Simeyú. Niní vichanuyada vase vichara, samirya jachityi risajuni. Santuñuyada sajiju Irayénuveda Jiyada Ráñu, Judenu Jnutu vichada sivantiy. ²⁶ Judenu Jnutu datyadoda jityajuni: “Ne yadiy netimyu ne yadiy siva Vuntyityu jaryeti didye.” ²⁷ Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju sivijada Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu nadititadanumatiy sajabetyani Jesús pira, nanatidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada, daryatiy ranique derapunchiy. ²⁸ Saryeda jita Simeyúbay nadimusi yimuju variñi. Samiy suteda siva Judenu variy. ²⁹ Suteda jita: “Yanuma jita jmurya titaju jiyusidyerye, ratidye jiya jita richanayadamu, jiryatiy jicyumude ray, daryani ranicha jiñiquejada, Nutyityu. ³⁰⁻³¹ Tapi radyimya rañisitya siva Nudyeyada Ráñu yimusi, jiryatiy yidutyadara sudeda ridiyya nijyanvay titaju. ³² Niní sanicha nono, riryatidye diy nijyanvay riva, sacha vanda rijyu jiñijyanvay Irayénuveda.”

³³ Nanutittada jita sajayuberya Simeyúbay niquejada jidyenunchiy. ³⁴ Saniquejada jita Simeyúbay samirya Judenumusi nadayadaju, suteda variy nadiva sunoda Maríajubentyi:

“Sanajnu y, jiñu jita sanicha Judenumusiy bachí, riryatidye díryovay rajuu Irayénuveda tevay, rityevay jita ramisasumiy ramusi diiryovedantiy. Sanicha dityanuju bachintiy, sayarojutiy riryanique tavay. ³⁵ Sadaju jita ranuvaday jijechiy, nutyu jichityityata jichityichara, ratidye vichasara jvadichara rijechipiyajada nijyanvajyu.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Jadchiy jita nanuvichanuyada tanuqui bachenodabay, Judenuju tuchunube. Ravichada nanitya Anajuy, jiryatiy Januvébay detuñada, Áser juriiñutanuy. Nanuvichanuyada jutumusi daniyajunijyate jivyanubaysa, rivasiy jita nanumachojada bachenoda, vuryimityuñuñuma nadavichanuyada variy, jiryatiy mumuriniyate vuyajuy niyatanuñuma daryaju nada, dañijyajuy ranchajuntiy. Ne nanuparuyada riva jmutyada Judenu rorimyu yinradata, joráyadata jarye, judaca, nuporaca risaju. ³⁸ Nanutuudiyadanumatiy Anajubeñi Jesús pira, nanichanatyada variñi Judenu, nanutuchunuyada nijyanvavya sanchiy Jesús, jiryatiy rintuñuyada rajiju Jerusari jiyada rayada.

Jesús jayyube taryada Nasaryémuju

³⁹ Naditotadedanumatiy Judenu jtedamujura tara titaju, nanutaryada jita Jesús jayyube Nasaryémujuntiy, jiryatiy Cadidéyamura. ⁴⁰ Jaryi datyara sajavyeñuyada Jesús pira, jaryi vanurya savichada variy risaju. Judenu jachipiyajada daryaju simuju, ramutiy savichanuyada daryá.

Jesús pira jañuyada Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu

⁴¹ Nanuvichechanuy jita jivyichanuyada, nuñi tanijyaquimusiy sayanuyada Jesús jabe jivyaturubetya Jerusarímu, Páscó vichtyamu. ⁴² Taraqui vuyajuy niyatinumatiy savichada Jesús, daniyajuy ranchaju, riyada jita vichtyamuntiy, nutyu tarityi nadayanuyada sajayyube daryantiy. ⁴³ Ripyarutadanumatirya vichtya runda, rityeryada jita variy rivasintiy. Samachojada jita Jesús pira rumu rubiva, riñiyaresiy, Jerusarímu day, ne nanudatyada sunodabay sajabétya daryaju. ⁴⁴ Nanitamyata jasiñuma riquebyimu rupivyejyuuni, tarundaquinuma nanurupiyada varidye. Nani vatada jita sanacho jidyenu, satevabe cabyimu, sadatyavabe cabyimuntiy. ⁴⁵ Netimyu ne nanudiyada jasiy siva, nanutaryada variy vatanuy Jerusarímuju sanachontiy.

⁴⁶ Mumurundamimiyusiñuma jita nanusaryeda Judenunijyu jachipiyajomuni. Samasada riquebyimu Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe. Satuvachoda jasiy riñecho, sitajadoda variy jasiryi. ⁴⁷ Rityi tuvachutada jasiñi, rityittada varirya nuryate sadatyadateday, nurya, jiryatiy sumutyajada vase daryaju ridiyya. ⁴⁸ Nanudiñuejedanumatiy sajabetya siva jidyenu, nanutittada variñi. Naniteda sunodabay variy yiva:

“¿Tarajura jivyicha darya nadyisasy, Pichiy, taraju? ¿Ne yinuy navyata jiñuvayadamu jiñecho day?”

⁴⁹ Suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva:

“¿Tarajura sanuvata rañecho, taraju? ¿Ne sanudatyadamu rajye bajyomu jiyu darye?”

⁵⁰ Ne samiy nanutuvachoda ranacho, jiryatiy saniquejada nadivara.

⁵¹ Sataryada jita variy nadisa Nasaryémujuntiy, satuvachunuyada jita jasiy nadimu. Mitya nanubañuyada sunodabay jijechivyara saniquejada. ⁵² Jesús javyeñuyada datyada jachityi, vaniri titaju variy savichanuyada. Savichada samiy jvadichi variy Judenuju, nijyanvayyu jarye risaju.

3

*Juán Bautístabay datyadoda mityatomu
(Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.1-8; Juán 1.19-28)*

¹ Jadchiy jita savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Rómamu, Tibéryu jtyatibay. Savichadanumaty Tibéryubay nutyu jamu nutyityu taraqui vuyajuy nijya, tadajyo nijya ranchaju, savichada Púnsiyu Pyidátubay variy nutyu cadnadu Judéyamu, Jeródesbe jarye vichada Cadidéya nutyityuntidy. Jeródesbe taryi Vedípebe jarye vichada nutyityu variy Ituréyamu day, Traconítyimyu jarye. Disañabantyi vichada nutyityu variy Abidénemuntidy. ² Nanuvichanuyada jita Anásibe, Cayivásubatya caserdóte nutyityujuy varintyi. Sabayada jita Judenu varirya jiñiquejada simu Juánbay, Sacaryébay denu, jiryatiy mityatomu savichada variy. ³ Sitijada Juánbay Jurdája tuudiche, saniquenumayajada jidyetyadodamu:

“Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidy jtyanutaniy variyu, satidy ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jiryeyuuchueda.”

⁴⁻⁶ Darya nuchara niday catera padyevyara daryatiy saniquejada Isayíasibe, jiryatiy Judenuju tuchuni:

“Ti jtanite natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutya jityajura nú Vuntyityujiju, vasenu yabarya nú sajiju. Jamumuvicha jita ramacho muchanichara, musiquivicha jita riryamiy, ramacho jita jidchavu variy risaju. Varuyunu jarye ramacho vasenu; varivyununu jarye ramacho vasidyanu, riryajnuy nijyanvayyuu varirya Judenu ramityadeda.”

⁷ Suteda Juánbay variy ruuva nijyanvayyuu, jiryatiy ruutitityiyada riryatidy jtyuy variy simu:

“¡Codityevay rapuryamiy! ¿Chira datyadosiy jityaju jiryey, chi? ¡Jiryayuma bay rajisiy Judenu niqueyada! ⁸ Daryatiy rajontay ninu, daryaday jiryajontay samirya vichadamujuntidy, jiryatidy dityanu ratara vacha jvaayadiva paruyada. Ne jiryajachipiya jivyimu: Avurabay jita vumyunaty, ramutiy sajantyuy Judenu vuryiva. Ritatyey jiryiva: Saryi jude Judenu jiñu ravichumusiy Avurabay dadyeñuju, rityidy ratuvachu variy simu Judenu. ⁹ Netimyu ne jiryajontay samirya vichadamuju, jiryama datya: Ninu ruvatuununumara jaseé, runusadaju. Ramuniday riryajnura jirya ninuvicha jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryatidy jatya jiidamyu variy rivara.”

¹⁰ Ruutajadoda jita nijyanvayyuu variñi Juánbay:

“¿Tara nuñajvaay variy, tara?”

¹¹ Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi:

“Nitiy dajajuy jasetajaty, sama say tajaquini jasetajajsa; nitiy jmyicharati, sama jvaay daryantiy.”

¹² Criqui jmutyavay jarye jtijada variy simuntiy, riryatidy jtyuy simuntiy, ruutajadodantiñi:

“Datyanu, ¿Tara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

¹³ Suteda variy ruuva:

“Ne jiryamurichenutaniy junay jiyaruryanchaju.”

¹⁴ Ruutajadoda sutarumintyiñi: “Va nuque, ¿tara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryaparanura tara suvuchodamusiy, dantyamuy ne quivuchodata. Jiryamacho samirya jachityavay ramusiy ji yarurya, jiryatij jiryimutyara criquiy.”

¹⁵ Rijechipiyajada jita nijyanvay variy Juánbaynchiy:

“Nini dyetya sanichate Judenu jaryeti.” ¹⁶ Sumutyajada jita Juánbay variy titajuriy: “Ray jita jtyanu jaata jiryedye. Jativyenumani nitij rajti ribivaju, nini jita jaryi datyara rimusidye. Ne vinu sasaapatu vitadasara jtate darye, jiryatij jaryiñu daryaju rimusidyeñi. Nini jita rajtyanu Judenu Jnututa jiryedye, jiidatya jarye risaju.”

¹⁷ Sapapetyu variy jiyomu, satidye jupay varirya yivaajyo, satidye jato varirya rasiy rabajyovimuju, raquisuy jita sarupay jiidatya, jiryatimyu ne vanay jirichasara darya.”*

¹⁸ Daryani sajachipiyatadeda Juánbay ratarya niquejadata riy nijyanvay, satuchoda varirya samituchoda ruuva. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nutyityu Jeródesbe jita tanuvudodani Juánbay, jiryatij saniquetyanuyada vacha jvaayadiva daryajuni, jiryatij sajamyu yada nada jityeryi vaturuy Jerodiyajuy daryaju, ratarya jamirya vichasadiva jarye saniquetyanuyada Juánbay variy jasiñi. Rivasij jita sajatyiiyada jvaayada Jeródesbe vacha ranchajuntiy, jiryatij satanuvudodani Juánbay riva.

Jesús jtyuyadanchiy

(Matévu 3.13-17; Márcu 1.9-11)

²¹⁻²² Riityumyuyadanumatij nijyanvay, sityuyada jita Jesús varintyidye. Rivasidye jita sajoyadanutimiy, rasetejada jarichu variy, sajuujeyada jita Judenu Jnutu, nutyu jarityude sajuujeyada variy sivaju. Rarayada niquejada jarichuvimusiy variy simuntiy:

“Jiñiday radyenu jaryi ravyatasij, jaryi richanatyaya variy ji.”

Jesucristu munatyavay

(Matévu 1.1-17)

²³ Sajotadanumatij jvaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy judejada, jdivajnuvay misanichada jarye risaju, savichada mumuri vuyajuy nijyati jta variy. Savichada Jusibe denu nta, Jusibe jita vichada Edibe jadchá. ²⁴⁻³⁸ Edibe jita vichada Matátubay denu, jadchintiy Matátubay vichada Devyibe denu, jadchintiy Devyibe vichada Mérquibe denu, jadchintiy Mérquibe vichada Janábe denu, jadchintiy Janábe vichada Jusibe denu, jadchintiy Jusibe vichada Matatíyasibe denu, jadchintiy Matatíyasibe vichada Amúsibe denu, jadchintiy Amúsibe vichada Navúbay denu, jadchintiy Navúbay vichada Esdibe denu, jadchintiy Esdibe vichada Nacáyibe denu, jadchintiy Nacáyibe vichada Mátubay denu, jadchintiy Mátubay vichada Matatíyasibe denu, jadchintiy Matatíyasibe vichada Saméñubay denu, jadchintiy Saméñubay vichada Jusibe denu, jadchintiy Jusibe vichada Judábay denu, jadchintiy Judábay vichada Juanánbay denu, jadchintiy Juanánbay vichada Résabay denu, jadchintiy Résabay vichada Sorobabénubay denu, jadchintiy Sorobabénubay vichada Sadatyérubay denu, jadchintiy Sadatyérubay vichada Nérubay denu,

* **3:17** Sutarya rasiy yimu tuvachuvajyu, raquisuy jita sutay rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu.

jadchintyi Nérubay vichada Mérquibe denu,
 jadchintyi Mérquibe vichada Adíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Adíbe vichada Cusámibe denu,
 jadchintyi Cusámibe vichada Erumadámubay denu,
 jadchintyi Erumadámubay vichada Éribe denu,
 jadchintyi Éribe vichada Josuvébay denu,
 jadchintyi Josuvébay vichada Edyasárubay denu,
 jadchintyi Edyasárubay vichada Juríbay denu,
 jadchintyi Juríbay vichada Matátubay denu,
 jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Devyíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Devyíbe vichada Simeyúbay denu,
 jadchintyi Simeyúbay vichada Judábay denu,
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jusíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Jusíbe vichada Junámbay denu,
 jadchintyi Junámbay vichada Edyaquíbay denu,
 jadchintyi Edyaquíbay vichada Medéyabay denu,
 jadchintyi Medéyabay vichada Mayinánbay denu,
 jadchintyi Mayinánbay vichada Matátubay denu,
 jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Natábay denu,
 jadchintyi Natábay vichada Davyíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Davyíbe vichada Isayíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Isayíbe vichada Jobénubay denu,
 jadchintyi Jobénubay vichada Boósibe denu,
 jadchintyi Boósibe vichada Sarumúbay denu,
 jadchintyi Sarumúbay vichada Nasúbay denu,
 jadchintyi Nasúbay vichada Amyínadábebe denu,
 jadchintyi Amyínadábebe vichada Arábay denu,
 jadchintyi Arábay vichada Esrúmibe denu,
 jadchintyi Esrúmibe vichada Várvisibe denu,
 jadchintyi Várvisibe vichada Judábay denu,
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jacóbubay denu,
 jadchintyi Jacóbubay vichada Isácubay denu,
 jadchintyi Isácubay vichada Avurábay denu,
 jadchintyi Avurábay vichada Tarébay denu,
 jadchintyi Tarébay vichada Nacórubay denu,
 jadchintyi Nacórubay vichada Sírubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sírubay vichada Racábay denu,
 jadchintyi Racábay vichada Pedyébay denu,
 jadchintyi Pedyébay vichada Ebérubay denu,
 jadchintyi Ebérubay vichada Sádabay denu,
 jadchintyi Sádabay vichada Cayinábay denu,
 jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada Aruvasábay denu,
 jadchintyi Aruvasábay vichada Sémyibay denu,
 jadchintyi Sémyibay vichada Nuvébay denu,
 jadchintyi Nuvébay vichada Damécubay denu,
 jadchintyi Damécubay vichada Matúsabay denu,
 jadchintyi Matúsabay vichada Enócubay denu,
 jadchintyi Enócubay vichada Jarébay denu,
 jadchintyi Jarébay vichada Marurábay denu,
 jadchintyi Marurábay vichada Cayinábay denu,

jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada Jenósibe denu,
 jadchintyi Jenósibe vichada Sétubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sétubay vichada Arábay denu,
 Arábay jita vichada Jüdenü denu sundayadamusiy títaju.

4

Bayantu nutyityu juuchanuruyadani Jesús
(Matévu 4.1-11; Márcu 1.12-13)

¹ Jesús jita taryada Jurdájamusiy. Savichada muchanichi Jüdenü Jnututa variy. Say-
 atanumayajada Jüdenü Jnutu tajityomu variñi. ² Daryajuyü vuyajuy rundasaraju sani
 juuchanityaniryuyada bayantu nutyityu variy jasiñi. Ne sibyeda variryundamimyu
 tara, mitya. Ritojadanumatiy variryunda sajachijada jita variy. ³ Suteda bayantu
 nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Jiñichatíy sítenu Jüdenü denu, yajtay siva jiñu ravichü,
 satidye tituy pajü.”

⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Ne, nücharanuma Jüdenü niquejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajnüchara nijyamí vinu
 pata.”

⁵ Sasumityadeda jita bayantu nutyityu variñi, sadyadoda mityamusiy variy títaju
 nijyanvay mucadini, rasutyeryasaraju títaju. ⁶ Suteda variy siva Jesús: “Raryi say
 jiirya jirya nijyanvay mucadijuu, títaju rádá jarye risaju, yatidye nusuy ráchá títaju riy
 nijyanvay, jiryatíy rimutyajada daryajura. Ramuní raryicheñi sajutíy raryisaryurya.
⁷ Jiryityi jadasíñu rañijyu ji, jiberya raryicha variy títaju.”

⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Nüchara day,
 Vuryajadasíñu jita Vüntyityu Vuryíndenunijyu vuy, vinu sanijyu níday
 vuryajachipiyasara títaju.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Sapucheda jita bayantu nutyityu Jerusarímuju variñi, saranityaniñuvejada Jüdenü
 rorivyü rodejcha variñi, suteda variy siva:

“Jiñichatíy sítenu Jüdenü denu, yajatyate jiyusiy jicyu, nücharanuma daryaju darya:
 Sajpa Jüdenü riy yipavay riryatidye jñütya samiy ji, riryajiryesumiy jiyomututa ji,
 jiiñuma jpatyara jiñumutu saníy ravichü.”

¹² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Jtachara day: Ne yajantya mitya simu yintyityu Jüdenü.”

¹³ Santyamuyadanumatíy bayantu nutyityu vacha vichadata saníy Jesús, satocheda
 variy tarundamuju jasiñi.

Jesús jotada jvaayada Cadidéyamu
(Matévu 4.12-17; Márcu 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Sataryada jita Jesús, Jüdenü Jnutu vanuyadata Cadidéyamuju. Rarayada jita
 saticheyada variy rityuunu vichavamyuju títaju. ¹⁵ Sadatyanunuvejada jita riin-
 tyeryanijyomuyu, jasityi riichanatyada nijyanvajuuni.

Jesús jtojada jañúñu Nasaryému
(Matévu 13.53-58; Márcu 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Suteda jita variy Nasaryémuju, sajavyeyjomuju. Jiituyada rundamu sajañuvejada
 Judíyüveda jutyeryanijyovimu, jiryatíy sajutyada raníy. Sanubesubeda variy catera
 niqettadaju. ¹⁷ Richeyada jita caterapadye variñi Jesús, Isayíasibe nürya, jiryatíy
 Jüdenü niquejada nüchara riva. Samuttatityiyadara caterapadye, sasaryejada varirya
 Jüdenü niquejada nüchara jasityi suteda:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Jüdenü Jnutu riva, jiryatíy sabayada daryaju ray, ratidye tüchusara jantyuya-
 davavyara samitüchoda. Supajada jita tanuvünusavamyu ray, ratidye tüchu

richipyatedaju yivara; nisipyuryivyedamuntiy runuyadaju, sabonichavamyuntiy jantyutyadaju, ratidye tuchu titajura: Ritoma Vuntyityu nijya, varityi sajnyu samiy vuñecho.”

²⁰ Satamutyadedanumatirya caterapadye, sataryatadeda jita jmutyimumuntirya, samasada jita variy. Mitya runuchoda jutyeryanijyovimu vichavay variñi. ²¹ Sajotada jteda variy ruuva: “Diye rundani rito jirya niquejada nuchara jiryedyiya.”

²² Riñiquenuyada jita titaju variy samirya sanijyu, rityittada varirya saniquejada, jiryatijaryi samirya saniquejada daryaju. Ruteda variy: “¿Neviy ni Jusiy denu day?”

²³ Suteda jita variy ruuva:

“Jiryajtay dyetya riva, daryatij rutachara nijyanvadyecyu: ¡Yamisanij ji, judanu! Daryatij nutyuvachusara yivaachara Capernavumu, yajvaaty darya jiyu, jimyucadimuntidyecyu.” ²⁴ Suteda variy: “Ritatye jiryiva: Ne ridiryeruy samucadimu Judenuju tuchuyu.* ²⁵ Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Rivyichanuyada rajuu bachenodamiy Irayenuveda tevay, Ediyasiy rundamu. Variryundamu samutadoda Judenura jarichu rumurajisiy, mumunijyamiy saraju, tiquiniyate jarimyuni ranchajuntiy. Ravichada jita jachinu rivasiy titaju mucadiva. ²⁶ Ne supajada Judenu variñi Ediyasiy nadimuju Irayenuveda tenuy bachenoda. Supajada jita taji vichanuy bachenodamujuni, jiryatij Saréptamu vichanuñada, Sitú mucadimu. ²⁷ Rivyichanuyada rajuu vatajojuyve Irayenuveda tevay Edisévubay rundamu, jiryatij Judenuju tuchuni. Ne sapuyada Judenu variñi rityenu, mitya, vinu Namabay, jiryatij savichada may Síriyamusi.”

²⁸ Rityuvachodanumatij jutyeryanijyovimu vichavarya jiryatij saniquejada Jesús darya, riñiquettada jita varirya. ²⁹ Riñubesubedanumatij, ribetyada jita vichadamusiñi Jesús. Riyatada variy jadchij nubañucomujuni, musiquisumancha daryajura rivyichada. Riñi jteda yajaty musiy ramiryamusini, nubañucovimu. ³⁰ Jasidye jita saramiryitityiyada riquebyivantiy, puryityeni, sayada variy.

*Tiqui vanubay nchij jiryatij bayantu jamirya vichara siva
(Márcu 1.21-28)*

³¹ Sumusada jita jadchij Capernavumuju, jiryatij Cadidéyamura. Sadatyanunuyada jiituyada rundamu jasiryi. ³² Rityittada jita variy sadatyadodanchij, jiryatij saniquejada daryaju jidyirya datyadata.

³³⁻³⁴ Savichada nu vanubay riintyeryanijyovimu, bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva. Sasañeyajadamu jiñiquejada variy:

“¡Jaa! ¿Tara jivyata nudyisa, Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesiviy nuñivachadanacho? Radyetyama ji, chira ji. Jiñiday Judenu jiintyasi.”

³⁵ Saniquejada jita Jesús jamiryamu variy siva:

“Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasiy.”

Sajatyadanumatij bayantu riquebyimuni, sasipyateda samiryamusiy variy sivasiy.

³⁶ Rityittada nijyanvay varirya, rutañuyada variy yiva: “¿Nutyura niquejada jirya, nutyura? jiryatij sadirya datyadata, savanuyadata jarye yipa sivasiryi bayanturveda vacha vichavay. ¿Nutyu rityuvachute variy simunticyu, nutyu?”

³⁷ Raramityityiyada jita satichayada Jesús rivyichadivaju titaju.

*Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay
(Matévu 8.14-15; Márcu 1.29-31)*

³⁸ Saradesubeda jita Jesús, sasipyateda variy jutyeryanijyovimusiy, sajañuvejada Siimyobay rorivyimu variy. Siimyobay desedabay jita saduyada jaryi variy. Riyasantada

* **4:24** Daryatij ne rityuvachuruyada tarij rimyunatyavay simu Judenu, daryantimyu ne rityuvachuruyada nijyanvay simu Jesús.

variý nadajuní Jesús. ³⁹ Saraniñuvejada jita nanutuunu, saniquetyada varirya nanusaduyada, raparuyada variý nadiva. Nanunubesubeda varicharaju, nanupotyadeda variý jasiryi Jesúsveda.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvayuu

(*Matévu 8.16-17; Márcu 1.32-34*)

⁴⁰ Sapuryeyadanumaty jini, ruutitada nijyanvay Jesúsnu riy jdivajnuvay, jaryedo jdivajadatavay. Sajatyotityiyada jiyomututa variý riñiy, samisadeda titaju variryi.

⁴¹ Bayantuveda jarye sipyateda rajuuvasiy variý, richeneñeyanuyada bayantuveda variý: “Jiñi jita sitenu Judenu denu.”

Saniquetyada jita variryi, subayada riryajisiry niquejada, jiryaty ridyetyada daryaju sanicha Judenu jaryeti.

Jesús datyanunumayajada vichadiva

(*Márcu 1.35-39*)

⁴² Rasachadanumaty, sayada Jesús variý jadchiy yasiqita tajityomuju. Rivyatanuyada nijyanvay variý sanacho, richeryedanumatiñi, riñi tutaniyaruyada variý jasiñi, sañuma tochiryi. ⁴³ Suteda variý ruuva:

“Rama tuchunuvera samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy taji vichadamu, jiryaty raju jpasí ray.”

⁴⁴ Satuchunumayajada variý Judéya janvay jutyeryaniyovara.

5

Riicyadoda jaryi tittasara

(*Matévu 4.18-22; Márcu 1.16-20*)

¹ Rivyiñutyajajada nijyanvay variý rivani, riryatidye tuvachu simusiry Judenu niquejada. Saradeda Jesús variý Jenesaryé jmityojiniy. ² Sadiyada riva dajnujuy cartye jasiy, munañijyu tiichara. Riryasubeda riicyanuvay ravimusiy jicyartye, richuutada varirya jamu riicya. ³ Sumusada Jesús ravimuju tajnuqui cartye, jiryaty ravichada Siimyóbay cartye. Suteda variý siva Siimyóbay: “Yasiityaniy taraqui rajachenachojura.” Samasadanumaty ravimu cartye, jadchiñuma sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay varinty.

⁴ Saniquemuyadanumaty ruuva, suteda jita variý Siimyóbavya: “Yasiityaniy taraqui nichariyamuju. Jiryajmuryara jamu riicya jiyu, vinu taraqui juredaju.” ⁵ Sumutyajada Siimyóbay variñi: “Yajnuy Maestru, titaju nuporaca nuñi jantyanayajasiy riicyadoda, ne nudyiryiryuy nta ti. Yitedamujunuma nuñajmurya darya jamu riicya day.”

⁶ Rijetyadanumatirya jamu riicyantiy, rureda jita variý rajuní quiva, rani rotyeryuyadanuma riicya variý saju quiva. ⁷ Riñuvatyajajada variryi ratarya jnuvimu riicyanuvay, rumutyisavajyu. Ruutijadanumaty ruumu, rinyuchadeda varirya dajnujuy cartye quivata, riñi jaryuyadanuma variý saju day. ⁸ Sunuyadanumaty Siimyó Pyítrubay titajura quiva jureda, sadasyidoda sanachoju Jesús variyu, suteda variý siva: “Yajiintye ratyuuusiy, Nutyityu, tapi ravyitya yinuy vanu juuchati.” ⁹ Satittada jita Pyítrubay, titaju yisa vichavyara quivaviñusuma jurichada. ¹⁰ Daryaday nanutittada Santiyácubajuy Juánbatyantirya, jiryaty Sebedévubay denujubeñada. Nanuvichanuyada Siimyóbay jmutyijuy. Suteda jita Jesús variý siva Siimyóbay: “Ne yajnutay, diyemusiy jita yacanay rimu tuvachodaju riy nijyanvay.” ¹¹ Riyatadanumatirya jicyartye munañijyu, rityochiyajada variý jasiy titajura, richiityarijada variý jadchiñi Jesús.

Jesús misadedani vatajojuñubay

(*Matévu 8.1-4; Márcu 1.40-45*)

¹² Savichadanumaty Jesús tavichadamu variý, sitijada jita nu vanubay vatajojuñu simu. Sadiyadanumaty siva Jesús, sarayada jita jimyota satuunu, sayasantada variñi: “Nutyityu, jivyataty, yapuy rivasiry vatajo.” ¹³ Saratyada jita Jesúsra jiyase

variy sanachojū, “Jo,” sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” Varicharajū rabayada vatajō sivasiy. ¹⁴ Subayada jita sajisirya tuchoda tiva. “Yanuma jita jiya, yatidye dityanunuve caserdóte ji. Jiryatij rapuchama daryajū jivyatajō yivasiyu, ne tī jita rasuvuñuday ji. Ramunī yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatij Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ranchiy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajō tivajunuday.” ¹⁵ Rarayada jaryivvyajū variy saticheyada, ripyanyarjijada nijyamijuu saniy variy, riryatidye tuvachura saniquejada, riryatidye mīsa yidivajadamusintyi. ¹⁶ Nīday numutañuyada nijyanvayjisij tajityomujū, satidye tuchu sisā Judenu rumu.

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay

(Matévu 9.1-8; Márcu 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Rarundamu jita, sadatyadodanumatirya Judenu niquejada, rimyasānuvejada Varyisévuedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusajū satuunu. Riñi jtijada rajuu vichadamusiy, Cadidéyamusiy, Judéyamusiy jarye, Jerusarimusiy jarye titajū. Ravichada jita Judenu datyada simu Jesús variy jdivajnuvay misadedajū.

¹⁸ Rututityiyada jita vadubeñi jurichinibay. Riñi jteda yajtota mayancha Jesúsnu ni. ¹⁹ Jiryatimyu ne ridiyada riva jajyo, ne tesiy riryijechuni jdivajni, jaryi nijyamijuu vichada roriyumu daryajū, riryasubeda jita variy roriy nupadanchajū, rimyuttadara panuchadi variy sajisij, riryatidye jmusaniy jadchiñi, nijyanvay cabyimujū, Jesúsnuunujū. ²⁰ Sunuyadanumatij Jesús riñecho, jiryatij rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajūni, suteda jita siva jdivajni: “Jijyuuchueda raramiy mitya viva, jaamyicyu.”

²¹ Rijyotada jita jtajadoda Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuedabatyayu: “¿Chira jiñu, chi? jiryatij savityiyēñi Judenu. ¿Chi ramityanichara mityara juuchueda, chi? Vinu Judenu ramityanichara mityara.” ²² Sadatyadanumatij Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, sumutyajada jita variryi: “¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu jiryechimyuyu, nutyurajū? ²³ ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratij jtay: Jijyuuchueda raramiy mitya jijyu, varimiyata rajtay: Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy variy. ²⁴ Jiryatidye jnyasiy savidye ramityanij Nijyamidenu sivara jijyuuchueda jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva vanu jurichini: “Ritay viva: Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimujū day.” ²⁵ Saradesubeda jita varicharajū ridiyā, sanchucheda varirya jityiryojo, sayada jita jiryorimujū, sichanatyachedani Judenu variy. ²⁶ Rityittada jaryi variy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, jiryatij runteda jaryi daryajū, ruteda jita viva: “iVudyimiyate riva tittasarate diye!”

Jesús natuyadani Devyibe

(Matévu 9.9-13; Márcu 2.13-17)

²⁷ Rivasiñuma jita sasipyateda Jesús, sunuchunuvejadani criquiy jmutyanu, Devyiy jtyatibay. Sumutyanyadara criquiy jamu nutyityujū. Samasada Devyibe criquiy jmutyajomu. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.” ²⁸ Satocheda Devyibe titajura jiberya, sanubeseda jita variy, sasiityarjijada variñi Jesús.

²⁹ Sivaayada jita Devyiberya jamu vichtya Jesúsju jiryorimyu, nijyanvay jbyedajū. Jasiy rivyichada variy rajuu criquiy jmutyavay sisā jivyichtyamu, tavay nijyanvay jarye. ³⁰ Ricyucuyeyada jita Varyisévuedabay,* jicyatera nuyevyedabatya riñijyu Jesúsja datyavavyedabay. Ruteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tarajū jiryimiy ruusa, tarajū? jiryatu variy ruusa criquiy jmutyavantyi. ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatavadyeryi?” ³¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús rij: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani

* **5:30** Varyisévueda vichanuyada Judenumu tuvachuvay, jiryatij jaryi jaryuvvye ruuvaaryuyadamu titajū daryatij sanuyada Muyusésibe Judenu jtedamu, ratarya datyadoda jarye risajuntij, jiryatij nijyanvay jachipiyajadamusirya.

judanunúday; jiryatijdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vata dañi. ³² Ne riniy samirya vichavay natuyadanachō day, juuchataway natuyadanachō jita rinidye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy.”

Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy

(*Matévu 9.14-17; Márcu 2.18-22*)

³³ Ruteda jita tavay variy siva Jesús: “Juánjsa datyavay jita jnurasara japichirya jmyichara, rityuchu sisa Judenu variy, daryani ruuvaay Varyisévuedajsa datyavantiyi. Yisa datyavay jitamuy ne datyara jmyichara jnurada day; richiityari jibyeda varidye, riryatu variy risajuntiy.” ³⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Vuryaniviy jnurasutaniriyi musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani juintye jamuñu ruusasyididye? ³⁵ Rajti rarunda varityi riryasovay riquebyimusiñi vadi jamuñu, variryundamu jita riryandara jmyichara.”

³⁶ Satuchoda variy ruuvara niquejada dityanusara: “Ne vucheta sujay vadijatye, tarijepyo curuchutaju. Vuryityi vicha darya, vuryicheta varirya vuchujay vadijay, dantyamuy ne ramachō samirya tarijepyo ramusiy. ³⁷ Dantyamuy ne vubey binuja vadija ravimu tarijevuyupo; vubetyi ravimura vadija, rabucha varirya tarijevuyupo, rumichaja racha variy, rapachitye variy sajavyu risajuntiy. ³⁸ Vuryibe dyetya vadijavyvimura binuja vadija. ³⁹ Daryantyamuy ne vuryatururya saboja, vuryatunumatirya casiya, vuryitay jita variy: Casiya jita jaryi samiryavaju.” Daryani sumutyajada Jesús variryi.*

6

Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rotyatityiyadara jaruusiby jiiituyada rundamu

(*Matévu 12.1-8; Márcu 2.23-28*)

¹ Jiiituyada rundamu jita, saramiryijadanumatiy Jesús racabyimu jaruusiñi, riryotyatityiyada sisa datyavavyedabay varirya rabi. Riibyeda varirya rasiy, jiryatij riryasutya jijyomura. ² Ruteda Varyisévuedabay tevay variy siva: “¿Tajura jiryivaarya jiryatij jubachara Judiyuvedaju jiiituyada rundamu jvaayadajura, taju?” ³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “¿Ne jiryeñiquettara catera padye didye, nutyura sivaayada Davyibe sajachijadanumatiy, nutyura? yisa vichavaty. ⁴ Varityi sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, sireda jita varirya pa, jiryatij ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura, sibyeda varirya. Sasayada jita yisa vichavay ratentiy, jiryatij jubachara ranichanuyada riibyedajisij daryajura, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranichanuyada day, jiryatij Judenu nijyujnutatyasara darya.” ⁵ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Nijyamidenu jita jiiituyada runda jami day.”

Vanu jomutu susañubay nchiy

(*Matévu 12.9-14; Márcu 3.1-6*)

⁶ Ratarya jiiituyada rundamu jita, sajayadanumatiy Jesús jutyeryanijyovimu jidyetyadodaju, savichada nu vanubay jasiy, nutyityuday jomutu susañu. ⁷ Runuchoda jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe, Varyisévuedabatyani Jesús, savidye misaniy jiiituyada rundamuni, riryatidye tuchuta variy darya jvaayadivani. ⁸ Sadatyada jita varirya rijechipiyajada, suteda variy siva jomutu susañu: “Yanubesumiy, yaranij rajache.” Saradesubeda jita variy. ⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritajanu jirye, ¿Samiryavidye vuryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jiiituyada rundamu, varimyata vuryi jvaay dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryivyidye jantyuy siva nijyami, varimyata vuryi javatyani?” ¹⁰ Sunuyajada variy jamiryamu riñeçho, suteda jita siva jomutu susañu: “Yaratyara jijyomutu.” Saratyadanumatirya jijyase, rúduyeda sajomutu varicharaju

* **5:39** Jirya niquejadata sadyadoda Jesús: Ne vanay vuchiityari samiñi, netimyu ne vutyituy munatya vadi nijyamijju simusiy.

títajū. ¹¹ Ramuchadedá jíta níqueyada varírya Varyisévuvéda jachiy, rityuchudoda variy jasiyu: “¿Nutyura vuryechaniñi Jesús, nutyura?”

Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchaju, sansubymijyu
(Matévu 10.1-4; Márcu 3.13-19)

¹² Variryundamu jíta sayada Jesús musimyujū, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu jasiy, nuporaca satuchoda jasiy sisa. ¹³ Rasachadanumatiy, sanatumayada yimujū riy yisa datyavay variy, sajaryetada ríquebyimusiy taraqui vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchaju, sabayada variy yinsubymijyu riy. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Sabayadani Siimyóbay, jiryatiy sityadoda Pyítruni, jadchintyi sataryi Antrésibe, jadchintyi Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubañi. Jadchintyi Siimyóbay jiryatiy rutachara jaryi vanira níquerani, jadchintyi Judásibe, jiryatiy Santiyácubay denubadyeñi, jadchintyi Judásiy Iscaryótibe jiryatiy samityasiiñuyadani Jesús.

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuuvay nijyanvajyuu
(Matévu 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Sumusada jíta variy ruusa, saraniñuvejada vapatyomu. Rivyichada jíta rajuu sisa datyavay jasiy, tavay nijyanvajyuu jarye, jiryatiy ruutijada Jesúsnu, riryatidye tuvachu saniquejadamu, riryatidye misa yidivajadamusiy varintyi. Riintyeryadeda Judéya janvabeyu, Jerusari janvabe jarye. Jadchintyi jamu navajido vichavay, jiryatiy Tíru tuunu vichavaberyi, Sitú janvabe jarye ruusaju. ¹⁸ Jarupantasavay jíta, jiryatiy jamirya vichara bayantu ruuva, rimiysada variy. ¹⁹ Riryantyada jatyojada nijyanvajyuu saniy Jesús, jiryatiy rasipyateda vanuyada simusiy, samisadeda jíta títajū variryi.

Ratiy samirya ratyaju dárya; ratiy vamiryamujū dárya
(Matévu 5.1-12)

²⁰ Sunuyada jíta riñecho yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy ruuva:

“Judenu jmutyasavay jíta jiryeniñicha jantyuanimiy, jiryatiy jiryeyju ravichasara Judenu nusujyo day.

²¹ Judenu jmutyasavay jíta jiryeniñicha jiryatiy diyedemusiy jachivay jiryé, jiryatiy jiryechasara potyadimiy variy. Judenu jmutyasavay jíta jiryeniñicha jiryatiy diyedemusiy jiryecha junavye, jiryatiy jiryatodiyechara rivasintyi.

²² Judenu jmutyasavay jíta jiryeniñicha, riry anumatiy javittuy nijyanvajyuu jiryé, jiryatiy riryavittuy Nijyamidenu jiyadasiy jiryé, riry anumatiy rrachu variy jiryentyi, riry anumatiy javityiye jiryentyi, riry anumatiy jatya nutyu nicyaray ntara jiryitya variy risajuntiy.

²³ Jiryajchanayasiy variryundamu, jiryacaviñechichesiyyichanayadamu varintyi, ne jiryinuy, jamurasuma racha jiryemyurichenusada jarichumu; daryaday rivyichadeda tarijyemyiryi Judenuju tuchuvabentyi, rivyichada Judenu jmutyasavay rucosiy varintyi.

²⁴ Jiii, tajunate jiryé, tajū, jiryatiy jaryi tara tavañuma jiryé, jiryimutyamumya daryajura jiyarurya.

²⁵ Jiii, tajunate jiryé, tajū, jiryatiy povyeñumate títajū jiryé, jiryaday jachi tapi rivasintyi.

Jiii, tajunate jiryetyodiyetye day, taraju, jiryaday nuvavya rivasintyique jiryinayadasaraju.

²⁶ Jiii, tajunate jiryé, tajū, riry anumatiy baya nijyanvajyuu jiryeniñiyu, riryajvatanu variy rata jiryé, darya nday rivyichadeda tarijyemyiryi, jiryatiy ránubesivyé Judenuju tuchuvabentyiryi.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya vatasara riy vumyityasimiy”
(Matévu 5.38-48; 7.12)

²⁷ “Rítatye jíta jiryiva tuvachuvay: Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimyi; vuryama vichanichara samiryariy jiryatiy riryavittyuvyuy. ²⁸ Vuryama jachiñuy riyadaju jiryatiy ridyeya vuñijyu; vuryama tuchu sisa Judenu riyadaju jiryatiy riryavatya vuy. ²⁹ Vuryama janumitya sanachojura ratarya mayantiy, nityi jvay vumeyaniy vujyu; ne vuryajubay sajisintyirya vuchujantyi nityi sovay vuryajisirya vuchotajay. ³⁰ Vuryama say tarani nityi jachiñuy tara vuryiva; ne vuryajachiñuy junay sivantirya vuberyantiy, jiryatiy sasovay vuryimusirya. ³¹ Vuryama vichaniy darya riy tavantidyey, daryatiy vuryivyata riryavichanintyidyevyuy.

³² Vuryityi vata riy, vinuriy rityi vatada munatya vuy, ¿tarajura riryejchanatya nijyanvay ramusiy vuy, taraju? Juuchataavay jarye vatantiryi rityi vatada munatya riy. ³³ Vuryityi vichaniy samiñi, nityi vichaniy samiy munatya vuy, ¿tarajura riryejchanatya nijyanvay riva vuy, taraju? Juuchataavay jarye vichanichara daryantiy. ³⁴ Vuryityi say tarani, vuryatidyey jmutya tarundamu tara simusintyidyey, ¿tarajura riryejchanatya nijyanvay riva vuy, taraju? Juuchataavay jarye sachara riy jiryenu juuchataavay tarantidyey, riryatidyey jmutya darya tara ruumusintyidyey. ³⁵ Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimyi, vuryama vichasara samirya jachityavay; vuryama sachara tarani ti, dañumamuy ne vuryajmutya tara simusintyidyey. Jamurasuma jita racha daryaju vumyurichenusada variy, vuryecha variy Jarichumuvichi dadyeñu; tapi nivitya sanicha samirya jachityi riñijyu jiryatimyu ne jchanatyavaryi, vacha jachipiyavañijyu jarye. ³⁶ Vuryecha jantyutyavay, daryani sanicha jantyutyi Vujyey Judenuntidyey.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tuchutada tinijyu”
(Matévu 7.1-5)*

³⁷ “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tinijyu, dantyamuy ne vinu ni rajachipiya taji variy vuñijyuntidyey. Ne vuryatuchutani ti, dantyamuy ne satuchuta ti varintyidyevyuy. Vuryaramityaniy mityara ti juuchaveda; ramityanichara dyetya rachasiy variy vujyuntidyey. ³⁸ Vuryama vichasara sayada jachityavay, Sasay saranusara varivyuy, samiy muchanichara sasay varivyuy, samiy sanasara; muchutyasara, nupadaquinusara sasay varivyuy. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidyey.” Sadatyadoda jita Jesús darya niquejadata jasiryi.

³⁹ Satuchoda jita variy ruuvara niquejada datyanusarantiy: “¿Vanavyidyey samutay nisipyuryiñi jiryenu nisipyuryi? ¿Neviy nanajuuy mityijyiyuy vatajomu day? ⁴⁰ Ne rivyichasara sisa datyavay jaryiñuvay simusiy jidyetyanu. Samiy datyanusavañumaty riryecha, riryecha jita variy nutyu jidyetyanu.

⁴¹ ¿Nutyichiy vuryidyey vutyeryi nisimyu riva radaryudyera, nutyichiy? netimyu ne vudyetya ravicha jipudaryuy vuñisimyu. ⁴² ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajtay siva vutyeryi, nutyuramusiy? Pi, raday sipyata jiñisimyusirya radaryudyera, netimyu ne vudyey vuñisimyu riva jipudaryuy didyey. Netimyu ne vuryituyadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñisimyusirya jipudaryuy, rivasiy jita vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidyey sipyata variy vutyeryi nisimyusirya radaryudyentidyey.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy”
(Matévu 7.17-20; 12.34-35)*

⁴³ “Ne rajontay samiñu darya nicyarajyo day, dantyamuy ne vanay rajontay nic-yarañu samijyontidyey. ⁴⁴ Vudyetyara ninu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju. Ne vuchora ramuya jubonumusiy, dantyamuy ne vuchu cariitunumusirya sámusiy. ⁴⁵ Daryaday vuryivaachara samiy nijyamira samiy jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy rajontay vujechiy samirya jachipiyajadamusiy. Vuryivaachara jamirya vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryatiy rajontay vujechiy vacha jachipiyajadamusiy. Vuryitosiy jita rasipyatachara niquejada daryaju jiryatiy vubeyada vujechimyura.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyura judaryancha vuryi vichajayasara titaju
(Matévu 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ “¿Tarajura jiryitay Nutyityu ray, taraju? tama jiryeni tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada. ⁴⁷ Radityanu jirye nutyura sanicha nijyamí nityi jutí rimu, nityi tuvachusara variy ramu rañiquejada, sasiitiesara variy rajuntiy. ⁴⁸ Niní sanicha nutyu vanu roriiñu. Subeda jita nicharijyu, satidye bay surrajura yituvu. Raniyyeyadanumatiy nava, rajatyajada jaa saroriñiy, ne vanay rasiqityatadedara, jiryatíy samiy jvaachara daryajura. ⁴⁹ Niní jita nityi tuvachura rañiquejada, dantyamuy ne sasiityeruy variy rajú, niní sanicha nutyu vanu roriiñuntiy. Susityada vattadera jiryorintuvu. Rajatyajadanumatiy jaa raniy roriy, rajottimuyyada titaju varirya, pattaryityera.”

7

Jesús misadedani sutarumiy nutyityubay muchechibe
(Matévu 8.5-13; Juán 4.43-54)

¹ Saniquemuyadanumatiy nijyanvay tuvachodajura yiteda, sajañuvejada Capernavúmu variy. ² Savichada jita sutarumiy nutyityubay, muchechityi. Samuchechiy jaryi savatasí jdivajada variy, vadiiryonuma variñi. ³ Satuvachodanumatiy sanchiy Jesús, supajada jita simuriy Judíyurveda rimyityumibe, riryatidye jiyasantani: “Yejiya, yatidye jantyuñuve siva sutarumiy nutyityu muchechiy.” ⁴⁻⁵ Ruutojadanumatiy simu Jesús, riyasantanuvejada variñi: “Nuñi vata yechaniy daryani, savata daryajuriy vutyevay, saroriyyada varirya jutyeryaniyyo nujyu.” ⁶ Sayada jita Jesús variy ruusa. Nujipyudenumatiy ravichada sutarumiy nutyityubay roriy, supajada jita sutarumiy nutyityubaryi jidyetyavabe, riryatidye jtay siva Jesús: “Ne yajarupanu ji raryorimyu jtojadate, tama racharānu ntate day ji, tama yajtojay raryorimyu. ⁷ Dantyamuy ne rajechipiya samiy jvadichí ray, rajtojay yimu. Mitya yaniquera niquejada, satidye misasumiy ramyuchechiy variy. ⁸ Tapi ray jita vichasara sabonichí rayntyityuju day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintiy. Ritay siva ti: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nuvantiy: ¡Yajniy! suniy varintiy; ritaty ramyuchechivyantiy, ¡Yajvaarya jiryā! sivaay varintyirya.” ⁹ Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, satittada variñi, sanumityeda nijyanvajyuunachojú jiryatíy richiityarínuyadani, suteda variy ruuva: “Ritay jiryiva: Netaramu vinu ratyevay Irayénuveda cabyimu radyi tiva nutyu jiñu, vuryimu tuvachurá.” ¹⁰ Ruutijadanumatiy sutarumiy nutyityubay jpvavabe jiryorimiyuntiy, ridyiñuvijada jita siva muchechiy, misinuma day.

Jesús misadeda diibymusiñi bachenodabay denubay

¹¹ Tarundamunuma jita sayada Jesús vichadamuntiy, Nayí jtyataramu. Riyada sisa datyavavyedabay yisa, rajuu nijyanvay jarye ruusantiy. ¹² Rityuudiyadanumatirya vichada juro puryesara roriyyu, jadchiy jita runuyada rututityiyadani diidabi. Vinu nideni sanichanuyada nanudenu sunoda, jiryatíy bachenoda nada. Rajuu vichada janvay jnuyada nadisani. ¹³ Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús nadiva, santyutyada variñada. Suteda jita nadiva: “Ne sanajunay.” ¹⁴ Sajatyānuvejada jita raniy sabapyojo variy. Riryadeda jita nichuvay variy jasiy. Suteda jita variy diibyiva: “Yiva ritay, Vaderonu, ¡Yanuma nubesumiy!” ¹⁵ Samaşasubeda jita diibyi variy, sajotada niquejada varintiy. Sasayada jita Jesús sunodayu. ¹⁶ Runteda titaju nijyanvay variy, riichanatyada jita variñi Judenu, jiryatíy ruteda: “¡Sanubesesitye Judenuju tuchú jaryiñute vuquebyimu! ¡Sajañumya jita Judenu jiñijyanvamyu!” ¹⁷ Raticheyada jita jiryā tuchoda, Judéya juroju titaju.

Ruutijada Juán Bautístabay jpvavabe simu Jesús
(Matévu 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Juánbaysa datyavay jita tuchunuvejada variy yiva titaju. ¹⁹ Sanatuyada jita Juánbay variñada danujuy yisa datyanujyube, supajada variy Jesúsmu jtajanujyuna: “¿Jiñiviy jiryatiy yatiche jtijada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasiy tijijuntiy?” ²⁰ Naditojadanumatiy Juánbaysa datyanujyube simu Jesús, naniteda jita siva: “Supajasiy Juán Bautista yimu nay, nañatidye jtajanu ji: ¿Jiñiviy jiryatiy yatiche jtijada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasiy tijijuntiy.” ²¹ Varidye jita samisadeda Jesús riy rajuu jdivajnuvay, jarupantasavay jarye, jamiryanu bayantu tavay jarye, sunuyasumityaniy variryi nisipyuryimiy ruusajuntiy. ²² Sumutyajada jita variñada Juánbaysa datyanujyube: “Sanatuchunuve siva Juán jiryatiy sanudimya riva, sanutuvachuma risajura, nutyuramusiy runuyasumiy nisipyuryimiy, nutyuramusiy, canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojuyve jarye misa, tuyupuryimiy jarye tuvachu, diibyimiy jarye misasumiy, jantyuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samituchoda. ²³ Judenu jmutyasi jita sachá minityimyu ne racasinuya rachiityarisadajisiy.”

²⁴ Nadayadanumatiy Juánbaysa datyanujyube, sajotada niquejada Jesús variy nijyanvavya sanchiy Juánbay. “Taranacho jiryevyatanuveti tajityomu, taranacho? ¿Jiryeyati vinu jiryatidye diñuve tiva jiryatiy rajaura jachipiyarani, nutyu vachutyi nuvatyajasara riichomusiy? ²⁵ ¿Jiryevyatati dyetya sanacho nijyamí vasidyajay sujatyí? Ne jiryinuy, rityi vichasara jaryi sujatyavay, jaryi samirya baryatavay jarye, rivyichasara jita jamu nutyityu rorivyimu. ²⁶ ¿Taranacho jita jiryevyatati sitenu variy, taranacho? ¿Judenuju tuchunacho dyetya? Jo, jaryivyaju Judenuju tuchu jiyadajuteni. ²⁷ Nini jita sanicha, jiryatiy nuchara sanchiy:

Ripa jitaní raynsu byi jimyomuju, satidye jdutyara nú yajiju.

²⁸ Ritay jita jiryiva: Ne ti jaryiñu Juánmusiy, jiryatiy vaturumyusiy rupini. Dañuma ritay daryá, minityi vichasara riryarijyu játarya Judenu siityarivamyusiy, sanicha jaryiñu simusiy Juán. ²⁹ Titaju Juánmu tuvachuvay, criquiy jmutyavay jarye, riñi jita dityanunuyada vasera Judenu jvaayada, jiryatiy riityuyada Juán jtyadodata. ³⁰ Varyisévueda jita, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay ruusa, riñi rrachodara Judenu jteda jiñijyu, jiryatimyu ne riityuryuyada Juánmu.

³¹ ¿Nutyura nita rajtay riñijyu nijyanvay jijyomucu, nutyura? ¿Nutyura jantyasarata radityanu rinchiy, nutyura? ³² Riñicha jita nutyu deramiy pudásamu masavay. Rityiyisaruyadamu jityuchuta tavayu: Dañuma nuñi ruudiyé jiryeyyu, ne jiryeryeyaryu nta variy. Dañuma nuñi sutyaniy nutyu diibytuunu jnayadamu nta, ne jiryinaryuy nta variy ranchintiy. ³³ Darya ritay, jiryatiy sudeda Juán Bautista jmyichara jnurará: ne sibyedara pa, dantyamuy ne satodara bínuja, jiryiteda variy sanchiy: Bayantu siva. ³⁴ Sitima jita Nijyamidenu ne jmyichara jnurará, jiryatiy simyi, satu jarye variy risaju. Jiryitay variy: Ta jaryi jibyedajachi niday, niyuyadacanuy risajuni. Niniday criquiy jmutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatiy juuchatavaryi. ³⁵ Dañuma riryechasara vasevay jiryatiy Judenumusiy datyavadyeryi.”

Jesús vichada musuchi Varyisévumu, jiryatiy Siimyo jtyatibañi

³⁶ Samusuyada jita Varyisévueda tenubay jbyedajuni Jesús, sajañuvejada jita variy sarorivyimu, satayada jita jbyedaju misaniy. ³⁷ Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturube juuchatanuy jasiy. Nanudatyadanumatiy: Mui simyi Jesús, Varyisévu rorimyu, nanitoda variy rumura vurudijavu, jiryatiy adabástrura ravichuteravudera. ³⁸ Nanuraniñuvejada sarudivasiy sanumututuunu Jesús, naninañuvejada variy jasiy. Rajotada paruyada sanumutu naninayata, nanususajada jita yinojasitya varirya sanumutu. Nanusiidyoda jita sanumutuvantiy, vurudija nadivada sanumutuva varintiy. ³⁹ Sadiyadanumatiy vichtya jami riva vaturuy vichada, sajachipiyajada yimu variy: “Sitenu Judenuju tuchutiy saryivyichasara jiñu, saryidyetyasiñada vaturuy, chanurya nanicha, nutyura vaturuy nanicha day, jiryatiy nadivá sivara vurudija,

tapi juuchatanuy vitya nanicha daryaju day.”⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesúsra Siimyóbay jachipiyajada: “Siimyó, rítaryuy tara yiva.” “Jo, yanuma jtarya, Datyanu.”⁴¹ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nanuvichanuyada danujuy divyitanujyuy, nanudiviyadaní criq-uityi. Tiqui divyiyada davaatajyuy jvaayada murichirya, nuntiy divyiyada danujuy jarimyuni jvaayada murichirya.”⁴² Jiryatimyu ne tarajnay tara nadimu, tarata nanamurichenura jidyivyí, saramityadedara nanudiviyí títaju mitya. ¿Mira ravata jaryi nadimusi rivasiñi jipyatru, mi?”⁴³ Sumutyajada jita Siimyóbay: “Rañi jtatye mivara saramityaniy jaryivyajura.” Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jasidye yitay vasera.”⁴⁴ Sanumityeda Jesús variy vaturuy nachojú, suteda jita siva Siimyóbay; “¿Jidyí nadiva jiñuy vaturuy? Rajeyasiñumatiy jiryorivyimu, ne jicheyasiy jaá rañumutu suutajaju ray. Nada jita parodesiy yinayata rañumutoday, nanususa jasiy variy yinojasityantirya.”⁴⁵ Dantyamuy ne jimyuchuvesiy siidyodata rajeyadamu ray, nada jitamuy ne paruy riva siidyoda rañumutuva rajeyadamusidye.”⁴⁶ Ne jiryubesirya nija rinomuntiy, nutyu jivyichanichariatí daryani jañuñu, nada jita jvasiy vurudija rañumutuva day.”⁴⁷ Ramunítíy rítay yiva: Ramityanicharanuma nanujuuchavedavicha day, ramuni nanuvatasara jaryiryé. Ne savata jaryi daryaju ray, sajutimuy ne ramityanichara jaryirya jiyuuchaveda.”⁴⁸ Suteda jita variy nadiva vaturuy: “Ramityanicharanuma sanujuuchaveda.”⁴⁹ Jasiñuma jita rijyotada niquejada Jesúsjsa jmyívyebe jivyimu: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu day, chí? jiryatíy saramityaniy mityara juuchuedantíy.”⁵⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy vaturuvya: “Sanutuvachoda jita jantyuy yiva, sanunuma jiya samiy.”

8

Vatuvyedabay jiryatíy rumutyanyadani Jesús

¹ Jadchíy jita sarupiñumayajada jamu vichada cabyiva, pasivyichada cabyiva jarye. Sadatyanunumayajada, satuchunumayajada risajura samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy, jiryatíy sansuryuñuma vuryinuyadamu. Rivyichanuyada sisa datyavay yisa vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju.”² Rivyichanuyada vatuvyedabay misavay sisantíy, jiryatíy samisadeda jamiryanu bayantujisiryi, vacha jdivajadajisiy jarye. Nanuvichada Maríajube jasiy, Mardánamusíñuy, rímyaseda jita danujuñijyate bayantuveda nadivasíy.”³ Nanuvichada nadisantíy Juánajube, Chúsabay vaturuy, jiryatíy Jeródesbe nusubyni, Susánabay jarye, tavay jarye vichada ruusa. Rumutyanyumayajada jiberyata riy Jesúsveda.

Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy

(Matévu 13.1-9; Márcu 4.1-9)

⁴⁻⁵ Rajuu nijyanvay juteryadeda títaju vichadivasiyu, jiryatíy runiñuyada Jesúsmuju. Riinteryadedanumatíy, suteda Jesús variy jidyetyadoda niquejadamu ruuva: “Sayada jita tiqui nuti, satidye nutara nutasarasiy. Santadamu jita rajuyyada ratesiy núva, jasityi riryaníyeyada nijyanvarya, riimyimyuyada jita nipyatavay variy jadchirya.”⁶ Ratesiy jarye juuyada ravichu cabyiva. Rani dipovedanumatíy ramumyuyada variy jasiy, jiryatíy rasutyeda jaá daryaju rajú.”⁷ Ratesiy jarye juuyada cariitujnutíy cabyiva, rani cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasarasidye, radiryododa variy jasirya.”⁸ Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, rajavyeda variy, rasayada jita rasiy variy, taraqui pachasiy saraju.” Satuchodamu yiteda jaryi: “Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju

(Matévu 13.10-17; Márcu 4.10-12)

⁹ Ruutajadodanumatíy sisa datyavayu: “¿Tara ranique jirya jidyetyadoda tuchoda, tara?”¹⁰ Sumutyajada jita: “Vinu jiryeni sasayada Judenu darya mityamusiy datyada day, jiryatíy mityamusiy datyada Judenu nusuyadanchidyerya; tavajyu jita

ratyuchu vinu dityadoda tuchodata dárya, dañuma riryajnuy, ne riryadiy tariva; dañuma riryatuvachu, ne riryadatya varirya.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy

(Matévu 13.18-23; Márcu 4.13-20)

¹¹ “Jirya jítara datyanusada tuchodanchiy: Nutasarasiy jíta Jüdenü niquejada day. ¹² Jivye jiryatiy núva riy, rityuvachumara Jüdenü niquejada. Suniy bayantu nutyityu varidye, sasovay varirya Jüdenü niquejada rijechevysiy, riñuma tuvachu variy ramu yentyutyasadamuju. ¹³ Jivyentyi jiryatiy ravichu cabyiva riy, rityuvachunumatirya saniquejada, rumutya variy jichanayadamura. Jiryatimyu ne jnutityavay nta daryaju riy, ne richururyuy jityuvachodamu, jarupantasada rundamu jíta ripparuy variy riva. ¹⁴ Jirya jíta, jiryatiy cariitu jnutiy cabyiva juuryara, dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, rip-yarumya variy riva jichiityarijada, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju taranijyu, nutyuramusiy vuryicha taratavay, nutyuramusiy vuryicha jchanayadacanimiy. Ne rajay rityuvachoda variy samirya vichadamuju. ¹⁵ Jirya jíta, jiryatiy samiy mucadincha juuryara, riñiday tuvachu samirya jachityavay vichadamujura saniquejada, rajay rivyichada tapimusiy vichadata variy.”

Jesús datyadoda nonodanchiy

(Márcu 4.21-25)

¹⁶ “Vuryupañumatirya nonosiyy, ne vumyutanu tarata varirya, dantyamuy ne vubey vumeya jarirya. Vubey jíta rabajyonchayu, riryatidye diy nijyanvay jañuvye variy riva rada. ¹⁷ Titaju jiryatiy dutyasara diyera, racha variy dityanusara rivasintyi; titaju jiryatiy mityamusiy datyasara diyera, jvadatyasara racha varintyi.

¹⁸ Jiryetyuvachutata samiy radyetyadodamu, tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Jüdenü variy junantyiñi; simusiy jíta jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Jüdenü variy simusintirya jiryatiy sadatya nta yimura.”

Muvye riñicha sitenu Jesús jñoda, sataryiveda jarye nadisaju

(Matévu 12.46-50; Márcu 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Nadiñijada jíta variy Jesús jñodabay, sataryivedabatya, ne vanay rityuudiyada nijyamijuumuni. ²⁰ Rityuchoda jíta siva Jesús variy: “Jiyunuma bimu nada yinoda, jityeryivedata, riñi diryuy daryaju yiva.” ²¹ Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Rinoda, ratyeryivedata riñicha titaju jiryatiy rityuvachu ramu Jüdenü niquejada, ruuvaachara varintyirya.”

Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju

(Matévu 8.23-27; Márcu 4.35-41)

²² Tarundamu jíta sumusada Jesús yisa datyavatya cartyevimu. Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Vuryaramityeryi jmityo rudamyuju.” Riyada jíta variy jadchiy. ²³ Riyadamu samayada Jesús. Rajuujeyada jíta jamu riicho jmityomu variy, rani mucharuyadanuma cartye variy jaata day, riñi janumityeryuyadanuma variy jasiy. ²⁴ Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisa datyavayu, ridyoseda jíta variñi Jesús jiñiquejadata: “¡Maestru, Maestru, vuryanuma caraye riyeryamu!” Sidyojadanumatiy Jesús, saniquetyada jítara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju. Randasada jíta mityijiyuy riicho, riyerya risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada variy. ²⁵ Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “¿Nutyijirya ranicha jiryechepiyajada sanijyu Jüdenü day, nutyijiy?” Rityittada variy jichuvuyadamu, ruteda nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chirana sanicha jiñu day, chi? ¿Nutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, nutyi, riyerya jarye, supanutirya?”

Jerásajamibay bayantuti

(Matévu 8.28-34; Márcu 5.1-20)

²⁶ Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda Jerásajanvay mucadimu, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadisarara. ²⁷ Sasubedanumatiy Jesús siinumu, sasaryejadani tiqui vanubay bayantuvedati, jiryatiy jamu vichadamusini. Taripyunuma ne sajachuruyadara sujay yiva, dantyamuy ne savicharuyada rorimyunuday, samachojada jita bapyo cabyimu variy. ²⁸ Sadiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, sasañeyajada jita, sarayada variy sanumututuunu. Saniquejasubeda jita variy: “¿Tara rimu jiiyyu Jesús, tara? jiryatiy Judenu Jarichumuvichi denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta ji, ne yajantyunuvay jitate ray.” ²⁹ Supanuyada Jesús daryajuni jamirya vichara bayantu: “¡Yanuma sipyatay nijyamivasiy!” Tapi tariñuma siriñuyada bayantu jivyanuyadata daryajudañi. Ripyuchunuyada jita nijyanvay cadyidyajuuta varirya sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, runutyada jivusetavay variy jasiñi. Sarotyatimuyadanumatirya cadyidyajuu, bayantu batyada variy tajityomujuni. ³⁰ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variñi: “¿Tara yityate day, tara?” Sumutyajada jita: “Rajuura Varanca,” jiryatiy rivyichada rajuu bayantuveda daryaju siva. ³¹ Riyasantada jita bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Ne yajpa vatatovimujuy.”

³² Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimiyare. Riyasantada jita bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Nuñajay cuchivya.” Suteda variy ruuva bayantuveda: “Dañuma jiryajay ruuva cuchimiyi.” ³³ Richipyateda jita bayantuveda nijyamivasiy variy, rijeyada jita variy cuchivyedava. Richiichiyeyada jita cuchiyuu nubañucovimu jmityomuju, rijeyeyada titaju variy, puritye. ³⁴ Ridiyadanumatiy cuchiy jnutyavay riva, nutyura rivyicha cuchiyuu, nutyura, ribeyeyada jita, rityuchunuvejada jita jamu vichadamu varirya, ruro vichavavya jarye. ³⁵ Riyada jita nijyamijuu jnuyve variy, nutyunuma ravichasintyi, nutyura. Ruutijadanumatiy simu Jesús, ridyiñuvijada siva vanu sanumututuunu Jesús. Ne tavay jnay bayantuveda sivanuday, samasada variy sujaty, raratyedama suno variy. Mitya jnutacha rivyichada nijyanvay variy. ³⁶ Jiryatiy ridiyada titaju riva, rityuchoda jita variy ruuva: “Nuryamusiy samisasiy bayantuvedati.” ³⁷ Rijechiñuyada jita nijyanvajyuu siva Jesús: “¡Yanuma jiya nudyisasiy!” jiryatiy rireda jaryi suvuyada variy jasiryi Jerása mucadi juro vichavay. Sumusada jita Jesús cartevimu variy sataryadaju. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Nini jita jiryatiy savichanuyada bayantuvedati, sajachiñuñuyada siva Jesús: “Ravyicharuy yisa.” Subayada jita Jesús sajisirya: “Ne, yanuma tarya jiryorimuyju, yatuchunuve ruuva, ta jaryi tittasaranite savichadesiy Judenu jiyadaju.” Sayada jita jadchiy, satuchunumayajada titaju vichadiva: “Nurya savichadesitye Jesús jaryi rayadaju.”

Jáyirubay detubay; vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryatiy nanumutyeda raniy Jesús sujay

(Matévu 9.18-26; Márcu 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Sataryadanumatiy Jesús Cadidéyamuju, ridyiryejada jita nijyanvañi, rintuñuyada daryaju rumu sajiju. ⁴¹ Suteda jita tiqui vanu variy, Jáyiru jtyatibay, savichanuyada jutyeryanijyo nutyityu. Sarayadanumatiy Jesús numututuunu, sayasantada jita variñi: “¡Yajniy raryorimuyju!” ⁴² Sadetu tiqui vichidera vichanuyada vadiiryo daryaju, savichada vuyajuy nijyati, daniyajuy tuunu ranchaju.

Sayadamu Jesús, riñi nayatiryuyada nijyanvay variyu. ⁴³ Nanuvichanuyada jita runuy vaturuntyi, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada nadiva, daniyajuy ranchaju. Nanupachityamuyadanumatirya yimu vichara titaju jdanuvamyu, ne nanumisaruyada timu tiii, mitya. ⁴⁴ Nanideda jita sarudivasiy Jesús, nanujatyojada variy raniy sasujacho, raparuyada jita varicharaju nuda nadiva. ⁴⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy: “¿Chira sanicha jiñutiy sajatyo rañiy, chi?” Riryeyada variy titaju jiyada, suteda jita Pyítrubay variy: “¡Maestru, jiryatiy nijyamijuusuma yiro, riñi jatyo jasiy jiiñiy!” ⁴⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy: “Ne, tiqui jtanite jatyojasiy rañidye, jiryatiy radyetyasiy rasipyatay vanuyada varicharaju rivasiy.” ⁴⁷ Nanudatyadanumatiy vaturuyu: “Ne

dutyasi rañichanuday,” nanideda jimyichutyedanube simu, nanubutyuanuvijada Jesúsnaçhojuy, nanutuchoda vijyomujache nijyanvay diya: “Nutyura ratyaju rajetyojasiy saniy, ramyisasubesiý títaju varicharaju.” ⁴⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Samiy sanujachipiyajadamu jimyisa, Popojuy. Sananuma jiya samiy.”

⁴⁹ Saniquejadatidye Jesús, sitijada nu vanu Jáyirubay rorimyusiy, sutañuvijada siva: “Sadiimya jidyetu. Ne yajarupanta nudañi Datanu nuday.” ⁵⁰ Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra, suteda jita variy siva Jáyirubay: “Ne yasuvuy ranchiy, yajachipiya jijeçhitya, saday misasumiy jidyetu.” ⁵¹ Sitojadanumatiy Jesús Jáyirubay rorimyu, subayada Jesús riryajisiryá jayada yisa. Vinu Pyítrubay jayada sisa, Juánbatya, Santiyácubay jarye, diibi jayube jarye ruusaju. ⁵² Runachadede jita nijyanvay variy jasiy, riñuvayada daryaju jaryiñi. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajnay, tama diiñu sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani mañindyey.” ⁵³ Rityodiyada jita variy siva, ridyetyada daryaju diiñunuma sanicha. ⁵⁴ Jesús jita jureda sajomutuniy dera babyi, sanatuyada variñi: “¡Pochityu, yanuma nubesumiy!” ⁵⁵ Sataryajada suntu variy yivajuntiy, sanubesubeda varicharaju. Suteda jita Jesús: “Jiryasay tara sibyedajuy.” ⁵⁶ Nanutittada jita sajajyuberya; Jesús jubayada riryajisiy tavavya tuchodara jivyichada.

9

Jesús jpajada tuchuvaryi yisa datyavay

(Matévu 10.5-15; Márcu 6.7-13)

¹ Sanatuyadanumatiy Jesús riy yisa datyavay jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, sasayada jita jivyanuyada tera riy, sadatyada tera risaju, ratatidye riryajatlanumaya títaju riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, riryajdanura jdivajadantiy. ² Supacheda jita variy tuchodajuriy, riryatidye tuchu Judenu nusuyadanchiy, riryatidye jdanu riy jdivajnuvantiy. ³ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajtu tara jiryupiyadaju, ne vinu ruvese, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy pa, dantyamuy criqui, dantyamuy ne dajajuy sujacya, mitya. ⁴ Jasityi jiryajto rorimyu, jasiñuma jiryamacho variy jiryeyada rundasaraju. ⁵ Jasityimyu ne riryadiryeruy jiryey, jiryanutimiy sipyatay jadchintiy, jiryamuchutyara rirujuu riñiyu jiryeynumutuvasiy, riryatidye datyasiy rata: Vuryeyasachadamundyerya.” ⁶ Riyada jita variy, rityuchutityiyada títaju vichadivara samituchoda, rimyisanityityiyada varintyiryi jdivajnuvantiy.

Juán Bautístabay jvachada, jiryatiy riryechadara suno

(Matévu 14.1-12; Márcu 6.14-29)

⁷ Satuvachodanumatiy nutyityu Jeródesberya Jesús jaticheyada, samachojada jachipiyanu variy, jiryatiy ruteda tavay: Samisasumimya Juán Bautístabay. ⁸ Tavay jarye jteda: “Samutima Ediyasintiy,” (jiryatiy savichanuyada tariy Judenuju tuchu.) Tavay jarye jtedantiy: “Samisasimyumya Judenuju tuchuvabe tenu tarijye.” ⁹ Suteda jita Jeródesbe variy: “Raryechatadedara Juánbay jno, ¿chiranate sanicha jiñu, chi? chinchinñate ratyuvachura jiryá niquejada.” Sani jantyada diryuyada variy siva Jesús.

Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy

(Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Juán 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Rityeryadanumatiy Jesús nusubymiy yimujuntiy, rityuchunuvijada jitará yivaayada títaju variy siva. Sapucheda Jesús variryi, riñumuteda variy Betsáynamuju. ¹¹ Ridyetyadanumatiy nijyanvarya riyada Jesúsveda, richiityarijada variryi. Sadiryejada jita Jesús variryi, saniquejada ruuva Judenu nusuyadanchiy variy, samisadedantiryi rityi vaçadara misada. ¹² Riñuvayadamu jita, ruutijada sisa datyavay yimuntiy, rutañuvijada siva Jesús: “Yatuchu ruuva nijyanvajyuu riryatidye jiyasiy rorivyichamu, nudivya jarye, jiryatiy rurora, riryatidye jachiñurya roriy jijiitujoyu, jmyichara jarye, vuvyicha vayitomu daryaju jiyu.” ¹³ Suteda jita Jesús

varíy ruuva yisádatyavay: “Jiryantya potyaniy tarata riy nijyanvajyuu.” Ruteda jíta varíy siva: “Ne tara rajuura jmyichara nudyimu, vinu tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, netimyu ne nudyeya taryuvye jmyicharanacho nijyanvajyu didye.”¹⁴ Rivyichada jíta tadajyo varanca tuunu vaduy jasiy. Suteda jíta Jesús varíy ruuva yisá datyavay: “Jiryamasataniy jíta rajuumusiy vatadeca riy, nuñi tadajyo vuyajuy nijyamí.”¹⁵ Ruuvaayada jíta sisá datyavay darya, rimyasatadedariy nijyanvay titaju.¹⁶ Siredanumatíy Jesús varírya tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sapatatíyada jíta varírya, sunuyada jíta jarichunacho varíy, sichanatyada variñi jiyje: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy.” Sasayada jíta yisá datyavarya riryatídye samyu titaju ruuvara.¹⁷ Riibyeda jíta titaju, ripyoyada varíy riva. Riryatojada jíta varírya riinda, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.

Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache Jesúsva: “Judenu jaryeti ji”

(Matévu 16.13-19; Márcu 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Tarundamu jíta rivyichada sisá datyavay yisá sajoráadamu mityatomu. Sitajadoda jíta Jesús varíryi: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay raynchíy, nutyura? ¿chira rutarye, chí?”¹⁹ Rumutyajada jíta variñi: “Juán Bautístabay rutay ji; tini jtadye: Edíyasíy ji; tini jtadye: Samísasumíy tiqui Judenuju tuchuvabe tenu.”²⁰ Suteda jíta Jesús varíy ruuva: “Va jiryeqe, ¿chira jiryitadyerye, chí?” Sumutyajada jíta Pyítrubañi: “Judenu jaryeti.”

Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju

(Matévu 16.20-28; Márcu 8.30-9.1)

²¹⁻²² Subayada jíta riryajisírya rátyuchusada: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tidevara,” suteda daryaju: “Nijyamídenú jíta raparutyajayasarayú. Riryarrachu rimyityumíy variñi, caserdótevyeda nutyityumíy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuní, riryajvay varíy rivaní, rurundamunuma jíta samísaniy Judenu varintyíñi.”

²³ Suteda jíta Jesús varíy ruuva titaju: “Saryityi siityariruy tí ray, samá paruy riva yivaaryuyada, samá nichujaya ntara jicyurusíy, jiryatíy sabay nutyu diiñuyú, ne saríryi varírya tariy jivyichadanúday satídye siityarí varírye.”²⁴ Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya varíy mityara; minityi jíta pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, saramityaniy varírya.²⁵ Tapi tarajura saryi canay nijyamíra criquiy titaju vichadivasídye, taraju? saryityi caray varíy rajísintyí.²⁶ Minityi rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye, daryaday sajada Nijyamídenú sivantídye ranumatíy jutí radyata, rajyedata jarye, supavay jiantyasavaydata jarye risaju.²⁷ Ritatyé jíta jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva Judenu nusuyada.”

Jesús tituyadanchiy

(Matévu 17.1-8; Márcu 9.2-8)

²⁸ Mumurundamiñijyatemusiy jíta jiryatíy sutedara jírya niquejada, sarayada jíta Jesús yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Juánbay, Santiyácubay jarye, saracheda jíta jamumusimyuju riy, satídye joráy jasiy.²⁹ Sajoráadamu jíta ratítuyada jimyo ridiyiyadajache varíy, sasujay jarye danuyada jaryi pupajay varintyí.³⁰ Mityamusíy jíta, nanutuchoda danujuy vanujuy Jesúsja, jiryatíy nanicha Muyusésíy, Edíyasitya.³¹ Nanumutíjada vandanujuy, nanuniquejada varíy Jesús batyedanchiy jiryatíy aparutya Jerusarímuyú.³² Pyítrubay jíta, sisá vichanujyuy jarye mayada vatunu. Ridyojasubedanumatíy, ridiyada jíta varíy riva Jesús da, nanuda jarye jiryatíy nanuradeda Muyusésíy, Edíyasitya satuunu.³³ Nanutochiryuyadanumatíy Muyusésíbe, Edíyasityani Jesús, suteda jíta Pyítrubay varíy siva Jesús: “Ta jaryi samíryaníte nujyute jiyu, Maestru. Nuñama sutay mutamíy: tataqui jiyu day, da tataqui Muyusésíjyu, da tataqui Edíyasíjyuntídye.” Sadatyísadamu jíniquejada Pyítrubay varíy daryá.³⁴ Saniquejadasaraju jíta, racanuvudoda virisumarya varíryi. Richuvuyada jíta jayada ranube virisuma.³⁵ Rarayada jíta

niqejada virisumaryanubesiý variy: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryetasi, jiryama tuvachu Simu.”³⁶ Niqejadivasiy, ridiyada sasiquita Jesús yiva. Rimechajada mitya vapuu ranchiy variy, ne rityuchoda variryundamu tivara yivadiyada.

Jesús misadedani derabay, jamiryanu bayantuti
(Matévu 17.14-21; Márcu 9.14-29)

³⁷ Rurundamu jita, rumusadanumaty Jesúsveda jamumusimyusiy, richeryeda ni jyanvajyuuni. ³⁸ Mityamusiy saniquejasubeda tiqui vanubay riquebyimusiy: “Rajechiñuy yiva, Datyanu, yajnuý sanacho radyenu, jiryaty tiqui vichideni radyenu. ³⁹ Mityamusiy siresumiy bayantuni radyenu, sasañeyajasumiy radyenu variy. Sasiichinuja bayantumusiyu jasicharajutiy rajippudivay suto, parucharijyu sabay javatyasini. ⁴⁰ Rayasantasiryi yisa datyavay: Jiryajatyani bayantu radyenuvasiy, ne vanay rijetyani, tii, mitya.” ⁴¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “jiii, tara nijyanvay jachipiyajadaruyutavay jiryeniñcha day, jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu Judenu! ¿Nuriryundasaraju ramacho jiryisa, nuriryundasaraju? ratidye jachiniy jiryetyuvachusadamusirye. Yapuchiy rumusiñi jidyenu.” ⁴² Sunityityiyadamu jita sajatyada bayantu mucadincha derapuyu, sasiichunujajada variy jasiñi. Jesús jita niqetyadani bayantu jamirya vichara, samisadedada variñi derapu, sataryatadedada jita variy sajamyujuyu. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Rityitadada jita titajura: “Ta jaryi datyaranani sanicha Judenu.”

Jesús jatyyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy
(Matévu 17.22-23; Márcu 9.30-32)

Rityitadanumatirya sivaayada, suteda Jesús variy yisa datyavavya: “Jiryetyuvachutata samiy rañiquejadamu, tapi ranuma juto Nijyamidenu sachada runda, jiryaty sasay ti nijyanvay jomuni.” ⁴⁵ Riñi jitamuy ne datyaruyadara saniquejada, dutyasara daryaju riryajisiryia, riñuma datyara. Richuvuyada jita sisa datyavay jtajadoda Jesúsyu saniquejadanchiy.

¿Chira sanicha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chi?
(Matévu 18.1-5; Márcu 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Rijyotada jita niquettada sisa datyavayu: “¿Mira jaryiñu vuquebyimu, mi?” ⁴⁷ Sadatyadanumaty Jesúsra rijechimyu jachipiyajada, sireda jita variñi derapu, saranityadada jityuunude variñi. ⁴⁸ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Minityi radirye rityamuni jiñu derapu, daryaday sadirye varintyirye; minitantiy radirye ray, daryaday sadirye varintyini jiryaty supajada jiyuju ray; tapi nityi vichasara jiryarijyu jatarya jiryequbyimu, ninuma sanicha jaryiñu jiryimusiy.”

Minityimyu ne jiyaronu jirye, nini vichasara jiryeyadaju ráñu
(Márcu 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Sumutyajada jita Juánbay variñi Jesús: “Maestru, nudiyasiy siva vanu jiryaty sajaty yityamuni bayantu. Nuñibyasiy variy sajisiryia, jiryatimyu ne sani siityari nudysa daryaju ji.” ⁵⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Juánbay: “Ne yajubay rajisiñi, tapi nityimyu ne jiyaronu jirye, nini vichasara jiryisaju.”

Jesús niqetyada nada Santiyacubay, Juánbatya

⁵¹ Ratuudiyajadanumatirya rarunda varityi sajasumiy Jesúsnavajyu, sajachipiyajada variy jiyada Jerusarimuju. ⁵²⁻⁵³ Supajada jita yajiju variryi yinsubymiy. Rijeñuvejadanumaty Samariya janvay vichadamu riryatidye jdutyara vichajo sajiju, ne ridyiryeruyada nijyanvay variy jasiñi Jesús, jiryaty sani jachipiyajada jiyada Jerusarimuju. ⁵⁴ Nanudiyadanumaty Juánbay, Santiyacubatya riva rrachoda, nanitajadoda variy jasiñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, jivyatavidye nañanatuy jarichuvimusiryia jiiday ripyarutedaju daryaty sivaayada Ediyasiy?” ⁵⁵ Sanumityejada jita Jesús nanunachoju, saniquetyada variñada: “Ne sanudaty nutyura jachipiyajadatanuy sada.

⁵⁶ Tapi ne súdeḁa Nijyamidenu nijyanvay parutadaju, súdeḁa jita ruuva jantyuyadaju day.” Riyada jita tavichadamuju variy.

*Rityi siityariruyadani Jesús
(Matévu 8.19-22)*

⁵⁷ Riyadanumatíy núva, súdeḁa tiqui vanubay variy siva Jesús: “Rasiityari ji rumutiy yejiya.” ⁵⁸ Súdeḁa jita Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñu jita vuditi, viiche jarye ruutyi, Nijyamidenu jitamuy ne vichajoti jasityi satiryō jimeyadaju.”

⁵⁹ Tivani jita súdeḁa Jesús varidye: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sumutyajada jitaní: “Nutyityu, rajmuchuchidyi munatyara rajye babyi.” ⁶⁰ Súdeḁa jita Jesús variy siva: “Rityi vichasara jiyuuchuedamu diivye, riryama jmuchuni jiryenu diiby day, jiiñi jita rajiya tuchuju Judenu nusuyadanchiy.”

⁶¹ Súdeḁa jita nu siva Jesúsntiy: “Rasiityari ji, Nutyityu. Munatya jita rajiya, ramuchuvachiryi raryorimyu vichavay.” ⁶² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Nitiy jotada siityarijada ray, netimyu ne saparuryuy variy riva tariy jivyichadanacho jachipiyajada, ne vanay ntate saryi jatye Judenu nusujyovimu day.”

10

Jesús jpajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy

¹ Rivasiy jita sabayada Nutyityu riy tavay nijyanvay, darajuñijyate vuyajuy nijyami, danujuy rinchaju. Supajada jita yajiju nuñi danujumyusiryi nijyanvay, vichadamuju, vichajomuju jarye titaju jasityi sajtonuve. ² Súdeḁa jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jasinryi rajuuvay nijyanvay caravye jatojadaju, jatovay jita ne rajuuvay. Ramuni jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajami, satidye jpa riy jvaavye jatojadanacho. ³ Jiryánuma jiya. Ripa jita jiryē nutyu rasimidyera, jmyiryajuu cabyimuju. ⁴ Ne jiryajtu yimu tara, ne vinu criquichuy, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy ne saapatu. Dantyamuy ne jiryariche muchuvatyityiyada núva. ⁵ Jiryánumatíy jañuve ti rorimyu, jiryajtay munatya ruuva: ¡Samirya jiryēcha jiryorimyu! ⁶ Saryityi vichasara rorijyami samirya jachityi, raryimecho samirya jiryēñiquejada variy saju; netimyu ne saryicha samirya jachityi, rataryá jiryēñiquejada variy yimujuntiy. ⁷ Jiryámachonuve variy jasiy rorimyu, jasityi jiryajto. Jiryama jmyi, jiryama jatura ratiy riryamuti jiryē, tapi savatasara Judenuju juvaañu daryajura jimyurichenusada. Ne jiryajatay rorimyusiy, ratarya rorimuju. ⁸ Jiryánumatíy jañuve vichadamu, riryánumatíy dirye jiryē, jiryama jmyirya ratiy riryasay jasiy jiryē. ⁹ Jiryama misaniryi jdivajnuvay jasiy vichavay, jiryajtay variy ruuva: Ratuudiñuma Judenu nusuyada jiryē. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiryánumatíy jañuve vichadamu jasityimyu ne riryadiryeruy jiryē, jiryajtay vijyomujache riñijyu: Jiryevyichajojuru jita nuñapuy jiñumutuvasiy jiryēñijyu: jiryantya datya sitenu variy, jiryatíy ratuudiyánuma Judenu nusuyada jiryē. ¹² Ritatye jita jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodoma janvajyu Judenu parutada rundamu, jasiy vichada janvamyusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyiryeruyada jasiy jiryē.”

*Vichadajanvay tuvachusaminchiy
(Matévu 11.20-24)*

¹³ “¡Acuu jiryēñijyu Curasí janvay! ¡Acuu jiryēñijyu Betsáyina janvay! tapi raryityi jvaayada Tíru janvay cabyimura rivaayada tittasara, nutyu jiryequemyimutiy rivaayasíy daryantiy, tariñuma riryi paruyada riva vacha vichada, riryi dityadoda varirya jiñuvayada riva jiryatíy riryimyasa varivyunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitú janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidye. ¹⁴ Jachintyada racha rijyu Tíru janvay, Sitú janvay jarye jiryimusiy, juuchueda murichenutadeda rundamu. ¹⁵ ¿Va jiryēque, Capernavú janvay? jiryítay vidye jiryēcha jasuminichavay jarichumuju day. Jiryedyē day rachava jmusanichavay jiidatyomuju cay.”

¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús yisa datyavavya varintyi: “Nityi tuvachu jiryimu, daryaday satuvachu variy rimuntidye; jiñu jita jiryatyi sani rrachu jirye, daryaday sani rrachu varintyidyerye. Nityi rrachu ray, daryaday sani rrachu varintyidyeni jiryatyi supajada ray.”

Darajuñijyate vuyajuy jpasavay taryajadanchiy

¹⁷ Rityeryada jita sansuveye yichanayadamu, jiryatyi supajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju. Rityuchunuvijada jita siva Jesús: “¡Bayantuveda jarye jita tuvachunuchiy yityamu nudyimu, Nutyityu!” ¹⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinuchusiñi Satanasiy, jiryatyi sajuujechiy ntyu raduyara jarichuvimusi. ¹⁹ Jiryajnyu, rachemya jiryerya jiryatidye raniye rincha codimyi, norityumincha jarye, vumyityasiy vanuyadancha jarye titaju. Ne rajarupanu tara variy jirye, mitya. ²⁰ Dañumamuy ne jiryichanachara ramusiy jiryatyi richabuy bayantuveda jiryeyu. Jiryama jchanachara jita jiryatyi nucharanuma jiryitya jarichumu.”

Jesús jchanatyadani jiyey

(Matévu 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Varidyenuma jita schanayada Jesús Judenu Jnutumu, suteda jita variy: “Richanatyate ji, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatyi mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatyi jidyutyadara jirya datyada riryajisiy mityamusiy datyavay, datyada jachityavay jarye. Jidyityadoda jita datyisamimiyura. Jo, Yeye, jiryatyi samiy jvadichara jidyiya darya. ²² Sasamyajita rajyey titaju ray. Ne ti datya chira sanicha sadenu, chi, vinu rajyey datya, dantyamuy ne ti datya chira sanicha rajyey, chi, vinu sadenu datya, ni jaryey jiryatyi radyityanuruñi.”

²³ Sanumityejada jita variy yisa datyavañecho, suteda vinu ruuva: “Judenu jmutyasavay jita riy rityi radiy riva rivatyi jiryedyi! ²⁴ Ritay daryaju jiryiva: Rajuu Judenuju tuchuvabe, jamu nutyityumibe jarye, riñi diryuyada riva jiryatyi jiryedyi diye riva, tama ridiyada riva, tama; daryantya riñi tuvachuruyadantidyerya jiryatyi jiryetyuvachura, tama rityuvachodanudarya, tama, mitya.”

Jesús tuchoda Samariya jaminchiy, jiryatyi jaryi jantyutyarani

²⁵ Sanubesa jita niquejada datyi, satidye jantya variy saniy Jesús. Sitajadoda jitani: “¿Datyanu, tara jvaayadiva rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnyadamu, tara?” ²⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Tara ranique Judenu niquejada, tara? ¿Nutyura jñiquettara, ntyura?” ²⁷ Sumutyajada jita niquejada datyini Jesús: “Vuryama vatasara titaju vujechityani Vuntyityu Judenu, titaju vuryintuta jarye, titaju vuyvanuyadata jarye, titaju vujechipyajadata jarye risaju. Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, ntyu vuyvatasaratyi daryantidyevuy.” ²⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yimutyajasiy vase. Yajvaay daryacu, yatidye jnyeyasara variy.” ²⁹ Ninijita jiryatyi sanicharuy samirya jvadichi variy nijyanvay diya, suteda junay variy siva Jesús: “¿Chira sanichate ratyuunuvichi day, chi?” ³⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy tuchodatani: “Savichanuyada tiqui vanu, sumusada jita Jerusarimusiy Jericó nachoju. Sayadamu, yitojada vase paranunuvay jomuju. Richipyatada sivasirya jichujay, rinyusiyeyada variñi, rityocheda vadiiryode variy jasiñi. ³¹ Taripyudemusiy jita, sani ramiryajada tiqui caserdote niva varintyi; sadiyadanumatyi siva vadiiryoy, sanumutatyityiyada variy sajisiy. ³² Daryaday sitojada tiqui Judenu rorimyu juvaanu simu vadiiryoy jityiryojomuntiy, sadiyadanumatyi siva, daryaday sanumutatyityiyada variy sajisintyi. ³³ Samariyajami jarye jtojada jiryupiyadamu simuntiy. Sadiyadanumatyi sivantiy, santutyuyada variy jasiñi. ³⁴ Satuudiyadanumatini, sindadoda jita nijata variy jasirya savatajo, binujata jarye risaju, sarayada jita variy rivasirya savatajo. Samasadedada variy jicyavañunchani, satidye jtota nijyanvay jtojomuni, sunuyada variy jasiñi. ³⁵ Ratarimysiy jita sasipyatadara criqui, danujuy jarimuni jnyuyada murichirya, sasayada jita jtiojamira,

suteda variy siva: Yajnutyaní musiyéché; ranumatiy tarya jiyujuntiy, ramurichenunuvi varirya jiryatiy rasutye murichedoda ranchaju ji.”

³⁶ Sitajadoda Jesús variñi niqejada datyi: “Jijechipiyajadamu, ¿mira jivye munvamyusiy vichadeda nutyu jityuunu vichini, mi? jiryatiy sitojada paranunuvay jomuju.” ³⁷ Sumutyajada jitaní Jesús: “Nini jita jiryatiy santutyadani.” “Jo. Yejiya, daryani yajvaajeyasara titaju.”

Jesús jañuyada nadimu Mártabay, sataryatubay Mariyabatya

³⁸ Jesúsveda jiyadamu jita, sajañuvejada vichada rapuryademu; jasiy savichada tiqui vatura, Márta jtyatibay, nitiy diryejada jiryorimyuní Jesús. ³⁹ Savichada jita sataryatuntiy, Mariya jtyatibay, nitiy masada sanumututuunu Jesús, satuvachunuyada ranacho saniquejada jasiy. ⁴⁰ Mártabay jita jaryuvuyada Jesús potyadedivayu. Mityamusiy satuudiyada jitaní Jesús, suteda jita variy siva: “¿Ne yitaryuy nta tara variy, jiryatiy ratyeryatu tochiy rasiquita ray, jiryatiy ravvichaniy samirya jiyu day ji, Nutyityu? Yajtay variy siva satidye jmutya ray.” ⁴¹ Sumutyajada jita Nutyityu ni: “Márta, Márta, jaryi jijechipityajara tara jvaayada, jipyarutyanuma dyetya riva rajuura jvaayada ji. ⁴² Vinu rani taraqui vatasara. Jityeryatu Mariya jaryetasirya samirya jiyarurya, jiryatimyu ne rasovachara simusiñudarya.”

11

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryityuchu Judenusa, nutyuramusiy (Matévu 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Tarundamu jita sajorañuyada Jesús. Sajoramyuyadanumatiy, suteda jita sisa datyavay tenu viva: “Yadatyanu joráyadata nuntiyidye, nutyu sadatyadoda Juan Bautistabaryi yisa datyavay daryantidye.” ²⁻⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryantumatiy joráy, jiryajtay variy:

Yeye, suvuchara racha yitya. Ramajuti yinsuyada. Yasay nuñi tarundaquiju jmyichara nuy. Yaramityaniy mityara nujuuuchaveda, tapi nuvyitya ramityanichara mityara ridyivyiyada titaju, jiryatiy ridyivyichara nuy. Ne yajaray jantyadamuju nuy, dantyamuy ne yatochiy nuñasiquita ramuyu.”

⁵⁻⁶ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saryityi jiya jiryetyenu nuporatasa simu jijemyicyu, saryi jiyasanta variñi: Jaamyicyu, yasay mumujomiy pa ray jiryatiy sani jviryi rajyutyánubi rimu, ne tarata raryi potyaniñi. ⁷ Tamaj saryi jmutya sajaamyicyu jiryorivyimusiñi, tamaj: Ne yajarupanta ray. Mutanusaranuma raryorijyuday, radyedyeñu jarye rajyitutyaniy risaju. Ne vanay rañubesumiy, ne nutyichiy raryiche tara ji. ⁸ Ritatye jiryiva, dañumamuy ne sanubesumiy tara sayadajuni jiryatiy sanicha sajaamyicyu, ramusiy jita, jiryatiy sayasantanchani, saday nubesumiy satidye say tarani, ratiy savata. ⁹ Ritay jita variy jiryiva: Vuryama jachiñuyencha Judenuvara vuvyatara, sasay jita variy vurya; vuryama vatatumucha Simu ranacho, vuryasarye jita varirya; vuryama natuyeyencha rorijyumu, Samuttay jita variy vuryajisirya rorijyu. ¹⁰ Tapi nitiy jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; nitiy vatatumucha ranachontiy, sasarye varintirya; nitiy natuyeyencha rorijyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy sajuntiy.

¹¹ ¡Saryityi jachiñuy dera siva jijeñi quiva, sanitiy say codyidyeñi! ¹² Varimyata satiy jachiñuy jijevyara tavaryi jvada, ¡sanitiy say norityu varidyeñi! ¹³ Jiryé jita, jiryatiy jamirya vichavay jiryedye, jiryetyi datya sayada tara samirya riy jidyedyeñu, ta jaryivyaju sasay Vujye Jarichumuvichi Yintu vuy, vutyi jachiñuy sivani.”

Rityuchutadani Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata sajatyasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy”

(Matévu 12.22-30; Márcu 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Jadchiy jita sajatyadani bayantu niquejasa vanubavyasiy. Sasipyatedanumatiy vanuvasiy, saniquejada jita vanu variy. Rityittada jita nijyanvay varirya. ¹⁵ Rityevay jita jteda variy: “Bayantu nutyityu Satanásimiyusiy sajatyajayasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.” ¹⁶ Rityevay jita rañi jantyaruyada saniy Jesús, riñi vatada ranacho mityamusiy datyada jarichumusirya simu. ¹⁷ Jesús jita sadatyanuyadanumatirya rijechipiyajada, suteda variy ruuva: “Riryiñumatiy panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, riryajraay variyu, mityanuma ramacho rivyichada variy. ¹⁸ Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu Satanásivyeda jiñijyu, ¿nutyichiñuma rasuruy sansuyada varintyi, nutyichiy? tapi jiryitay ray jatya Satanásiy vanuyadata riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy. ¹⁹ Raryityi jatya Satanásimiyusiryi bayantuveda, ¿chi vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasidye, chi? Ramunitiy riryadityanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada. ²⁰ Ray jita raryi jatya Judenu janata riy bayantuveda, ritima Judenu nusuyada variy jiryimu.

²¹ Sunutyanyumatiy vanuryara jivyichajo, jiryatiy jvatyati daryajuni, ne ti jvaay varirya sabarya mitya, ramacho samirya titaju variy. ²² Sasijetyanumatiy jiryatiy vanuryavajuni, saryi vuunu jita variñi, saryi sovay simusirya yivatya, ranijyutiy sani vanuy, saryi sañuve varirya vanurya barya sovachara jichiityarivamyu.

²³ Minityimiyu ne vichasara risa jvaañu, savichasara jita rayaroju; daryadantiy minityimiyu ne jmutyarurye, jiryatiy rañi juteryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara variryi.”

Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryatiy sataryajada yibivaju
(Matévu 12.43-45)

²⁴ “Sasipyatedanumatiy bayantu jamirya vichara sivasiy vanu, savutayanumaya vassatova variy, savatanaya ranacho samityo yajiju, jasityi sani nta yajituy. Netimiyu ne sasaryedara, sajachipiya jita variy: Rataryava ribivaju day. ²⁵ Sasaryenuvi jita ntani vanu, nutyu roriy nunichara, mitya roriy, samiy jdutyasara titajura. ²⁶ Saya jita variy, sapuchiy yisaju riy danujuñijyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryatiy jaryi jamirya vichavavyaju simusiryi. Rije jita jivyichadaju jasiy siva. Samacho jita vanu variy jaryi jamiryanu, tariy jivyichada jiyadaju.”

Samirya ratyaju sitenura

²⁷ Jadchiy jita Jesús niquejadasaraju, nanuniquejasubeda tanuqui vaturuy nijyanvajyuu cabymusiy, naniteda variy siva Jesús: “Jchanatyasanuy jita nada, jiryatiy nanurupachodate jivyimositye ji, nanurupatyadedate jitya varintyi ji.” ²⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñada: “Jchanatyasavavyaju jita riy, rityi tuvachusara ramu Judenu niquejada.”

Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda
(Matévu 12.38-42; Márcu 8.12)

²⁹ Riñeyaruyadanumatiy nijyanvay variñi Jesús, sajotada jita niquejada variy: “Diye vichavay jita jamirya vichavadye. Rivyatasara jita ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda, vinu rá jiryatiy sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchiy tuchodara. ³⁰ Tapi Jonásibetya rañichada vatanuni rijyu Ñiñivye janvabe, daryaday sacha Nijyamidenu diye vichavajyuntiy. ³¹ Nananubesiy jita ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatiy naditijada mucadi suteryamusiy, nanatidye tuvachura Sadumúbay datyada. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravaju Sadumúbamyusiy, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day. ³² Ñiñivye janvay bayanumiy jita ranubesumiy tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi rivyitya paruyada variy riva tariy jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niquejada Judenunchiy. Dañuma sanicha

tiqui vanu jaryi datyara simusiy Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay variy simu day.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vuñisiy nutyu vuvyu nonosiyy nta”
(Matévu 5.15; 6.22-23)*

³³ “Vuryupañumatirya nonosiyy, ne vudyutya variy tajirya, dantyamuy ne vumyutanu tarata varirya. Vubey jita rabajyonchayu, riryatidye diy jañuvye jasiy riva rádá. ³⁴ Vuñisiy jita vuvyu nonosiyy; samichityirya vuñisiy, jiryatiy vujechipiyasara samirya jvaacharanijyu, titaju vuvyu jita racha variy nonomu day; netimyu raryi jnyu vuñisiy samiryanacho, vuvyu jita raryicha variy nupocudi. ³⁵ Vuryinutyatata vuy, rañuma vichasara nupocudi vuñono. ³⁶ Panujotiy vuryivara nono, ne nupocudide tara variy vuryiva, vuryecha variy vandamu titaju, nutyu ranononuchara nonosiyy daryá vujyu.”

*Jesús tuchutada riy Varyisévueda, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay ruusaju
(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasiy 20.45-47)*

³⁷ Saniquejada cabyimu Jesús, samusuyada jita tiqui Varyisévu jbyedaju variñi. Sajayada jita Jesús jbyedaju, satañuvejada jita variy jmyijyomu. ³⁸ Satitáda jita Varyisévu variñi Jesús, jiryatimyu ne sasuutadara jiyjomutu jimyityaju. ³⁹ Suteda jita Nutyityu variñi: “Jirye Varyisévueda jita rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiidye, siidye jarye, jiryevyimu jítara paradoda day, vacha vichasada jarye. ⁴⁰ ¡Sitenu datyisamiy jirye! Niní jita jiryatiy sundefadara jiryatiy vuryivara, nutyu niniday rañi judejadantirya jiryatiy vuvyimuntirya. ⁴¹ Jiryama say jita samiy jiryevyimu jachipiyajadata riy jantyuyadavay, titaju racha samirya Judenu diya variy jiryejyu.

⁴² Jiii, ránitte jiryejyute, rá, Varyisévueda. Jiryemyurichenu daryaju Judenu jiyaruryajura nutasaratera, jiryatiy jiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryajachipityara vase vichasada, dantyamuy ne jiryejeryuvuy dityadodara Judenu vatasara. Jiryama jvaayasiy daryá, jiryatiy darajuy nuchara jiyura Judenu vatasara, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Judenu jiyarurya, tapi daryatya rutay saniquejada.

⁴³ ¡Jiii, tajunate darya jiryejyute day, tajú, Varyisévueda! Jiryeñi vatasara daryaju ranacho samirya masajoncha masada jutyeryanijyovimu, jiryicanuy jaryintirya muchuvedantiy jiryatiy rimyuchuvay nijyanvay samiy jidyetyadata pudásamu jirye.

⁴⁴ Jiii, tajunate darya jiryejyute day, tajú, jiryatiy jiryevyicha daryaju nutyu bapyo puryerya, jiryatiy riryaniya nijyanvay rancha jiñiyaresiy.”

⁴⁵ Sumutyajada jita tiqui niquejada datyi variñi Jesús: “Nujerye yavityiyé jirya niquejadata.” ⁴⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¡Jiii, ta jaryi niquejada datyavañite jiryevyichasara day, tajú! Jiryetyiityataniy daryaju nijyanvaryá tiityasara, jiryedyetyadodata, jiryatimyu ne vinu jiryejomutu janata jiryejyetyoruchara raniy, jiryatiy ne vinu jiryivaaryurya daryatiy jiryeñi jvaatyaniryuy nijyanvaryá.

⁴⁷ ¡Acuu jiryedyeridentya day! jiryatiy jiryeryoriicharara bapyo roriy rijechipityasadaju Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatiy ruveda jiryemyunatyavaberyi. ⁴⁸ Ramuní jiryedyi samirya riva jimyunatyavabe vichasada, jiryatiy ruveda riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, jirye jita roriichara daryajura bapyo roriy rijechipityasadaju. ⁴⁹⁻⁵¹ Ramuniday suteda Judenu jidyetyadamu: Rajpa ruumu riy rajyu tuchuvay, raynsubyimiy jarye, tavay rabatye ritye, rityevay machovay jarye riryajarupantantiy, ratidye jiryi diye vichavamyusirya rimyurichirya Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatiy ribetyeda mucadi jotadamusiy, Abénubay batyedamusiy, Sacaryébay batyedasaraju, jiryatiy sabatyeda raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Judenu niyyu jachipiyajo jarye. Jo, ritatye jiryiva: Rajiryi diye vichavamyusirya rimyurichirya titaju.

⁵² Jiii, ránitte jiryejyute rá, niquejada datyavay, jiryatíy jiryechovamyara yevyi nta, ratatíy riryi datya nijyanvarya Jüdenü niquejada. Ne jiryejeryuyada nta ramu Jüdenü niquejada day, daryaday jiryibayada tavayjisintyirya ramu jayadantíy.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Jesús sipyateda jadchíy, rijyotada jita sirijada Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuedata simu yavittyuyadamu. Rijyotada jita jtajadoda titaju tarivaní, saryityi jmutyajada taji nta riy, varityi riñi jtay yatuchuta rivani.

12

Jesús datyadoda rayaroju vuryituyada jteda

¹ Jesús jvaayadasaraju jita riñeyatiñuyada nijyanvayyuuyu, jiryatíy riintyeryadeda rajuura varanca nijyanvayu. Sajotada jita jteda Jesús munatya ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévueda carivatya rapuryajisiyu, jiryatíy rutay yituyadamu vichavaryi. ² Ne taradera yituyadamu vichasada jiryatíy ramacho samiy mutanusara, mitya; titajutidye rachsara dityanusara; dantyamuy ne ramachosara tara dutyasara, titaju rachsara datyasara. ³ Ramuniday, miryanintyí vuñiquejada nupocudimu, riryatuvachu tavay vidavira; daryadantíy, jiryatíy vucyucuyeyada tuyumu ti, vumejevymura, riryatuchu vijyomujachera.”

Jesús datyadoda chira vuryi suvuchara, chi (Matévu 10.26-31)

⁴ “Ritatye jita jiryiva, rajemyicyueda: Ne vuryasuvuryi jivye, jiryatíy ruvarya vuvuy, rivasiy jita ne riryavichaniy taranudavyuy. ⁵ Radityanu jita jirye mira vuryasuvuy jaryi. Vuryama suvuñi jiryatíy vuryivachadivasiy saryi jpasara jiidatyomujuni vubeyanu. Ritatye jiryiva: Niñi jita vuryasuvuy.

⁶ Rajuura criquivyitya samurichevay tadajyo vachuchiy, dañumamuy ne sajachipuchara Jüdenüni tiquide sate. ⁷ Vuryinojasíy jarye saranusara titaju saju Jüdenü. Ramunimuy ne vuryasuvuy; vuñi jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy vachuchimiy.”

Rityi tuchusara vijyomujache Jesús jiyadaju (Matévu 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ “Ritay jiryivantíy: Minityi tuchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jita datyani Jesús, satuchu Nijyamidenu vijyomujache ruuva Jüdenü jpayantíy: Ray datyani jiñu. ⁹ Niñi jita jiryatíy satuchu nijyanvavya raynchíy: Ne radyetyani Jesús, daryaday ratuchu ruuva Jüdenü jpayav varintyidye: Ne radyetya dañi jiñu day.

¹⁰ Minintyí ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityaniy mitya rajyerya. Jiñu jita jiryatíy sajavitíyeni Jüdenü Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara savitíyeyada.

¹¹⁻¹² Riryantumatiy jita jutyeryaniy jayvamyuju jirye, nutyityumimiyuju jarye, japuvedamuju jaryentíy, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi variy nutyuramusiy jiryajmutya riy, nutyuramusiy, dantyamuy ne tara jiryajtay ruuva, tara, tapi sadatyanu jita Jüdenü Jnutu variy jiryedyerya, tara jiryajtay variy ruuva.”

Vuryinutyasara rajuura baryaveda niruyadajisivyuy

¹³ Suteda jita tiqui vanu nijyanvay cabyimusiy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, yatuchu siva ratyeryi sama say rate ray, jiryatíy sumutyara najyebé barya.” ¹⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vaderonu, ¿chiranate bayada cadnadu jiryequibyimu ray, chí? ratidye nantara jiryeberya.” ¹⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata samiy ti barya niruyadajisiyu, jiryatimyu ne vinu tarati vichasara samirya. Daryaday savichasara samiryantíy, jiryatimyu ne tarati sanicha.”

¹⁶ Satuchoda jita varirya datyadoda niquejada ti barya niruyadanchiy: “Ranirañuyada jita sántará jaryi tarati variy. ¹⁷ Sajachipiyajada jita variy: Tara rajvaay diye, jiryatimyu ne tara jnay vidavijo ratorajijunoday. ¹⁸ Suteda jita variy: Nurya

rajvaay. Rajottirya ratora bajyo rapurya, ratidye roriy vadiramusiy jamuravajura, jasityi rabarya ratorá, raberya jarye títajū risajū. ¹⁹ Rajtay variy ravyimu, rintumu jarye: Rajuuranuma raberya, ratanuma rajnujeyasara taríjyū títajū. Ranuma jítuy, rajmyi, rajatu, rajchanay. ²⁰ Nūtyu nīday Judenu jteda variy siva: ‘¡Datyísa! Diye nupora ravatani yintu jibebyimusiy. ¿Chijunuma ramachosara jiberya varidye, chijū?’ ²¹ Darya nīday, nītiy bacharara jiberya javiñu vinu jijyū, ne sajachipiya variy sanijyū Judenu, ne taratī nta variy Judenu diya dañi.”

Sunutyasara Judenu riy jidyedyeñu

(Matévu 6.25-34)

²² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ramuni ritay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryiva, tara? ²³ Tapi vuryinuyadatya jita jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vuvyū jita sujay jiyadajuntidye. ²⁴ Vuryajachipiya riñijyū tonoveda, varajonoveda, puñivyeda jarye títajū ruusajū: ne rinta, dantyamuy ne riryato. Ne bajyotavay, dantyamuy ne rorichityavay, jasityi riryabarya tara. Judenu jita potyanichara varidyeryi. Vuy jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy nipyatavay. ²⁵ ¿Mira vuryisa vichi rasityechu jijechipiyajadamusirya yinuyada, mi? ratasavu métrusarajū. ²⁶ Netimuy ne vanay vuchityechu pasidyerara vuryinuyada, ¿tarajuna vuryajachipiya taranijyū vuryinuyadaju, taraju?”

²⁷ Vuryajachipiya ranijyū javuñisityu, nutyuramusiy rajavye, nutyuramusiy. Ne rivaay, dantyamuy ne raruyinura nurabijuu jichujajyusara; ritatye jita jiryiva: ne vinu nutyityu Sadumúbay vichada samivaju dutyasi ramusiy. ²⁸ Saryityi sujañu Judenu daryara samiy vachuy jiryatiy rajavye diye, tarimysiy riryajatya jiidamyura, ta jaryivyaju sasujañu Judenu jirye, nijyanvay pasidye jachipiyavay. ²⁹ Ne jiryavata jaryi jachipiyavay ranacho tara jiryibyedaju, dantyamuy ne jiryatodaju; dantyamuy ne jiryavichasara jaryi jachipiyavay. ³⁰ Tapi títajū mucadiva vichavay vatasara ranacho. Vujye jita datyara jiryatiy vuyvatasarara. ³¹ Vuryama vatajayasara nijyanvay jachipiyajada jiyasachirya Judenu nusuyada, vuryasarye varirya vuryimysara, vuryatusara jarye risajū títajū.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu

(Matévu 6.19-21)

³² “Ne jiryasuvuy, rinutyavadyeri, jiryatiy samiy datyasara rajye diyara, sasay yisa nusuyadaju jirye. ³³ Jiryama taryutyara jiberya, jiryasay variy yentyutyadamu riy jantyuvye. Jiryama jvaarya criqui yiryatimuy ne rarimiytyuuchara, jiryatidye vichajayasara sitenu taratavay jarichumu variy, jasityimuy ne vanay satuudichara paranuni, dantyamuy ne tide rajavatyasara jasirya vuchujay, ne vinu ruvadera, mitya. ³⁴ Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi murichevarya, jasintya rachasara vujechipiyajada varintyi.”

Jesús datyadoda vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay

³⁵⁻³⁶ “Vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay jvaayadaju, varimiyata jañuñu jmutyavajyū, jiryatiy panujosiirya vuñonosiiy, nutyū rintuy vaduy sajijū jipyatru, jiryatiy satarya jamujyomusiy jiryorimiyū, riryatidye mutta sajijura rorijyū, sanumatiy jvatyiñuvi raniy. ³⁷ Jchanatyasavay jita samuchechemiy, jiryatiy sasaryeñuvi samiy jnutyavaryi. Ritay sitenu jiryiva, saj dutya ripyatru variyu, samasataniy variryi jimyuhechemiy jmyijyomu, nutyū saryicha rimyuhechey, satidye potyaniy jasiryi. ³⁸ Saryityi saryeñuvi jnutyavaryi jimyuhechemiy nuporata, varimiyata rasacharajisiiy, riryecha jaryi jchanatyasavay variy. ³⁹ Vuryama datya jitarajirya. Saryityi datyada rorijyamí: Sajti paranuni, ne saryi sipyatada jiryorimysiy, ramutiy sajayada paranuni variy subiva. ⁴⁰ Jiryejerye jita ramacho jnutyavay, tapi varityimuy ne jiryanutuy sajijū Nijyamidenu, mityamusiy sajtisara variy jiryibiva.”

*Jesús datyadoda muchechiy siityeranchiy, sasiityejadasanchiy jarye
(Matévu 24.45-51)*

⁴¹ Sitajadoda jita Pyítrubay variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, jiñiquejasiy nuñijyura jiryada datyadoda niqnejada, varimyata tavañijyu titaju?” ⁴² Sumutyajada Nutyityu variñi: “¿Miranate muchechiy siityera, mi? datyara jarye risajuni, jiryatij sabay sapatru jiryoriy jnutyisijuni, satidye sachara riyarurya jmyichara jiryenu muchechimiyu. ⁴³ Jchanatyasi jita jiñu muchechiy, nitij sasaryenuvi sapatru yivaayadamu. ⁴⁴ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Saday bay jiberya jnutyijuni, satidye jnutyajaya titaju jasirya. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Saryityi jachipiyajada jiñu muchechiy jivyimu: Saricheñuma rapyatru, saryijyotada jita musiyeyada variryi jiryenu muchechimiyi, muchechityueda jarye, saryi jmyi, saryi jatu, saryi jniyuy varintiyi, sajti jita sapatru varityimiyu ne sanutuy sajiju, jiryatimiyu ne sadatya sajti daryaju. Samusiyetyaniñuvi sapatru jaryi variyu, satanuvunu siityejasamivyeda jsaju variñi.

⁴⁷ Jiñu muchechiy jita, jiryatij sadatyadara jipyatru vatara, ne vinu daryamusiy sudutyaryu samiy saju jipyatrura jiberya, dantyamuy ne sivaaryurya savatara, sajmutyasara variy rajuurajura jimyusiyechada rivasiy. ⁴⁸ Niñi jita nitimiyu ne datyadara jipyatru vatara, sivaayada jita variryaj jiryatimiyu ne suncanuy sapatrura, saday jita jmutyara tapi ratya musiyechada rivasiy. Minityi vuchey jaryiñi, vuntuy variy jaryintiyiñi. Jiryatij ribe jamura criquiy simu ti, rayadajunuma jita riryamurichenutaniy rivantidyeñi.”

*Riryamityasiy nuñi tevajyuu Jesúsanchiy
(Matévu 10.34-36)*

⁴⁹ Suteda jita Jesús jadchintiy: “Rideda jita ratidye jatya mucadinchara jiiday, rañuma tote jiquinchusarara. ⁵⁰ ¡Rajachiniy vamiryamu ray, jaryi vaparutyasa ravyichasara rarunda jtojadasaraju! ⁵¹⁻⁵² Jiryechipiyay dyetya ritijada ratidye sarya samirya vichasada jiryada mucadimu. Ritatye jita jiryiva: Ne daryá, ne riryajachipiyasara nijyanvay taraqui variy ramyomusiy, tapi diyemusiy jita jasityi riryecha tadajyo nijyanvay taroriquimu, danujuy racha munvay jiyaroju, munvay jarye racha danujuy jiyaroju, daryani rachasara titaju. ⁵³ Sajiyaronu jita vanuni jidyenu, sadenunuma jita rajiyaronu varintiyidyeyu. Nadayaronu jita vaturuñi jidyetu, daryaday sajiyaronu nanudetuy varintiyidyeyu. Sadeseda jarye rajiyaronu vaturayu, daryaday sajiyaronu nanasintuy varintiyidyeyu.”

*Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya ranchiy vuryunda, nutyuramusiy
(Matévu 16.1-4)*

⁵⁴ Saniquetityiyada Jesús variy ruuva nijyanvajyuu: “Runuñumatiy nijyanvay radacutyityi rapuryerya, rutay varidye: Ranuma jmu, rumu jita variy. ⁵⁵ Runuñumatiy rasacha samiryunda, rutay variy: Diye raviiday jaryi, sitenuniday raviiday variy. ⁵⁶ ¡Jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryedyetya tuchodara nutyura runda racha tariva, ¿nutyuramusimiyu ne jiryedyetya jiryada rundanchiy, nutyuramusiy? nutyura rivyichechavay nijyanvay diye rundamu vichavayu. ⁵⁷ ¿Nutyuramusimiyu ne jiryedyetya jidyiryamusirya jiryatij vase vichasara darya, nutyuramusiy?”

*Vuryajantya jdutyada ruusa vumyityasimiyi
(Matévu 5.25-26)*

⁵⁸⁻⁵⁹ “Jityi jiyada jityuchutasadamu simu japu, yajantya jdutyada sisa jimyityasiy ji, sañuma puchiy cadnadumu junantiyi ji, sañuma say cadnadu jivusetavay jomu variy ji, sañuma jatyataniy tanuvunu jovimuju ji, jadchityimiyu ne vanay yasipyatay netimiyu ne yamurichenu tamitya sonuta jiyadaju didye.”

13

Netimyu ne vuryaparuy riva vacha vichasada, vuryaparutay variy riva

¹ Rivyichada jita nijyanvay varicharaju jasiy, rityuchoda jita siva Jesús rinchiy Cadidéyajanvay. Runtatyadanumatiy Cadidéyajanvay Judenumu riy yasiveda, jiryatiy ruveda muntaya riy yasiveda, suvatyadeda jita japu Pyidátubay varintyidyeryi, saryenutadedara rindaja risa riryasiveda nudaja variy. Darya niday rityuchunuvijada siva Jesús. ² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryechipiya dyetya rivyichada jivye Cadidéyajanvay jaryi juuchataway jityevamyusiy, jiryatiy rávichadeda darya riy. ³ Ritatye jiryiva: Ne. Dañuma, netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva vacha vichada, jiryaday parutavya daryantidyeque. ⁴ Varimyata daryaday jiryechipiya rinchiy vuyajuy nijyanvay, munvañijyate rinchaju, Siduvémuntiy. Rajuyyada jita panuchavu rincha, ramudoda variy jasiryi. ¿Jiryechipiya dyetya rivyichada jamirya vichavay jaryi ruumusiy Jerusarimu vichavay? ⁵ Ritatye jiryiva: Ne. Dañuma, netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva vacha vichada, jiryaday parutavya daryantidyeque.”

Jesús tuchoda ninunchiy jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada

⁶ Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jiryá dityadoda tuchoda: “Ravichada jita ninu tiqui vanu nutara cabyimu. Savatadanumatiy rajami rajonacho ranca, ne sadiyada variy tariva tiii, mitya. ⁷ Suteda jita variy siva jimyuchechiy: Yajnuy, mumunijyamiñuma rañi vata rajonacho, ne radyichara tariva, tiii, mitya. Yanuma jnura; ¿taraju rapachitya mityara ramyucadi jiyu, taraju? ⁸ Sumutyajada jita samuchechiy variyu: Jasiñuma racha day, Nutyityu. Taniyaquisaraju rajasiy muntaya ruo, raday bay raruvavara voca juvudi. ⁹ Raty jay variy, ramacho samirya variy; netimyu rajaryuy variy, jajnutaniy jita varirya.”

Jesús misadeda jiituyada rundamu nada vaturube butyanuy

¹⁰ Sadatyanunuyada jita Jesús jutyeryanijomu riy nijyanvay, jiituyada rundamu. ¹¹ Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturuy variy jasiy, jdivajada jamitanuy. Vuyajuy niya nanuvichanuyada jdivajnuy, mumunijyamiñijyate ranchajuntiy. Mityanuma nanubutyanumayajadayu, ne vanay nanuradeda vasenuday. ¹² Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús nadiva, sanatuyada jita variy yimuju nada, suteda jita variy nadiva: “Popojuy, jdanusanuñuma sanidivajadajisiyu.” ¹³ Sabayada jitará jiyomutu variy nanuniy, nanuseveda jita varicharaju variy. Nanichanatyada jita variñi Judenu. ¹⁴ Saniqueyada jita jutyeryaniyo nutyityu variy ranchiy, jiryatiy samisadeda Jesús nada jdivajnuy, jiituyada rundamu. Saniquetyada jita jutyeryaniyo nutyityu variryi nijyanvay: “Jasidyerya tarundaquinijyate vuryivaayadaju. Variryundamuni jita jiryajniy misadanacho day; ne jiryajniy jita jiituyada rundamu.” ¹⁵ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Jiryituyadamu jivyicha darya. ¿Va jiryequé, ne jiryeni jvaay jiryatiy jiryeni vita jiituyada rundamuni yasi simyityanijomusintyi, jiryatidye jita satujomuyu? ¹⁶ Va jiñuy vaturuque, nadani nanicha tariy vumyunatyí Avurabay jasatuy. Jiryatiy nanuvichanuyada Satanásiy puchunuy, nanuvichanuyada jdivajnuy vuyajuy nijyasaraju, mumunijyamiñijyate ranchaju, ¿samiryavidye raryivyita nada puchusanuy jiituyada rundamu?” ¹⁷ Jiryá Jesús niquejadanchiy, riryana jita titaju samityasivyeda variy. Riichanatyada jita nijyanvay varirya, jiryatiy mityamusiy sivaañyadara tittasara ridiyá.

Jesús tuchoda quicatinchiy

(Matévu 13.31-32; Márcu 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Ramuni suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Nutyuranintyi dyetya ranicha Judenu nusuyadacu, nutyu? ¿Mirya tuchodatanintyi radatyanuracu, mirya? ¹⁹ Nutyu quicacadi

nta ranicha, jiryatiy rinta nijyanvay jivyatupada jurora, rajavye ninuju varyi, saruuvye jita nipyati rajicamu varintyi.”

Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchiy
(Matévu 13.33)

²⁰ Suteda jita junay ruuvantiy: “¿Tara tuchodata radatyanura Judenu nusuyada, tara? ²¹ Nutyu pa carivaty nta ranicha, jiryatiy nanubayada vaturuy mumuri quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutiy racarivay titaju varyi.”

Pasijyu jayonchiy
(Matévu 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Sadatyanutityiñuyada jita Jesús jamu vichadiva, pasivyichadiva jarye, jiryatiy sarupiñuyada varyi Jerusari nachoju. ²³⁻²⁴ Suteda jita rityenu siva Jesús: “¿Mitya vamidyenuma jantyutyasavay?” Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryama jantya jayada parucharimysiy pasijyu rorijyudemusiy jiryeryamityadaju, jiryatiy tiquitya jiryinuy rañi jaryuy Judenu nusujyomu, ne vanay nta riryajay. ²⁵ Sanumatiy mutanu rorijyamira rorijyu, jiryanauma jota radeda rorijyutuunu, jiryatidye jvatyi raniy rorijyuday. Jiryajtay varyi siva rorijyami: Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisiy. Sajmutya varyi jiry: Tama radyetya tesivyerya jiry, tama. ²⁶ Jiryajota jteda varyi siva rorijyami: Nutyu nudye rañi jibyeda jidyia, nuñatoda varyi risajuntiy, nutyu jini day rañi datyadoda nvyichadajache. ²⁷ Nini jita rajmutya varyi jiry: Ritaye jiryiva: Ne radyetya tesivyerya jiry; jiryanauma jiya ratyusunusiy vacha vichavay! ²⁸ Jasidye jita jiryajnavya varique, jiryasuy jita jiyadajcha varintyi, jiryanutimiy diy siva Avura bayanu, Isacu bayanu jarye, Jacobu bayanu jarye sisaju, titaju Judenuju tuchuvay bayanaveda jarye ruusajuntiy, Judenu nusujyomu. Jiry jita rachasara jatyasavay bimuju varyi. ²⁹ Riryajti jita nijyanvay varyi jini mutijomusiy, sapuryejomusintyi, ravitasa vichavantyi, jidye vitasa vichavay jarye, riryamasa jmyijyomu Judenu nusujyomu varyi. ³⁰ Rityi vichasara jita tamityavay diye, riryechasara jita munatyavay varyi rivasintyi; daryaday rityi vichasara munatyavay diye, riryechasara jita tamityavay varyi rivasintyidye.”

Jesús jnayada rivasiy Jerusari
(Matévu 23.37-39)

³¹ Varidye jita ruutojada Varyisévueda simu Jesús, rutañuvejada varyi siva: “Yanuma jiya jiyusiy, jiryatiy suvaryuñuma Jeródes ji.” ³² Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva Varyisévueda: “Jiryanauma tuchu siva quivurya Jeródes: Diye jita, tarimysiy jarye, rajatyatityiryi bayanturveda, ramisanityityi variryi jdivajnuvay; ratarimysiy jita rajtotanirya rivaayada. Darya niday jiryatuchosiy siva Jeródes. ³³ Ranuma jita jiya rupiñu diye, tarimysintyi, ratarimysiy jarye titaju, tapi ne vanay sabatye Judenuju tuchu Jerusarijisiy taji. ³⁴ Jerusari, Jerusari, jinijyanvay jita jvachara riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, rijechara ravichuta riy, jiryatiy supasara Judenu riy yinsubymiy rumu. Rajuuraju rañi jutyeryaniryuyadanumucha riy ridyedyeñu, nutyu tavaryityoda mutanusara jini pyata suvucharajisiryi jidyenujuu darya; tiii, riryivyatavara. ³⁵ iTijyiii, satochimyattye Judenura jiryevyichajo! Ritaye jita jiryivantiy: Ne jiryadiy junay riva rabetyedivasiñuday, netimyu ne jiryajtadyidye: jchanatyasite nityi jnitye Nutyityu jtyamute!”

14

Jesús misadedani vanubay jamura pachityi

¹ Tarundamu jita jiryatiy jitungada runda ravichada, sajayadanumatiy Jesús jibyedaju sarorivyimu Varyisévueda nutyityu, runuchoda Varyisévueda varyi jasiñi. ² Savichanuyada tiqui jdivajni sadiya, jamura pachityi. ³ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye: “¿Samiryavidye Judenu diya,

misadedada j̄ituyada rundamu, varimyatamuy?” ⁴ Rimechojada mitya vajeryade varyi. Sapucheda j̄ita Jesús variñi j̄divajni, samisadedada variñi, sumuryada j̄ita varyi jadchiñi. ⁵ Sitajadoda j̄ita Jesús variryi: “¿Ne jiryeni jvaay j̄ituyada rundamuntiy? ¿Mira jiryetyenu ne saryi sipyata varicharajuni jidyenu varimyata savoca, mira? saryityi juuy j̄ituyada rundamu jmuchajuvimu.” ⁶ Ne vanay rumutyajada varyi ranchiy.

Jamuyada vichtyamujū musuchavay

⁷⁻⁹ Sunuyadanumaty Jesús jiryaty rijeryetanuyada musuchavarya masajo rorijyamituunu riryatidye dityanura jivyichada jaryiñuvay jityevamyusy, satuchoda j̄ita varyi ruuvara datyadoda niquejada. Suteda j̄ita ruuva: “T̄ity raryi musuy jamujyomujū ji, ne yamasanuve vase vadi jamuñutuunu, saryityi j̄uti t̄i jaryiñuvaju yimusy, sajti jamuyada jam̄i varyi yimu, sajtay varyi yiva: Yasay jimyasajoni. Yajota j̄ita varyi vatada tamitya masajonacho yanadanube. ¹⁰ Sanumaty musuy t̄i ji, yantya masanuve j̄ita tamitya masajoncha, satidye jtañuvi vadi jamuñu jasiy yiva: Jaamyicyu, yamasa ratyuunudera, jityidye racha jchanatyasi ridiya musuchavay titaju varyi. ¹¹ Tapi minityi jchanaty nutyu jaryiñuyu, sacha jantanichi riva, daryaday minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sacha j̄ita jchanatyasi rivantidye.”

¹² Suteda j̄ita Jesús varyi siva jimyusubinty: “Yanumaty jvaarya vichtya, ne yamusuy variryi j̄jemycyurveda, dantyamuy ne jityeryiveda, dantyamuy ne jiryenamiy, dantyamuy ne jityuunu vichavay jaryi taratavay, riñuma musuy ramurichiryantidye ji. ¹³ Yanumaty jvaarya vichtya, yama musuy j̄ita riy jantyuyadavay, pañimyi, canuyasimyi, nisipyurymyi jarye ruusaju. ¹⁴ Jaryi jchanatyasi j̄ita yecha varyi, j̄iryatimyu ne vanay rimirichenu ramurichirya ji, tii, mitya. Yaday j̄ita jmutyara ramurichirya, vase vichavay misasubeda rundamu.”

Jesús tuchoda jamu vichtyanchiy

(Matévu 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Satuvachodanumaty t̄iqui Jesúsja musuchira saniquejada, suteda varyi siva: “Jchanatyasi j̄ita sacha, n̄ity rajmyi Judenu nusujyomu.” ¹⁶ Suteda j̄ita Jesús varyi siva: “T̄aryi savichanuyada t̄iqui vanu. Sivaayada j̄itara jamu vichtya rajuuvay musuchavaju. ¹⁷ Vichtya rundamu j̄ita supajadani jimyuchechiy ruumu musuchavay, satidye jtay ruuva: Jiryanuma jiya vichtyamu, jdytasaranuma daryaju titajura. ¹⁸ Rijyotada j̄ita jteda varyi siva vichtya jam̄i muchechiy, jiryatimyu ne vanay nta riryeyiya. Suteda munatya musuchi siva muchechiy: Ratyeryumya diyadera nudiy, rajnuedyi riva. Rajechiñuy yiva sama ramityaniy vichtya jam̄i mitya rivara. ¹⁹ Suteda j̄ita nuntiy: Ratyeryumya vuyajuy voca, rajnuedyiryi. Rajechiñuy yiva sama ramityaniy mitya rivara. ²⁰ Suteda j̄ita nuntiy: Rajyamumya ravyaturaju, ramunimuy ne vanay rajiya. ²¹ Satuchunuvijada j̄ita muchechiy varyi siva jipyatrura riñiquejada. Satuvachodanumaty rorijyamira, suteda j̄ita jamiryamu siva jimyuchechiy varyi: Vanira jaryuve yejiya vichada cabyiva, jamu núva, racusiñudeva jarye, j̄ipyuchityata vanira rumusiryi jantyuyadavay, pañimyi jarye, canuyasivyeda jarye ruusaju. ²² Satuchunuvijada j̄ita muchechiy siva jipyatruntiy: Ritotanimyara yiteda, jasidye j̄itara vidavijontiy. ²³ Suteda j̄ita varyi siva jimyuchechiy: Yejiya jamunúquiva, mantyanúva jarye, yatidye jaryuvuryi nijyanvay rumusiy, ratidye muchasiy raryoriy varyi rijyu. ²⁴ Ritatye sitenute yivacu, ¡ne sajmyi t̄i musuchavay tenute ravyichityamu, tii, mitya!”

Vuryi rrachu titajura vuberya, Jesús siityarisadaju

(Matévu 10.37-38)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Riyadanumaty rajuuvay nijyanvay sisa Jesús, sanumityejada j̄ita varyi riñechoju, suteda varyi ruuva: “N̄ity siityarirurye, netimyu savatasara jaryivyaju nadimusiy j̄ijyejyurye, savaturuy jarye nadisaju, sataryiveda, sityamuturveda jarye

títaju, jo, sunuyadasaraju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi. ²⁷ Minitiyimyu ne nichusara jidyiyadajijura crusiy, dantyamuy ne sasiityarítityi varirye, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi. ²⁸ Tapi mira jiryetyenu, saryityi roriiryurya panuchavu, ¿ne viy samasa munatya jimyisaniy, ramurichirya suradodaju, rasaranumaviy ranicha criquiy, ratatyi saryi casirya panuchavu? ²⁹ Netimyu ne saryi suranu samirya ramurichirya, saryiñumatiy jota roriyada, netimyu ne vanay nta sacasirya, riryi jota jarupantada tavañi, jiryatyi ridyi riva sadatyada sutyeda. ³⁰ Riryi jtay jita variy: Sani jotama jita roriyada, ne vanay ntate sacasirya. ³¹ Daryadantyi, ¿mira jamu nutyityu, mi? saryityi datya: Suniñuma ratarya nutyityu vuñecho, darajuy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya, ne viy samasa munatya, satidye jachipiya samiy: ‘Vanavyidye vuryasuruy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya rijyu.’ ³² Vuryityi datya: Ne vucharavay ntate day, ripyapudetidye riryicha vumyityasimiy, vuryi jpa riy vunsuvye rimyomuju, riryatidye jdutya nuñi mityasivyedara. ³³ Ramunitiy, minityi jiryetyenu, netimyu ne sajachipiya samiy satidye rrachura jiberya títaju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi variñundyey.”

Jesús tuchoda tivyi tivyiyyuvyedanchiy
(Matévu 5.13; Márcu 9.50)

³⁴ “Tivyi jita samirya. Varityi jita raryi baryi rativyiyuvyeda, ¿nutyuramusíña vuryi taryataniy tivyiyyurajuntirya, nutyuramusiy? ³⁵ Ne samirya mucadijura, mitya, dantyamuy ne voca juvudimuntiy. Vuryi jatya mitya ruujuujura. Daryani jita savicha nitimyu ne siityari samirya. Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

15

Jesús tuchoda carniru carañunchiy
(Matévu 18.10-14)

¹ Rityuudiñuyada jita criquiy jmutyavañi Jesús, juuchataway jarye ruusaju, riryatidye tuvachu varirya saniquejada. ² Ricyucutyada jita Varyisévueda variyu, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. Ruteda jita: “Sadiryey jita jiñu riy juuchataway, sibyeda variy ruusa.” ³ Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jirya datyadoda tuchoda ruuva: ⁴ “¿Mira jiryetyenu, mi? saryityi caray tiqui saşi taraqui pachamusiy, saryiñitiy tochisadaryi yasiveda binda day, satidye vata sanacho carañu, sasaryechadasaraju. ⁵ Saryiñumatiy saryeñi, saryi nichu jita yichanayadamu variñi. ⁶ Saryiñumatiy jutí jiryorimuntiy, saryi natuyi jijemyicyueda yimuju variy, satuunuvichavay jaryentiy, saryi jtay variy ruuva: Jiryajchanay risa, jiryatiy racharyemyani raşi carañu. ⁷ Darya niday jarichumu, riryechanachara Judenu tuunu vichavay sanchiy tiqui juuchati, jiryatiy saparuy riva tariy jivyichada. Riryechanachara jaryivyaju sanchiy, taraqui pacha niyanvamyusiy, jiryatimyu ne rivyata paruyada riva samiy jivyichada Judenu diya.”

Jesús tuchoda criquidye cararyanchiy

⁸ “Daryadantyi, ¿miñuy vatururya, miñuy? raryi carera tadaqui criquidye, vuyajudye tera, neviy naryi ruparya jiñonosiyy, naryi nuniy varirya jiryoriy, naryi vatanaya samiy ranacho, rasaryechadasaraju. ⁹ Naryityi saryerya, naryi natuy jita variryi jijemyicyueda yimuju, tavay nanutuunu vichavay jaryentiy, nanatidye jtay variy jasiy ruuva: Jiryajchanachara risa, jiryatiy racharyemyara racyuriquidye cararya. ¹⁰ Darya niday rachasara jarichumuntiy, jichanayada rachasara Judenu jpayay diya sanchiy tiqui juuchati, jiryatiy saparuy riva tariy jivyichada.”

Jesús tuchoda vaderonunchiy, jiryatiy sapachityada mityara jivyichada

¹¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Savichanuyada tiqui vanu, danujuy denujutyi. ¹² Suteda jita sadenu tamityi yiva: Yeye, yanuma say rayarurya jiberyate ray. Sanantajajada jita sajarya jiberya variy danujuyyu. ¹³ Ne rajuu rundamusiy, sarichumuyada sadenu tamityira jiberya títaju, sayada jita variy tara mucadimuju. Rumunuma jita

sapachityanuvejadara jicyuriquiy, vacha vichasajomu. ¹⁴ Sacasíyadanumatíy títajura jicyuriquiy, rajotásubeda jíta jachínu runda varíy jasiy mucadimu, sasutyejada jíta yinutyavasiy varíy. ¹⁵ Satuudiñuvejada jítaní tíqui jasiy mucadijanvay tenu. Níní jíta jpajada yindimyu, jicyuchiy jnutyadajuní. ¹⁶ Sani turiryuyada jítara januja tera, jiryatíy cuchiy jmyichara darya. Ne tíde jmyityaniryuyada daryaju taraní. ¹⁷ Sataryadanumatíy yibivajuntíy, sajachipiyajada jíta varíy jijechemyu: ¿Nurivyerya rajyejsa jvaavye vichasara jmyicharatavay, nurivye? netimyu rasutyeryí tara jmyichara ruumusiy, iradyentya diiryuvya rajechijadamu jiyu daquiii! ¹⁸ Raday nubesumiy, rajiya rajyemyuju, rajtañuve varíy siva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Judenunijyu, jidyia jarye risaju. ¹⁹ Ne ravyata ntate riryajtay tavay jidyenu nundyerye. Yavichaniy nutyu yivaatyaniy nta ray. ²⁰ Sanubesubeda jíta varíy, sayada jíta simu jijye. Ripyapudetidye savichada, sadiyada jíta sajay yiva, santyutyada variñi. Sasiicheda jíta varíy sanacho, samariñuvejada jítaní jidyenu, sasiñuvayeyada varíy jasiñi. ²¹ Suteda jíta sadenu varíy yiva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Judenunijyu, jidyia jarye risaju: ne ravyata ntate, riryajtay tavay jidyenu nundyerye. ²² Suteda jíta sajay varíy ruuva jimyuchechimiy: Varenu jaryuve jiryejiryera samichujay, jiryatíy samijevyajura, jiryajachosiy varíy radyenuvara; jiryabañi janajatu sanatasa, saapatu jarye jiryajachu sanumutuvantíy. ²³⁻²⁴ Jadchintíy, jiryajiryeni voadenu, jiryatíy vuñuchumani, jiryajvañuvijasiy variñi. Vuryajmyi, vuryajchanay varíy risaju, jiryatíy jiñu radyenu rañichanutyi diñu, diye jíta jnuñuntiñi; sanichanutyi carañu, diye jíta saryechintiñi. Rijyotada jchanatyada variñi. ²⁵ Sadenu munatyí jíta vichada yindimyu varíy. Sataryajada jíta, satuudiyadanumatírya jiryoriy, satuvachoda jítara riryudiyada, riryeyajada jarye risaju. ²⁶ Sanatuyada jíta yimujuní tíqui muchechíy, sitajadoda jítaní: ¿Tara ranicha jirya, tara? ²⁷ Sumutyajada jítaní: Sitijasimya jityeryí. Suvatyadesiy jijyeñi voadenu, jiryatíy vuñuchusiñi, jiryatíy sumutyajasiy vanirini jityeryí. ²⁸ Saniqueyada jíta samunatyí varíy ranchiy, sajaryuyada vitya jíta varíy jasiy. Sasipyateda jíta sajay varíy yimu, sayasantada varíy jasiñi. ²⁹ Tiii, saryijeryuvya. Sumutyajada jítaní jijye. Yajnuocyu, nurirya nijyasarajura rivaayada siityera yisa, nurirya, tama jicheyada tí jasi rapuryate darye, tama, ratidye jvaarya vichtya rajyemyicyuvedatantidye. ³⁰ Diye jíta, jiryatíy siti jiñu jidyenu, nítiy pachityara jicyanarya cadnatuvedava, yivatyadesiy jíta sajuni voadenuntíy, jiryatíy vuñuchusiñi. ³¹ Suteda jíta sajay varíy yiva: Yajnuy Pi, jivyichajayasara jíta risa. Jiryatíy títaju raberyara, daryaday jiberya varintidyerya. ³² Vuryi dyetya jchanay samomusiy, jiryatíy jiñu jityeryí rañichanutyi diñu, diye jíta jnuñuntiñi; sanichanutyi carañu, diye jíta saryechintiñi.”

16

Jesús tuchoda patru barya jnutyinchiy, jiryatíy sapachityanuyadara jipyatru jvaadyi

¹ Suteda jíta Jesús yisa datyavavyantíy: “Savichanuyada jíta nu vanu, jiryatíy sunutyanyadara jaryi tarati barya. Rityuchutada jíta tavay sapatruvayu, jiryatíy sapachityanuyadara sivaadyi daryaju. ² Sanatuyada jíta sapatru yimujuní muchechíy, sitajadoda jíta varíy jasiñi: ¿Taranate ratyuvachu jinchiy, tara? Jiyuju rumusirya cuentapadye. Ne vanay jajvaay junay risanuday. ³ Sajachipiyajada jíta jnutyí varíy jijechemyu: ¿Taranate rajvaay diye, tara? Sasovamya daryaju rapyatru rimusirya rivaayada day. Ne vanurya ray, rajvaaje nudimyu, raada jíta mitya jachiñuyadiva tara. ⁴ Radyetyadapuñuma tara rajvaay, tara, riryatidye jmutya nijyanvay rinutyadivasiy jiryorimiyuju ray. ⁵ Jadchíy jíta sanatuyada nuñi tíquimusiy yimuju riy nijyanvay, jiryatíy ridyivyíñi jipyatru. Suteda jíta siva munatyí: ¿Nuriryante jidyivyíñi vupyatru, nurirya? ⁶ Sumutyajada jítaní: Taraqui pacha nijavu data. Suteda jíta jnutyí varíy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yamasa, yanuy varenu riva cateravira tadajyo vuyajuy nijavu data. ⁷ Suteda jíta siva nuntíy: ¿Va ji, nurirya jidyivyidye, nurirya? Sumutyajadani:

Taraq̃ui pacha jaruusichuy. Suteda j̃ita variy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yanuy mumur̃inijyate vuyajuchuy. ⁸ S̃ichanatyada j̃ita sapatru variy j̃nutyiyu, dañumamuy ne sañicha vase jvaarya, jiryat̃iy sivaayada jidyetyada rapuryatara. Tapi vacha jvaavye j̃ita vichasara jityevatỹa jaryivyaj̃u datyavay ruumusiy nono dadyeñu, jiryat̃iy J̃udenu nonomu vichavaryi.

⁹ Ray j̃ita ranique rimusiy jiryiva: Jiryama datya jvaayada criquiy rapuryata, jiryat̃idye canay ramusiy jiryejỹu riy jaamyicyueda, ranumat̃iy barỹi jiryecyuriquiy, sadirye J̃udenu yisa vichavatya junare vichajomuj̃u variy jirye.

¹⁰ Niñi j̃ita jiryat̃iy savichasara jtotaniryá pasidyemusiy, daryaday savichasara jtotaniryá jamura jvaayadamunt̃iy. Daryadant̃iy, ñit̃iy ne jtotaniy pasidyetara, daryaday saquivuchara jamura jvaayadatant̃iy. ¹¹ Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotanivye criquitya, ¿chirana rabaryuy vuryimura jiryat̃iy sitenu jaryi murichetara darya, ch̃i? ¹² Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotanivye rata, jiryat̃iy t̃i barya darya, ¿tajurana sasaryuy vuryinutyada murichirya vuy, taj̃u?

¹³ Ne vanay sivaachara muchechiy danujuy patrusa. Saryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, saryi javittyuñi t̃iqui, saryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru; varimyata saryi jvaay vaniri sisa t̃iqui, saryi javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dant̃yamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisa J̃udenu, criquisa jarye, jiryat̃iy vuvyichasara criquiy juredacanumiy.”

Jesús niquejada Varyisévuedava

¹⁴ Rityuvachoda j̃ita Varyisévuedara Jesús niquejada t̃itaju. Jiryat̃iy rivyichasara criquiy jachavay, riryaviryutyada variñi. ¹⁵ Suteda j̃ita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jirye j̃ita rañi dityanu vase vichavay nijyanvay diyayu, J̃udenu j̃ita datyasarara jiryejechiy; tapi jiryat̃iy samiy jvadichara ranichasara nijyanvay diya day, J̃udenu diya j̃ita javityichara varidyerya.”

J̃udenu jtedanchiy, sansuyadanchiy jarye

¹⁶ “Saniquenuyada j̃ita J̃udenu j̃iniquejada nucharamusiy, saj̃u tuchuvabemyusiy jarye, Juán Bautistabay rundasaraj̃u t̃itaju. Variryundamusiy j̃ita, nutyuchunumayara samituchoda J̃udenu nusujyonchiy, riñi panatyityi nijyanvajyuu ramu jayadaj̃u.

¹⁷ Tama jvadatyisasara rañicha, tama, raryityi parutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaj̃u ramusiy, jiryat̃iy raryi sutye pasidyeradera J̃udenu niquejada jtotedaj̃u.”

Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy

(Matévu 19.1-12; Márcu 10.1-12)

¹⁸ “Miñityi tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jamuy variy t̃i nadivasint̃iy, sajarupanu variy ratara nanuvichada nijyanvay diya, jiryat̃iy riryadiy variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuy nada; daryadant̃iy, saryityi jamuy vinu vanu nada vaturuy tovasanuy, daryaday sajarupanu ratantirya jivyichada nijyanvay diyant̃iy, jiryat̃iy riryadiy nutyu jmuchanutodat̃i variy siva.”

Jesús tuchoda jaryi tarat̃inchiy, jantyuyani Dásarubaynchiy jarye

¹⁹ “Savichanuyada j̃ita t̃iqui vanu jaryi tarat̃i, sajachunuyada yivara samichujay, jiryat̃iy jaryi vasidyajarya, sapotyaniñuyada j̃ita samirya jmyicharatayu. ²⁰ Savichada j̃ita t̃iqui jantyuyani Dásaru jtyat̃i, satiryojada j̃ita vatajojuñu sarorijyutuunu jatyaside. ²¹ Sani potyaniryuyada jmyichara daryuutya variy jasiyu, jiryat̃iy rajuyya riimiyjomusiy. Nibyiveda j̃ita judeda variy savatajomu tanayadanacho.

²² Sadiiyada j̃ita tarundamu Dásaru variy, ripyucheda j̃ita J̃udenu j̃pavay Avurábay bayanu tuunujuñi sabayanu. Daryaday sadiiyada jaryi tarat̃int̃iy, rumuchoda variñi. ²³ Savichada j̃ita tarat̃i bayanu diiyevye bayanu vichajovimu; sapiradeda jipyarutyadamu navajỹu, sadiyada j̃ita ripyapu siva Avurá bayanu, Dásaru bayanu jarye satuunu. ²⁴ Saniquejasubeda j̃ita variy: ¡Yeye Avurá! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!

¡Yajpani Dásaru, satidye paroniy jaamura yanamo, satidye canuvunu ratara radyechiy, jiryatimyu ne rajechinitye jiiday nuyaranube nundyerye, ja cuu! ²⁵ Sumutyajada jita Avurá variñi: Pi, yajachipitya jita diyera, jiryatiy yimutyanyu yada tariy yinuyadamura jiyarurya samirya, nutyu Dásaru jmutyanyu yadara nicyaray varicharajuntiy. Diye jita savichasara jmutyasi jiyu rucomu, ji jita siichunujasi jasiy. ²⁶ Jadchiy jita sabayada Judenura vatajuquintiy, riñuma ramije jiryimuju rityi rañi ramijeryuy jiyusiy, dantyamuy ne vanay riryaramije rumusiy jiyujunudantiy. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Suteda jita variy siva Avurá: Rayasantate varidye ji, Yeye, yatidye jpa rajyebbe rorimyuní Dásaru, tapi tadajyo taryiti vitya jasirye. Sama tuchunuve vacha vichadajisiy samiy ruuva, riñuma jutí jiryá parutyasajomujuntiy. ²⁹ Sumutyajada jita Avurá variñi: Jasidye ruumura Judenu niquejada nuchara, jiryatiy Muyusésibemyusirya, Judenuju tuchuvabe nurya jarye. Riryama tuvachu ramu. ³⁰ Saniquejada jitantiy: Ne, Tatyá Avurá, titiy raryi jiya diibycabyimusiy ruumu, riryi janumitye variy vase vichadaju. ³¹ Sumutyajada jita variñi: Netimyu ne rityuvachuruy ramu Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy Muyusésibe nuyadara, ne vinu Judenuju tuchuvabe nuryamu jarye, dantyamuy ne riryi tuvachuruy ranchiy, dañuma saryi misasumiy ti diibycabyimusiy ridiyia.”

17

Tajunate saju, taju, nityi rajtitara juuchanitya (Matévu 18.6-7, 21-22; Márcu 9.42)

¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Sitenuco day rajti juuchanitya, tajunate sajute day, taju, nityi rajtitara juuchanitya. ² Samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya jita variy jamu navajachení, sañuma juuchanu ti rajisiy riquebyimusiy rachiityarivay. ³ ¡Jiryinutyatayay! Saryityi juuchuvay ti jityeryi jiñijyu, yanique samiy rajisiy siva. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, saryi paruy variy riva, yaramityaniy variy mitya sivara. ⁴ Saryityi juuchuvatyityi darajuñijyateju tarundaquimu jiñijyu, saryityi janumityetyityi darajuñijyateju jiñechojuntiy, satidye jtay variy yiva: Rapyarumya riva, yama ramityadesiy variy mitya sivara jiyu-uchuedantiy.”

Judenumu tuvachoda vanuyada

⁵ Sansubyimiy jteda variy Nutyityu yiva: “Yajasachura nutyuvachoda yimu.” ⁶ Suteda jita Nutyityu variy ruuva: “Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda pasidye nutyu quicatadide, jiryeytay variy riva jiryá ninu: Yecha daputasara jiryuvata titaju, yecha jita nutasara rivasiy navajachentiy, raryityuvachu varicharaju jiryimu.”

Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaay Judenuju

⁷ “Saryityi vichasara muchechityi jiryetyenu, varimiyata saryicha jasi jnutyi, varimiyata nudimyu jvaañu, saryityi jutí samuchechiy yivaajyomusiy, ne dyetya saryi ntay sapatru yiva: Yanuma jmyi. ⁸ Temusiy dyetya saryi ntay siva: Yamutivyerya jmyichara rajyu, yajdutya variy ji, yatidye potyaniy varirye. Ranumatiy jmyimuy, rajatu ranchajuntiy, rivasiy jita yeymyi variy jiidye, yajatu jarye variy risaju. ⁹ ¿Saryi ntavya variy siva jimyuchechiy: ¡Yentyumyate riva!? ¹⁰ Daryaday jiryey, jiryanyumatiy jvaamyuy titaju jiryatiy supasara Judenu jiryey, jiryajtay variy siva: Nuñicha muchechimiy datyisamiy. Nudyivaamyumyara vinu jiryatiy yipa nudyivaayadajura.”

Jesús misadeda riy vuyajuy vatajojuyve

¹¹ Jesús jiyadamu Jerusarinacho, saramiryijada jita raparudamu Cadidéya, Samáriya jarye. ¹²⁻¹³ Sajayadanumatiy vichada rapuryademu, rimyutijada jita vuyajuy nijyanvay vatajojuyve sidchoju. Riryadeda jita ripyapude variy, riñiquejasubeda jita jaryi variy jadchiy: “¡Maestru Jesús, yajantyutyate nuy!” ¹⁴ Sadiyadanumatiy ruuva, suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “Jiryajiya jidyityanusadanacho caserdótevyedamu.” Riyadamu, rabayada

rivyatajo variy yivasíy. ¹⁵ Tíqui rityenu, sunuyadanumatirya jimyísada, sataryada jita Jesúsnaçhoju, síchanaťyatityiyada jaryi niqejadata variñi Judenu. ¹⁶ Sabutyada jita mucomuju Jesús numutu tuunuyu: “Rasařanuma ray. Jimyísanimyate ray.” Niñi jita vichada Samáriya jamí. ¹⁷ Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “¿Ne rivyichasíy vuyajudye, jiryatíy rimyísasíy? ¿Nutyijiñariy dañujuyunijyate day, nutyijiy? ¹⁸ ¿Neviy rityeryaruy satevadye, riryatidy e jchanaťyani Judenu? ¿Vinu jiñu ranrotasa vichini tarya day?” ¹⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yañubesumiy, yañuma jiya. Ramísanimya jityuvachoda ji.”

Nutyuramusíy rajti Judenu nusuyada vuryimu, nutyuramusíy (Matévu 24.23-28, 36-41)

²⁰⁻²¹ Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuvedani Jesús: “¿Nutyeryivye rajti Judenu nusuyada vuryimu, nutyeryivye?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne riti Judenu nusuyada jvadichara vuryimu, dantyamuy ne riryajtay jiryiva: ¡Jiryatirya! ne vinu riryajtay jiryatíy ¡Murya! Jiryama datya: Jasiñuma ranicha jiryequibyimu Judenu nusuyada.”

²² Suteda jita Jesús variy yisa datyavavya: “Raday juťi runda, varityi jiryadiruy jaryi riva tarundaquide Nijyamidenu rundate, ne vinu daryamusíy jiryadiy riva. ²³ Riryajtay jita tavay variy: ¡Muñumani! varimyata sajmutya ti variy: ¡Jiñutiy jiyuni! Ne jiryajiya muy, dantyamuy ne jiryasiityari variryi tuchuvay. ²⁴ Tapi Nijyamidenu jtijada rundamu jita racha nutyu raduyara, jiryatíy rajaduya jarichu dutuuvya. ²⁵ Munatya jita sapařutyasara Nijyamidenu rajuura sařajuy, riyarachu diye vichavay variñi. ²⁶ Daryatíy rivyichada Nuvébay rundamuntiy, jamu nijya parutadajisíy, daryaday racha Nijyamidenu jtijada rundamuntiy. ²⁷ Riimyíñuyada, riyatunuyada risaju, rijyamuñuyada, rijyamutyaniñuyadantiyu, Nuvévedabay jmusadasaraju cartyequivímu, ranijyeyada jita nijyanvay parutedaju variy. ²⁸ Daryaday rivyichanuyada Dótubay rundamuntiy, riimyíñuyada, riyatunuyada risaju, rityeryuñuyadantiy, rityeryutanuyada varityi; rintanuyada, riryoriñuyada jarye risaju. ²⁹ Variryundamu jita varityi sasipyateda Dótubay Sodómamusíy, ruboda jita jiiday jarichumusíy variy, asújuru quivarya jarye risaju, raparutada jita riy nijyanvay titaju, pattaryitye riy. ³⁰ Daryaday racha Nijyamidenu rundamuntiy, sanumatíy dityanu Judenu mityamusíy variñi. ³¹ Variryundamu jita, nitíy ratuchu sisa jityuunu vichi, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryorivyimu, ne sařay variy jiberya juredanaçho, dantyamuy nitíy racha yindimyu, ne sasiityityi tara juredanaçho jiryorivyimusíy. ³² Jiryajachipitya nada Dótubay vaturube (jiryatíy nanutituyada tivivyuju jiryatíy nananumityejada jnuyada ranacho jiberya maçora.) ³³ Minityi ramityaniryuyadara yinuyada, sacare varirya, minityi jita racarera yinuyada, sabajeyasara varirya. ³⁴ Ritay jiryiva: Nanacha danujuy vanujuy jimeyamu variñupora, Nijyamidenu rundamu, tíqui jita racha puchichi, sisa mañu jita racha tochichi jasiy. ³⁵ Nanacha danujuy vaturujuy tununuvimu tanunujuy, tanuqui jita racha puchichanuy, nadisa vichanuy jita racha tochichanuy. ³⁶ Danujuy vanujuy racha yindimyu, tíqui jita racha jarachi, sisa vichi jita racha tochichi.” ³⁷ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús riva: “¿Tera ranicha daryá, Nutyityu, te?” Suteda jita ruuva: “Jasityiñi* diiblyi, jasiñi jita riryajityeryaniy didapasuyanvedayu.”

18

Jesús tuchoda bachenodanchiy, cadnadunchiy jarye

¹ Satuchoda jita Jesús datyadoda niqejadata ruuva, nutyuramusíy riryityuchujayasara sisa Judenu, nutyuramusíy, ne riryipyaruy tarundamu variy riva. ² Satuchoda jita: “Savichanuyada tíqui cadnadu, jamu vichadamu. Ne sasuvuñuyadani

* **17:37** Jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jaryi nicyaranyi, rapotiy rivyichasada Judenuju nutyu rapotiyechara diidabi daryá.

Judenu, dantyamuy ne sunuyada tinacho, mitya. ³ Nanuvichanuyada jita bachenoda jasintyi, jiryatíy naniniñuyada japichiy simu cadnadu, nanitañuyada jita siva: Yajdutyá rajyura ratyuchutasada ratyuchutisa. ⁴⁻⁵ Ne sani jmutyaruyada munatya nada. Rivasiy jita sajachipiyajada jivyimu: Danimyyu ne rachuvucharani Judenu, dantyamuy ne nijyami, jiryatíy nadayasantadanumucha jiñuy bachenoda ray, rajdutyá nadajura jityuchutasada, nañuma parutyatadedanumucha yidedata ray.”

⁶ Saniquejada jita Nutyityu Jesús variy: “Jiryetyuvachutata cadnadu niquejada, jiryatimyyu ne vase jvaaryani. ⁷ Saryityi jdutyá cadnadu vacha vicharara tara, ita jaryivyaju saj dutya Judenura jiyetyasavay tuchutasada, jiryatíy rijechiñujeya jnarya, nupora jarye siva, dañuma santutyaniy rijechiñuryajiyu! ⁸ Ritay jiryiva: Saj dutya varenu jaryuve Judenura rityuchutasada. Dañuma sanumatiy jutí Nijyamidenu rayadaju ¿savidyé sarye mucadimu riy nijyanvay jiryatíy rityuvachusara simu?”

Jesús tuchoda Varyisévunchiy, criquiy jmutyanunchiy jarye sisaju

⁹ Satuchoda jítara jiryá datyadoda tuchoda ruuva nijyanvay, jiryatíy runnuvayu, rijechipiyajadamu daryaju yiteda jivyicha vase jvaavye, riryaviryutyada variryi tavay. ¹⁰ Satuchoda ruuva: “Nanashubeda jita danujuy vanujuy Judenu roriñechoju, nana tidye tuchu sisa Judenu. Tiqui vichada Varyisévu, nu jita vichada criquiy jmutyanu. ¹¹ Varyisévu jita radeda tuchu yasiquita: Judenu, richanatyá ji, jiryatimyyu ne ravyichasara nutyu tavay nijyanvay, jiryatíy paranunimiryi, varuyu jvaavye, jmuchanutodatavay jarye, varimyata nutyu jiñu criquiy jmutyanu rapurya. ¹² Rindasarara jmyichara darajuju nuñi taraqui simyanumu; rachechara jita Judenujura taraquidera nuñi taraqui vuyaju rimutyaramusiy. ¹³ Criquiy jmutyanu jita radeda ripyapude Judenu roriyjisiy, ne sani piradeda navaju, tii, mitya. Mityanuma suvatyiñuyada jidyutudincha yanadamu, sutañuyada variy: ¡Yajantyutyate ray, jiryatíy juuchati ray! ¹⁴ Ritay jiryiva: Sumusada jaryi samiy jvadichi Judenu diya jiryorimyyuju Varyisévumusiy, tapi minityi jchanatyayu, sachá jantanichi riva; daryaday sachantiy minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sachá jita jchanatyasi rivantidye.”

Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju

(Matévu 19.13-15; Márcu 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Ruutitanuyada jita nijyanvaryi deramidyera pasiñude saraju simu Jesús, satidye juriy riñiy, riryetyanusadaju. Runuyadanumatíy sisa datyavay rututityiryi deramidyera, rubayada jita riryajisiryá jidyedyeñu jtitasada. ¹⁶ Jesús jita natuyada yimuju varidyeryi, suteda jita yisa datyavavya: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutí rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi rityi rachasara Judenu nusujyomu, riñicha nutyu deramidyera. ¹⁷ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minityimyyu ne rajmutyara Judenu nusuyada, nutyu sumutyá derade samiy jachitya daryara, ne sajachara variy Judenu nusujyomu, tii, mitya.”

Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi tarati sisa Jesús

(Matévu 19.16-30; Márcu 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Sitajadoda jita tiqui nutyityuni Jesús: “Datyanu sami, ¿tara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnyada, tara jvaayadata?” ¹⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitay sami darye, taju? Ne ti sami, vinu Judenu. ²⁰ Jiñi jita datyara Judenu datyadoda: Ne vuryarupi ti vaturujsa, ne vuryajvañi ti, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivyada tinijyuntiy; vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye.” ²¹ Suteda jita nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Vadinudemusiy ratyuvachunuyada ramu titaju.” ²² Satuvachodanumatíy Jesúsra saniquejada, suteda jita siva: “Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yataryutyara jiberya titaju, jadchiy jita yasay ruuva jantyuyadavarya ramurichiryá. Variñi jita yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarisara varirye.” ²³ Satuvachodanumatiryá Jesús niquejada, sayiveda jita jaryi variy, jiryatíy jaryi

taratı daryaju dañi. ²⁴ Jesús jnyada jıñiquejada saraju sanacho, saniquejada jıta varyı: “Ta jaryi surra ravichasara rijyu jaryi taratavay Judenu nusujyomu jayada day. ²⁵ Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanruju vimu, saryi jay jıta jaryi taratı varyı Judenu nusujyomuntidye.” ²⁶ Rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, ruutajadoda jıta variñi: “¿China raramityasarate, chi?” ²⁷ Suteda jıta varyı ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne vanay sivaayada nijyamira, vinu Judenu jıta rajvaachara darya.” ²⁸ Suteda jıta Pyıtrubay varyı siva: “Nuy jıta tochedara jiryoridye, nuchiityarijada varyı ji.” ²⁹⁻³⁰ Suteda jıta Jesús varyı ruuva: “Rıtay sıtenu jiryiva: Nıtiy tochiy Judenu nusuyada jiyasachirya jiryoriy, varimiyata savaturuy, varimiyata sataryiveda, varimiyata sajavyeda, varimiyata sadadyeñu, saday jmutya jıta jiyjyomu jaryi rayadaju, tarundamunuma jıta sajmutyara junareju jnyadantiy.”

Sajatyiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajıju

(Matévu 20.17-19; Márcu 10.32-34)

³¹ Saracheda jıta Jesús variryi yisa datyavay, vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, suteda jıta varyı ruuva: “Vuryasumiñuma jıta Jerusarımuju. Jtotanichara racha varyı Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada titaju, jiryatıy riñuyada sanchiy Nijyamıdenura. ³² Riryasay jıta mamymıyuni Nijyamıdenu, riryajarupanta variñi, riryajavıtyıye risajuni, riryatochiye varyı siva risajuntiy. ³³ Rımyusiyeyadivasiy yajvañi. Mumurundamımyusiy jıta, samısasumiy diıbyımusintiy.” ³⁴ Sısa datyavay jıta, ne datyadara Jesús niquejada, mitya. Dutyasara daryaju rijyura saniquejada, ramunımy ne ridyeyadara.

Jesús misadedanı nisıpyuryi, Jericó jami

(Matévu 20.29-34; Márcu 10.46-52)

³⁵ Satuudiyadanumatıy Jesúsra Jericó, savichada jıta nisıpyuryi nıtuvarya, jadchityi sajachiñuñuyada jimyasajomusiy tara ruuva nijyanvay. ³⁶ Satuvachodanumatıy nisıpyuryıya rıyamıtyıtyıyada nijyanvayjuu, sitajadoda jıta varyı: “¿Tara ranıcha daryamusiy, tara?” ³⁷ Rumutyajada jıta variñi: “Nınuma Jesús ramıryi, Nasaryemusı.” ³⁸ Saniquejasubeda jıta varyı: “ıJesús, Davyıbe jası, yajantyutyate ray!” ³⁹ Rityi rupıryıjada Jesúsjısiy, riñıqueyada variñi, riñi ndasanıryuyada varyı jasıñi. Sasañeyajada jıta jaryi varıdye: “ıDavyıbe jası, yajantyutyate ray! ıYajantyutyate ray!” ⁴⁰ Saranıñuvıjada jıta Jesús varyı jasıy, saryıyatadeda yımuju variñi. Satuudiyadanumatıy nisıpyuryıñi, sitajadoda Jesús variñi: ⁴¹ “¿Nıtyura jıvyata rachanıy ji, nıtyura?” Sumutyajada jıtani: “ıRınyasumıryuy junadye, Nıtyıtyu!” ⁴² Suteda jıta Jesús varyı siva: “Yanuma jnyasumıy, rantıyuma jıtyuvachoda yıva.” ⁴³ Varıcharajude raratyesubeda sanısiy varıdye, sasiıtyarijada jıta variñi Jesús, sıchanatıtyıtyıyada variñi Judenu. Nijyanvay jarye, jıryatıy ridıy daryaju rıva samı sada, riıchanatıyada jıta variñi Judenu rıva.

19

Saquıvubay dirıyuyada sıva Jesús

¹ Sajaryıjada jıta Jesús Jericómu. ² Savichada jıta tıqui vanu jasıy, Saquıvu jtyatıbay, jıryatıy criquıy jmutyanu nıtyıtyunı. Savıchanıyada jaryi taratı, jıryatıy sumıtyanıyadara criquıy, mamıy nıtyıtyuju. ³ Sani vatınyada diyada sıva Jesús, ¿chıra sanıcha, chi? Saryi divya sıva, jıryatıy nijyamıjuu daryaju jarupanu sayada, jıryatıy japunude daryajuni. ⁴ Sasiıcheda jıta nijyanvayjıju, sasumiñuvejada jıta nınuncha, satıdye diy jadchıy sıva Jesús, tapi jasıtya saramıryı daryaju. ⁵ Sitojadanumatıy Jesús simu Saquıvubay, sunıyasubeda jıta sanacho, suteda jıta varyı siva: “Saquıvu, varenude yajmusa, tapi diye rundamu dyetya raryımechonuve jıryorımyu.” ⁶ Varenude sajaryıvıyada jmusada varyıy, sadıryejada jıta

jichanayadamuni Jesús. ⁷ Ridiyadanumatíy nijyanvay riva sivaayada Jesús, ricyucuyeyada jita variy: “Vanu juuchatímu sajañuy.” ⁸ Saradeda jita Saquíuvabay variy, suteda jita siva Jesús: “Yajnuy, Nutyityu, rasay raberya tadaryi jantyuyadavay; raryityi murichenutadeda jamurani ti, raryi taryataniy daryajuyuju simujuntirya.” ⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Diye jita ritijasíy ramityadeda jirya rorimyu vichavajyu, rorijyamí Saquíuvaju jarye, jiryatíy vumyunatyí Avurábay jasí daryaju dañi. ¹⁰ Tapi sitíma jita Nijyamídenú, satídye vata riñecho nijyanvay caravye, satídye jantyuy variy ruuva.”

Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy criquiy jmutyavanchiy

(Matévu 25.14-30)

¹¹ Rityuvachodanumatirya Jesús niquejada, satuchoda jita ranchajura datyadoda tuchoda, jiryatíy rityuudiñuyada varirya Jerusarí, rijechipiyajada sisa datyavay variy: “Mityamusíy dyetyate ramutísarate Judenu nusuyada vuyju.” ¹² Ramuni satuchoda Jesús variy ruuva: “Savichada tíqui vanu, samiy jriñuti, sayada jita tavichadamu, satídye bay jamu nutyityu nutyu nutyityu satevay cabyimuyu, satarya jita variy rivasintyi. ¹³ Sayadajisíy, sanatuyada jita yimujuríy vuyajuy jimyuchechimiyeyvay, sasacheda jita tamosíqui criquitye ruuva, nuñi darya titaju sasayada variy ruuva. Suteda jita variy ruuva: Jiryantya jvaay jirya criquitya samiy rajiju, ritijada saraju. ¹⁴ Rityevay jita javittyuyadani, rupajada jita susiriyi nusuchavay, jamu nutyityumu, riryatídye jtay siva: Ne nuvyata jintyityujuni jiñu, mitya. Ne satuvachoda jamu nutyityu variy ruumu. ¹⁵ Sataryadanumatíy vanu, nutyityunuma savichada variy. Sanatutyadeda yimuju variriyi jimyuchechimyí criquiy jmutyavay, satídye datya nutyura ruuvaañuchiy nuñi tíquimusíy jicyuriquitya, nutyura. ¹⁶ Sutañuvijada rimyunatyí siva: Patru, rásamya jicyuriquiy mosiy vuyajuy mosijyu. ¹⁷ Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rántyé ji, samirya muhechíy ritay variy ji! Jiryatíy yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, yansuchara variy vuyajuy vichadamu. ¹⁸ Sutañuvijada nu sivantíy: Patru, rásamya jicyuriquiy mosiy tadajyo mosijyu. ¹⁹ Suteda patru variy siva: Ji jita ransuchara tadajyo vichadamu. ²⁰ Sutañuvijada jita nu sivantíy: Patru, jiryatirya jicyuriquiy mosiy, jiryatíy rabeyada paañivimu mosiicharara. ²¹ Rachuvuchara daryaju ji, jiryatíy jaryi nusuyadajvaañu daryaju ji. Yirichara jitate jadchirya, jiryatimyu ne jibeyada tara jasíy; yatosara jitate, tenintimyu ne jiñi nutada tara. ²² Suteda jita patru variy siva: ¡Jiñiquejadivadentya ratuchutava ji, muhechíy nicyaray rapurya! Jidyetyada viy ravyichasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatíy ririchara jadchirya, jasityimyu ne rañi bay tara, rajarye, jiryatíy ratosarara tenintimyu ne rañi nutada tara. ²³ ¿Tarajumyu ne jibetyí variy criquiy jasachujomura racyuriquiy, taraju? raryityí jmutyanuvi rasaryata variyu. ²⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva jityuunu ranivye: Jiryasovay simusirya racyuriquiy, jiryatídye sañi nitíy jasachoda vuyajuy mosijyura. ²⁵ (Ruteda jita siva patru, ¡Nutyityu, nutyu vuyajuy mosiy criquityinuma sanicha!) ²⁶ Ritay jiryiva: Minityi tarati, niní jita rasay junay ranchajuntiy; daryadantiy, minityimyu ne tarati, simusiñi jita rasovatyanirya jiryatíy simuntidyerya. ²⁷ Jivye jita, jiryatíy ramyityasimiyiryi, jiryatimyu ne rivyatada jintyityuju ray, ¡jiryajiryitya jiyuju riy, jiryajvamyuy radyiya riy!”

Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarovayajadanube Jerusarímu

(Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Juán 12.12-19)

²⁸ Saniquemuyadanumatíy Jesúsra, sayada jita jiyanti Jerusarí nachoju variy. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Satuudiyadanumatirya Betuváje, Betániya jaryentiy, Odivu musiquituunu vichara, supajada jita nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Sanajiya vichadademú, jiryatíy vucharara. Sananumatíy jay ramu, sanadiñuve jasíy siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatimyu ne ti jasumiy sancha didye. Sanavitasiñi, sanajirye variy rumusiñi. ³¹ Títíy rajtajanu sada: ¿Tarajura sanuvitani, taraju? sanajmutyajasíy variñi: Nutyityu vatani.” ³² Nadayada jita supanujuy variy, nanudiñuvejada jita riva, daryatíy suteda nadiva.

³³ Nanuvitadanumatiñi cavañudenu, sajanvay jteda variy nadiva: “¿Taraju sanuvitani cavañudenu, taraju?” ³⁴ Nanimutyajada jita variryi: “Nutyityu vatani.” ³⁵ Nanitoda jita Jesús mujū variñi cavañudenu. Nanujatyadanumatirya jichujajyuu cavañudenuncha, nanumasadede jitaní Jesús sanchantiy. ³⁶ Sayadanumatiy, ribetyityiyada nijyanvarya jichujajyuu núva, rivatidye sarupitya cavañuderani Jesús. ³⁷ Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesúsra Jerusarí, Odivu musiqui juujeryamu, rijyotada jita jchanayada sisa datyavajyuu jasiy, riichanatyadani Judenu variy jiyarovayajadata, ramusiy mityamusiy titudoda titaju jiryatiy ridyiñuyada riva. ³⁸ Ruteda jita variy: “¡Jchanatyasi jita sitenuni jamu nutyityu, nitiy jniy Judenu jtyamu! ¡Samirya vichasada rachasaraté jarichumu, sama vichasara Jarichumuvichi Judenudamu!” ³⁹ Varyisévueda tevay jita, jiryatiy nijyanvay cabyivariy, ruteda variy siva Jesús: “¡Datyanu, yandasaniryi yisa datyavay!” ⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Ritatye jiryiva, riryityi dasa jivye, riryi sañeya ravichumiy variy.”

⁴¹ Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesúsra Jerusarí, jadchityi sadiñuvejada riva, sunayada jita variy rinchiy ranijyanvay. ⁴² Saniquejada jita variy: “Rañuma tote jiryedyetyate diyenidarya samirya vichatacu, jiryatiy dutyasaranuma jita jiryedyetyadajisidyerya. ⁴³ Raday jti jita rarunda jiryimu, riry anumatiy purye jiryemyityasimyi jimyomu jiryechipyatedajisiy, riryaramitya variy jirye, riryejchonū variy jiryentyi. ⁴⁴ Riryajatya mucadincha variy jiryentyi, jiryedyedyeñu jarye yisaju, ne riryamachotaniñi ti ravichu jiryenu ravichuncha, jiryevyichadamu. Jirya titaju racha ramusiy, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetyara Judenu jañuyada yimu.”

Jesús jatyadariy taryutyavay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy
(Matévu 21.12-17; Márcu 11.15-19; Juán 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Sajañuvejadanumatiy Jesús ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, sajotada jita jatyada rumusiryi taryutyavay. ⁴⁶ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Nucharanuma: Ranichasara raryoriy Judenusa tuchujoju, jirye jita bay variy paranujoju dárya.”

⁴⁷ Sadatyanunuyada jita titaju rundamu Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, riñi jvedapuryiruyada variñi Jesús, nijyanvay munatyavay jarye ruusaju. ⁴⁸ Riryi saryevya tara sayaroju, jiryatiy rityuvachonumucha nijyanvajyuu daryaju ranacho saniquejada.

20

¿Chi jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús, chi jtedamuju?
(Matévu 21.23-27; Márcu 11.27-33)

¹ Tarundamuntiy, sadatyadodanumatiy Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu riy nijyanvay, satuchodanumatirya samituchoda risaju, ruutijada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, Judíyueda rimyityumiy jaryentiy. ² Rutañuvijada jita variy siva: “Yatuchu nudyiva, ¿nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? ¿chi jtedamuju jiiñi jvaadyerya, chi jtedamuju?” ³⁻⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidye, jiryantya tuchu variy rivantidyerya: ¿Tesi ravichada Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? ¿varimyata Judenu jtedamusiviry, nijyamí jtedamusiy dyetyara?” ⁵ Jadchiy jita riñiquettasadede riva dayu: “Vuryatiy jtay: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? ⁶ Vuryatiy jmutya jita: Nijyamí jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, riryajachiy nijyanvay ravichuta riva vuy, tapitya rijechipiya daryaju sanijyu Juánbay: Niní dyetyate Judenuju tuchu.” ⁷ Rumutyajada jita ramusiñi Jesús: “Ne nudyetya tesirya Juán jtyadoda day.” ⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

Jesús tuchoda jamírya jvaavyenchiy
(*Matévu 21.33-46; Márcu 12.1-12*)

⁹ Sajotada jita tuchoda nijyanvavyara jirya dityadoda tuchoda variy: “Santada jita vanura ninsijyuuni. Satocheda jita nutada jamí ruumu nijyanvavyara, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jamí day, rateranuma ramacho rijyu varintyidye. Sayada jita variy tarijyu tajijyu day.
¹⁰ Ritojadanumaty ratosada runda, supajada jitani tiqui jimyuchechiy ruumu. Sutañuvejada jita muchechiy ruuva: ‘Jiryasay rapyatra jiyarurya ninusitye ray.’ Rimyusiyeyada variy jvaavyeni, rupajada mitya variy yimusini. ¹¹ Supajada jita patruñi saryenu muchechintyi, ni jarye rimyusiyeyada, riryavityiyeyada risajuni, daryaday rupajada mitya yimusintiñi. ¹² Sajatyiyada jpajadani nuntiy. Nini jita rivyatajododa, rijetyada variy rumusini. ¹³ Sajachipiyajada jita patru variy: ¿Taranate rajvaay diye, tara? Raryi jpa dyetyani radyenu jaryi vatasi; temusiy simu dyetya riryityuvachu. ¹⁴ Ridyyadanumaty jvaavye siva sadenu, riñiquejada jita variy yiva: Jiñu jita mucadi jamí denu day. Sanumaty diichara sajay, ninuma ramachosara rajamiju varintyidye. Vuryajvani, ratidye macho samucadi variy vujyu. ¹⁵ Rijetyada jita bimujuni, ruveda variy jasiñi, puutyityeni.

¿Nutyura sachaniy mucadi jamí variryi, nutyura? ¹⁶ Satarya jita patru variy rumusiy, saparuta variryi jvaavye rapuryamiy. Variñi jita sasay tavantyidyerya ninsijyuuntidyedye.” Rityuvachodanumaty nijyanvavyara satuchoda, ruteda jita variy: “¿Vuryitedamuju ne raryichate daryatecu!” ¹⁷ Jesús jita jnyada riñecho, saniquejada variy: “¿Tara ranicha jirya day, jiryaty nuchara Judenu niquejadamura: Ravichu jita jiryaty rrachusi roriy jvaavyejyuni, ninuma ranicha jita roriy surutya, jiryenu ravichumusiy?*

¹⁸ Minityi raryijyuuy jiñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimyuy variy sanchasiy; jiñu jita, sanchaty saryijyuuy jiñu ravichu, saryiñeya vamidideju variñi.”

¹⁹ Riñi jantyada jureda Judenu niquejada datyanuvay varidyeni Jesús day, caserdóte nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju, riryi jurivyani, jiryaty richuvuyada daryaju riy nijyanvay. Ridetyada daryaju: jiniyyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jirya tuchoda.

Criquinchiy, jiryaty jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvavya
(*Matévu 22.15-22; Márcu 12.13-17*)

²⁰ Runuchoda jita variñi Jesús, rupajada dutyadamusiryi nijyanvay, jiryaty rutuyadamu vase vichavayu, riryatidye juriy taji niquejadivani, riryatidye say japu jtedamujuni. ²¹ Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudyetyara jiryaty jiñi jita niquesara samiy, vase jarye jidyetyanusara. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. Jidyetyanusara jita sitenura Judenu nu. ²² Nudyetyaryu yimusirya: ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criqui, jiryaty jamu nutyityu Sesar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusiy?” ²³⁻²⁴ Sadatyada jita Jesúsra riquivuchuruyada, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryaditanu rarya criquidyecyu. ¿Chira sanicha criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suru nuchara jarye, ¿tara ranicha daryamusidye, tara?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Jamu nutyityu Sesar jantyasi.” ²⁵ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sesar jiryaty sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuni Judenuntiy jiryaty sabaryantidyerya.”

²⁶ Ne vanay rureda nijyanvay diya taji niquejadivani Jesús. Rityittada jitara sumutyajada, rindasada variy.

Saadusévuvada jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusiy misasubedanchiy
(*Matévu 22.23-33; Márcu 12.18-27*)

²⁷ Ruutijada jita Saadusévuvada tevay variy simu Jesús. Ne ridyetyaruñuyada rimyisa diibymiñuday. ²⁸ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, sanuyada Muyusésibe

* **20:17** Murrapedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyítru 2.7

vujyura niqnejada: Tiqui nijyamitiy radiiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni. ²⁹ Rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jita rimumunaty vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita mitya dejsa. ³⁰ Daryaday savichada sanijyu vichintiy. ³¹ Ninuma rañi jamuntyiñi, daryaday sadiiyada sisasintiy. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy nuntiñi, daryamusiy ridyiyemyuyada titaju sisasiy nuñi taryiveda, pattaryitye riy. Ne tide detuchodani vatura, mitya titaju. ³² Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyityentiñi. ³³ Daryamusiy, riryannumatiy misa jidyijyomusintiy, mijurate samacho vatura variy, tapi danujuñijyatetya rañi jamuyadani vaturanuday.” ³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryunda janvay jita rañi jamucharayu, riyamutyannicharantiyu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Jive jita jiryatiy sabachara Judenu rijyu riryajti satuunuju, riryamisasumiy diibyimusiy risaju, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyannicharayu, tapitya ne vanay riryadiñuday, jiryatiy riñicha jidchavu ruusa Judenu jpavay. Riñicha Judenu dadyeñu daryaju, jiryatiy misanichavañuma daryaju daryi. ³⁷ Muyusésibe jarye dityadodara jiryatiy rimumisasara diibymiy, sanuyadanumatiy jiryunuse tuchusadanchiy, jasityi suteda Judenunchiy:

Nini sanicha Judenu Avurábajyu, Isácubajyu jarye, Jacóbubajyu jarye nadisajuntiy. Va diibymiy riñichacay, jnyvyentya riñicha jasidye. ³⁸ Ninita diibymiy Judenu day, nutyu nini jita sanicha jnyvye Judenu, tapi vñicha jnyvye titaju saju.” ³⁹ Rumutyajada jita Judenu niqnejada datyanuvay tevay variñi: “¡Datyanu, rántyera yimutyajada!” ⁴⁰ Ramunitimyu ne ruutajanuruyada tara junay jadchiñunñi.

¿Chi denu sanicha Judenu jaryeti day, chi denu?
(Matévu 22.41-46; Márcu 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Sitajadoda jita variryi: “¿Nutyu riñi jtay Davyíbe jasini Crístu, Judenu jaryeti, nutyu? ⁴²⁻⁴³ Nutyu niday Davyíbe rañi jtay murrapedyemyu: Suteda jita Judenu siva rayntyityu: Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniriyi jimyityasimiy.

⁴⁴ Davyíbeñuma jita jtay jintyityuntidyeñi, ¿nutyichiy sacha variy sasi, nutyichiy?”

Jesús tuchutada riy Judenu niqnejada datyanuvay
(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasiy 11.37-54)

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Titaju nijjanvay tuvachodiva suteda variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryinutyatata Judenu niqnejada datyanuvayjisiyu, jiryatiy rucanurya vutayajada jamucayay sujatya, jadchintiyi rucanurya nijjanvay muchuveda pudásamu. Daryaday rucanurya samirya masajoncha masadantiy, jutyeryanijyovimuntiy, vichtya jamituunu jarye jivyichtyamu. ⁴⁷ Rivyichechavañumadayu nuñi riñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintiyi rutuyada jityuchu jamuca sisa Judenu. Riñi jita rajmutya jaryirya jiyu-uchuveda murichenusada.”

21

Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriquiy
(Márcu 12.41-44)

¹ Sunuyasubeda jita Jesús, sadiyada variy ruuva jaryi taratavay, jiryatiy ribeyajada criquiy jmutyajovimura jicherya. ² Sadiyada jita nadiva jantyuyanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvijada jitara criquidye dadajyudyeruy. ³ Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyanuy bachenoda bayasiy rajudadyevaju titaju rimumusiy nijjanvay, jiryatiy ribe criquiy jmutyajomura. ⁴ Tapi ribemya day jiryatiy jaryi taratavadyeryi, nada jita bay yentyuyadata day, titaju jiryatiy ranicha nadimu yinuyadaju day.”

Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo

(Matévu 24.1-2; Márcu 13.1-2)

⁵⁻⁶ Riñiquejada jita tavay variy ranchiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatiy randani-vachara samí ravichuta, ratarya sacharata jarye, jiryatiy richeñuyada nijyanvay Judenu nijyura. Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Ranchiy jita jiryatiy jiryedyiñuy riva, rajtí rarunda varityimyu ne samacho tí ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday. Riryajotatimurya roriy variy, pattaryitye titajura.”

¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?

(Matévu 24.3-14; Márcu 13.3-13)

⁷ Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Datyanu, ¿nutyeryivye racha darya, nutyeryivye? jiryatiy yitesiy darya racha. ¿Mirya racha rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatya: Diye niday racha.” ⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata quivuchodajisiyu, tapi riryajniy rajuuvay rityamu, riryajtay variy: ¡Rañi rañicha Crístu, ritoma rarunda! Ne jiryasiityari variryi. ⁹ Jiryānumatīy tuvachu ranchiy juveda, nijyanvay jatachusada jarye risaju, ne jiryasuvuyasumiy variy ranchiy, tapitya daryani racha munatya. Raviy baryite jiryitay varicharaju.” ¹⁰ Jadchiy jita suteda ruuvantiy: “Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryānuma richata tavichada janvay munuñumiryā juveda runda. ¹¹ Ranuma vicha jaryi muco siityeyajada tajijyu titaju, jachinu jarye risajuntiy, jdivajada rapurya jarye risaju. Ranuma vicha suvuchara variy, jarichumusiyy vatadoda jarye risaju. ¹²⁻¹³ Rajisiy jita riryajuriy nijyanvay jiryē, riryatidye jarupanta jiryentyi, riryasay variy jutyeryanijyo nutyityumimyu jiryē, tanuvunujomuju jarye risaju. Riryajaray jamu nutyityumuju jiryē, japumuju jarye, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ritya jiyadaju. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Jiryentya datya samiy jijechimyu: Ne vuryajachipiya jityaju vuryimutyajadajiju, tapi raday say jiryerya niqnejada, datyada jarye, ratatīy jiryajmutya riy, jiryatimyu ne vanay riryajachiniy jiryemyityasimyi jiryeyyuyu, dantyanuy ne vanay riryānique tara. ¹⁶ Riryajtita jita jiryeyevyeda variy tuchujomuyu, jiryetyeryiveda, jiryetyevay jarye ruusaju, jiryeyemyicyuveda jarye rajtitayu. Rivasiy jita, japuveda rajvaryi jiryetyevay variy riva. ¹⁷ Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy titaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju. ¹⁸ Jiryinojasitye jita, ne racaray ne vinu tajasiquide mitya titaju. ¹⁹ Jiryechidedata jiryacanarya jiryinujeyajada.”

Parutyada rundanchiy

(Matévu 24.15-21; Márcu 13.14-23)

²⁰ “Jiryānumatīy diy riva Jerusarí ramityasara sutarujuuta, jiryedyetyatata variy: Ratuudiyanumara rarunda, varityi ramacho javatyasaramusiyy vayi. ²¹⁻²² Rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimyuju. Rityi vicha variy vichadamu, riryi sipyatay variy jadchiy; rityi vicha varicharaju yindimyu, daryaday, ne riryityerya variy vichadamujuntiy, jiryatiy racha Judenu murichenutadeda runda, varityi sajtotaniryā titaju jiryatīy sanutyāniryā: Rajtī juuchuveda murichenu-tadeda nijyanvamyu. ²³ Tajuna taju, rityi mudasiichara variy, daryadantiy rityi rarupatyaniy variryundamuriy jidyedyeñu, tapitya racha parucharīy jiryā mucadimu, Judenu niqneyada daryaju rajuuy jivye nijyanvancha. ²⁴ Riryabatye variy rityevay jichityityata, riryecha variy jurichavay ribyindamiy rajuu, ripyā vichadajanvay cabyimu. Jerusarí jita racha raniyechara rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, variryunda sarajutiy rabaryi riryunda.”

¿Nutyura rachasara Nijyamidenu jtijada, nutyura?

(Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasiy 17.22-37)

²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús varintiy: “Variñi jita racha vatadoda jiñimu, jarimyunimu jarye, jdarichijyuumu jarye risaju; mucadinchantiy riryecha nijyanvajyuu parucharimysiyy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetya nutyuramusiy ransa jaryi jamu nava jiyerya, nutyuramusiy.

²⁶ Riryadiiy nijyanvay mityamusiy taraquideju jichuvuyadamu, jiryatimyu ne ridyet-yaruy nutyura rachasara vujyu, nutyura. Tapi ramuchutyasara jarichu vanuyadayu. ²⁷ Riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy suniy rapuryeryadinube, jaryi vanuyadata, jaryi vandanube jarye risaju. ²⁸ Ranumatiy jota vichada daryá, jiryapiradesiy variy navajyu, ratuudiyanima daryajura jiryentyutyasada.”

Jiivyíryanu datyadoda

(Matévu 24.32-35; Márcu 13.28-31)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Satuchoda jita Jesús variy ruuvara niquejada datyadoda: “Jiryajnuj ranacho jiivyíryanu, tara ninu jarye risaju: ranumatiy dipuvesumiy ravi, jiryadiy variy riva, jiryanima datya variy ranchiy: Ravicharuñuma nijya runda. ³¹ Daryaday ranchantiy, jiryanimatiy diy riva jiryá, daryatiy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ránchiñidáy jiryadatyasiy: Ne ripya nunrya Judenu nusuyadanuday. ³² Ritay sitenute jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy jiryá títaju didye. ³³ Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jitamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara títajuy.”

Ne ti datyara nutyeryivye racha parutyada runda, nutyeryivye

(Matévu 24.36-44; Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasiy 17.26-30)

³⁴⁻³⁵ “Jiryinutyatata nuñi tiquimusiyu, jiryenuma vichasara mitya jiiñosuma jivyumu cadnavedacosiy, niyuyadacosiy jarye risaju, jaryi taranijyu jachipiyajada datyadacosiy jarye títaju, ráñuma jti paruteda runda jiryeniyaresiy, nutyu taanu jiryimu, tapi rajti rarunda ruumu títaju mucadincha vichavay. ³⁶ Jiryama jnujeyasara rajiju, jiryajachiñuy Judenuvara vanuyadate, ratatiy jiryaramityanicharara jiryá títaju, jiryatidye ranichara Nijyamidenu tuunu variy.”

³⁷ Sadatyanunuyada jita Jesús títaju rundamu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, vinu nupora jita sayanuyada Odivu musiquinchaju jimeyadaju. ³⁸ Nijyanvajyuu jita juuryinuyada, riryatidye tuvachunuvera sadatyadoda.

22

Judíyuveda tuchudoda Jesús juredajuyu

(Matévu 26.1-5, 14-16; Márcu 14.1-2, 10-11; Juán 11.45-53)

¹ Ratuudiyada jítara vichtya runda, varityi riimiñuyadara pa suro, jiryatiy rutachara Páscó vichtyara. ² Rivyatada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvavyedata ranacho, nutyuramusiy riryajvatyaniñi Jesús, nutyuramusiy, tapitya richuvuryi nijyanvay. ³ Sajayada jita Satanásiy variy siva Judásibe, jiryatiy rutachara Iscaryótiy musini. Nini vichanuyada Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu, jiryatiy richityarinuyada mityijyiñi Jesús. ⁴ Sayada jita jtajadodanacho ruusa caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, jivusetavay nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju: “¿Nutyuramusiy raryiche jiryeyjomujuni Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” ⁵ Riichanayada jita variy ranchiy, ruteda jita variy siva: “Nuñaday murichenu criquitya ramurichirya ji.” ⁶ Sumutyajada jita Judásibe variryi: “Jo, rántyéra.” Sajachipiyajada variy jivyimu: “¿Nutyuramusiña raryi say nutyityuvedani Jesús, nutyuramusiy? nijyanvajyuu niyaresiy dyetya.”

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara vatajuu yisa datyavatya

(Matévu 26.17-25; Márcu 14.12-21; Juán 13.21-30)

⁷ Ritojada jita Pa Suro vichtya runda variy. Riryi jvañi carnirudenu variy, ratatidye riryi jachipityara Judenu ramityadeda ri jimyunatyavabe. ⁸ Supajada jita Jesús variñada Pyítrujube Juánbatya: “Sanajdutyara Páscó rundamu jmyisara vujyu, vuryatidye jmyirya.” ⁹ Naniteda jita variy siva: “¿Tera jivyata nañajdutyara, te?” ¹⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Sanajnuj, sananumatiy jañuve jamu vichadamu sanajdchoniñi vanu, javiñu nichu. Sanasiityari jasiy rorivyimuju variñi, jasityi sajañuve

sanudiya. ¹¹ Sanajtesiy siva rorijyami: Sutesiy Datyanu jiñijyu: ¿Nutyijiña ranicha rorichichumarya, nutyijiy? jasityi rajmyicha Páscó vichtya rundamu jmyisarayu, risa datyavavyedata. ¹² Nini jita radityanu variy sadara rorichichuma samiy jdutyasara, navaryoriy. Jasiñiday sanajdutyasiy nuñajijura jmyichara.” ¹³ Nadayada jita variy, darya niday nanudiñuvejada titaju riva, nutyu suteda Jesús darya nadiva. Nanidutyada jítara Páscó rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

*Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, binuja jita rayndajaday”
(Matévu 26.26-30; Márcu 14.22-26; 1 Corínty 11.23-26)*

¹⁴ Jdutyasaranumatiy ravichada jmyichara, satañuvejada jita Jesús variy jmyijyomu, sisa datyavay jarye yisaju. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Suteda Jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jaryi rañiruyadamu rimyiryurya jiryá Páscómu jmyisara jiryisa, ravatyasada rundajisiy, tapi ritatye jiryiva: Ne rajmyiñudarya Páscómu jmyisaranuday, jasicharajutiy rajtotaniy Judenu nusujyomura.” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Saryeda jita Jesúsra jatuvu variy, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryatirya, jiryajatutaniy titaju ramuyu, ritay daryaju jiryiva: Ne rajatunudarya nutasara nurijuyusiyá nunday, jasicharajutiy rajti Judenu nusuyada.” ¹⁹ Saryeda jita Jesús varirya pa, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sapatada jita varirya, sasayada jita variryi. Saniquejada variy: “Rani jiryá ravyu, jiryatiy rachej jiryeyadajura. Jiryentya jmyichara daryara, jiryatidye jachipityasara riva ray.” ²⁰ Daryamusidye saryeda jibyedivasirya jatuvuntiy, saniquejada jita variy: “Jiryá jatuvu rañicha vadi jnutyá, jiryatiy rayndajamusirya, jiryatiy rumicharanuma jiryeyadajura. ²¹ Jiryajnuj, ravichanuma misancha rajyomutujsa, sajomutu nitiy say ramyityasimyimyu ray. ²² Sajyasara jita Nijyamidenu jiyusiy, darya bacharatiy sajura. Jiii, tajunate darya, taju, china sayasitye ni Nijyamidenute day, chi.” ²³ Rijyotada jita jtajadoda nuñi danujumyusiy variyu: “¿Mira vutyenu rasaní Jesús jimyityasimymi?”

Nitiy vicharuy jaryiñu, saryi vichasara nutyu muchechiy

²⁴ Jadchiy jita riñiquettadantiyu: “¿Mira vutyenu racha jaryetasí vuntiyityuju, mi?” ²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinsuchara jita jamu nutyityuveda riy nijyanvayuu. Rutachara jita samiy jvaavye variryi, rityi sabonichara riy nijyanvayuu. ²⁶ Jiryequebyimu jitamuy ne rachasara daryá; daryani jita raryichasiy, jiryatiy sacha nutyu tamityi jiryequebyimu nitiy vichasara jaryiñu; jiryentyityu jita racha nutyu jiryemyuchechiy. ²⁷ ¿Mirana jaryiñu, mi? varimiyata jmyijyomu masi, varimiyata samuchechiy. ¿Ne viy jaryiñunuday nitiy masa jmyijyomu? Ray jita vichasara jiryequebyimu nutyu jiryemyuchedide.

²⁸ Jirye jita machojayasara rapyarutyadanube risa. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ray jita bay jiryejyura nusujyo, nutyu sabayada rajye darya rajyuntidyerya, jiryatidye jmyichara, jiryajatusara variy risaju rimyijyomu, raynsujyomu jarye. Jiryamasasara variy cadnadu masajonchantiy, jasityi jiryajdutyasarara rityuchutasada Irayenuveda, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy nijyanvaryi, danujuy rinchaju, jiryatiy jaryedo juriiñutavaryi.”

*Jesús tuchudoda jityajuni Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayada”
(Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Juán 13.36-38)*

³¹ “Siimyó, Siimyó, yajnuj Satanásiy jachiñuyasiy Judenuva jirye, satidye jantya nutyu jaruusiy muchutyasara jirye, sitenu rachiityarivay vidye jiryeñicha. ³² Ray jita tuchosiy sisa Judenu jiyadaju, Siimyó, ráñuma sutye jityuvachoda rimu. Yanumatiy janumitye rañechontiy, yama vanutyanyiryi jityevay varintyidye.” ³³ Suteda jita Siimyóbay variy siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, jdutyasinuma ray, ratidye jiya tanuvunujomuju yisa, varimiyata diiyadasaraju titaju.” ³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Ritatye yiva Pyítru, diye, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada. Yajtesiy variy: Ne radyetyani.”

Ratuudiyānuma Judenu jantyada runda

³⁵ Jadchiy jīta sūteda Jesús ruuva yisā datyavay: “Rīpajadanumatīy raynsuyadata criquisāmiy jīrye, ne vinu dusuutyavay, dantyamūy ne saapatu, ¿rásūtyeda vidye tara jīryeju variy?” Rumutyajada jīta: “Ne, mitya.” ³⁶ Sūteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Diye jīta, nītiy criquityī, samā jtosīrya; daryadantīy, nītiy dusuutyī, samā jtosiy varintyidyerya. Minintyīmyū ne jichityityā tī, samā taryūtyara jichujay, satīdye taryūy ramurichiry-atara murutā jichityityāju. ³⁷ Tapi rītay jīryiva: Rāday jtōtaniy rimura jīrya niqejada nūchāra: Rivyichadedā nūtyu jvī nta variñī, tapi jīryatīy nūchāra raynchīrya, rāday jtōtanimyūy tītājura.” ³⁸ Rūteda jīta sisā datyavay variy yīva: “Nutyityū, jīryatīrya dadajyūy murutā jichityityā.” Sūteda variy ruuva: “Rasāranuma.”

Jesús tuchoda sisā jīrye Jetsemanīmu

(Matévu 26.36-46; Márcu 14.32-42)

³⁹ Sasipyateda jīta variy jadchiy, sayāda jīta daryatīy sajūtyadoda Odivu musiquimūyū. Richīityarijāda jīta sisā datyavay variy rumuntīyū. ⁴⁰ Sitojadanumatīy vichajomu, jasītyī sitorūyada, sūtañuvejāda jīta ruuva: “Jīryanuma tūchu sisā Judenu, jīryatīdye jtō sūmūtyadata jīryīmu jantyasādāmu.” ⁴¹ Sanumuteda jīta variy nūjīpyudejū rīryajīsiy, sādāsīdyoda jīta variy jasīyū, satūchoda variy sisā Judenu. ⁴² Saniquejāda variy: “Yēyē, jīvyatātīy, yāramītyaniy rīvara jīrya parūtyasāda; dañumamūy ne yēchanīy daryā, daryatīy ravyāta yīvara, daryanī jīta yēchanīdyerye, daryatīy jīvyāta dacyū.”

⁴³ Samūtījāda jīta tīqui Judenu jpanu jarichumusīy simu Jesús, savanūtyadedā jīta variy jasiñī. ⁴⁴ Jīryatīy saporūtyāda jaryī jījēchīmyūyū, satūchoda jaryīvyāju sisā Judenu variy. Sajātāyada jīta variy, rasutedā sajātāyā nūtyu nudajā yīvasīy mucadīnchā variy. ⁴⁵ Sanubesubedanumatīy jorāyadīvasīy, satāryājāda jīta yisā datyavamyūjūntīy, sadiñuvījāda māvyē variy ruuva, riñuvayadanube jīme. ⁴⁶ Sūteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tājūnā jīryemē, tājū? Jīryānubesumīy, jīryatūchu sisā Judenu, jīryatīdye ramījeryī sūmūtyadata jīryīmu jantyasādāmu!”

Ruredanī Jesús

(Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Juán 18.1-12)

⁴⁷ Jesús niqejādāmu jīta ruotojāda nījyānvajyū. Rīyantī jīta savīchāda Judāsīy jtyatībay, Jesúsjsā datyavay tenu. Satuudiyāda jīta Judāsībe variñī Jesús, satīdye sīiñuvay jasiñī. ⁴⁸ Sūteda jīta Jesús variy sīva: “Judāsīy, ¿sīiñuvayadatate jīcheñī Nījyāmīdenū jīmyītyasīmyīmyutecū?” ⁴⁹ Rīdyīyadanumatīy Jesúsjsā vīchavay rīva nūtyura rāchā, nūtyura, rūtedā variy sīva: “Nutyityū, ¿vuryāvidye jvatye jichityityāta rīy, vuryā?” ⁵⁰ Savatajōdoda jīta tīqui rītyenu variñī caserdótevyeda nutyityū muchechīy, jīryatīy sarāchāda daryājura satuvay. ⁵¹ Jesús jīta niqejāda variy: “¡Rāchāmīy!” Sajātīyōjāda jīta variy muchechīy tuvāccōmu, samīsadedā variy ratanī. ⁵² Sūteda jīta variy ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityūmīy, jīivūsetavay nutyityūmīy jarye ruusājū, rīmyītyūmīy jaryentīy: “¿Nutyīchīy jīryemyāsīñūy rayarojū jichityityāta, nutyīchīy? jūmūtya jarye, nūtyu paranūnī nta ravyīchā variy jīryeju. ⁵³ Rañīchanūchītyī Judenu nījyū jachīpīyājōmu jīryīsā, tamā jīryīrīñūchīy variy jasīrye, tamā. Rītōmā jīta jīryeryūnda, nupocudī jtachāda jarye risājū.”

Pyītrubay rayada Jesús jīyadaju

(Matévu 26.57-58, 69-75; Márcu 14.53-54, 66-72; Juán 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Ruurītyadedā jīta variñī Jesús, ruūtōtāda jīta caserdótevyeda jāmu nutyityū rorīmyūnī. Pyītrubay jīta sīityarijāda nūjīpyudejū varīryī. ⁵⁵ Ruqīnchōdanumatīrya jīīday vatapadajache, rīmyāsāsadedā variy jasīy ratuūnu, Pyītrubay jarye ruusā. ⁵⁶ Sādīyāda jīta muchechītyū sīva Pyītrubay, samāsāda jīīdadyāmu, sūnūyadanumatīy samīy sanāchō, sanīquejāda variy: “Jīñū vanū jarye vīchāsāra sisā Jesús.” ⁵⁷ Sarayāda

jíta Pyítrubay variy sayada: “Vatura, ne radyetya dañi Jesús day.” ⁵⁸ Rivasidye jíta sadiyada nu sivantiy, suteda jíta siva: “¿Jiñita vichasara rityenuntiy?” Sumutyajada jíta Pyítrubay variñi: “iVanu, ne radye!” ⁵⁹ Taraqui jóramusintiyi, saniquejada jíta nu jaryivyaju: “iSitenu savichasara jiñu vanu sisa Jesús, tapi ni vitya Cadidéyamusi!” ⁶⁰ Saniquejada jíta Pyítrubay variy: “iVanu, ne radyetya taranchiy jiñique, taranchiy!” Saniquejadasaraju sasuyada tavaryi variy jasiy. ⁶¹ Sanumityejada jíta nutyityu Jesús variy, sunuyada sanacho Pyítrubay. Sajachipityada jíta Pyítrubay varirya saniquejada, jiryatiy sutesiy riva: “Tavaryi suyadajisiy diye, yaray mumuriju rayada.” ⁶² Sasipyateda jíta Pyítrubay variy, sunayada jivyara jachipiyajadamu variy.

Riryarupantada jidyetyisadamuni Jesús

(Matévu 26.67-68; Márcu 14.65)

⁶³ Jadchiy jíta, jiryatiy vaduy rañi jnuchuni Jesús, riryarupantada jvatyiyada yavatyadamuni. ⁶⁴ Ripyuryejada jítantirya sanisintiyi, ruutajadoda variñi: “iYadatyacu! ¿Chira juvesiy jiñiy, chi?” ⁶⁵ Riñiquejada jítara vacha niquejada yavityiyeyadamu sanijyuntiy.

Ripyucheda nutyityumiy rimyityumimiyujuni Jesús

(Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Juán 18.19-24)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Rasacharamu jíta, riintyeryadeda nijyanvay rimyityumiyu. Rivyichada jíta caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju jasiy. Ripyucheda jíta variñi Jesús jityuchujomuju. Riñiquejada jíta variy: “Jiityi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, yatuchu nudyivaracu.” Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Raryityi tuchu jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvachu variy rimu. ⁶⁸ Raryityi jtajanu darya jiryentyidye, jiryavidye jmutya varintyidyerye. ⁶⁹ Diyemusiy jíta, samasajayasara Nijyamidenu santyityudamyu Judenu jaryi vanurya.” ⁷⁰ Rutachadeda jíta variy siva: “¿Jiñita sitenu Judenu denu day?” Sumutyajada jíta variryi: “Jiryetyi jtay daryadaryeyu.” ⁷¹ Riñiquejada jíta variy: “¿Tajura vuvyata riy tuchuvay sanijyunuday, taju? iVuñi tuvachumara sutosiy niquejada!”

23

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)

¹ Jadchiy jíta, riñubsumimiyuyada nutyityumiy titaju variy, ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyuju variñi. ² Rijyotada jíta tuchutada variy jasiñi: “Nucharyeñi jiñu vanu, jiryatiy satachunuryi nutyevay, jiryatiy subay daryaju nuñajisiryia criquitya murichedodara jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Sésar jiyarurya ranicha, sutañuy variy: Rañi jíta Judenu jaryeti jamu nutyityuju.” ³ Sitajadoda jíta Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: “¿Jiñita Judiyurveda jamu nutyityu?” Sumutyajada jítani: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.” ⁴ Suteda jíta Pyidátubay variy ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, nijyanvajyuuva jarye: “Tama sanicha jiñu vanu tara nta rajyu day, tama.” ⁵ Junay rityuchutanumucha varidyeñi Jesús day: “Nutyu niniday rañi jatachunumaya jidyetyadodata riy nijyanvay Judéya vichadiva titaju day. Sajotada datyadoda Cadidéya vichadiva, jiyusaraju titaju.”

Japu Pyidátubay jpajada Jeródesbemyujuni Jesús

⁶ Satuvachodanumatiy Pyidátubarya, sitajadoda jíta riy: “¿Ninita sanicha Cadidéyamusi day?” ⁷ Sadatyadanumatiy Pyidátubay, Jeródesbe nusujyomusini Jesús, supajada variy Jeródesbemyujuni, jiryatiy Jeródesbe jarye vichanuyada variryundamu Jerusarimuntiy. ⁸ Sadiyadanumatiy Jeródesbe siva Jesús, sichanayada jíta variy samomusiy, tapi ne diyetya sani diryuñuyada sivanuday. Satuvachunuyada daryaju vacha sanchiy Jesús, ramunītyi sani diryuñuyada riva tara mityamusiy judejada simusiy. ⁹ Sitajadoda

jita variy rajuurani Jesús, saryi jmutyava tara jasiñi, tii, mitya. ¹⁰ Junay richiit-yarijada tuchutada caserdótevyedani Jesús varidye. Judenu niqejada datyanuvatya rityuchutanuyada jaryi niqejadatani. ¹¹ Savityiyeyada jita Jeródesbe jichutaruvedata yarupantadamu variñi Jesúsntiy. Jadchiy jita, sani jachutadeda Jeródesbe vandajay siva Jesús, supajada jita Pyidátubamyuju rivasyntiy. ¹² Nanujamyicyuveda jita Jeródesbejuy Pyidátubatya variryundamuyu, tapitya rajisiy nani mityasiñuyadayu.

*Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús
(Matévu 27.15-26; Márcu 15.6-15; Juán 18.39-19.16)*

¹³ Pyidátubay jita jutyeryanityadedantiryi caserdótevyeda nutyityumintiy, nijyanvay nutyityumiy jarye, nijyanvay jarye titaju. ¹⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryeni puchesiy rumusiy rimujuni jiñu vanu nutyu nijyanvay jatachú nta sanicha variy. Nutyu rañi jtajanuma samiy jiryetyuununi, tama rañi jnyu tara ntañi jiñu vanu, tama, tarivara jiryeni tuchutani, tariva. ¹⁵ Dantyamuy ne sadiyasiy Jeródes tariva, ramuni supajasiy junay rimuntiñi. Tama sanicha tara, tama, tarivara nuñatanuvunutanii diiyadasarajuni, tariva. ¹⁶ Ramunitiy rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.” ¹⁷ Sajutyasaranuma jmuryada Pyidátubay, nijyanvay jiyadajuni tiqui tanuvunusi, vichtya rundamu day. ¹⁸ Riñi sañeyajada jita jidchavu variy sanijyu Pyidátubay: “Yaparutani jiñu Jesús, yajmurya nujyuni Barába.” ¹⁹ Barábabay vichanuyada tanuvunusi, jiryatij sajotada siryijada jamu vichadajache, jityevayjiju, mamyi nusuyada jidchoju, jasityi ruvedani nijyamintiy. ²⁰ Junay saniquejasubeda Pyidátubay nijyanvañijyu varidye, jiryatij sani jmuryaruyadani Jesús. ²¹ Richeñeyajasubeda jita variy sanijyu Pyidátubay: “¡Crusimuyju, yani jvay crusityasani!” ²² Mumuriju suteda Pyidátubay ruuva: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara? Tama rañi jnyu savicha nta tara, tama, tarivara ratanuvunu diiyadasarajuni. Ramunitiy rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.” ²³ Riyasantanumucha jamu niqejadatani Pyidátubay, satidye jvatyaniy crusityasani Jesús. Rivyuudoda jita jicheñeyajadata variñi Pyidátubay. ²⁴ Jadchiy jita, suteda Pyidátubay ruuva sutarumiy, riyama vichaniy daryani, daryatij rivyichaniryudyeñi. ²⁵ Sumuryada jita rijechiñuyadiva jijyu variñi Barábabay, jiryatij tanuvunusini, jiryatij sasiryitadeda may nusuyada jiyaroju riy nijyanvay, suvedani nijyami variy risaju. Jesús jita sasayada rajuura rivyichadedaju.

*Rurveda crusityasani Jesús
(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Juán 19.17-27)*

²⁶ Riryarachedanumatiñi Jesús, rureda variy jasiñi tiqui vanu, nitiy rañi ramiryijada variy yindimyusiy. Niñi vichada Sirénemusi, jiryatij Siimyo jtyatibañi. Ribeyada jitara crusiy variy sancha, satidye nichu Jesús jusirya.

²⁷ Richiit-yarijada jita nijyanvajyuu variñi Jesús, vatuy jarye, jiryatij richutyanyityi nutyu diiby jnutyadamu, runachadeda risaju sivasiy. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Sanumityejadanumatiy Jesús riñechoju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vatuy, Jerusari janvay, ne jiryajnay rivasiy. Jiryama junay yivasidye, jiryedyedyeñuvasiy jarye risaju, tapi jiryinuy, rajti rarunda varityi riryajtay: Jchanatyasavaryi vatuy suruvye, jiryatimyu ne riryupachusara ti jivyimusiy, dantyamuy ne riryupatanichara ti yityaniy. ³⁰ Riryajota jteda variy riva musiqui: ¡Yajuuy nuncha, yajmuchunuy quiii! ³¹ Tapi riryityi jvaay daryá jatyapuuta (jiryatij vuryitay vacha jvaayada jotaranchiy daryá), nutyuramuna raryicha vassaputantiy (jasityi rasuduchara juuchurveda).”

³² Riryaracheda jita nada danujuy jvijuntyi, riryatidye jvay variy Jesúsajaju nada. ³³ Ruutojadanumatiy vichajomu, jiryatij rutachara: Nijyami Inosiirya, ruveda jita yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús variy jasiy, danujuy jvijuy sisajuntiy, tiqui santyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidamyuju. ³⁴ Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Yeye, yaramityaniy ruuvara jiyuuchurveda, riryidyetyava daryaju cay: tara nudyivaay.”

Jasiñi jita riñantajajada sutarumiy yivara Jesús sujay, jiryatíy rityiyisadamusiy jicyañayadara. ³⁵ Nijyanvajyuu radedá variy jasiy, runuyada jita variy jadchíy. Riryavityiyeyada jita nijyanvajyuu nutyityumiy jasiñi Jesús: “iNutyu santuyuyada ruuva tavantyidye, samá jantyuy darya yivantidye, sitenutiy sajaryetada Judenu vuryeyadaju rayasijuni!”

³⁶ Sutarumiy jarye jarupantadani, jiryatíy runtatyuanuejadara bínuja jivyajaa siva. ³⁷ Riñi jteda variy siva: “iJudíyueda nutyityutiy sitenu ji, yamá ramityaniy yivara!”

³⁸ Ravichada jita nuchara sinyuju, ranique jasiy ramu: “Jiñu jita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu.”

Tiqui jvi tuvachoda simu Jesús crusityasasiy

³⁹ Tiqui jvi tenu jita jasiy sotí, rañi javityiyeyada variñi Jesús: “¿Neviy Judenu jaryeti ji? iYajantyuy yiva! iNadyiva jarye yajantyuy yisaju!” ⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jita satenu niqueyadamu varintidyeyu: “¿Ne jichuvudyeñi Judenu day? ¿Neviy yinuy diiyadaju bachí jiyuntiy ji? ⁴¹ Vuy jita jmutyara vuryiveda murichirya; jiñu jitamuy ne rañi jvaachara tara, mitya.” ⁴² Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “iYajachipityaja ray, yanumatíy jutó yinsujyomu, Jesús!” ⁴³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Diyerundamu jita yecha Parayísumu risa, jasityi rivyichajayasara Judenu jaryetavay.”

Jesús diiyadanchiy: nutyura ravicha Jesús diiyada rundamu, nutyura (Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Juán 19.28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Nutyu vase jiñita ranichada variy, riñupuyada jita variy mucadiva titaju, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada, jiryatíy sanupocudiveda jiñi variy. Raseteda jita Judenu rorivyimu mutanujay jache varintiyi, isiyooo!* ⁴⁶ Jadchíy jita, saniquejada Jesús jaryi niquejadamu: “iYeye, jiyomuju rabecharani rintu!” Saniquejadanumatíy darya, satijeyacheda variy tamityayu.

⁴⁷ Sadiyadanumatíy sutarumiy nutyityu riva darya vichadeda, sichanatyada variñi Judenu: “iSitenu vase vichara savichanutyi jiñu vanu!”

⁴⁸ Nijyanvajyuu jita, jiryatíy riintyeryadeda ranachó variyu, ridiyadanumatíy riva rajuura vichadeda, riñi taryada jita jiryoriñejojuntiy, riñuvayadamu yivatíyada variy jidyutudiva. ⁴⁹ Riryadeda jita Jesús datyavay titajumusiy nujiipyudera, vatuy jarye, jiryatíy richiityarínuyada Cadidéyamusiñi. Runuyada variy ranachó titaju.

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Juán 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Savichada jita tiqui vanu, Jusíy jtyatibay, jiryatíy Arimatéyamusiñi. Niñi vichanuyada Judíyueda nutyityumiy tenu, samiy jvadichí, vase jvaarya jarye risajuni, jiryatímyu ne sajachipiyanyada vatajuu ruusa jityevay nutyityumiy ruuvaayadamu, jiryatíy riñi jvaaryuyada sanijyu Jesúsra, tapitya santuchara daryaju Judenu nusuyadajiju. ⁵² Niday jtojada Pyidátubamyuntiy, satidye jachiñuy sivara Jesús babyi. ⁵³ Sumusadedanumatíy crusityasasirya sababyi, sarayada jita variy sujajyuutara, sajachunuejada jita bapyovimu varirya sababyi, ravichunube jumichara, jasityimyu ne rumuchoda ti didye. ⁵⁴ Ravichanuyada jdutyada runda, jiituyada rundajiju. Rajotadanuma jita jiituyada runda variy.

⁵⁵ Vatuy jita, jiryatíy ruutijada Jesúsjsa Cadidéyamusiy, riñiday siityarijada varirya jmuchuvay, ridiyada jita riva bapyo, ruteda variy: “Nutyuranate riberya sababyi ravimu, nutyura.” ⁵⁶ Rityeryada jita vatuy variy, rudutyada varirya jaryi varudi potiyerya, puyadajisiy nidi jarye risaju. Jiituyada rundamu jita rijiituyada variy Judenu niquejada nuchara jtedamuju.

* 23:44-45 Ebréyueda 9.3-15; 10.19

24

*Jesús mişasubeda diibyimusiy**(Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Juán 20.1-10)*

¹ Tummycyurundamu jita, rijyuryijada vatuy, rutoda jita bapjomura vurudija jdutyasara. ² Ridyiñuvejada siva ravichu siichunusinama bapjo vudijumusidyeñi. ³ Rijeyadanumatiy ravimu, riryidyivya riva Jesús babyinudaque, mitya. ⁴ Ne ridyetyada jijechipiyajada taraniyu variy yintedamu. Mityamusiñiday nanumutijada danujuy vanujuy rityuunu, vandajay sujatyanujuy. ⁵ Jiryatiy richuvuyada variy, ribyutyajajada mucomuju variy. Naniteda jita danujuy vanujuy variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryevyata diibyimiy cabyimu sanacho junuñu day, taraju? ⁶⁻⁷ Ne tijnay jiyu, samisasimya day. Jiryajachipityara saniquejada, nutyu satuchusiy Cadideyamu jiryiva: Savicha sachí Nijyamidenu juuchatavamayu, riryajvay variy crusityasani, samisa jita mumurundamiy jasacharamuntiy.” ⁸ Rijechipityada jita vatuy varirya Jesús niquejada. ⁹ Rityeryadanumatiy bapjomusiy, rityuchunuvijada jita ruuva Jesúsja datyavay titajura, jiryatiy rivyichada jasiy vuyajuy, tiqui rinchaju, ruusa vichavay jarye titaju. ¹⁰ Rityi tuchoda ruuva sansubymiryá jiryá, savichada Mariyabay jiryatiy Mardánamusini, Juánabay jarye, Mariyajube jiryatiy Santiyácubay jnodabay nada, tavay vatuy jarye ruusaju titaju. ¹¹ Sansubymijyu jita, riñi niquejada vatuy yatayadamura, riryityuvachuva variy ramu. ¹² Sanubesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy, sasiicheda jita bapjomu, sabutyajomusiy yinuñuvejada bapjomu, sadiyada jita riva sujajyuu viñasara jasiy, sataryada jita mitya jnutacha variy jadchiy.

*Jesús saryejada nada yisa datyanujyuy, Emavúsiy nútasa**(Márcu 16.12-13)*

¹³ Variryundamu jita, nadayada Jesús siityarinujyuy Jerusarimusiy, vichada rapurya nachoju, jiryatiy Emavúsiy jtyatarara. ¹⁴ Jativyepudeviy nanutuchutityiyada jiryupiyadamu yivara, nurya rivyichanichiy titajuni Jesús. ¹⁵ Jadchiy jita, nanuniquetadanumatiyu, niday Jesús tuudiyada variñada, mityijyiñuma riryupiyada variy jadchiy. ¹⁶ Mitya jruryaquisuma naninuyada varicharaju, nañuma datya variy jasiñi Jesús. ¹⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy jasiy nadiva: “¿Tara niquejada sani jvaatyityi jiryupiyadamu day, tara?” Jadchiy jita, nanuraniñuvejada jiñuvayadamu variy. ¹⁸ Sumutyajada jita nu, Cudéyupa jtyatibañi Jesús: “¿Vinu jiñi rañicha tavichada jamí Jerusarímu datyisa day? ¿Ne jidyetyava nutyura rivyichajay jiryundamimiyucu, nutyura?” ¹⁹ Sumutyajada jita nada: “¿Tara?” Nanimutyajada variñi: “Nutyura rivyichanijeñi Jesús Nasaryémusi, nutyura. Niní sanicha Judenuju tuchu, jiryatiy sivaañuyada jaryi datyadata, saniquejada jarye vichanuyada jaryi datyadatara Judenu diya, nijyanvay diya jaryentiy. ²⁰ Riñi saje daryaju caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, vichada nutyityuvedata japuni Jesús, satidye jtay variy sivara jidyiyada, riryatidye batyaniy crusityasa jasiñi. ²¹ Nuñi jachipyanuy sanijyu day, nutyu niní jita rajantyuy vuryiva, jiryatiy Irayénueda davyuy. Jadchiy jita, mumurundamiñuma jiryatiy rivyichanije rajaura titajumusiñi. ²²⁻²³ Jadchintiy, tavay vatuy, nuquebyimu vichavay jnutasiy nu, jiryatiy rijyuryijay bapjomu jiyadaju, riryi saryevyara Jesús babyinuday. Rityeryajasiy variy tuchuvay: Nudyimya nadiva Judenu jpanujuy, nadani tuchosiy nudyiva: Nutyi jnuñu day sanicha Jesús. ²⁴ Jadchiy jita riyasiy tavay nuquebyimusiy bapjomuntiy, daryaday ridyiñuvejasiy rivantiy, nutyu vatutyi tuchosiy daryantiy. Dantyamuy ne ridyiyasiy siva Jesús day.” ²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Ne datyada jachityanujyuy sada. Ne sanutuvachuruy nta ramu Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada. ²⁶ ¿Neviy saryi parutyasara Judenu jaryeti daryadayu, saryi jañuve variy jivyandamuju day?” ²⁷ Sajotada jita Muyusésibe nuryanchiy, titaju Judenuju tuchuvabe nuryanchiy jarye, sadatyadoda titaju rata nada: “Nurya riñuyada sanchiy Judenu jaryeti.”

²⁸ Rityuudiyada jítara vichada jasityi nadayada, jadchiy jíta sani ramiryiruyada Jesús jiyada varidye. ²⁹ Nanibayada jíta varyi jasiñi: “Jiyunuma yamachō nadyisa, nūtyu rani jiñuvañuma rinuy, tama navay sanicha jiñi nūday, tama.” Sajayada jíta varyi nanurorivyimu satidye machō varyi jasiy nadisa. ³⁰ Satayadanumaty jmyiyomu nadisa, saryeda jítara pa, sīchanatyadani Judenu varyi rajū. Sapatada jítara, sasayada varyi nadivara. ³¹ Ramutteda jíta nanunisiy varyi nanudatyadaju, nanudatyada jíta variñi. Varicharaju sacarayada nanutuunusiy varyi. ³² Naniteda jíta varyi yiva: “iNuryamutiy rīchanasyiy vūjehicyu, jiryatīy saniquetityiyasiy nūva vuryiva, jiryatīy sadatyadosiy cetera nūcharata vuy!” ³³ Nanunubesubeda jíta varicharaju, nanutaryada varyi Jerusarīmujuntiy, nanusaryeñuvejada riy Jesúsisa datyavay, jasityi riintyeryadedayu, vuyaju, tiqui rinchaju, ruusa vichavay jarye titaju. ³⁴ Riñi jíta tuchoda varyi nadiva: “iSitenuñi samisasyi Vuntyityu, sadityadosimya Siimyóntiyu!” ³⁵ Jadchiy jíta nanutuchodara jiryupiyada ruuva: “Nuryamusiy nadyetyasiñi Jesús, jiryatīy sapatasirya pa najyu.”

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavayu

(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

³⁶ Nanuniquejada niyare, niday Jesús mutijada riquebyimu varintyi. Suteda jíta varyi ruuva: “Samirya racha jiryejehiy, ne jiryajnutay.” ³⁷ Jaryi runtedamu jimechajada varyi jasiy, jiryatīy richuvuyada daryaju, rutamyata bayantuva jidy. ³⁸ Suteda jíta Jesús varyi ruuvantiy: “¿Tajura jiryintañumaya jaryi varidye, taju? ¿Tajura raryesumiya jiryejehiy jiryejehipiyajadamu dayu, taju? ³⁹ Jiryajnuj rajyomucu, rañumutuvimuntiy, ravyidye rañicha. Jiryajuriy rañicyu, jiryajnuj rañechontiy; ¿savityiniviy jiryinuñi bayantu day? dantyamuy ne duuti risajuni.” ⁴⁰ Sutedanumaty darya ruuva, sadityadoda jíta jiyomutu variryi, sanumutu jarye. ⁴¹ Riichanayadamu, rityittadamu jarye, ne rityuvachuruyada varyi ramu. Sitajadoda jíta variryi: “¿Taravidye jbyedaju jiyu?” ⁴² Richeyada jíta quivasaviy jansara variñi. ⁴³ Sumutyajada jíta varyi ruumusirya, sibyeda jíta varyi ridyiyadajachera.

⁴⁴ Jadchiy jíta suteda Jesús ruuva: “Jiryatirya rañiquejada jtoteda, jiryatīy rañiquenuyada raryupiyadamu jiryisara. Ritatyi varyi jiryiva: Raday jtotaniy titajura jiryatīy nūchara ranchidyerya, varimyata Muyusésibe niquejada, varimyata Judenuju tuchuvabe jteda, varimyata jiryatīy murrapedyemyu nūchara darya.” ⁴⁵ Variñi jíta samuttadara rijejiy riryatidye datya varirya Judenu niquejada nūchara. ⁴⁶ Suteda jíta varyi ruuva: “Darya nūchara niday, jiryatīy sapatyasarara Judenu jaryetiyu, samisa jíta mumurundamiy jasacharamuntiy. ⁴⁷ Jiryama tuchujaya rityamu ruuva titaju mucadi janvay: riryantya paruy riva vacha jvaayada, satidye ramityaniy Judenu ruuvara jiyuuchuvada. Jiryama jota tuchoda jiyu, Jerusarīmu. ⁴⁸ Jiryé jíta diñuyada daryaju riva titaju tara, ramuni jiryatuchuntirya. ⁴⁹ Jiryajnuj, ray jíta rajpa jiryivani jiryatīy suteda rajye: Rasay jiryeni. Jiryeni jíta raryimechō jamu vichadamu jasicharajutiy jiryecha jachusavay Judenu vanuyadata, jiryatīy navachirya.”

Jesús jasubeda jarichunchaju

(Márcu 16.19-20; Jvaayada 1.9-11)

⁵⁰ Jadchiy jíta saracheda Jesús Betániya saraju riy, saryesubedanumatirya jiyomutu navajyu, sajachiñuyada varyi siva Judenu riyadaju. ⁵¹ Sajachiñuyadamu jíta jityocheda varyi jasiryi, sasuminichadamu jarichuvimuju. ⁵² Rijechipiyajadanumaty sanijyu, rityeryada jíta varyi yichanayadamu Jerusarīmuju. ⁵³ Rivyichasara jíta Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, riichanatyajayasara titajumusiy varyi jasiñi Judenu.

Samituchoda Sanuyada Juan Jesucristunchiy

Judenu Niquejada titudoda nijyamijuyu

¹ Tara jotadamu sanichanuyada Niquejada. Nitiy rañichanuyada Niquejada savichada Judenusa, Ninì vichanuyada Judenu titaju. ² Rajottiyamusiy savichanuyada Judenusa. ³ Rundayada jita titaju tara simusiy, ne tara jnay judesara timusiy, mitya, jiryatimyu ne tara judachara simusidye. ⁴ Simu jita ranichasara jnyada day, jnyada jita ranichasara nonoda nijyanvayu riryatidye datya Judenunchiy. ⁵ Nonoda jita danuchara nupocudinube, nupocudi jitamuy ne vuunura.

⁶ Savichanuyada tiqui vanubay, Judenu jpanu, Juán Bautísta jtyatibay. ⁷ Sitijada jita tuchodanacho satidye tuchu vijyomujache jirya nonodanchiy, riryatidye tuvachu titaju nijyanvay simusirya. ⁸ Ne sanichada Juánbay nonoday, mitya, vinu tuchuni sanichada nonodanchidye. ⁹ Sitenu nonoda jiryatiy ranononuy titaju riy nijyanvay, ninì jita mutinuyada mucadimu variy. ¹⁰ Ninì rañichada mucadimu, jirya mucadimu jiryatiy rundayada simusiy. Mucadiva vichavay jita ne datyaruyadani. ¹¹ Sitijada jita jimyucadimu, samucadiva vichavay jitamuy ne jmutyaruyadayu. ¹² Riñi jita jiryatiy rumutyajadani, sabayada jita riy riryatidye vichasara Judenu dadyeñu variy, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryaju sityamu day. ¹³ Ne riñicha detuchavay nijyanvay detuyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne ti niruyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne vanu vatadamusiy. Riñicha jita detuchavay Judenu vatadamuju.

¹⁴ Niquejada jita titudoda nijyamijuyu, savichanuyada variy vuryisa jiryatiy nijyanvadyevyuy. Nudyiyada variy simu riva vanda jiryatiy savichasara Judenu denu vinu tiqui. Nudyiyada siva jiryatiy sanichada muchanichi Judenu vatadata, sitenu jarye risaju. ¹⁵ Juán Bautístabay jita tuchoda vijyomujache sanchiy, jiryatiy sanatuyeyada: “Ninuma jiñu sanicha vanu sanchityi ritaje: ‘Nitiy rajti ribivaju, ninì jita vichasara jaryiñu rimusiy, jiryatiy sanicha jaryi munatyivaju rimusintyi.’ ” ¹⁶ Jiryatiy sanichada muchanichi, vujerye jmutyajadara vumyuchanichada simusiy, samiy vichasadamusiy, jaryi samirya vichadamujuntiy. ¹⁷ Sasayada Judenu daryajura yiteda Muyusésibemyusiy vase vichadaju, savatara jita rañi jtijada Jesucristumusintyi, sitenu jteda jarye risaju. ¹⁸ Ne ti diyada siva Judenu, tii, mitya. Sadenu vichasara vinu tiquidera, Jesús jtyati, jiryatiy savichasara satuunu. Ninì jita datyanusara vuñi Judenu day.

Juán Bautístabay niquejada Jesucristu jiyadaju

(Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.2-8; Dúcasiy 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Rani jirya Juán Bautístabay tuchoda. Judíyueda nutyityumibe jiryatiy Jerusarímu vichavaryi, riñi jpajada riy caserdótevyedabay, rumutyavabe jarye yisaju simu Juánbay, ruutajanunuvejada jitani: “¿Chira day ji, chi?” ²⁰ Suteda samiy variy ruuva; ne sarayada tuchoda jiyada, titajuni satuchoda variy ruuva day: “Ray jita ne rañicha Judenu jaryeti day.” ²¹ Ruutajadoda jita varintyiñi: “¿Chira varidye ji, chi? ¿Edíyasí dyetya ji?” Saniquejada jita: “Ne ray rañicha Edíyasidye.” “¿Judenuju tuchu dyetya ji, jiryatiy sabayajada Muyusésibe sanijyu?” Sumutyajada jita: “Ne day.” ²² Ruteda variy siva: “¿Chira varidye ji, chi? nuñatidye jmutya riy rityi jpajasiy nuy. ¿China yitadye ji, chi?” ²³ Suteda variy ruuva: “Ne ray jiryinuy natuye mitya tajityomu day: ¡jiryavasenua Judenu núqui! daryatiy suteda Judenuju tuchu, Isayíyasibe.” ²⁴ Rivyichanuyada Varyisévueda jpavay variy jasintyi. ²⁵ Ruteda jita variy siva: “Netimyu ne jiñicha Judenu jaryeti, dantyamuni Edíyasí, dantyamuni Judenuju tuchu, tarajuna yityanusara variy, taraju?” ²⁶ Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi: “Ray jita jtyanu jaata day. Saraniy jita ti jiryequibyimu, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetya dañi. ²⁷ Dañuma sajti risijyu, tama sasaapatu

vitadasara ntate darye, tama.”²⁸ Ravichanuyada títaju jiryá Betáníyamu, jiryatíy Jurdája rudamyusidyerya, jasityi sityanunuyada Juánbay.

Savichasara Jesús Judenu carniru vanu vaderonu

²⁹ Ratarimyusiy jita sadiyada Juánbay siva Jesús, sunityityiyada variy sanachojú. Saniquejada variy: “Jiryajnuý, ninuma Judenu carnirudenu,* niní jita rapuy vuryivasiryá vuyyuuchurveda, títaju jiryatíy mucadiva vichavavyuy.”³⁰ Jiñu jita vichasara jiryatíy ritaje sanchiy: Nitíy rajtí ribivaju, niní jita vichasara jaryiñu rimusidye, jiryatíy sanícha jaryi munatyivaju rimusiy.³¹ Ray jítamuy ne datyanuyadani. Satidye vichasara dityanusí Irayénuveda cabyimu, ramuní riniy ray, jaamu jtyanusíju.”

³² Satuchoda Juánbay vijyomujache variy: “Radyimya jita siva Judenu Jnutu, jiryatíy sajuujeje nutyu jarityude jarichumusiy, samachojay variy siva Jesús.”³³ Ray jítamuy ne datyanuyada dañi. Niní jita jiryatíy supajada jaamu jtyadodaju ray, niní jteda variy riva: Sivajutíy yajnuý sajuuje Judenu Jnutu, samachó variy sivaju, niní jita rachasara nitíy rajtyanusara Judenu Jnututa day.³⁴ Radyimya jita ray siva, ratyuchuma vijyomujache sanchiy: Niní sanícha Judenu denu.”

Jesúsja datyanuyyube munatyijuy

³⁵ Ratarimyusiñuma jita saradeda Juánbay, danujuy sisa datyjubetya.³⁶ Saramiryijadanumatíy Jesús sadiya, suteda jita variy: “Sanajnuý, niníday Judenu carnirudenu.”³⁷ Nanutuvachodanumatíy sisa datyjuberya jiñiquejada, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús.³⁸ Sanumityejada jita Jesús nanunachojú, sunuyada nanusiityari daryajuyu, suteda variy nadiva: “¿Tanachó sanuvata, tanachó?” Nanimutyajada variñi: “¿Terara jivyichajo, Datyanu, te?”³⁹ Sanatuyada variy nada: “Varenuma, sanatidye datyara.” Nadayada jita, nanudiñujejada riva, nanumachojada variryunda jasiy sisa. Jidyenuma ravichada daryaju variy.

⁴⁰ Jiryatíy nanutuvachodara Juánbay niquejada, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús, tíqui vichada Antrésibe, jiryatíy Siimyo Pyítrubay taryini.⁴¹ Antrésibe jita saryeda munatyaní jityeryí Siimyo bay. Satuchoda variy siva: “Nacharyemyani Mesíya, jiryatíy Judenu jaryetini.”⁴² Saryityajada variñi jityeryí Jesús muju. Sadiyadanumatíy Jesús siva, suteda variy siva: “Jiñi day Siimyo, jiryatíy Juán denu ji. Riryantachara Sévasiy ji, jiryatíy vuryitachara ravichura.”

Jesús natuyadani Vedípebe, Natañénubay sisaju

⁴³ Ratarimyusiñuma jita sani jiyaruyada Jesús Cadidéyamujuntíy. Sasaryeda jita variñi Vedípebe, suteda variy siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.”⁴⁴ Vedípebe vichada Betsáinamusí, jiryatíy Antrésibe vichadantirya, Pyítrubay jarye.⁴⁵ Sasaryeda jita Vedípebe variñi Natañénubay, satuchoda variy sivantíy: “Nucharyemyani, sanchityi sanuyada Muyusésibe nurya, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye nuyada sanchiy. Niní sanícha Jesús, Jusíy denuvichí, jiryatíy Nasaryémusi dañi.”⁴⁶ Suteda jita Natañénubay variy siva Vedípebe: “¿Taravidye raryi sipyatay samirya Nasaryémusidye?” Saniquejada Vedípebe variy: “Varenumacu, yatidye jnude.”⁴⁷ Sunuyada jita Jesús sudeda Natañénubay yimuju, saniquejada variy sanijyu: “Jiryajnuý, jiñutíy sitenuní Judenu nijyu jachipiyara, ne tara quivuyada simu, mitya.”⁴⁸ Suteda Natañénubay variy siva Jesús: “¿Nutyichirya jidyetya ray, nutyichiy?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús jasiñi: “Vedípe jirityajadajisíy, radyiasíy yiva jiryatíy jivyichasiy nutasaranu jariy.”⁴⁹ Sumutyajada jita Natañénubañi: “Jiñi day Judenu denu jiryatíy Irayénuveda nutyityu day ji, Datyanu!”⁵⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jiryatíy ritesiy radyi daryaju nutasaranu ruvamu yiva, ¿ramutíy jityuvachu rimu day? Jadyi yinuyasicyu ratíy vicha jaryinra jita.”⁵¹ Suteda jadchíy sivantíy: “Ritay

* 1:29 Judenu jtedamu ruvañuyada Judíyuedani carniru denu vaderonu, jijyuuchurveda tuchodivasíy, satidye ramityaniy variy Judenu mitya ruuvara

sítenu jiryiva: Jiryaday diy riva jarichu muttaryá, jiryadiy variy ruuva Judenu tuunu vichavantiy, jiryatiy riryasumiyajanumucha, rumusajajanumucha variy siva Nijyamí denuntiy.”

2

Jamuyada vichtya vichada Canámu

¹ Rurundamu ravichada jamuyada, Canámu, Cadidéya mucadimu. Jesús jnodabay vichada variy jasiy. ² Rimyusuyada jita jamujyomujuni Jesús, sisa datyavavyedabay jarye yisaju. ³ Rasutyedanumatiy binuja vadacuja riy, nanutuchoda sunodabay Jesús variy yiva: “Ne binujatavay jamuvyeñuday.” ⁴ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada yinodabay: “¿Tara sanuvata rimusiy, jayu, tara? Ne riti rimu didye rajvaaje tara rubivaju.” ⁵ Naniteda Jesús jnodabay ruuva mútiivyebe variy: “Ratiy sajtay radyenu jiryiva, jiryivaatyata daryá sutedamura.” ⁶ Jasiy ravichada japatyu, tanuquiniyate ravichutera jvaachara, jiryatiy ribeyada Judíyueda jasirya, jiryatiy jdutyasaranuma jatujajijura. Rajay datojuy jímō ravimu, varimyata mumutomi, nuñi darya titaju ravichada. ⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva mútiivyebe: “Jiryamuchanirya japatyu jaata.” Rimyuchanimyuyada jita samiy panujodeju varintyirya. ⁸ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jiryasay rate ravimusiy, jiryapuchiy simuju binuja jamira.” Ripyucheda variy simujura. ⁹ Santyadanumatiy binuja jamibay ramu, jiryatiy satitudoda Jesús jaamusirya, sanatuyada variñi vadi jamuñubay. (Sadatyadatya binuja jamibay varidye tesirya riti binuja, tesiy. Rityi mutiyadara, vinu riñi jita datyada day.) ¹⁰ Suteda jita binuja jamí variy siva vadi jamuñu: “Vumyutiichara munatyara binuja jiryatiy samijya darya, niyubymiñumatiy riryecha nijyanvay, variñi jita vuryi mútiidyerya jiryatiy ne jaryi samijya darya. ¡Nutyu jiñi rañi bachadosiy diyesarajura samijya binuja, nutyu!” ¹¹ Jesús jotada variy ranchirya mityamusiy dityadoda, ratatiy sadyadodara jidyetyada. Sisa datyavavyedabay tuvachoda variy yimu, jiryatiy ridyetyada Judenu jaryeti daryajuni.

¹² Rivasiñuma jita sayada Jesús Capernavúmuju, sunodabay, sataryivedabay jarye, sisa datyavavyedabay jarye titajuntiy. Jasiy rimechonuvejada variy ramu, ne jaryi rajuu rundasaraju.

Jesús jatyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiryi taryutyavabe (Matévu 21.12-13; Márcu 11.15-17; Dúcasí 19.45-46)

¹³ Ne rajuu rundade sutyeda ramuju, Judíyueda vichtyanuday, jiryatiy Pásco vichtya ritya day. Sayada jita variy Jesús Jerusarímuju. ¹⁴ Sadiñuvejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu ruuva voca taryutyavabe, carniru taryutyavabe, jarityu taryutyavabe jaryenti, riyasada criqui taryatanivyebe jasiy ruusantiy. ¹⁵ Sivaamyuyadanumatiy Jesús yimujura musitya jniyumusiy, sajatyada jita titaju jadchiryi, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy, riryasi carniru yisaju, voca jarye. Sarubeda Jesús criqui taryatanivyebejisirya jicyuriquiy. Sanotadara rimiya rivantiy. ¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva jarityu taryutyavabe: “Jiryabatya jiyusirya jiberya. Ne jiryabay jita taryutyajora rajye roriy.” ¹⁷ Sisa datyavavyedabay jachipityada varirya jiryatiy nuchara ravichada: “Ravuunuma jiryorivya ratyada ray.”

¹⁸ Rumutyajada jita Judíyuedabay variñi Jesús: “¿Tara mityamusiy dityadoda yaditanu nudyetyadajuyu, tara, jiryatiy jivyichasara daryá?” ¹⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Jiryajavatyara jirya Judenu roriy, mumurundamimysuñuma ranubesityadesintyirya.” ²⁰ Riñiquejada variy Judíyueda: “Tanijyaquiniyate ranchaju, daryajuyu vuyaju nijyamusiy ruuvaamyuyadara jirya Judenu roriy. ¿Dacha yitay yanubesityanyiy mumurundamimysidye, dacha?” ²¹ Jiryatiy saniquejada Jesúsra Judenu roriy, ránumata savu jiñi nique day. ²² Ramunítíy, samisasubedanumatiy

Jesús jidyiyadacosiy, rijechipityada sisa datyavavyedabarya jiryá saniquejada, rityuvachoda variy ramu Judenu niquejada jiryatíy nucharara, Jesús niquejada jarye risaju.

Sadatyada Jesús nutyu rivyichasara nijyanvay

²³ Rumutidye savichada Jesús variy Páscó vichtyamu day jiryatíy Jerusarímura, ridiyadanumatíy nijyanvay riva mityamusiy dityadoda simusiy, rityuvachoda jita rajuuvay variy simu. ²⁴ Jesús jítamuy ne rañi tuvachoda ramu nijyanvay tuvachoda yimu, tapitya sadatyada daryaju jiryatíy siquityajara jachityavaryi. ²⁵ Ne savatada satuchu ti rinchiy nijyanvay, tapi sadatyadama jidyiryamusidye nutyura rivyichasara nijyanvay, nutyura.

3

Nicodémubay jtijada simu Jesús

¹ Jasidye jita savichada nu vanuntiy, Varyisévueda tenubay, Nicodému ravichada sítya. Nini vichanuyada Judiyuveda nutyityumiy tenubay. ² Nini jiyada simu Jesús nupora, suteda variy siva: “Datyanu, nudyetya yiniy Judenumusiy datyanuju. Titya jvaay mityamusiy dityadoda tara, nutyu jityi jvaay darya, netimyu ne Judenu junay yisa.” ³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Sitenu ritay yiva: Nitimyu ne sapiruy navachiy, ne vanay sadiy variy riva Judenu nusuyada.” ⁴ Suteda Nicodémubay variy siva: “¿Nutyuramusiy saryi piruy vadiramusiy nijyamí rimyityunumatiñi, nutyuramusiy? ¿Vanay vidye sajay junay yinodavimuntiy, satidye rupay vadiramusiy varintiy?” ⁵ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Sitenu ritay yiva: Netimyu ne sapiruy nijyamí jaamusiy, Judenu Jnutumusiy jarye, ne vanay sajay Judenu nusujyomu variy. ⁶ Rityi vuvyumusiy piruchusavay, riñi jita nijyamí dadyeñu day. Rityi Judenu Jnutumusiy piruchusavay, riñi jita Judenu dadyeñu day. ⁷ Ne yatittara jiryatíy ritay yivara: Yama piruy navachintiy. ⁸ Riicho jita duu, rumujutiy raduuruy. Vutyuvachura rasuyada, vudyetyatya tesiy rita, tejura raya varintiy. Daryaday titajuntiryi jiryatíy Judenu Jnutumusiy piruvyeryi (ne vudyetya nutyuramusirya ripyirucyu).” ⁹ Sumutyajada jita Nicodémubay variñi: “¿Nutyuramusiy ranicha jiryá day, nutyuramusiy?” ¹⁰ Sumutyajada Jesúsni: “Jityi ranicha jaryi datyanu Irayénuedaju, ne jidyetyara jiryá, tii! ¹¹ Sitenu ritay yiva: Nudyetyara taranchirya nuñique, nutyuchu vijyomujachera rivatíy nudyi; jiryé jítamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu nutyuchoda day. ¹² Netimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada jiryá mucadimu vichasadanchiy, ¿nutyuramusiña jiryatuvachu ramu jarichumu vichasadantiy, nutyuramusiy? raryityi tuchu ranchiy jiryivantiy. ¹³ Ne ti jasubeda jarichuvimuju, vinu ni jiryatíy sumusada jarichuvimusiy, Nijyamidenu jita jiryatíy Jarichumuvichi dañi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Daryatíy sanubesityadeda Muyusésibeñi codiy jantyasi mityatomuntiy, riryatidye jnuy codiy subyimiy ranacho, riryatidye misa variy ramusiy, daryaday sacha Nijyamidenu crusityasa nubesityanichintiy, riryatidye jnujeyasara junareju titaju rityi tuvachu simu.

Judenu vatasara titajuriy mucadiva vichavay

¹⁶ Tapi savatada Judenu daryasaraju riy mucadiva vichavay, supajada variñi jidyenu vinu tiqui, titidye ratuvachusara simu, ne separutachara, santya jnujeyasara junareju variy. ¹⁷ Tapi supajada Judenu jiryá mucadimujuni jidyenu, ne nijyanvay jiyaroju, satidye parutajay rijyuuchueda murichiryayu. Supajada jita riryantyutyijuni. ¹⁸ Jiñu jita, jiryatíy satuvachusara simu, ne sacha parutisi jiyuuchuediva varidye. Jiñu jita, jiryatimyu ne satuvachusara simu, nini jita ravichasara parutisiju day, jiryatimyu ne satuvachuruy sityamu Judenu denu day, jiryatíy vinu tiqui dañi. ¹⁹ Jiryatirya

Judenu jteda riñijyu: ‘Dañuma rani jtimada Judenu nonoda* jiryia mucadimu, riñiruyada nijyanvay jaryi vandamusirya nupocudi, jiryatiy rivyichasara nicyaray vichavay daryaju.’²⁰ Tapi nitiy jvaacharara jamirya jvaayada, ninijavittuycharara nonoda. Ne suniryuy variy nononachoju rañuma dityanura sivaayada rapurya.²¹ Jiñu jita, jiryatiy sivaacharara sitenu day, sunichara nononachoju, ratidye dityanu nonora sivaayada, jiryatiy Judenumu jvaachara darya.”

Sajatyiyada niquejada Juán Bautístabay sanchiy Jesúsntiy

²² Rivasañuma jita sudeda Jesús yisa datyavavyedabatya Judéya mucadimujuntiy, saricheñuvejada jtyadodaju jasiy variy ruusa.²³ Juán Bautístabay jarye jtyanunuyada variy Enómu, jiryatimyu ne jaryi ripya Sanímusírya, jiryatiy vatunujaa daryaju jasiy. Runiñuyada nijyanvay jtyuyadaju simu Juánbay variy.²⁴ Tapitya ne savichada jatyasi nupocu rorivyimu variy didye.²⁵ Rijyotada niqetyada Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay sisa Judíyuvada tenubayu, nijyanvay juuchuvada puchadanchiy.²⁶ Ruutijada jita variy simu Juánbay, ruteda variy siva: “Yajnuj, Datyanu, jiñu jiryatiy savichati Jurdája rudamyu yisa, jiryatiy jityuchuti vijyomujache sanchiy, ninijita jtyanujayasara jasidye, runiñuy nijyanvajyuu simu.”²⁷ Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi: “Sumutya nijyamira vinu jiryatiy sasay Judenu jarichumusiy sajura.²⁸ Jiryeni tuvachodara ratyuchoda: Ray jita ne rañicha Judenu jaryeti day. Ratyuchoda jita variy jiryiva: Rañi rañicha nusuñu sayanti.²⁹ Jamuyadamu jita, savichasara vadi jamutyu vinu jivyanuju. Vadi jamuñu jaamyicyu jita, jiryatiy saraniy satuunu, ninijituvachu jasirya saniquejada, sichanatyajaryirya saniquejada variy. Daryadantyidyerye, richanachara jaryi diye, jiryatiy ritotanimyara richanatyada, jiryatiy ruutitityi nijyanvajyuu simu Jesús.³⁰ Ninijita racha jaryiñuvaju rimusiy; ray jita jatay sarijyu day.”

Nitijny navachiy

³¹ Jiñu jita, jiryatiy navamyusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju. Jiñu jita, jiryatiy mucadimusij dañi, saniquesara variy mucadimusiy, jiryatiy mucadimusij daryaju dañi. Ninijitujiryatijarichumusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju.³² Rani jita, jiryatij sadiñuyada jarichumusij riva, jiryatij satuvachoda risajura, ranchityi satuchusara, ne tijituvachuruy variy ramu, mitya.³³ Jiñu jita jiryatij sumutyara satuchoda, sadytanu ratara jiryatij Judenu niquesarara sitenu niquejada.³⁴ Jiñu jita, jiryatij savichasara Judenu nusuñu, ninijitaniquesarara Judenu niquejada day, tapi ne sasachara Judenu pasidyemyusini Yintu tivaju.³⁵ Vujye Judenu vatasara jaryiñi jidyenu, sabamya variryatitajutara datyada sajomu, sansuyadaju.³⁶ Minityi tuvachusara sadenumu, sajnujeyasara junareju. Minintimyu ne vichasara siityera sadenuju, ne sadatyara junareju jnyuada variy, Judenu niqeyada jita rachasara sanijyu day.

4

Jesús tuchoda nadisa vaturube Samáryamu vichanuy

¹⁻³ Sadatyadanumatij Jesús: “Rityuvachuma Varyisévuvada: Sityanunuy Jesús riy rajuvavyaju nijyanvay simusiy Juán,” sasipyateda Jesús variy jadchij, Judéyamusiy, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju, dañumamuy ne sani jtyanunuyada, vinu sisa datyavavyedabay jtyanunuyada jasiy.⁴ Sajtantye ramiryi riva Samáriya mucadi daque.⁵ Sitonuvejada jita Samáriya vichadamu, jiryatij Sicyáru jtyatarara. Nujidye ravichada mucadi jiryatij rimyunatyij Jacóbubaj sayada jidyenu Jusiberya.⁶ Jasiñi ravichada Jacóbubaj jaaryijyo machorantij, panuchavumusirya. Jesús jita, jiryatij sudivajada riva jiryupiyada, samasanuvejada ratuunu jaaryijyo, vasetuununumanij jiñi variy.

* **3:19** Vuryajnuj Juán 8:12 jasityi suteda Jesús: “Rañi rañicha nono mucadiva vichavajyu.”

⁷ Naditijada jita vaturube variy jasiy, Samáriya jamunube, jaa jaryedanacho. Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Sanajatutaniy jaa ray.”

⁸ Sisa datyavavyedabay jita rañi jiyada vichadamu, jmyichara taryuyada nacho.

⁹ Naniteda vaturube variy siva Jesús: “¿Nutyu Judíyu jiñicha day, jijechiñujemya rivara ratutadeda, nutyu? ¡Ne ray yinuy Samáriyamu vichanudye!”

Yinuvitya rityuudichara Judíyueda Samáriya janvatya dayu. ¹⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Saryivyaju datyasy tara sasay Judenu, chira vatasyi sadivara jaa yatodaju, chi, datyarutyi sacha, saryijechiñuyasyi rivara, raryicheyasyi jaa variy sada, jiryatyi vuryinuy raniy.” ¹¹ Naditajadoda vaturube variñi: “Ne tara jaaryitya yimu, Nutyityu, jaryi nicharijyu jaaryijyo. ¿Tesiñara jaa vuryinuyadaju yimu, tesiy? ¹² ¿Jiñiviy jaryiñu simusiy vumyunatyi Jacóbubay? Simusiy yinurya jiryajaa jaryijyo, jadchityi satunuyada jidyedyeñuvedata, sasivedata titaju.” ¹³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Minityi jatura jiryajaa, sajchumuy variy rucosidye. ¹⁴ Minintyi jita rajatura jiryajaa jiryatyi rasadyeñi, ne sajchumuchara junay variñuday, mitya. Jiryajaa jita jiryatyi rasay nira, racha rámut-sajará, jiryatyi rá-rurája simusiy junareju jnyadaju.” ¹⁵ Naniteda vaturuy variy siva: “Yasay rarya jiryajaa, Nutyityu, rañuma jchumuchara junañuday, dantyamuy ne rajniy jaaryi ripyapuca jiyujunuday.”

¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy rivasiy nadiva: “Sananatuyani jivyanu, sanataryo variy sisantiy.” ¹⁷ Nanimutyajada jasiñi: “Ne vanuti ray.” Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Vase day sanitay: Ne vanuti ray. ¹⁸ Tapi sada vichada tadajyo vanutanuy. Chijisa sada vichasara diyesaraju day vinu sanimuchanu. Sani tuchosidye sitenu.” ¹⁹ Naniteda vaturube variy siva: “Rinuy, Nutyityu, jiryatyi jiñicha Judenuju tuchu. ¿Nutyuramusina jidyetyara ravyichada, nutyuramusiy? ²⁰ Nummyunatyavay jadasinunuyada sanijyu Judenu jiryajaa musiquimuyu. Jiryajaa Judíyueda jtachara jiryatyi vuryi jadasinu Judenu nijyu Jerusarímu vuy.” ²¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Sanatuvachu rimu, vaturuy, ranuma juti rarunda jiryajnumatyi jadasinu Judenu nijyuyu, ne jiryajaa musiquimu, dantyamuy ne Jerusarímu. ²² Jiryajechipiyasara ranijyu jiryatimyu ne jiryajaa datyara. Nuy jita jachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatyi nudetya darya, tapi Judíyueda musivyitya riti vuryamityanichada. ²³ Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, riryajnumatyi jachipiyajaa sitenu jachipiyavay sanijyu Judenu sitenu yintumu, tapi savatasara Vujye riñecho rityi jachipiyajaa darya sanijyu. ²⁴ Judenu jita jnutu day, nijyanvay jita jiryatyi riñi jachipiyaruy sanijyu, riryajaa jachipiyajaa yintuta sitenu sanijyu.” ²⁵ Naniteda vaturube variy siva: “Radyetya jiryatyi saday juti Judenu jaryeti (jiryatyi rutachara Crístuni). Sanumatyi juti, niní ratuchunuvisara titaju vuryivara.” ²⁶ Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Rañi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, jiryatyi rañique sadiva.”

²⁷ Varicharaju ruutijada sisa datyavavyedabay. Rityittanuvijada variñi Jesús, jiryatyi sanique nadisa vaturube daryaju. Dañumamuy ne ruutajadodani: “¿Tara jivyata nadimu, tara?” dantyamuy ne: “¿Tarajura jityuchu nadisa, taraju?”

²⁸ Nanutocheda vaturube varirya yaviñu jasiy, nadayada jita variy vichadamu. Naniteda variy ruuva nijyanvay: ²⁹ “Vare jiryajnuñi nu vanu jiryatyi sutesiy rivara ravyichada titaju. ¿Nividye sanicha Judenu jaryeti day?” ³⁰ Richipyateda nijyanvay variy vichadamusiy, runiñuyada simuju.

³¹ Variñiyare riyasantada sisa datyavavyedabadyeyu: “Yanuma jmyi, Datyanu.”

³² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Darya jmyichara day rimu, ne jiryedyetya darya nutyura jmyichara simucu.” ³³ Rutesadeda sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “¿Titidye jiryitay jtita simu darya jmyichara day?” ³⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rimiyisara jita vichasara jiryatyi rivaacharara jiryatyi sansuchara rajyerye, ratidye jtotanirya sivaayada. ³⁵ ¿Ne viy jiryitay: Rasutyedye dañujyuy jarimyuní jaruusiy jatojadaju day? Ritay jita jiryiva: Jiryajaa jnyasumiy, jiryatidye diy variy nijyanvavya nutyu nutasara nta jiryatyi suduryanuma jatojadajura rasiy. ³⁶ Niní jita nitiy soora, sumutyajaa varirya

ramurichirya, nutyu sasoo ntara nutasarajo jiryatiy junareju jnyadara, riryatidye jchanay rantavay vatajuu ruusaju ratovay. ³⁷ Rani jita sitenu vase jtachada: Tiqui vanu vichasara nuti, nu jita vichasara ratoonu. ³⁸ Ray nusuyada jirye, jiryajatora jiryatimyu ne jiryeñutadara. Jiryatiy tavay jvaayada parucharimysirya, jiryeñi jita jchanatyara rintarasiy jatosada day.”

³⁹ Rajuu Samariya janvabe jirya vichadamusivye tuvachoda variy simu Jesús, jiryatiy nanutuchoda vaturube ruuva: “Sutesiy rivara ravyichada titaju.” ⁴⁰ Ruutijadanumaty Samariya janvabe simu Jesús, riyasantada variñi: “Jiyu yamacho nudyisa.” Samachojada jita variy darundajucharaju jasiy ruusa. ⁴¹ Jadchiy jita rityuvachoda rajuvavyaju junay simuntiy, sadirya niquejadamusiy. ⁴² Rutañuyada variy nadiva vaturube: “Ne vinu sanuniquejadamusiy nutyuvachu. Nujeryenuma tuvachuntidyerya, nudyetyama variy: Ninì jita sitenu vichasara mucadiva vichavay jiyada ráñu.”

Jesús misadedani japubay denubay

(Matévu 8.5-13; Dúcasiy 7.1-10)

⁴³ Darundajumysiy jita sasipyateda Jesús jadchiy, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju. ⁴⁴ Tapi daryani satuchoda Jesús vijyomujache: “Ne rityuvachuruy samucadimu vichavay Judenuju tuchu yimu.” ⁴⁵ Ramunítíy sitojanumaty Jesús Cadidéyamu, ridyiryejada Cadidéya janvabe samiñi, ridyiyada daryaju titaju riva sivaayada Jerusarímu, vichtya rundamu, tapi rivyitya jiyatiy vichtyanachontiy.

⁴⁶ Sitojada jita Canámuntiy, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimura, jasityi satitudodara jaa binujaju. Jasiñi jita savichada japubay. Sadenubay vichada variy jdivajni Capernavímu, jiryatiy ravichada ripyapuvaju jadchiy. ⁴⁷ Satuvachodanumaty jñu japubarya Jesús jtijada Judéyamusy, sayada variy simu. Sayasantada variñi: “Varenuvajuni yejiya raryorimyu, yatidye misaniñi radyenu jdivajni vadiiryo.” ⁴⁸ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Netimyu ne jiryedyi riva mityamusiy dityadoda, tittasara jarye, ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta simu Judenu variy, mitya.” ⁴⁹ Sayasantada japubay junay varidyeñi Jesús day: “Radyenu diiyadajisiy yajmusa yimu, Nutyityu.” ⁵⁰ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya, saday jnyu jidyenu.” Satuvachoda jita saniquejadamu, sayada variy. ⁵¹ Sumusajayadamu, ridyiryejada samuchechimiyu: “Junuñu day jidyenu.” ⁵² Ramunítíy sitajadoda variryi: “¿Tariñumaviy savichasiy mityavaju?” Rityuchoda variy siva: “Tariy raparuje jidyeñechoju vichita saduyada siva.” ⁵³ Sadatyada jita sajay variy ranchiy: “Varicharaju vichita sutaje Jesús riva: ‘Junuñu day jidyenu.’ ” Satuvachoda variy simu Jesús, sarorimyu vichavay jarye titaju tuvachoda variy simu. ⁵⁴ Jiryata sadyadoda Jesús mityamusiy junantiryia jidyetyadantiy, sitijadanumaty Judéyamusy Cadidéyamuntiy.

5

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay Betésdamu

¹ Rivasiñuma jita ravichada Judíyueda vichtya Jerusarímuntiy. Sayada jita Jesús variy rumu. ² Ravichada jita janájyo jasiy, carniru taryutyajo tuvarya. Ravichada jita tadajyo rorimyi ratuunujuntiy, Betésda jtya tara, jiryatiy Ebrévu niquejadamu rutay jantyutyada rorirya. ³ Tadajyo rorimiyjare rityiryojada jaryedo jdivajadatavay, nisipyuryivyeda, canuyasivyeda jarye, jurichiniveda jarye titaju. Rintuyada jita jasiy rajiju jaa daputusajajada. ⁴ Ravichada jita daryaju sarunda, variryundamuty sumusasara Judenu tuunu vichi, satidye daputusajatanirya janájyomu vichara jaa. Jdivajnuvay tenu nitiy jotada musada jaamu, radaputusajajadamu, samisada jita varicharaju yidivajadamusy. ⁵ Jasiy savichada tiqui vanubay, mumuri vuyajuy nijya, mumunijyamiñijyate ranchaju sudivanuyada. ⁶ Sadiñuvejanumaty Jesús tiryonu

siva, sadatyadatumatij Jesús tarij jdivajninuma, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jimyisaruvvi?”
⁷ Sumutyajada jdivajniibañi: “Ne chi raryi jmusaniy janájyomuju ray, jiryatij rani dapu-
 tusajanuy jaá variy, Nutyityu. Rañi jmusatij, tinuma jmusa variy rajisiy ramuntidye.”
⁸ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanubesumiy, yantuchirya jityiryojay, yarupichiy variy.”
⁹ Samisada varicharaju, sanubesicheda jita variy. Sapuchedara jityiryojay, sayada
 variy.

Ravichada jita jitungada runda. ¹⁰ Judiyuvedabay jteda variy siva misibay: “Diyera
 jitungada runda, jubachara jita tiryojay nichoda diye, jiryatij jvaayada daryaju darya.”
¹¹ Sumutyajada variryi: “Nitiy misanirye, nini jtesiy riva: Yantuchirya jityiryojay,
 yarupichiy variy.” ¹² Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mi vanura jtay darya yiva, mi? Yantuchirya,
 yarupi.” ¹³ Ne vinu ni datyadantidyeñi, sajiintyeda daryaju Jesús jadchij, nijyanvay
 cabyimusiy. Ramutimyu ne sadatyadani. ¹⁴ Rivasinuma jita sasaryeda Jesús Judenu
 nijyu jachipiyajomuntiñi. Suteda variy jasiy siva: “Yajnuy, jimyisasubesiy. Ne
 yajuuchuvay junañuday, yavicha jaryinra riva.” ¹⁵ Sayada jita variy vanu misibay,
 satuchunuvejada ruuva Judiyuvedabay: “Nini Jesús jiryitesiy misanidyerye.” ¹⁶ Ramutij
 riyasantanuyada Judiyuvedabañi Jesús riva, jiryatij sivaañuyada daryaju jitungada run-
 damu. ¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Rajye jvaajeyasara diyesaraju, daryaday
 rivaay rantyidye.” ¹⁸ Ramutij ruvaryuñuyada Judiyuvedabay variy jaryi rivani, jiryatij
 ne vinu savatya yivaayadatarajitungada runda, sutañuyadantij: “Judenu rajye,” suteda
 jita rata jinicha jidchavu sisa Judenu.

Judenu denu jvaayada jiyje jtedamuju

¹⁹ Jadchij jita sumutyajada Jesúsntiryi: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Ne vanay sivaachara
 Judenu denu jidyiryamusiy. Sivaachara jita daryatij sadiy riva jiyje jvaayada. Daryatij
 sivaachara Judenu, daryaday sivaachara sadenu varintyidye. ²⁰ Judenu jita vatasarani
 jidyenu, sadytanu variy nira yivaayada titaju. Saday dityanuntirya yivaayadantij,
 jiryatij jaryi datyada tarara, jiryatidye titta varirya. ²¹ Tapi daryatij samisanichara
 Judenuriy diibyimiy, junareju jnyada jarye sasachara variryi, daryaday sasachara
 sadenuntirya junareju jnyadantij minityi sasaryurya. ²²⁻²³ Ne samurichenutanichara
 Judenu ti vacha jvaayada murichirya, mitya. Sasamya jita jidyenura nijyanvay
 jvaayada jiyadaju murichenutadeda titaju, riryatidye diy nijyanvay samiy jvadichi siva
 sadenu, jiryatij richuvucharani Judenu daryaju. Minintymyu ne diy samiy jvadichi
 siva sadenu, dantymuy ne sasuvucharani Judenu nitiy jpajadani. ²⁴ Sitenu ritay
 jiryiva: Minityi tuvachu rañiquejadamu, simu jarye nitiy jpajada ray, nini vichasara
 junareju jnyadati, ne sadatyara Judenu murichenutadeda variy, saramityama jidi-
 yadamusiy, sitenu jnyadaju. ²⁵ Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha,
 riryantumiy tuvachu diibyimirya Judenu denu niquejada. Rityi vicha tuvachuvay
 riryajnujeyasara variy. ²⁶ Tapi daryatij savichasara Judenu jnyadati, daryaday
 sasayadani jidyenuntidye. ²⁷ Sasayada juuchuvada murichenutadedadajuni jidyenuntij,
 jiryatij savichasara Nijyamidenu. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Ne jiryatittara, tapi rajti rarunda, riryantumiy
 tuvachu diibyimiy titajura saniquejada, riryaday masiy variy jibepyovimusiy. Ri-
 tyi vichanuyada samiy nijyanvay Judenu diya, riñi ramisasumiy junareju jnyadaju
 junantiy; jivye jita jiryatij rivyichanuyada vacha jvaavye, riñi jita ramisasumiy
 jimyurichenusadaju.”

Jesús dityadodara yivaayada jiyje jtedamuju

³⁰ “Ne vanay rivaachara tara radyirya jachipiyajadamusiy, mitya. Daryatij
 ratyuvachusara rajyemyusiy, daryani ramyurichenutanichara variy. Ramyurichenu-
 tadedada jita vase day, tapi rañi jtadye rajvaarya savatara nitiy jpajada ray, jiryatimyu
 ne rañi vata darya. ³¹ Raryityi tuchu vijyomujache rayadaju, ne riryi jmutya nutyu
 sitenu ntara ratyuchoda variy. ³² Satuchusara vijyomujache nu rayadaju, radyetya

jita satuchusara sitenu raynchiy. ³³ Jiryipajada riy nijyanvay simu Juán Bautísta, ruu-tajadoda variy raynchiñi. Sumutyajada sitenu variryi. ³⁴ Dañumamuy ne rimutyarurya nijyamı tuchoda raynchiy, mitya ritay jiryatidye tuvachu jiryentyutyasadjura. ³⁵ Juán jita vichanuyada nutyu nonosiy nta jiryequebyimu, jiryatıy sanuyada vanda jasiy, riryatidye datya nijyanvay: Sitıma Judenu jaryeti, Vuryeyada Ráñu. Jirye jita rañi jchanatyaryada taraquijura sadá. ³⁶ Jasinrya tuchoda raynchiy jiryatıy jaryin-ravaju Juán tuchodamusırya. Rivaayada jita jiryatıy sasayada rajye rivaayadaju darye, rádityanusarara jiryatıy supajada rajyerye. ³⁷ Jadchintyi, rajye jita tuchusara vijyomujache raynchintyi, dañumamuy ne jiryeñi tuvachodara saniquejada, dantıyamuy ne jiryeñi diyada siva. ³⁸ Ne tara saniquejada machora jiryejehımyu, jiryatımyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu supanu. ³⁹ Jiryama jnurya Judenu niquejada nuchara, jiryatıy jiryejehıpiya yasarye ramusırya junareju jnuyada. Rani jita tuchusara raynchiy. ⁴⁰ Jirye jıtamuy ne jnıryuy rimuju jiryavichajay tarijyu jnuyadatavay.

⁴¹ Ne rimutyasara jıtara richanatyasada nijyanvamyusiy. ⁴² Jadchintyi radyetyama jirye, jiryatıy ne jiryevyatasarani Judenu. ⁴³ Ray jita jtıjada rajye jtyamu, ne vinu ramusiy jiryımutyarurye. Saryityi jutı nu jidyırya quıvuchodata yityamu, nıni jita raryicha jmutyası jiryejyu day. ⁴⁴ ¿Nutyichitya jiryatuvachuruy nta rimu, nutyichiy? Tapi jiryımutyasara nuñi tiquımusidyerya yichanatyasada day. Ne jiryevyata ranacho jchanatyada jiryatıy vinu tiqui Judenumusidyerya. ⁴⁵ Ne jiryajachıpiya ratuchuta rajyevya jirye. Nıday Muyusésibe ratuchuta jiryedye, simutıy jiryetyuvachusara. ⁴⁶ Jiryetyi tuvachusara Muyusésibe niquejadamu, daryaday jiryetyuvachusara variy rimuntidye, tapi sanuyadavıtya Muyusésibe raynchırya. ⁴⁷ Jiryatımyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy sanıryamusiy, ¿nutıyuramusıña jiryatuvachu rıtedamu, nutıyuramusiy?”

6

Sapotyadeda Jesús riy tadajyo varanca vadube (Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasıy 9.10-17)

¹ Rivasiñuma jita sayada Jesús Cadidéya jımyto rudamyujuntıy jiryatıy Tibéryasiy jtyatarara. ² Richıityarijada nijyamıjuuvedabay variñi, jiryatıy ridıyiyada riva mityamusiy dıtyadoda simusiy, jiryatıy samıshedada riy jdivajnuvabe daryaju ridıyia. ³ Sasubeda jita Jesús variy musıquincha, samasada variy jasiy yısa datyavavyedabatya. ⁴ Ratuudıyajadanuma Judıyurveda vıchtya, Pásco jtyatara variy.

⁵ Sunuyasubeda jita Jesús variy, sadiyada ruuva nijyanvajyuuvedabay jiryatıy rudeda simuju, suteda variy siva Vedıpebe: “¿Tesiña vuryataryurya pa riıbyedaju jıvye nijyanvay, tesiy?” ⁶ Mitya sitajadoda Jesúsni Vedıpebe satidye jantya saniy, sadatyanuyadanuma daryaju nutıyura rajvaarya. ⁷ Sumutyajada Vedıpebe variñi Jesús: “Darajuy vuyajuchuy pa ne richara ntate racha rıryajmutyajay nuñi tiquımusiy rate.”

⁸⁻⁹ Antrésibe jita, Jesúsısa datyavay tenubay jiryatıy Siımyó Pyıtrubay taryıni, nıni rañi jtada variy siva Jesús: “Jiñutiñi muchechıy tadajyojo patı, danujuy quıvajuy risajuntıy. ¿Tara ranıcha jırya nijyanvajyu, tara?” ¹⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yajtay ruuva nijyanvay: Jiryamasamuy titaju.” Ravıchanuyada vachujyuusuma jasiy. Rımyasada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy variy racha. ¹¹ Sapuyada jita Jesús varırya pa. Sıchanatyamuyadanumatıñi jıjye, sasayada jita variy ruuva masavarya pa. Daryaday sasayada quıva jve risajuntıryı, jasıcharajutıy rıvyatada. ¹² Ripıoyadanumatıy nijyanvay riva, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yısa datyavay: “Jıryanuma jatora jmyıchara jnura titaju, rañuma pachıtye, mitya.” ¹³ Rıryatojada variy jtyu panujora jmyıchara jnura, vuyajuy jtyu dajtyujuy ranchaju, jiryatıy tadajyojo pa jnurara, jiryatımyu ne riımyımyuyada nijyanvarya. ¹⁴ Ridıyıyadanumatıy nijyanvay riva mityamusiy sıvaayada, ruteda variy yıva: “Nıni jita sitenu vıchasara Judenuju tuchu jiryatıy jırya

mucadimuju jt̄ijasini.” ¹⁵ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesús: ruuriryuy nijyanvayu, jiryatiy riñi jtay yábay yintyityujuni, sanumuteda yasiquta variy jadchiy, musiquimuju.

Jesús rupiyada jaadutuvya
(Matévu 14.22-27; Márcu 6.45-52)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Riñupuyadanumatiy, rumusada jita Jesúsja datyavavyedabay musajomuju variy, rumusada variy cartyevimu, rijyotada ramityeda Capernavúmuju varintyi. Nupocudenumatiy ravichada, ne suniñuyada Jesús ruumuju variy didye. ¹⁸ Ríyeyasubeda jita jimityo variy jamu riichomusiy. ¹⁹ Tadaayo varanca metru tuununumatiy richeyajada, ridiyiyada variy siva Jesús sarupi jaadutuvya. Jiryatiy satuudiyajadara cartye, richuvuyada variñi. ²⁰ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Randye, ne jiryasuvuy.” ²¹ Rumutyaruyada variy cartyevimujuni. Varicharaju ritojada cartye musajomu, jasiyuti riyada.

Nijyanvajyuvedabay vatada sanacho Jesús

²² Ratarya rundamu rivyichada nijyanvavyedabay rubiva jimityo rudamyu. Ridyetyadama daryaju richipyataje Jesúsja datyavavyeda cartyevimu, ne ridyije siva Jesús ruusa variy, jiryatiy ridyetyada daryaju vinu tajnuqui cartye jasiy. ²³ Ritijada varicharaju cartyevicha Tibéryasimysiy ruumu. Rivyichada nijyanvay vichajotuunu variy jiryatiy riibyedara pa variy jasiy, jiryatiy sichanatyada Jesúsra. ²⁴ Jiryatimyu ne ridiyiyada nijyanvavyedabay jasiy siva Jesús, dantyamuy ne sisa datyavavyedabay, rumusada variy cartyevichavimuju, riyada variy Capernavúmu, Jesúsnacho.

Jesús vichasara pa junareju jnyadaju

²⁵ Richeryenuvejanumatiy jimityo rudamyuni, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyeryivynuma yitijay jiyuntiy, Datyanu, nutyeryivye?” ²⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitente ritay jiryivacu: Jiryevyata rañecho jiryatiy jiryimiyje daryajura pa, jiryepyoje titaju riva. Ne jiryevyata rañecho jiryatiy jiryeni dije riva mityamusiy jvaayada. ²⁷ Jiryajvaay, ne vinu jmyichara varenu jarapurya jiryedaju. Jiryajvaay jita jiryatidye jmyirya jiryatiy rasuruchara junareju jnyadaju, jiryatiy sasachara Nijyamidenu jiryerya. Vujye jita nitiy Judenu day, sani jantyama daryaju dañi Nijyamidenu day.”

²⁸ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyura jvaayada nuñajvaachara Judenu jacharaju, nutyura?” ²⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Savatasara jita Judenu jiryatidye tuvachu simu supanu. Rani jita sabay jiryivaayadaju day.” ³⁰ Ruutajadoda variy jasintyiñi: “¿Tara mityamusiy dityadoda yimu, tara? nuñatidye diy riva, nuñatidye tuvachu variy yimu. ¿Tarana yivaachara, tara? ³¹ Numyunatyavatye jbyedatera nutyu paji mityatomute. Daryanuma nuchara darya, jiryatiy sasayada Muyusésibe riibyedajura pa jiryatiy jarichumusidyerya.” ³² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitente ritay jiryivacu: Ne sasayada Muyusésibe pa jiryey, jiryatiy jarichumusidyerya, rajye jita sayada darya. Niday jita sachara diye jarichumusiryapa pantiy, jiryatiy sitenu jmyichara darya. ³³ Judenu pa jita sanicha jiñu daryaju, nitiy jmusada jarichuvimusiy, sasachara variryajunareju jnyada nijyanvajyu.” ³⁴ Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Yanuma sajeyasara nurya jiryapa, Nutyityu.” ³⁵ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rañi rañicha pa rañityi jiryajnyu. Nitijnichara rimu, netaramu sajachisaranuday, daryadantiy nitiy tuvachusara rimu, netaramu sajchumucharanuday. ³⁶ Dañuma rañi niquemuy jiryiva: Dañuma jiryeni dimya rivantiy, ne vinu daryamusiy jiryetyuvachuruy variy rimu. ³⁷ Titaju nijyanvay jiryatiy sasachara rajyerye, riryajti variy rimu. Nitijniy rimu, ne rarrachu variñi, tii, mitya. ³⁸ Rimusada jita jarichumusiy ratidye jvaarya ripanu vatara, ne rajvaarya radyirya vatasara day, mitya. ³⁹ Jiryani jita ripanu vatara, jiryatimyu ne sacare ti ritye jiryatiy sasayada riryey, ratidye misadesumiy tamitya rundamu titaju riy. ⁴⁰ Tapi

ranì jìta savatasara rajye, minityi rادی siva sadenu, saryityi tuvachu variy simu, saryi jnujeyasara variy tarijyu, ratidye misadesumiy tamitya rundamu variñi.”

⁴¹ Ricyucuyeyada jìta Judíyueda nutyityumibe variy sanijyu Jesús, jiryatiy suteda daryaju: “Rañi rañicha pa jiryatiy jarichuvimusiy jmusarara.” ⁴² Ruteda jìta variy: “¿Ninìta Jesús, Jusíy denu, jiryatiy vudyetyasaranì sajay, sunoda jarye? ¿Nutyuramusiña sutay variy, nutyuramusiy? rañi jmusada jarichuvimusiy.” ⁴³ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Jiryánuma paruy riva jiccuyeyada. ⁴⁴ Ne vanay tì jniy rimuju, netimyu ne satiiy rajyeñi. Supajada jìta rajyerye, rajeryetidye ramisaníy diibymusiy tamitya rundamu riy jiryatiy satiiy rajye rimuju riy. ⁴⁵ Judenuju tuchuvabe cetera padyemyu nucharara: Riryechasara dyetya Judenumusiy datyanusavay títaju. Ramunítíy rityi tuvachusara simu rajye títaju, ridyetyasara variy simusiy, runichara variy rimuju. ⁴⁶ Ne tì diyada siva rajye, vinu nì jiryatiy simusini, ninì jìta diyada siva day. ⁴⁷ Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Nítíy tuvachu simu, ninì vichasara junareju jnuyadati. ⁴⁸ Rañi rañicha pa junareju jnuyadaju. ⁴⁹ Dañuma riñi jbyeda jiryemyunatyavarya paji mityatomu, jasintya ridyiimyuyada day. ⁵⁰ Jiryatirya pa jarichumusirya. Nítíy rajmyirya, ne sadiichara variñuday, mitya. ⁵¹ Rañi rañicha pa junuñu, jiryatiy jarichumusiy jmusarara. Nítíy rajmyichara jirya pate, sajnujeyasara variy junareju. Jirya pa, jiryatiy rasacharara, ranì jìta rachavidye jiryatiy rasachara mucadi janvay jnuyadajura.”

⁵² Judíyueda nutyityumibe jìta jotada niqettada ranchiyu: “¿Nutyuramusiña sasay jiñu vuryibyedajura jichaviy, nutyuramusiy?” ⁵³ Suteda jìta Jesús variy ruuva: “Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Netimyu ne jiryejmyi ntara Nijyamidenu saviy, netimyu ne jiryajatu nta risajuntirya sandajantiy, ne jiryechasara variy jnuyadatavay. ⁵⁴ Nítíy jmyirya rachaviy, satu risajura rayndaja, ninì jìta ravichasara junareju jnuyadaju, raday misanitye diibymusiy tamitya rundamute varityeni. ⁵⁵ Rachaviy jìta daryaju sitenu jmyichara day, rayndaja jarye sitenu jatusara risaju. ⁵⁶ Nítíy jmyicharara rachaviy, satusara risajura rayndajantiy, ninì machosara variy rimu, rajerye machosara variy simuntidye. ⁵⁷ Jiryatiy rajye jnuñu jpajada ray, ray jìta vichasara simusiy. Daryamusiñi, nítíy jmyirye, sajnujeyasara rimusiy. ⁵⁸ Jiryatirya pa, jiryatiy jarichumusiy jmusarara. Nítíy jmyirya jirya pa, sajnujeyasara junareju variy, ne sadiichara variñuday nutyu ridyiñuyada jiryemyunatyavay, jiryatiy riibyedara paji darya.” ⁵⁹ Jirya títaju suteda Jesús jiryatiy sadatyadoda jutjeryanijjomura, Capernavúmu.

Judenu niquejada jìta vichasara ramusityi vuryajnujeyasara junareju

⁶⁰ Ramunítíy, rityuvachodanumatíy rajuuvay sisa datyavavyedabarya jiñiquejada, ruteda variy ranchiy: “Ranì jìta surra niquejada sitenu: ne chí raryi tuvachu ramu.”

⁶¹ Sadatyadanumatíy Jesús jivyimu jiryatiy ricyucuyeyada sisa datyavavyeda saniquejadanchiy, suteda variy ruuva: “¿Ramuni dyetya jiryepyaruryuy riva rachiitaryisada?

⁶² ¿Nutyu raryicha variy, nutyu? saryityi jasumiy Nijyamidenu yibivajuntiy. ¿Jiryetyi raryiryi tuvachoda variy rimu? ⁶³ Vuryintumusiy jìta vuryinuy, ne rumutya vuchaviy taraju vuy. Rañiquejada jìta jiryatiy rañiquejasíy jiryivara, ranì jìta jnututara day, ramusiñi jìta jiryajnujeyasara day. ⁶⁴ Dañuma ranichasara rañiquejada jiryinuyadaju, ne vinu daryamusiy rityuvachuruy jiryetyevay rimu.” Sadatyadama Jesús rajottyamusiy daryaju: “Muvye ne ratuvachuruchara rimu, muvye; chíra rasay ramyityasimyimyu ray, chí.” ⁶⁵ Suteda Jesús variy: “Ramunì rítesiy jiryiva: Ne vanay siti nijyamì rimu, netimyu ne sasay rajye jtjadajuni.”

⁶⁶ Daryamuniday rityochiyajada sisa datyavajyuubeyu, ne richiitaryiruyada variñunñi. ⁶⁷ Sitajadoda jìta Jesús variryi vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: “¿Jiryejeryevyi jiyaruy?” ⁶⁸ Sumutyajada jìta Siimyó Pyítrubay variñi: “¿Chimujura nuñajiya, chimuju? Nuñinutyaju niquejada jìta yimu day. ⁶⁹ Nuy jìta sitenu jachipiya, nudyetyama jìta sitenu diye ji. Jiñi jiñicha Judenu jiintyasi.” ⁷⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi:

“¿Ne yinuy rajeryetada jiryedye, jiryatij vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy ranchaju jirye? Tiqui jita jiryetyenu vichasara bayantu.” ⁷¹ Sani jteda Jesús jirya niquejadata Judásiy Iscaryótibenchiy, jiryatij Siimyóbay denubañi. Tapi dañuma sanichada sisa datyavavyedabay tenu, jiryatij sasayasiy samityasimiyu Jesúsyu.

7

Ne rityuvachuruyada Jesús taryivedabay yimu

¹ Rivasiñuma jita sarupiñumayajada Jesús Cadidéyavantiy. Ne sarupiryuyada Judéyava jiryatij rivyatada Judíyueda daryaju yivedaju sanacho. ² Ratuudiyanuma varirya Judíyueda vichtya, jasityi richutayada yajiju, riryatidye jachipityajara tarij jimyunatyavay rupiyada mityatova. ³ Ruteda Jesús taryivedabay variy yiva: “Yajajay jiyusiy Judéyamuju, riryatidye diy jichiityarivay jasiy riva yivaayada. ⁴ Tapi saryityi vicharuy tiqui vanu jaryi jaticherya nijyanvajyu, ne sadutyasara varirya yivaayada. Jiryatij yivaacharara tara, datyada tara, yivaatyata nijyanvay diyadajachentirya.” ⁵ Ne vinu sataryivedabay tuvachunuyada daryaju yimu. ⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne riti rimu didye rajvaaje tara didye. Jiryejyu jita titaju rundamu racha samirya. ⁷ Ne vanay riryavittyuchara jirya mucadincha vichavay jirye. Riryavittyuy jita ray, jiryatij ratyuchu vijyomujache daryaju rinchiy, jiryatij ruuvaacharara nicyaray daryaju. ⁸ Jiryanuma jiya vichtyamuju. Ray jitamuy ne rajiya, jiryatij ne rito raryunda didye, rajvaaje tara didye.” ⁹ Saniquejadivasiy, jimechojada variy Cadidéyamu.

Jesús vichada Judíyuedabay vichtyamu

¹⁰ Riyadanumatij Jesús taryivedabay vichtyamu, sayada Jesús variy rumuntidye, dañumamuy ne sayada vijyomujache. Nutyu dutyasi nta sayada variy. ¹¹ Judíyuedabay jita vatanuyada sanacho Jesús vichtyamu, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyijiryaní jiñu, nutyijiy?” ¹² Jaryi ricyucuyeyada nijyanvajyuubay variy saniyare. Tiní jtadye: “Jiñu vanu samirya vichara.” Tiní jtañuyada day: “Ne, mitya saquivuchu riy nijyanvay.” ¹³ Ne tidera niqenuyada vijyomujache sanijyu Jesús variy, jiryatij richuvuñuyada daryaju riy Judíyueda nutyityumibe.

¹⁴ Ratasavunumatij ravichada vichtya, sasubeda jita Jesús Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, sadatyadoda variy jasiryi nijyanvay. ¹⁵ Rityittada jita Judíyuedabay variñi: “¿Nutyichiy sadatya jiñura catera nuyada day, nutyichiy? Tama sani datyasara tarirya catera nuyada, tama. ¿Tajura mityamusiniñiday sadatya darya, tajú?” ¹⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Rimusiñiviy ranicha radyetyadoda; simusindyerya jiryatij supajada ray. ¹⁷ Nitij rajvaaryurya Judenu vatara, niní radatyasiy radyetyadodanchiy, Judenumusirya vidye ranicha, varimyata radyiryamusiy niquejada dyetya darya. ¹⁸ Nitij nique jidyirya datyadamusiy, niní jita vatasarara nijyanvay jchanatyasada. Nitij vatasarara riryejchanatyasara nijyanvañi supanu, niní jita niquesarara sitenu, ne tara jnay quivuchoda simu. ¹⁹ ¿Neviy sasayada Muyusésibe jiryerya Judenu niquejada day? Dañimyu ne ti tuvachuruy jiryetyenu ramu, mitya. ¿Tarajura jiryivaryuy varirye, taraju?” ²⁰ Rumutyajada nijyanvay variñi Jesús: “Bayantu rapuryati ji. ¿Chirana vata juvedaju ji, chí?” ²¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryetyittara taraquinchiy jvaayada, jiryatij rivaayasij jiiituyada rundamura. ²² Dañuma rajotada jiryemyunatyavatya, Muyusésibe jita sayada vuryisa piruvye jmutyododajura, ramusityi jiryimutyonuni vadi rupi jiiituyada rundamuntiy. ²³ Jiryetyi jmutyonu jiiituyada rundamuni vanu, jiryeñuma sutyte Muyusésibe jteda jtotadedamu, ¿tarajuna jiryeñique rayaroju, taraju? jiryatij ramyisadesij jiiituyada rundamu samiñi tiqui vanu. ²⁴ Ne jiryatuchuta mitya tara jvaayadiva ray; jiryama jachipiya vase jachipiyajadata taranijyu.”

Jesús tuchoda tesiy sudeda

²⁵ Ruutajadoda jita Jerusarí janvay tevabe variy Jesúsni: “¿Neviy ni jiñu day jiryatiy rivyatasara juvedaju sanacho? ²⁶ ¿Nutyu vuñi jny sanique vijyomujache, tama rutay tara siva, tama? Sitenu dyetya ridyetyama nutyityveda: Niní dyetya sitenu Judenu jaryeti. ²⁷ Vuy jita datya tesira jiñu. Sanumatiy jutí Judenu jaryeti, ne ti radatya tesí sanicha jiñu day.”

²⁸ Jiryatiy sadatyadoda Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, saniquejasubeda jita: “Jiryeñi datya dyetya ray, tesira darye. Ne riti jita radyiryamusiy. Riti jita jiryatiy supajada ti ray, jiryatiy sitenu niqerani. Ne jiryedyetyani, tii, mitya. ²⁹ Ray jita datyasarani jiryatiy riniy simusiy. Niní jpajada ray.” ³⁰ Ruuriryuyada tanuvudodaju variñi, ne ti jureda variy jiyomututani, jiryatimyu ne ritijada rarunda didye. ³¹ Rityuvachoda jita rajuuvay nijyanvay variy simu, ruteda daryaju: “Sanumatiy jutí Judenu jaryeti ¿satintye jvaay jaryi rayadaju mityamusiy judejada day, nutyu jiñu jvaay daryá?”

Varyisévuedabay jpajada riy jurivyebe riryatidye juriñi Jesús

³² Varyisévuedabay jita tuvachodara nijyanvay cucuyeyada variy saniyare Jesús. Rupajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumivyedabatya variryi jurivyebe riryatidye juriy variñi Jesús. ³³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Taripyude ravicha jiyu jiryisa, jadchiy jita ratarya simujuntiy jiryatiy supajadantirye. ³⁴ Jirye jita ravata variy rañecho, dantiamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitodadasara rachasara rimu.” ³⁵ Judíyuedabay jtajadoda nuñi vajyuu variyu: “¿Nutyijirya sutay jiya jiñu, nutyijiy? jiryatimyu ne vanay jtojudadasara racha jasiy simu. ¿Sajiya dyetya ruumu vutyevay, jiryatiy juravye munuñumimyu riy, satidye datyanu jasiryi munuñumiy? ³⁶ ¿Tarana sutaryuy rata, tara? jiryatiy sutay: Jirye jita ravata variy rañecho, dantiamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitodadasara rachasara rimu.”

Jaasuma jiryatiy Judenumusirya vuryinutyajura

³⁷ Tamitya vichtya runda, jiryatiy jaryi riichanatyada runda ravichada, saradeda jita Jesús jasiy riquebyimu, saniquejasubeda variy: “Titiy jchumuy, sama jniy rimu, sama jatu varintyi. ³⁸ Nitiy tuvachu rimu, Judenu jteda jicyatera nucharamu sanchiy, savimusiy jita rasiichara jaasuma junareju nutyaju.” ³⁹ Suteda Jesúsra jirya niquejada Yintunchiy, jiryatiy riryi jmutya simu tuvachuvañi. Ne savichanuyada Suntú daryaju variy ruuva didye, jiryatimyu ne savandadoda Judenu daryaju dinñi Jesús didye.

Riñantada nijyanvarya jijechipiyajada Jesúsni

⁴⁰ Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvaberya jirya niquejada, ruteda rityevay variy: “Niní jita sitenu Judenuju tuchu.” ⁴¹ Tiní jteda day: “Niní sanicha Judenu jaryeti.” Tiní jtadye: “¿Va sani jniy Judenu jaryeti Cadidéya mucadimusique? ⁴² ¿Ne viy nuchara Judenu niquejadamu sanchiy Judenu jaryeti saryi vichasara nutyityu Davyíbe judébi, saryi vichasara Benímusi nutyu samunatyí Davyíbentyi?” ⁴³ Ratani jita riñantada nijyanvaberya jijechipiyajada Jesúsni. ⁴⁴ Rityevay jita rañi tanuvunutaniryuyadani Jesús, tama ti jatyo jiyomututa saniy, tama.

Ne rityuvachuruyada nutyityumibe simu Jesús

⁴⁵ Ruutojada jita jurivyebe variy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuntiy, Varyisévuedabamyu titaju. Ruteda variy ruuva jurivyebe: “¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryarachesiy rumusiñi Jesús, nutyuramu?” ⁴⁶ Rumutyajada jita jurivyeberyi: “Tama taramuy ti niquesara daryá, tama, nutyu jiñutiy nique daryá.” ⁴⁷ Rumutyajada jita Varyisévuedabay variryi: “¿Nutyu jirye jaryeni jita rañi quivuchutadedantiyu, tamú? ⁴⁸ Ne ti nutyityu tenu tuvachuruy simu Jesús, dantiamuy ne vinu Varyisévueda tenu tuvachuruy simu. ⁴⁹ Jivye nijyanvay jita datyisamiy rapuryamiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyasarara Judenu niquejada day.” ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Nicodémubay rañi jdeda simu Jesús

nupora, nini savichada Varyisévueda tenubay. Suteda jita ruuva jityevay: “¿Tarajura vuryechaniy Judenu jtedamujū tarani, taraju? Tama vuñi tuvachura saniquejada didye, tama. Vudyetyaviy jiryinuy nutyura savichada day, nutyura.”⁵² Rumutyajada jita variñi: “¿Jijeryevyityá Cadidéyamusi, jijerye? Yajnuy ramu catera, jadyitya yinucyu savidye sipyatay Judenuju tuchū Cadidéyamusiy.”⁵³ Riyada variy nuñi jiryorimuyū.

8

Vaturube jmuchanutanube

¹ Jesús jita jiyada Odivu musiquimu. ² Sajuryijada jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuntiy. Riintyeryadeda nijyanvayuubay jasiy simuyu. Samasada jita jasiy, sajotada datyadoda variryi. ³⁻⁴ Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuedabatya, riirityada jita nada vaturube Jesúsujū, vanu jusasiy. Ribeyadanumatiy nijyanvay parudamu nada, rityuchoda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñuy vaturuy nudiyasiy vanu jasa, Datyanu, vase nanarupadodamu. ⁵ Daryani sabayada Muyusésibe titaju darya vichavajyura, riryatidye jvay ravichuta riva jasiryi. ¿Nutyura yitay jiidye, nutyura?”⁶ Ruutajadoda daryani jiryatiy rutay jivyimu: Vuryamunchu nutyura sajmutya, nutyura. Riñi vatadara taji jmutyajada simusiy, ratatiy riñi jtay yatuchutani. Sabutyajayada Jesús variyu, sanuyada yanata mucadincha variy. ⁷ Jiryatiy ruutajadodamuchanuyadani, saradesubeda variy vaseju, suteda variy jasiy ruuva: “Jiryatiy jiryisa vichini jiryatimyu ne juuchatini, nini rajota jacheda ravichuta nanuniy.”⁸ Sajatyiyada butyajayadantiyu, sanuyada variy mucadincha yanatantiy. ⁹ Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, richipyatayajada jita variy nuñi tiquimusiy, sajotada jita sipyatada jiryatiy jaryi rimyityuvudeni. Nanumachojada jita vaturube Jesússta yasiquita variy jasiy. ¹⁰ Sanubesubeda jita Jesús vaseju varintiy, suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva vaturube: “¿Terariy vaduy, te? ¿Ne ti rañichadesiy tara sada?”¹¹ Nanimutyajada jita variñi: “Tivitya vichanichara tara ray, Nutyityu.” Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ravichaniy tara sada. Sanajiya, jatyí sadajuuchuvay junañūday.”

Jesús vichasara mucadi nono

¹² Saniquejada jita Jesús junay nijyanvabevyantiy: “Rañi rañicha nono mucadiva vichavajyu. Nitiy siityarisara ray, ne sarupichara nupocudinube variñūday, sachajayasara jnuvada nonoti variy.”¹³ Varyisévuedabay jteda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñi tuchu mitya jinchiy. Ne sitenu varirya jityuchoda.”¹⁴ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Dañuma ratyuchu vijyomujache raynchiy, ratyuchu sitenu, tapi radyetya tesirya rideda, tejura rajiyantiy. Jirye jitamuy ne datya sitenu tesirya ritijada, dantyamuy ne jiryedyetya tejura rajiyanticyu. ¹⁵ Jirye jita jachipiyasara nutyu tavay nijyanvay rañijyu. Ray jitamuy ne jutitidye tuchuta tanuvunutadedajuni ti, mitya. ¹⁶ Raryityi tuchutaruy ti raryi tuchuta sitenuni, jiryatimyu ne ratyuchutaruy rasiquita. Rajye jita, nitiy jpajada ray, nini jita tuchutasara risaju. ¹⁷ Nucharanuma jiryevyichasadamura: Nanatiy tuchuta danujumyusiy vijyomujache vatajuu niquejadata, nanutuchutasara sitenu. ¹⁸ Rañi rañicha rayada rayasi, rajye jarye, nitiy jpajada ray, nini niquesara rayadajuntiy.”¹⁹ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tenani jiyedye, te?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryedyetyi nitiy yitadyerye, ne vinu rajye jiryedyetyi varintiy. Jiryetyi datya ray, daryaday jiryedyetyani rajye varintidyedye.”²⁰ Saniquejada Jesúsra jirya niquejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, jasityi sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay criquiy jmutyajotuunu. Ne ti jureda variñi, jiryatimyu ne ritijada rarunda variy didye.

Rumutiy sajiya Jesús ne vanay sajto juuchati rumu day

²¹ Suteda jita Jesús junay ruuvantiy: “Ranumatiy jiya, jiryavata variy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanūday. Jasityi ranchanuvesara, ne jiryitojadasara

rachasara variy rimu, jiryatiy jiryadiichara jiyuuchuedanube.”²² Ruutajadoda Judíyuedabay variyu: “¿Sajvachara dyetyayu, jiryatiy sutay ne vuryitoadasara rachasara simu?”²³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruvantiy: “Jirye jita vichasara mucumusivyedye, ray jita vichasara navachintidye. Jirye jita jirya juda janvadye, ray jitamudye.”²⁴ Ramunítiiy rítiesiy jiryiva: jiryadiichara jiyuuchuedanube. Netimyu ne jiryatuvachu ramu jiryatiy ray rañicha, jiryadiichara variy jiyuuchuedanube.”²⁵ Ruutajadoda varintyiñi: “¿Va ji, chirana jiñicha day, chi?” Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Rañicha daryatiy rañiqueny jiryiva.”²⁶ Rajuura tuchodati jiryenchirye, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda rajyemyusirya. Mitya ritachara nijyanvavyara jiryatiy supajada ray: Yajtesiy ruuvara, jiryatiy sitenu niquera ray.”

²⁷ Ne ridyetyaruyadara jiryatiy saniquejada jiyenchirya. ²⁸ Ramunítiiy suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryanutimiy nubesityaniy navajyuni Nijyamidenu, jiryadatya jita variy jiryatiy rañi rañicha, jiryatimyu ne rivaachara radyirya tara. Rañiquesarara vinu daryatiy sadatyadoda rajyerye.”²⁹ Nitiiy jipajada ray, savichasara risa, tama satochichara rasiquita ray, tama, jiryatiy rivaacharara savatara.”³⁰ Rajuuvay tuvachoda Jesús tuchodamusiy yimu.

Tavay vichasara Judenu dadyeñu, tavantyi bayantu nutyityu dadyeñu

³¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yimu tuvachuvabe: “Jiryetyi jiriryira tuvachoda ritedamu, jiryecha sitenu risa datyavay variy.”³² Jiryadatya varirya sitenu datyada, ranii jita rajmuryataniy variy juuchueda nusuyadamusiy jirye.”

³³ Rumutyajada variñi Jesús: “Nuñicha Avurabay dadyeñu, tama nuyvichasara ti cumudemiy, tama, mitya. ¿Nutyuramusiña yitay nuñavichasara jmuryasavay, nutyuramusiy?”³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sitenu rítay jiryiva: Rityi juuchuvachara, rivyichasara nutyu juuchueda cumudemiy ramusiy titaju.”³⁵ Ne rimechosara cumudemiy tarijyu sisa jipyatru. Sadenu jita machosara satevay jachipityajasiyu.³⁶ Sanumatiiy jmuryataniy Judenu denu jirye, jiryechasara jita sitenu jmuryasavay variy juuchueda nusuyadamusiy.³⁷ Radyetyama jiryeniñicha Avurabay dadyeñu, dañuma jiryivaryutya varidyerye, jiryatiy ne tara vidavijo rañiquejadajiyu jiryimu.³⁸ Jiryatiy radyichara rajyemyu riva, rañique variy jasiy, jirye jarye jvaacharara jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda jiyemyusintyidyerya.”

³⁹ Rumutyajada variñi: “Numyunatyii jita vichanuyada Avurabadye.” Jesús jita jteda variy ruvantiy: “Jiryetyi raryicha Avurabay dadyeñu, jiryejvaachara variy nutyu Avurabatyi jvaañuyada darya.”⁴⁰ Diye jita jiryeni jvaryurye, jiryatiy rañicha vanu jiryatiy rítiesiy jiryivara sitenu niqejada, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda Judenumusirya. Tama sivaañuyada Avurabay darya, tama, mitya.⁴¹ Jirye jita jvaachara darya jiyey jvaayada day.” Jadchiiy jita ruteda Judíyuedabay siva Jesús: “Nuy jitamuy ne riicho dadyeñu day. Nuñicha tiqui jatavay, jiryatiy Judenu dañi.”⁴² Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryeyetyi saryicha Judenu, daryaday jiryevyatasara varintyidyerye, tapi ratya judeda simusiy, ravyichasara variy jiyu. Ne rideda radyiryamusidye, Judenu jita jipajada ray.”⁴³ ¿Tarajumuy ne jiryeni tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada day, taraju? Jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy daryaju ramu radyetyadoda.⁴⁴ Jiryeyey jita bayantu rapurya day, ramunítiiy jiryivaaryucharara savatara. Nini vichasara jvi rajotiyamusiy. Ne sadatyaruchara sitenu niqejadanchiy, tapi ne tara vichasara sitenu niqejada simu, mitya. Saniquenumatirya quivuyada, saniquesara jidyirya jachipiyajadamusirya, tapi nitya vichasara quivurya, savichasara quivuyada jay titaju.⁴⁵ Jiryatiy ratyuchusarara sitenu niqejada jiryiva, daryamusimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta variy rimu.⁴⁶ Ne ti jiryetyenu jantyaruy rañiy, juuchatividye rañicha. Ratyi niquesarara sitenu niqejada, ¿nutyuramusiñamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy variy rimu, nutyuramusiy?”⁴⁷ Nitiiy vichasara

Judenu denu, nini tuvachusara saniquejadamu. Jirye jitamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu day jiryatimuy ne Judenu dadyeñu daryaju jiryedye.”

Crístu vichasara Avurábayjisi

⁴⁸ Rumutyajada Judíyuedabay variñi Jesús: “iSitenu jita nuñi jtay jiñicha Samáriya jamí rapurya, jamiryanu bayantuti risaju ji!” ⁴⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Ne jamiryanu bayantuti rañicha. Ray jita jchanatyasaraní rajyedye, jirye jita rrachusara varidyerye. ⁵⁰ Ne ravyatasara ravyandadoda nacho day. Judenu jita vatasara ranacho day, sadatya varintyi sitenuvidyerya. ⁵¹ Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Minityi tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadiichara variñuday, mitya.” ⁵² Rumutyajada Judíyuedabay variñi: “Diye jita nudyetya sitenu bayantuti ji. Yitay jita: Minityi tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadatyara diiyada variñuday. Avurábay jita, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye diimyuyada titaju. ⁵³ Jiñiviy jaryiñuvaju vumyunatyí Avurábamyusiy jiryatíy sadiiyada? Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye diiyemyuyada titaju variy. ¿Chirana yitadye ji, chí?” ⁵⁴ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Raryityi jchanatyasirye, ramacho mitya. Rajye jita vandanusara ray, jiryatíy jiryeni jtachara sanicha Vuryindenu. ⁵⁵ Ne jiryedyetyani Judenu. Ray jita datyani. Raryityi jtay: Ne radyetyani, raryicha variy nutyu jirye, quivurya. Rañi jita datya sitenuni, ratyuvachusara ramu saniquejada. ⁵⁶ Jiryemyunatyí Avurábay jchanayasubeda jiryatíy sadiyada riva raryunda. Sadiyadanumatíy riva, schanatyada variryia.” ⁵⁷ Ruteda Judíyueda variy siva Jesús: “Tama tadajyo vuyajuy nijyati jiñicha didye, ¿nutyichiy yitay jidyí siva Avurábay, nutyichiy?” ⁵⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Netimuy ne ti jnay vichada Avurábay didye, rañi rañichasara sajisi.” ⁵⁹ Jadchíy jita riryedani ravichu, riryatidye jachityi satani Jesús. Sadutyada riryajisiy variyu, sasipyateda variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy.

9

Jesús misadedani nisipyuryibe jiryatíy sapirutya ravichada

¹ Sayadamu, jidyirijada Jesús siva nisipyuryibe, jiryatíy sarupedamusiy titaju jivyichanuyada nisipyuryi. ² Ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variyu: “¿Mina juuchueda, Datyanu, mi? ¿Jiñuvíy, varimyata sajay, varimyata sunoda dyetya? ¿Nutyichiñintiy sarupeda nisipyuryicyu, nutyichiy?” ³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne ti juuchuedamusiy savichasara daryá, dantyamuni, ne vinu sajay, dantyamuy sunoda. Nuryamu savichasara daryá, riryatidye jnuchara nijyanvay nutyura sachanichara Judenuni, nutyura. ⁴ Vuryantya jvaarya ripanu jvaayada jnaryatidye ranicha. Ranumatíy jti nupora, ne ti jvaayadasara raryichasara variñuday. ⁵ Rañi vichasaratidye jiyu mucomu, ravyichasara ranono variy.”

⁶ Jiryatíy suteda variy ruuva daryá, satocheda jita variy mucadincha, surita jiñubedodara mucadi, siivada jita variy nisipyuryi nisimiyura. ⁷ Suteda jita variy siva: “Yanuma suuta mudatyomura jiñisiy, jiryatíy Siduvé jtyatarara.” (Jpasi rutachara darya Siduvé). Sayada jita variy, sasutada jítara jiñisiy, sataryadanumatíy rumusiy, samiryanuma sunuyada variy. ⁸ Ruutajadoda jita satuunu vichavay variyu, jivye jarye jiryatíy tariy ridyiñuyada jachiñuñu siva: “¿Niniviy, jiryatíy samasajayanuyada jiyu, sajachiñujeyanuyada jasivyuy?” ⁹ Tini jtañuyada day: “Nini day.” Tini jtadye: “Tama ni ntate day, tama.” Niday jtada day: “Rañi rañicha.” ¹⁰ Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Nutyuramusíña yinuy diye, nutyuramusiy?” ¹¹ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jiñu vanu jiryatíy rutachara Jesúsni, sadoyasirya mucadi jiyomu, sivasíy variy rañisimiyura. Sutesiy variy riva: Yanuma jiya Siduvému, yasuta jasirya jimyo. Rayasíy jita variy mudatyomu, rachuutadasaraju, rinuyasubesiy jita samiy titaju variy.” ¹² Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Tenani jiñu, te? jiryatíy samisadesiy ji.” Sumutyajada variryi: “Tiiya.”

Varyisévuedabay jarupantanuyada jtajadodani nisipyuryibe misi

¹³ Ripyucheda jita nijyanvabe variy Varyisévuedabamyujuni jiryatij savichanuyada nisipyuryi tariy. ¹⁴ Jiituyada rundamu jita sadoyada Jesúsra mucadi, samuttadara nisipyuryi nisiy variy ráta. ¹⁵ Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuedabay junantiyiñi vanubantiyi: “¿Nutyichiñuma yinuntiyi, nutyichiy?” Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Mucadi sabayasij rañisimyu, rachuutasiñumatirya, rinuyasubesij jita variy.” ¹⁶ Ruteda jita Varyisévueda tevabentiyi: “Tama Judenumusi ntate jiñute daque, nutyu sivaay jiituyada rundamucu.” Tini jtadye: “¿Nutyichitye saryi jvaay juuchati vanu darya mityamusij judejada day, nutyichiy?” Ne rijechipityada variy vatajuura. ¹⁷ Ruutajadoda jita junantiyiñi nisipyuryibentiyi: “¿Va jique, nutyura yitay sanchij jiryatij samuttasirya jiñisij, nutyura?” Sumutyajada variryi: “Judenuju tuchu ritañi.” ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ramunijiy ne rityuvachuruñuyada Judiyuvedabay simu, va sitenu nisipyuryi sanichacay, nutyu sunuy jita diyenticyu. Pariche riñatuyadani sajabe, sunodabay jarye, ruutajadoda variñada: “¿Niniviy jiñu sanudenu jiryatij sanitañutyi sarupeda nisipyuryi? ¿Nutyichiñuma sunuy diyentiy, nutyichiy?” ²⁰ Nanimutyajada jita variy sajabejyuy, sunodabatya riy: “Nadyetya ninj nadyenu, jiryatij sarupeda nisipyuryi. ²¹ Ne nadyetya nutyichirya sunuy diyecu, dantyamuy ne nadyetya chi muttasirya sanisij. Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañicu, niday ratuchu jidyirya darya.” ²² Naniteda darya jichuvuyadamu, jiryatij Judiyuvedabay jachipiyajada daryaju jijechemyu: “Vuryajatyamuy juteryanijjomusiriyi rityi jtay vijyomujache: Ninj Jesús rañicha Judenu jaryeti.” ²³ Ramunijiy naniteda nisipyuryibe jajyube: “Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañi.”

²⁴ Rijetyiyada natuyada Judiyuvedabantiyiñi jiñuntiy, jiryatij savichanuyada nisipyuryi. Ruteda variy siva: “Yaniquete sitenu sanijyu Judenucu. Nudyetya jita juuchati sanicha Jesús.” ²⁵ Sumutyajada vanubay variryi Judiyuvedabay: “Tiiya, juuchati dyetya sanicha day, varimyatamuy. Ranj jita radyetya day, jiryatij ravyichanutyi sitenu nisipyuryi, diye jita rinuy samij sitenu sutedamuju day.” ²⁶ Jadchij jita ruutajadoda junantiyiñi: “¿Nutyurana savichadesij ji, nutyura? ¿Nutyuramusij samuttasirya jiñisij, nutyuramusij?” ²⁷ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Nutyu rañi tuchosimya tarij jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu. ¿Tarajura jiryetyuvachuruy junantiyirya, taraju? ¡Jiryaniviy vicharuy ramusij sasiityarivantyidye!” ²⁸ Riryavityiyeyada jita Judiyuvedabay variñi: “Jindyetya sasiityarinu day, nuy jita Muyusésibe siityarivantyidye. ²⁹ Nuy jita datyara jiryatij saniquejada Judenu siva Muyusésiberya. Jiñunchiy, ne vinu nudyetya tesirya sunicyu.” ³⁰ Sumutyajada jita vanubay variryi: “Ranj jita sitenu tittasara day, jiryatij ne jiryedyetya tesirya sita. ¿Ne jiryinuy samuttasirya rañisij? ³¹ Vudyetyasara jita ne satuvachusara Judenu simu juuchati. Nitij jachipiyasara sanijyu Judenu, sivaacharatirya savatarantij, sumutyasara jita Judenu variñi. ³² Tama taramuy vutyuvachusara samutta tira nisipyuryi nisij, tama, jiryatij sarupeda nisipyuryi. ³³ Netimyu ne saryi vichasara Judenumusi, ne saryi jvaachara diye tara, mitya.” ³⁴ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “¡Nutyu jiñi jita rupeda sitenu juuchati, yitavyidye yadatyanu nudyel!” Rijetyada jita variy bimujuni.

Rityi vichasara nisipyuryimiyi yintumu

³⁵ Satuvachodanumatij Jesúsra rijetyama bimujuni, sadiyadanumatij rivasiy siva, suteda variy siva: “¿Jityuvachuvij simu Nijyamidenu?” ³⁶ Sumutyajada variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, chira sanicha day, chi? ramutij ratuvachu simu.” ³⁷ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Nutyu jiñi dimya siva jiryatij satuchu yisa.” ³⁸ Suteda jita variy siva: “Ratyuvachuntye, Nutyityu.” Sabutyada satuunu variyu. ³⁹ Jadchij jita suteda Jesús: “Rideda jita mucomuju ratidye jvaacharara jiryatij vase darya, riryatidye jnyuasumichara nisipyuryimiyi varintiyi, riryatidye vichasara nisipyuryimiyi nta rityi rañichanuyada nisityavay munatya.” ⁴⁰ Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévueda tevabe ranchiñi Jesús, jiryatij rityuvachosirya saniquejada: “¿Nujeryetya vichasara nisipyuryimiyi,

nujerye?” ⁴¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryetyi vichasara nisipyuryimyi, ne jiryevyichasara juuchataway varyi, mitya. Diye, jiryatijiryitay yinuy, ramachosara jita jiryeyuuchaveda varyi yiva.”

10

Jasijnutyi, sasijuu yisaju

¹ Sadatyadoda jita Jesús jadchintyiryi: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Nitimyu ne jachara rorijyumusiy jasi rorivyimu, jiryatijiryiy sasumichara puryesiy nchasiy, ninivichasara paranuni, jvi jarye risajuni. ² Nitijachara rorijyumusiy, ninivichasara jasi jnutyi. ³ Samuttasara rorijyu jnutyira rorijyu, jasi jnutyijisiy. Jasiveda jita datyasarara jiyami niquejada. Jasi jnutyi natuchara riy yasiveda nuñi sityamu, satidye jiyata bimuju riy. ⁴ Sasipyatasaranumatiryi yasiveda titaju, sayasara jita riyanti. Sasiveda siityarisara varyi, jiryatijiryiy daryajura saniquejada. ⁵ Ne richiityariruchara daryajuni tara nijyami. Richiichiyechara samomusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyasarara saniquejada day.”

⁶ Satuchoda Jesúsra jiryana niquejada jantyasara ruuva nijyanvay, ne rityuvachuruyada ramu jiryatijiryiy sani niquejada ruuvara.

Jesús vichasara samiy carniru jnutyi

⁷ Suteda jita Jesús junay jichiityarivavyedanchintyiy: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Rañi rañicha rorijyu rasivedajiju. ⁸ Rityi judeda rajisiy, rivyichasara paranunuvay titaju, jvavye jarye risaju riy, rasiveda jita ne tuvachuruyada ruumu. ⁹ Rañi rañicha rorijyu. Titijay jasi rorivyimuju rimusiy, sacha jantyutyasi varyi, sajachara varyi, samasichara varintiy, sasaryechara varintyirya vachuy jibyedajuntiy. ¹⁰ Paranuni jita jnichara vinu jipyaradodanacho day, juvedanacho jarye, savatyadanacho jarye titaju risaju. Ray jita jdeda day, riryatidye jnujeyasara nijyanvay tarijyu varyi, riryatidye vichasara vaniravay risaju. ¹¹ Rañi rañicha samiy jasi jnutyara, carniru jnutyi. Samiy jnutyara rachará riyadaju yasiveda, sabatyedasaraju. ¹² Jiryatijiryiy savichasara mitya cumude, jiryatimyu ne savichasara jasi jnutyi day, dantyamuy ne carniru jami, sadiñumatiy siva jmyirya, satochichara varyi jasiy jasiy yasiveda, sabachara varyi jmyiryajisiy. Siiriy jita jmyirya varyi jasiñi jasi day, suresara varyi jasiy satevay titaju. ¹³ Cumude jita badye, jiryatijiryiy sivaay daryaju vinu jicyanayadaju day, ne sajachipiya riñijyu yasiveda day, mitya. ¹⁴ Ray jita rañicha samiy carniru jnutyi day. Ray jita datyasarara riy, jiryatijiryiy rasiveda daryi, rasiveda jarye datyasarara varintidyerye. ¹⁵ Nutyu Rajye datyasarara daryantidyerye, daryaday radyetyasara varintidyeni. Raryechara riyadaju rasiveda varyi, rabetyedasaraju. ¹⁶ Jasinryi tavay rasivedantiy, jiryatimyu ne rivyichasara jiryana jasi rorivyimu didye. Ratintye jiryetya rumusintyiryi. Riryatuvachusara varyi rimu, riryechasara varyi tajuuqui titajumusiy rasiveda, rajuutya rañicha runutyi, vinu ray. ¹⁷ Ramuni savatasara rajyerye, jiryatijiryiy sararya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantiyirya. ¹⁸ Ne ti sovay rimusirya rinuyada. Ray jita say radyiryamusirya. Jaside rimura ratidye sararya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantiyirya. Rimutyajada rajyemyusirya jiryana jpajada.”

¹⁹ Ne rijechipiyajada Judiyuvedabay samiy vatajuu Jesús niquejadivasinuday. ²⁰ Rajuuvay Judiyuveda tevabe jteda varyi: “Ramuni satachara mitya, jiryatijiryiy bayantu daryaju siva. ¿Taraju jiryetyuvachu sanacho, taraju?” ²¹ Tinijteda day: “Tama saniquesara nutyu bayantutitijiryiy nique daryaday, tama. ¿Saryiñiviy mutta bayantura nisipyuryi nisidye?”

Judiyuvedabay rrachodani Jesús

²² Ruuvañuyada Judiyuvedabay varirya vichtya Jerusarimu, jasiy rijechipityajanuyadara Judenu rorijyu jutyasada. Sudora runda ravichada varyi. ²³ Sarupiñeyajada Jesús varyi Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, jiryatijiryiy rorimyunajyare rupijyo darya, Pórticu de Sadumú jtyatara. ²⁴ Riryamityajada jita Judiyuvedabay

vari y jasiñi Jesús, ruteda variy siva: “¿Nuriryundasara ju yajubarya datyada nuñajisiy, nuriryundasara ju? Jityi vichasara sitenu Judenu jaryeti, yatuchu vijyomujachera.”²⁵ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Nutyu rañi jtachimya jiryivantiy, ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu. Jiryatiy rivaachara rajye jtyamura, rani tuchusara raynchidye.²⁶ Jirye jita ne tuvachuruy rimu, jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichasara rasiveda tevay.²⁷ Rasiveda jita tuvachusarara rañiquejada day, radyetyasariy, richiityarisara varirye.²⁸ Ray jita sacharara junareju jnyada rijyu. Ne riryaparutañuday, mitya, dantyamuy ne ti rasovay rajyomusiryi.²⁹ Rajye jita jiryatiy sasayada raryi, ninì sanicha jaryiñuvaju titajumusiy. Ne ti sovedasara sajomusiryi.³⁰ Ray jita rajyetyá, tiqui day.”

³¹ Rijetyiyada jita jiryeda Judíyuedabañi ravichu jijechedajuntiy, riryatidye jachiy satani Jesús.³² Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Raañi dityadodara rajuura samiy jvaayada jirye, jiryatiy rajyemyusidyerya. ¿Miryivara jiryajachiy ravichuta ray, miryiva?”³³ Rumutyajada jita Judíyuedabañi: “Ne nuñajachiy samirya jvaayadiva ravichuta ji. Ramuni nuñi jachiryuñuy ravichuta ji, jiryatiy yavityiyeñi Judenu daryaju. Dañuma nijyamì nta jiñicha, Judenu yitay varidye ji.”³⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Neviy nuchara jiryitay jiñiquejadamu darya, jiryatiy Judenumusirya: Riteda jiryeñiy rañicha judenumiy?³⁵ Suteda Judenu riñicha judenumiy jiryatiy rumutyajadara saniquejada. Ne vanay ramachò mitya saniquejada nuchara.³⁶ Ramunìtiy jiryatiy sajiintyada Judenu ray, supajada mucomuju varirye, ¿nutyuramusina jiryitay ravityiyeñi Judenu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatiy ritesiy Judenu denu rañicha.³⁷ Netimyu ne raryi jvaacharara rajye vatara, ne jiryetyuvachu variy rimu.³⁸ Ratyì jvaacharara, dañumamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu, jiryantya tuvachu vinu rivaayadamu. Variñi jita jiryadatyasara titaju samiy: jiryatiy rajye vichasara rimu, rajerye vichasara simu rajye varintyidye.”³⁹ Riñi juriryuyada junantiyiñi, varicharaju sabayada riryajisidye.

⁴⁰ Sajatyiyada jiyada Jurdája rudamyujuntiy, jiryatiy Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda munatya jasiy. Samachojada variy jasiy.⁴¹ Rajuuvay jniñuyada jasiy simuju. Rutañuyada jita nijyanvay variy: “Ne sivaañuyada Juán Bautístabay mityamusiy judejada tarade. Saniquejada jita jiryatiy sutañuyada jiñunchirya, rani jita sitenu day.”⁴² Rityuvachunuyada rajuuvay variy jasiy simu Jesús.

11

Dásarubay diiyada

¹ Savichanuyada tiqui nijyamì jdivajni, Dásaru jtyatibay. Savichanuyada Betániamu vichi, jiryatiy Maríabay vichanuyada jasiy, sataryatu Mártabay jarye yisaju.² Jiñu Maríabay jvada Jesús numutuvara vurudija, sadsajada jita yinojasitya varintyirya. Ninì Maríabay núni sanichada jdivajni, Dásaru jtyati.³ Nanipajada jita jdivajni jtyamutujuñi tuchu Jesúsmu: “Jivyatasì jdivajni, Nutyityu.”⁴ Satuvachodanumaty Jesúsra, suteda jita: “Jirya jdivajada ne ránicha sadiityaju. Judenu vandadodamuju jita dárya sdivajada day, satidye vandanu ramusiñi jidyenu.”

⁵ Jesús vatanuyada jaryiñi Mártabay, sataryatubay jarye, Dásarubay jarye nadisaju.⁶ Satuvachodanumaty Jesús: Jdivajni ni, samachojada jita variy jasiy darundajucharaju.⁷ Jadchiy jita suteda ruuva yisa datyavavyedabantiy: “Vuryajatyi jiyada Judéyamujuntiy.”⁸ Sisa datyavavyedabay jteda variy yiva: “Ne tariy raramiy didye jiryatiy riñi vatasíy Judíyueda jijechedaju ji, Datyanu, riryatidye jachiy ravichuta ji. ¿Yatintye jatyi jiyada rumuntiy, ya?”⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “¿Neviy vuyajuy jóra tara tarundaqui day, darajuy jóra ranchaju? Sarupityi nijyamì jnarya, ne sacasunuya taranchasiy variy, jiryatiy sadiy jiñidamusiy titaju tariva.¹⁰ Varityi sarupi nupora, sacasunuyasara jita variy taranchasiy, jiryatimyu ne vanda daryaju saju.”

¹¹ Jadchiy j̄ita s̄teda Jesús ruuva yis̄a datyavavyedabant̄yi: “Sam̄amȳa vujemyicyu Dásaru. Ray j̄ita raj̄iya s̄idyosedan̄ach̄o.” ¹² R̄uteda j̄ita sis̄a datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “Sam̄atȳi, sand̄yetya m̄isasara varint̄yi.” ¹³ San̄i j̄teda Jesús Dásarubay diiyadanchiy, sis̄a datyavavyedabay j̄ita jach̄ipiyajada mitya dyetya s̄teda sam̄ayadanchiy. ¹⁴ S̄teda j̄ita Jesús variy s̄itenu: “Sadiim̄ya Dásaru. ¹⁵ R̄ichan̄ay j̄ita jiryeyada j̄u, jiryatim̄yu ne ravyich̄asiy daryaj̄u jasiy, jiryat̄idye tuv̄achosiy variy rimu. Vuryej̄iya simucu.” ¹⁶ Tumásabay j̄ita, jiryat̄iy r̄utachara Párun̄asiñi, san̄i j̄teda variy ruuva j̄ityevay: “Vañú rumunt̄idye, mityij̄ityidye vuryab̄atye sis̄aj̄u.”

Jesús vichasara diiyadamusiy m̄isan̄i, s̄itenu j̄nut̄ya j̄arye risaj̄un̄i

¹⁷ Jadchint̄yi saȳada j̄ita Jesús, sitojada j̄ita jm̄uchodabivaj̄u, daryundaj̄uyunuma variy mucojarid̄yeñi Dásarubadye. ¹⁸ Ne ripyade jaryir̄ya Bet̄aniya Jerusar̄imusiy, taraqui jóradeni ran̄icha rupiyada j̄u. ¹⁹ Rajuuvay Jud̄iyuvedabay jiȳada variy jañ̄uvye Mártabamyu, sataryatu Mar̄iyabamyu jarye, riryat̄idye j̄nut̄ya nadisan̄i yid̄n̄ibabyi. ²⁰ Satuv̄achodanumat̄iy Mártabay: Jativyenuman̄i Jesús, saȳada j̄ita variy s̄idch̄oj̄u. Vinu Mar̄iyabañuma māchojada jim̄yasajomu, jiryorim̄yu. ²¹ S̄teda j̄ita Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Jiyut̄iy jiryich̄asiy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydn̄i variy. ²² Ray j̄ita datya, sas̄ay Jud̄enu j̄i, ratiy j̄ijechiñ̄uy t̄itaj̄u siva.” ²³ S̄teda Jesús variy siva: “Sad̄ay m̄isasumiy yinni.” ²⁴ S̄teda j̄ita Mártabay variy: “Rañi datyama sad̄ay m̄isasumiy tamitya runda m̄isasubedamu.” ²⁵ S̄teda j̄ita Jesús variy sivant̄iy: “Rañi rañ̄icha diiyadamusiy m̄isan̄i, s̄itenu j̄nut̄ya j̄arye risaj̄u ray. N̄it̄iy tuv̄achusara rimu, dañuma sadiy, saj̄n̄uchara varint̄yi. ²⁶ Rityi j̄nujeyasara rimusiy t̄itaj̄u, daryaday rityuv̄achusara variy rimunt̄iy, ne riryadiichara variy rivasiy, mitya. ¿Jityuv̄achusaravidye ramu?” ²⁷ Sumutyajada Mártabay variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, ratyuv̄achuma j̄ita jiryat̄iy jiñ̄icha Jud̄enu jaryeti, sadenu, n̄it̄iy j̄tisara mucomu.”

Sun̄ayada Jesús Dásarubay bapyotuunu

²⁸ Saniquemuyadanumat̄iy Mártabay daryá, saȳada j̄ita jadchiy, sanatuyada j̄itani j̄ityeryatu Mar̄iyabay. Mitya dutyad̄amusiy s̄teda siva: “Jiyunuman̄i Datyanu. Sanatutyan̄iy j̄i.” ²⁹ Satuv̄achumuyadanumat̄iy Mar̄iyabarya, varicharaj̄u sanubesubeda, saȳada variy simu Jesús. ³⁰ Ne sajayada Jesús vich̄adamu didye. Sam̄achojada j̄ita daryaj̄u variy rumu, rumut̄iy sasaryejada Mártabay munat̄ya jasiñi. ³¹ Jud̄iyuvedabay j̄ita jiryat̄iy run̄utyada sis̄a Mar̄iyabay jiryorim̄yu, ridiyadanumat̄iy siva, jiryat̄iy sanubesubeda van̄ira jichipyatedaj̄u, rich̄ītyarij̄ada variñi, jiryat̄iy r̄uteda daryaj̄u: “Bapyomu dyetya saya, sat̄idye jun̄ay jasiy.”

³² Jadchiy j̄ita sitojada Mar̄iyabay simu Jesús. Sadiñ̄uvejadanumat̄iy siva, sarayada variy sanumututuunu, s̄teda j̄ita siva: “Jiyut̄iy jiryich̄asiy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydn̄i variy.” ³³ Sadiyadanumat̄iy Jesús siva Mar̄iya j̄nañu, Jud̄iyuveda jarye jun̄ach̄aniy sis̄aj̄u, saniqueyada variy yintumu, samuchutyeyajada variy. ³⁴ Sitaj̄adoda variryi: “¿Tera jiryebejeñi, te?” Nan̄iteda j̄ita siva: “Vañú, Nutyityu, vuryat̄iy j̄nuy.” ³⁵ Sun̄ayada j̄ita Jesús variy. ³⁶ Jud̄iyuveda j̄ita j̄teda variy yiva: “J̄iryaj̄nuy, ta jaryiñ̄ite sav̄atan̄uchiñi!” ³⁷ Rityevay j̄ita j̄teda day: “Samuttasirya nis̄ipyuryi nis̄iy. ¿Ne van̄ay sivaajetye tara Dásarubay diiyadajis̄ij̄yu?”

Sam̄is̄asubeda Dásarubay

³⁸ Jadchiy j̄ita saniqueyadanumat̄iy Jesús jivyimunt̄iy, sit̄ijada bapyomu. Bapyo vich̄ada nubañucovimu, jiryat̄iy ravich̄uta mutanusara darya. ³⁹ S̄teda j̄ita Jesús ruuva: “Jiryab̄atya jadchiñi ravich̄u.” S̄teda j̄ita diibyibay j̄tyamutu māchon̄u Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Sapotiȳeñuma day, Nutyityu, jiryat̄iy daryundaj̄uyujunuma daryaj̄u dañi.” ⁴⁰ S̄teda Jesús variy siva: “Nutyu rañi jtesim̄ya yiva, jiryityi tuv̄achu Jud̄enumu, jiryi diy variy riva sadá.” ⁴¹ Ribetyada j̄ita jadchiñi ravich̄u variy. Sapiradeda Jesús variy

navajyu, suteda jita variy siva jijye: “Yentyumyate riva, Yeye, jityuvachuma daryajura rajechiñuyada. ⁴² Radyetya jita jityuvachusara rimu, nutyu rañi jtadye nijyanvay jiyadaju, jiryatij riryanij riro, riryatidye datya samij jiryatij yipajada ray.” ⁴³ Jadchij jita sanatuyasubeda jaryi: “Dásaru, yanuma sipyatay bimuju.” ⁴⁴ Sasipyateda jita diibyi variy, titaju mosiichara sajomutu sujajyuuta, sanumutu risaju. Samo jarye vichada mosiichara paañita. Jesús jteda variy nijyanvavya: “Jiryavitani, satidye jiyasiy.”

Riñiquetasqdeda Judíyuedabay Jesús jiyarojuyu
(Matévu 26.1-5; Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasij 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Jadchij jita rajuuvay Judíyueda tevabe jiryatij runutyada sisa Maríyabay, rumutyada variy nuvayadajisiñi, ridiyadanumatij riva Jesús misadeda, rityuvachoda variy simu. ⁴⁶ Tini jiyada Varyisévuedabamyu day, satuchoda variy ruuva: “Nurya sivaayasiy Jesús.” ⁴⁷ Jadchij jita riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisévuedabatyayu, ruteda jita variy yiva: “¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyu? Jiñu Jesús sitenu jvaarya rajuura mityamusij dityadoda jiryatij tittasara darya. ⁴⁸ Vuryityi paruy darya siva, titaju nijyanvay ratuvachu variy simu. Jadchij jita riryajti Róma janvay, riryasovay variy vuryimusirya ne vinu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, vumyucadi jarye titaju risajuntij.”

⁴⁹ Tiqui rityenu jiryatij Cayivásu ravichada sitya, nini vichada caserdótevyeda nutyityu variy. Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryedyetya tara. ⁵⁰ Ne jiryechipiyaruy tara nutyu rani jita rañicha samirya jiryeyu, satidye batye tiqui vanu nijyanvay jiyadaju, riñuma parutay titaju.” ⁵¹ Ne suteda Cayivásu jidyiryamusirya jirya. Jiryatij savichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu tavaataquisaraju variy, satuchoda Judenuju, jiryatij saryi batyeda Jesús jiñijyanvay jiyadaju. ⁵² Ne vinu Judíyueda jiyadaju saryi batyeda variy, daryaday sajityeryanij tajuuquijuntirij titaju jiryatij juravyeryi Judenu dadyeñu day. ⁵³ Variryundamusij rijyotada jachipiyajada Judíyueda nutyityumij sayaroju Jesús, riñi jteda yajvay variñi.

⁵⁴ Ramuni ne sarupiñeyajada Jesús vijyomujache Judíyueda cabyivanuday. Sasipyateda jita Judéyamusij Evurayimuju, mityatotuunuju. Savichada variy yisa datyavavyedabatya jasiy.

⁵⁵ Ne tarijyu ravichada Pásco variñuday, Judíyueda vichtya. Riyada jita rajuuvay nijyanvay yindivyasiy Jerusarimuju, riryatidye jdytya vichtyamujyu. ⁵⁶ Rivyatada jita Jesúsnaçho variy. Jiryatij riryadeda Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, ruutajadoda nuñi vajyuu variy jasiyu: “¿Nutyura jiryechipiya day, nutyura? ¿Savidye jvi vichtyamu day, varimyatamuy ne?”

⁵⁷ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumij jita, Varyisévuedata riñi jteda daryaju, titij datyara Jesús vichajo, saryi jtesij vasera, riryatidye jurityanij variy jasiñi.

12

Sivada vaturabarya vurudija Jesús numutuva
(Matévu 26.6-13; Márcu 14.3-9)

¹ Tarundaquiniyatenumatij sutyeda Páscomuju, sayada jita Jesús variy Betániamu, jiryatij savichanuyada Dásaru jasiy, jiryatij samisadeda diibymusiñi. ² Jasiy jita riimiyadeda Jesús jchanatyasadamuju rij nijyanvay. Mártabay vichada mútiñu, Dásaru jita jbyeda Jesúsja day. ³ Maríyabay jita jtidadara vurudijavu vinu nárdumusij jvaachara, jaryi murichetara. Sivada jita titaju Jesús numutuvara. Sasusajada yinojasitya varintyirya. Rapotiyeyada jurura raatya, ramuchadeda varirya rorij. ⁴⁻⁵ Judásij Iscaryótij, Jesúsja datyavay tenu, jiryatij rivasiy saryi say samityasimiyimiyuu, rañi jtajadoda variy: “¿Tarajuramuy ne sataryutyara vurudija, tavaataqui jvaayada murichirya, satidye sarya ramurichirya jantyuyadavay jmutyasadaju?” ⁶ Suteda Judásibe daryá, ne

jiryatíy sani jantyutyada riy jantyuyadavay. Suteda jítara jiryatíy sanícha paranuní, jiryatíy criquiy bajyo simu day, jasityi ribeñuyadara criquiy, jiryatíy rumutyanyuyada Jesúsvedara. ⁷ Suteda Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Sachamiy, ne yajarupanta nunñi. Sabayada jityaju daryaju rimuchusada rundajisirya. ⁸ Riryaday vichasara jita jantyuyadavay jiryisa, ray jitamuy ne.”

Riñiquetasadede Judíyuedabay Dásarubay jiyarójuyu

⁹ Rajuuvay Judíyueda tevabe datyada variy: Jasiñumani Jesús, rudedada jita variy Betániamuju. Rudedada jita ne vinu Jesúsnaçho, Dásarubay naçho jarye, jiryatíy samisanichiy Jesús diibyimusiñi. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ramunitiy rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe sayaroju Dásarubayu, tapi sivaní riyanyuyada rajuuvey Judíyueda japichiy simu Jesús, rityuvachunuyada variy simu.

Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarovayajadanube Jerusarímu (Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasíy 19.28-40)

¹²⁻¹³ Ratarimyusiy jita, nijyanvajuubay jiryatíy ruutíjada vichtyamu, rityuvachodanumatíy jiryatíy suniñuma Jesús daryaju Jerusarímuju, riryechada jita varirya pachiví yimuju, riyada jita variy sidchoju. Ruteda jita variy jicheñeyajadamu: “¡Yajantyuy nudyiva! ¡Chanatyasíte sitenu ni nitíy jniy Vujye jtyamu, jiryatíy Irayénuveda jamu nutyityuní!” ¹⁴ Sasaryeda jita Jesús variñi cavañu vaderonu, samasada variy sancha daryatíy nuchara Judenu niqueejadamu dárya:

¹⁵ “Ne yasuvuy Siyó detu, (tapi Jerusaríjanvatya jiryenñicha), ne yinuy suniy masí jiryentyityu cavañudenuncha day.”

¹⁶ Ne ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay varidyerya jirya day. Rivasiy jita savandanumuyadanumatíy Jesúsyu, rijechipityada jita varirya jiryatíy ravichanuyada nuchara sanchiy titaju. Rijechipityadantirya jiryatíy ravichada savichanichada titaju.

¹⁷ Nijyanvabe jiryatíy rivyichanuchiy sisa Jesús, sanatuchiñumatiñi Dásarubay bapyovimusiy, jiryatíy samisanichiy diibyimusiñi, rityuchunumayajada varirya. ¹⁸ Ramuní richipyateda nijyanvajuubay sidchoju Jesús, jiryatíy rityuvachoda ranchiy mityamusiy sadyadoda. ¹⁹ Jadchiy jita ruteda Varyisévuveda nuñi vajyuu yiva: “¡Jiryenñi jnumyaviy jita, vanay vichadedasarama jiryenñuberiy tarani! ¡Jiryinnumyaviy, richiitarisaníy nijyanvay titajuní!”

Crésíya janvabe vatada Jesúsnaçho

²⁰ Rivyichanuyada jita Crésíya janvabe nijyanvay cabyimuntiy jiryatíy riyada vichtyamu, riryatídye jachipiya saníjyu Judenu variy jasiy. ²¹ Rityuudiyada jita jivye Crésíya janvabe variñi Vedípebentyi, jiryatíy Betsáyina jamini, Cadidéyamusi. Riyasantada jita variñi Vedípebe: “Nutyityu, nujerye diryuy siva Jesús.” ²² Sayada jita Vedípebe variy, satuchoda variy siva Antrésiberya. Sayada Antrésibe variy Vedípebetya, nanutuchoda variy siva Jesús. ²³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Ritoma Nijyamídeno vandanusada runda. ²⁴ Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Netimyu ne rádiíy jaruusichiy rajuuñumatíy mucomu, ramachosara vinu tasiquí variy. Rádiíñumatíy, rasivye jaryi variy. ²⁵ Nitíy niruchara jaryirya yinuyada, niní jita racarera. Niní jita jiryatíy savittyucharara yinuyada jiyjomu, sajnutyasara junareju jnyadajura. ²⁶ Minityi jvaaryuchara risa, sama siityari varirye. Jasityi racha variy, jasidye sacha varintyidye nitíy jvaachara risa. Minintyí jvaachara risa, sajchanatyasara rajye varintyíñi.”

Jesús tuchoda jityajura jibetyeda

²⁷ “Diye jita ravymu muchutye. ¿Nutyura rajtay variy, nutyura? ¿Ravidye jtay: Yajantyuy riva, Yeye. Yaramityaniy rivara jiryatíy riryechaniy tara ray? Ne dyetya, tapi ranachó vitya rideda. ²⁸ Yajchanachura yitya, Yeye.” Rarayada jita niquejada jarichumusiy variy: “Nutyu rañi jchanachumara ritya, raday jatyi jchanachodantirya.”

²⁹ Nijyanvay jita jiryatij riryadeda jasiy, rityuvachodanumatirya niquejada, ruteda jita variy: “Ruvatay.” Tinij jteda day: “Judenu jpanu nique sisa Jesús!” ³⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne rayadaju darya jirya niquejada day. Jiryeadajuni jita ranicha day. ³¹ Diye jita sitotaniy Judenura yiteda mucadi janvay jiyaroju, sajatya titaju jadchij bimujuni nitij nusuchara ripyarutedaju nijyanvayu. ³² Ratiy vicha nubesityanichi mucadinchasiy crusityasa, ratij variy titaju rimuju riy nijyanvay.”

³³ Jirya saniquejadata, jidyetyadoda riy nijyanvabe nutyura jvedamusirya sadiichara, nutyura. ³⁴ Rumutyajada nijyanvabe variñi: “Nutyuvachuma Judenu niquejadamusij jiryatij sajnujeyasara Judenu jaryeti junareju. ¿Nutyichiña yitay ji saryi vicha nubesityanichi Nijyamidenu, nutyichiy? ¿Chirana sanicha jiñu Nijyamidenu, chi?” ³⁵ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Ne tarijyu sachanonojiryimunuday. Jiryantya rupi nonotavatyidye jiryeñicha, rañuma sarye nupocudi jirye, tapi nitij rupi nupocudinube, ne sadatya te rayacu. ³⁶ Jiryatij jiryeñicha nonotavay diye, jiryama jachipiy ranijyu, jiryatidye vichasara nonojami dadyeñu.”

Saniquemuyadanumatij Jesúsra, sayada jita, sadutyada variy riryajisiyu.

Ne rityuvachuruyada Judiyuvedabay simu Jesús

³⁷ Dañuma sani jvaañuyada Jesús ridiyara darya rajuura mityamusij dityadoda, ne vinu daryamusij rityuvachuruñuyada simu. ³⁸ Ramusij dyetya ritotadedara Isayiasibe niquejada jiryatij satuchunuyada tarij Judenuju. Sitajadoda daryaju:

“¿Chirana tuvachosij ramu nutyuchoda, Nutyityu, chi? ¿Chirana datyadara Judenu jvaayada jivyanuyadamusij, chi?”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ramuni ne vanay rityuvachoda ramu jiryatij sanuyada Isayiasibe rinchintyi: “Sapuryejada Judenura riñisiy, rijechij jarye sasuruchoda, riñuma jnyujñisitya, riñuma datya jijechitya varintyi, riñuma janumitye Judenu nachojuntij satidye misanij rijyuuchuvadajisiyu.”

⁴¹ Isayiasibe niquejadara jirya niquejada, jiryatij sadiyada riva Judenuda, satuchoda rivasiy variy sanchiy. ⁴² Dañuma riñi tuvachoda rajuuvay Judiyuveda nutyityumij tevabe simu Jesús, ne ridyetyataniryuyada varirya, jiryatij richuvuyada daryaju riy Varyisévuvedabay, riñuma jatya jutyeryanijyomusiryi. ⁴³ Rivyatada jaryi daryajura nijyanvay jchanatyada, Judenu jchanatyadamusij.

Jesús niquejada ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa

⁴⁴ Saniquejasubeda jita Jesús variy: “Nitij tuvachusara rimu, daryani satuvachusara simu nitij jpajada ray, ne vinu rimu satuvachusara variy. ⁴⁵ Daryadantij nitij diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva ripanu varintyi. ⁴⁶ Ray jiryatij rañicha nono, rideda jita jirya mucadimu, sañuma macho nupocudinube minityi tuvachusara rimu. ⁴⁷ Minintij tuvachusarara rañiquejada, dañumamuy ne sani siitiesara variy raju, ne ratuchuta rivani, tapi ne ritijada tuchutadaju mucomu; ritijada jita jantyutyadaju day. ⁴⁸ Nitij rrachu ray, (ne vinu rañiquejada sumutyaruchara), ninuma rañicha tuchutasi variy. Rañiquejada, jiryatij rañiquera, rani jita ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa. ⁴⁹ Ne ritachara radyiryamusij daryaju darya. Rajye jita, jiryatij supajada ray, ninij jteda rivara jiryatij raryi niquera, daryaday raryi datyanu varintyirya. ⁵⁰ Radyetyantij jiryatij suteda rañicha junareju jnyudadaju. Ramuni jita, jiryatij ritay, ritachara daryatij supajada rajye ritadajura.”

13

Jesús suutadara yisa datyavavyedabay numutu

¹ Pásco vichyajisiy sadatyada jita Jesús jiryatij ritoma sarunda jijyu, varityi sasipyatay jirya mucadimusij, satidye tarya jijyemyujuntij. Jiryatij savatanuyada riy jichiityarivay mucomu vichavay titaju, sabatyedasaraju jivyatanuyada riy.

² Riibyedajisiy jiryatij Pásko vichtyamú jmyísarara, bayantu nutyityu jita bamyuyada Judásibe jachimyura taji jachipiyajada, jiryatij Siimyó Iscaryótibe denubañi, satidye mityasiñi Jesús. ³ Jesús jita datyanuyada jiryatij sasayada sajaj jiyomu titajura. Sadatyadantij jiryatij sasipyateda jiyemyusiy, daryaday saryi tarya variy simujuntij. ⁴ Sanubesubeda jita Jesús variy misatuunusiy, samasichoda varirya jichujay nichajay. Sapuchoda jita mopujetya jicyannumu variy. ⁵ Sajucheda jitara jaa suutapavyimu, sajotada suutadara yisa datyavay numutu, sasusajada jita mopujetyara jiryatij sapuchoda jicyannumu rata. ⁶ Sitojada jita jichuutadamusiy simu Siimyó Pyítrubay. Sitajadoda Pyítrubay variñi: “¿Yavidye suutara rañumutu, Nutyityu?” ⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: “Jiryatij rivaarya, ne jidyetyaruy nta diyera. Rivasiy jita yadatyara.” ⁸ Suteda Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Netaramu yasutara rañumutu day.” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Netimyu ne rasuuta ji, ne tara rachasara jiyarurya variy risa day.” ⁹ Suteda jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variy siva: “Ne vinu rañumutu, Nutyityu, rajyomutu jarye, rino risaju.” ¹⁰ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nitiy janayasiy, ne savata nundyerya suutada nundye, temusiy vinu sanumutu dyetya sutyte suutadaju, jiryatij samiy suutasinuma daryaju dañi. Jiryechi cha samiy suutasavay, ne titaju.” ¹¹ Sadatyada Jesús daryaju: Chira ramityasiirye. Ramunítij suteda: “Ne titaju samiy suutasavay jirye.”

¹² Sasuutamuyadanumatij Jesúsra riñumutu, sajachoda jitara jichujay nichajay yivantij, sajatyiyada masada jmyijyomuntij. Sitajadoda jita Jesús variy jasiryi: “¿Jiryedyetyantya nutyura ravychadesiy jirye, nutyura? ¹³ Datyanu jiryitarye, Nutyityu jarye jiryitarye. Samirya day jiryechi nta darya ray, tapi ratya rañicha daryá. ¹⁴ Rachuutatirya jiryechumutu, jiryatij jiryechi jtay Datyanu ray, Nutyityu jarye, nuñi jiryedye jiryechuutasintyidyerya jiñumutuntidye. ¹⁵ Rachehya jiryeyura rantyasara, jiryatidye siityarisara jvaayada daryá, nutyu ravychadesityi darya jirye. ¹⁶ Sitenu ritatye jiryiva: Ne savichasara muhechij jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru, dantyamuy ne savichasara jpanu jaryiñu simusiy nitij jpanuñi. ¹⁷ Jiryedyetyatirya jirya, jiryecha jchanatyasavay riva, jiryetyi jvaachara daryá. ¹⁸ Ne ritay titaju jiryenchiy. Radyetya jita riy rajeryetasavay. Ritay jitara, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuchara jiryatij suteda: Nitij rañi jmyichara risa, niday mityasiy rivasintyirye. ¹⁹ Ritay jityajura, jiryannumatij diy riva, jiryatuvachusara variy rimu, jiryatij rañi rañicha sitenu. ²⁰ Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Nitij jmutyasarani ripanu, sumutyasara variy ramusintyirye. Daryaday nitij jmutyasara ray, sumutyasara ramusintyidyeñi jiryatij supajada ray.”

Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: “Sasay Judásiy ramityasimiyimu ray”

(Matévu 26.20-25; Márcu 14.17-21; Dúcasij 22.21-23)

²¹ Sutedanumatij Jesús daryá, samuchutyeyajada jita yintumu varicharaju, satuchoda vijyomujache variy: “Sitenute ritatye jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramityasimiyimu ray.” ²² Titaju runuyada sisa datyavavyedabay mitya jiñecho variy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyada daryaju chinijyura saniquejasij Jesús, chinijyu. ²³ Sisa datyavay tenubay tayada Jesús vojoniyyu. Jaryi daryaju savatanuyada Jesúsni. ²⁴ Sunotajajada Siimyó Pyítrubay variy sanachoju tañu, suteda variy siva: “Yajtajanuni chinijyu saniquejasirya, chinijyu.” ²⁵ Jadchij jita satayada jaryi sadutuudinijyu Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Chira sanicha, Nutyityu, chi?” ²⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Niniday minityi rasarya pajuve raparonichadivasiy.” Jadchij jita saparodedara pajuve, sasayada variy Judásiberya, jiryatij Siimyó Iscaryótibe denubañi. ²⁷ Sumutyajadanumatij Judásiberya pajuve, varicharaju sajayada Satanásiy siva. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Jiryatij yajvaarya, vaniradeni yajvaarya.” ²⁸ Ne ti datyada jiryatij riñi masasadede jasiy: tarajura sutay Jesús darya siva Judásiy, taraju. ²⁹ Jiryatij ricyuriquiy bajyo daryaju simu Judásibe, ramunítij riñi jachipiyajada Jesúsja

datyavay tevabe variy jiryatiy supajada Jesús tara taryuyada nacho vichtyamujuni, varimyata jantyuyadavay dyetya sasay tara. ³⁰ Sumutyajadanutiaty Judásirya pajuve, varicharadeju sasipyateda ruusasiy. Nuporanuma ravichada variy.

Vadi jteda jiryatiy Jesús musirya

³¹ Judásibe masedivasiy, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Diye savichasara vandanusi Nijyamidenu, Judenu jita vichasara vandanusi simuntiy. ³² Savichasaratyy Judenu vandanusi simu, daryaday savandadosiy Judenu yimuntidyeni, vaniradevaju savandanuteni. ³³ Taraquideju rachj jiryisa, radyedyeni. Rivasiy jita jiryajantya vatada rañecho. Nutyu darya niday rañi jtachiy ruuva Judiyuvedantiy, daryaday ritay diye jiryivantiy: Rumutiy rajiya, ne vanay jiryajto rimu. ³⁴ Rache jiryerya vadi jteda: Jiryama vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu. Nutyu ravyatasaratyy darya jirye, daryaday jiryavatasara nuñi vajyuuntidyeyu. ³⁵ Ramuniday riryadatyasara nijyanvay jiryatyy jiryeni cha rachiityariyay, jiryatyy jiryevyatasara daryaju nuñi vajyuuyu.”

Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: “Saray Pyítru rayadaju” (Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasiy 22.31-34)

³⁶ Sitajadoda jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variñi: “¿Te yejiya, Nutyityu, te?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Rumutiy rajiya, ne vanay jiryechiityari diye darye. Rivasiy jita jiryasiityari rumu ray.” ³⁷ Sitajadoda Pyítrubay jadchintyeni: “¿Tajuramuy ne vanay rachiityari diyemusiyy ji, Nutyityu, tajú? Ranuma saraya rinuyada jiyadaju.” ³⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavyidye yasarya yinuyada rayadaju day? Sitenu ritay yiva: Netimyyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, variñi yarayasiy rayadaju. Mumurijyu yarayasiy rayada. Yajtesiy variy: Ne radyetyani.”

14

Jesús vichasara nú jiyemyuju

¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya jijechiy. Jiryama tuvachusara simu Judenu, rimu jarye jiryatuvachusara. ² Rajyrorimyyu jítara, rajuura vichajo jiryajijyu. Netimyyu tara jnay raryicha, raryimya tuchu jiryiva. Tapi ratya rajdutyasarara vichajo jiryajijyu. ³ Ratyy jiya vichajo jdutyi jiryajijyu, rajaty jdedantyy, ratidye puchichara risaju jirye, jiryatidye vichasara rumuntidye, jasiyyi rachasara. ⁴ Rumutiy rajiya, ne jiryedyetyisara nú nunday.” ⁵ Suteda jita Tumásabay variy siva Jesús: “Ne nudyetya tera jiya, ¿nutyichirya nuñadatyara nú varidye, nutyichiy?” ⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Rañi rañichasara nú Judenumuju, rañuma rañichasara sitenu niqejada titajuntiy. Rañi rañichasara junareju jnyadati jarye titaju risaju. Ne ti jutó rajyemyu, netimyyu ne suniy rimusiyy simuju. ⁷ Jiryidyetyatirye, daryaday jiryidyetyani rajye varintyyi. Jiryedyetyama jita diyemusiñi, tapi jiryedyimya daryaju siva.” ⁸ Suteda jita Vedípebe variy siva Jesús: “Yadityanu nuñi jiyey, rasaranuma racha variy nujyu.” ⁹ Sitajadoda jita Jesúsni: “Tariñuma rañichasara jiryisa. ¿Diyesaraju ne jiryedyetyaruy didyerye, Vedípe? Nityy diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva rajye varintyyidye. ¿Nutyichiña yitay variy: Yadityanu nuñi jiyey, nutyichiy? ¹⁰ ¿Neviy jityuvachu ramu, jiryatyy ravyichasara simu rajye, jiryatyy rajye jarye vichasara variy rimuntidye? Jiryatyy ritachara jiryivara, ne ritachara radyiryamusirya. Rajye jita jiryatyy savichasara rimu, ninj jvaacharara yivaayada. ¹¹ Jiryama tuvachu rimu, jiryatyy ravyichasara simu rajye, daryaday savichasara rajye rimuntidye. Varimyata jiryatuvachu rivaayada jiyadaju rimu. ¹² Sitenute ritatye jiryiva: Nityy tuvachusara rimu, ninj jita rajvaacharara jvaayada, nutyu ratyy jvaachara daryá. Sajvaacharantirya jvaayadantyy, jiryatyy jaryinravaju rivaayadamusidyerya, jiryatyy rajiya simuju rajye. ¹³ Titaju miryanintyyi jiryejechiñuchara ritayamu siva rajye, rajvaacharara, satidye

vichasara vandanusi rajye jidyenumu. ¹⁴ Miryanintyi jiryejechiñuchara rityamu, rajvaachara varirya.”

Suteda Jesús: “Rajpani rintu jiryiva”

¹⁵ “Jiryevyatatirye, jiryatuvachu variy ritedamu. ¹⁶ Jadchiy jita rajiyasantani rajye, satidye say variy jiryimutyijuntiy, jiryatiy sachajayasara junareju titaju jiryisa. ¹⁷ Nini sanicha Judenu Jnutu, sitenu datyanura. Ne vanay rumutya jivye mucadi janvay jijechemyuni, jiryatimyu ne ridyichara daryaju siva, dantyamuy ne ridyetyasaranj. Jirye jita datyasaranj jiryatiy savichasara jiryisa daryaju, samachosara variy jiryimuntiy. ¹⁸ Ne ratochichara bachetadimiy jirye. Rajti jiryimuntiy. ¹⁹ Taripyumusiy rivasiy, ne riryadiy jirya mucadi nutyityu janvay rivanuday, jirye jita radiy variy riva day. Jiryatiy rinujeyasara, daryaday jiryajnujeyasarantidye. ²⁰ Variryundamu jita jiryadatyasara jiryatiy ravyichasara rajyemyu, jiryevyichasara variy rimuntidye, rajerye vichasara jiryimu varintyidye. ²¹ Nitiy jmutyara riteda, satuvachutiy variy ramuntiy, sadityanu ramusirya jiryatiy savatasara ray. Rajye jita ravatasara varidyeñi, rajerye ravatasara variñi, radityanusara variy simu ray.” ²² Judásibe jita jiryatimyu ne Iscaryótibe denubadyeñi, sani jtajadoda variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyuramusiy yadityanu nudyiva ji, Nutyityu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatimyu ne riryadiy mucadi nutyityu janvay variy yivantidye.” ²³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Savatasaratiy nijyami ray, satuvachusara variy ritedamu. Rajye jarye ravatasara variy rivani, nañajtisara variy simu, nañavichasara variy sisantiy. ²⁴ Nitimyu ne vatasara ray, dantyamuy ne satuvachusara variy ritedamu. Jirya jteda jita jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, ne riteda day. Rajye jteda jita ranicha day jiryatiy supajada ray. ²⁵ Rañiquejasirya jirya titaju jiryatiy ravyicha jiryisa. ²⁶ Jmutyi jita, rajye Jnutu, jiryatiy sajpa rityamuni, nini jita radatyanusara titaju tara jirye, sajachipityataniy jiryentyirya titaju jiryatiy riteda jiryivara. ²⁷ Samirya vichasada ratyochiy jiryeyu. Samirya vichasada jiryatiy rimusirya, rachej jiryerya. Ne ritay mityara, nutyu rutachara mucadi nutyityu janvay darya. Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya jijechiy, dantyamuy ne jiryajnutay. ²⁸ Jiryetyuvachosimyara jiryatiy rañiquejasiy jiryivara: Rajiya, rajti variy jiryimuntiy. Jiryityi vatasara sitenu ray, jiryichanachara variy, jiryatiy rañi jiya simu rajye, jiryatiy nini rañicha jaryiñu rimusiy. ²⁹ Ritay jityaju jiryivara, jiryatidye tuvachu ramu ranumatiy vicha. ³⁰ Ne ratuchu jaryi jiryisa diyemusiy, tapi suniñuma jirya mucadi nutyityu, taratya saju rimu. ³¹ Darya niday rachasara titaju, riryatidye datyasara mucadi nutyityu janvay jiryatiy ravyatasaranj rajye, rivaachara variy daryatiy suteda riva. Jiryajnuma nubesumiy, vañunuma.”

15

Nurijuu ruvajuu, racajuu jarye risaju

¹ Riyadajisiy sadatyadoda Jesúsntiryi: “Rañi rañicha nurijuu ruvajuu sitenu, rajye jita runutyi day. ² Nurijuucajuu jita, jiryatimyu ne rasivyechara, sarachatchara rajye varirya. Miryanintyi sivyechara, sarachasara ranrojuute, ratidye jay jaryivyaju variy. ³ Puchavañuma jiryeñichasara rañiquejadamusiy, jiryatiy rañiquesara jiryivara. ⁴ Jiryamachosara rimu, daryatiy ramechosara jiryimu. Nutyu nurijuucajuu, jiryatiy rotyasara rajajyuunchiyu, ne vanay nta rasivye variñuday; daryaday jiryentyi, ne vanay jiryivaacharara rivaayada, netimyu ne jiryemechosara vatajuu rimu. ⁵ Rañi rañicha nurijuuusijyuu, jirye jita rañicha racajuu day. Minityi machosara vatajuu rimu, rajerye variy simuntidye, sasivye nta jaryi variy riva. Ne vanay nta jirye jvaarya tara, jiryetyi vichasara juintyasavay rimusiy. ⁶ Minityimyu ne machosara rimu, saryicha jatyasi variy nutyu rijetyasara nijyanvarya ninujii rachasara, rasusachara variy. Rivasiy jita riryatosara varintyirya, riryatidye rupamyu varirya. ⁷ Jiryetyi machosara rimu, raryityi machosara rañiquejada jiryimuntiy, jiryajachiñuyasiy

rivara jivyatara, ratidye say variy jiryerya. ⁸ Savichasara vandanusí rajye jiryatiy jiryivaacharara rivaayada. Daryamusiñiday jiryechasara rachiityarivay. ⁹ Daryatiy savatasara rajyerye, daryani ravyatasara jiryentyidye. Jiryamachojasiy ravyatadamu. ¹⁰ Jiryetyuvachusaratiy ritedamu, jiryamachosara variy ravyatadamu, nutyu ratyuvachusara rajye jtedamuntidye, ramechosara variy savatadamu. ¹¹ Ritesiy jiryivara jirya titaju, jiryatidye datyara richanayada jijechemistry, jiryatidye datya titaju samidyera.

¹² Jiryatirya riteda jiryejyu, jiryatidye vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu, nutyu ratyi vatasara jirye daryá. ¹³ Ne tara vatada jaryinra ramusiy, jiryatiy sabatye nu vanu jijemyicyueda jiyadaju. ¹⁴ Jiryeñi jita rajemyicyueda, jiryetyi jvaachara ritedamu. ¹⁵ Ne ritachara muhechimyí jiryeñundy, jiryatimyu ne sadatyasara daryaju muhechirya jipyatru jvaayada. Ritachara rajemyicyueda jirye, jiryatiy radyetyanumuy jirye titajura jiryatiy ratyuvachusara rajyemyusirya. ¹⁶ Ne jiryeñi jaryetada ray. Rañi jita jaryetada jiryedye, rabeyada variy jiryentyi, jiryatidye sivye nta variy, ratidye ramachosara jiryivaayada, satidye say rajye variy jiryerya miryanintyi jiryejechiñuy rityamu siva. ¹⁷ Ritay jita jiryiva: Jiryama vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu.”

Mucadi janvay javittyucharani Jesús, sasiityarivay jarye yisaju

¹⁸ “Riryityi javittyuchara mucadi janvay jirye, jiryentya datyara jiryatiy riryavittyuchara jiryajisiry. ¹⁹ Jiryetyi vichasara mucadi janvay tevay, riryi vatasara variy jirye. Jiryatiy rajeryetada mucadi janvay cabyimusiy jirye, ne jiryevyichasara rityevay variñundy, ramuníty riryavittyuchara variy jirye. ²⁰ Jiryajachipityara jiryatiy ritesiy jiryivara: Ne savichasara muhechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru. Richiityarisaratiy jiyasantada ray, daryaday riryasiityarisara jiyasantada jiryentyidye. Rityuvachusaratiy rañiquejadamu, daryaday riryatuvachusara jiryeñiquejadamuntidye. ²¹ Jirya titaju riryavichanichara jirye ritya jiyadaju, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni nitijy jpadada ray. ²² Netimyu ne raryi jdeda niquejadanacho ruumu mucadi janvay, ne riryi vichasara juuchataway variy. Diye jita, ne ramachosara rijyuuchueda mityanuday, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu. ²³ Nitijy javittyuchara ray, daryaday savittyuchara varintyiñi rajyentyidye. ²⁴ Netimyu ne raryi jvaacharara jvaayada, jiryatimyu ne ti jvaayadasarara, ne riryi vichasara juuchataway mucadi janvay varidye. Riñi jita rañi dichara riva rivaayada, jasidye riñique variy rucomu rayaroju day, rajye jiyaroju jarye risaju. ²⁵ Daryamusiy jita ruutotanicharara niquejada, jiryatiy nuchara riñiquejadamu darya: Riñiqueyada mitya variy rayaroju. ²⁶ Sasipyatachara jmutyi rajyemyusiy, jiryatiy sanicha sitenu datyanurá. Sanumatijy jutijy jinu jmutyi, jiryatiy rajpasara rajyemyusiy jiryimujuni, ninijy jita ratuchusara samiy rayadaju. ²⁷ Jirye jarye ratuchusara samiy rayadaju, jiryatiy jiryevyichanuyada rajotadamusiy risa.”

16

Jesús tuchoda: “Riryajarupanta Judiyuveda riy rachiityarivay”

¹ Sadatyanutityiyada Jesús variryi: “Ritay jiryivara jirya niquejada jiryeñuma paruy riva rachiityarisada. ² Riryabatyasara nutyityumiy daryaju jiryentyeryanijyomusiyu. Raday jutijy rarundantijy varityi ti rajvay jirye, sajachipiya variy rivasiy jiryatiy rivaayada Judenu nijyura jijechara. ³ Riryajvaachara daryá, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyarucharani rajyedye, ne vinu ray ridyetyaruchara. ⁴ Ritay jiryivara jirya niquejada, ranumatijy jutijy rarunda jiryajachipityasara varirya: Satuchoda ranchiy vuryiva.”

Judenu Jnutu jvaayada

“Ne ratyuchoda rajotadamusiy jiryivara jirya niquejada, jiryatiy ravyichada daryaju jiryisa. ⁵ Diye jita rajiya simu nitijy jpadada ray. Dantyamuy ne ti jtajanu jiryetyenu ray:

¿Te yejiya, te? mitya. ⁶ Jiryeni jita sitenu yivatya rañiquejadanchiyu, jiryatiy ritesiy jiryivara. ⁷ Nutyu rañi jtadye jiryivara sitenu niquejada: Rayada racha jiryecyanayadaju. Tapi netimyu ne rajiya, ne ti rajti variy jiryimutyisiju. Ratiy jiyasara variy, rajpasara variy rumusiy jiryimujuni Judenu Jnutu. ⁸ Sanumatiy jutí jiyu, sadatyanusara riy mucadi janvay rijyuuchuedanchiy, vase jvaayadanchiy jarye, juuchueda murichenu-tadedanchiy jarye risaju titaju. ⁹ Sadatyanusara rijyuuchuedanchiyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu. ¹⁰ Sadatyanusara vase jvaayadanchintiryi, jiryatiy rajiya vase Judenumuju, jasityimyu ne jiryadiy rivanuday. ¹¹ Sadatyanusara juuchueda murichenutadedanchintiryi, jiryatiy samurichenutanimya Judenuni jiry mucadi nusuñu Satanasiy.

¹² Jasirya rajuuru niquejadantiy jiryatiy rañi jtaryuy jiryivara. Ne ntate jiryechinitye diye rajú dayu. ¹³ Sanumatiy jutí Judenu Jnutu sitenu datyanurá, nini jita ramutachara sitenu datyadodata titaju jiryedye. Ne saniquesara daryaju jidyiryamusiy. Saniquesara jitara jiryatiy satuvachusarara, sadatyanusara varirya jiryatiy rachasara tara titaju. ¹⁴ Nini ravandanu ray, jiryatiy sajmutya raberyanchirya, satuchu variy jiryivara. ¹⁵ Titaju jiryatiy rajye baryara, daryaday raberya varintyidyerya. Ramunítíy ritesiy jiryatiy satuchu jiryiva raberyanchiy.”

Sisa datyavavyedabayiveda ratitunu jchanayadaju

¹⁶ “Taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, jadchiy jita taripyudemusintiyi jiryadiy rivantiy.” ¹⁷ Ramunítíy ruutajadoda sisa datyavavyedabay nuñi tevayu: “¿Taraju sanique daryá, taraju? taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, jadchiy jita rivasiy jiryadiy rivantiy. Sutantiyi jiryatiy rajiya rajyemyuju. ¹⁸ ¿Tarañ sani nique daryamusiy taripyudemusiy niquejadata, tara? Ne vudyetya tara sanique.”

¹⁹ Jesús datyanuyada: Ruutajanuruy riva ray. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Jiryitajanuviy ritedanchiyu, jiryatiy ritesiy jiryivara: Taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, rivasiy jita taripyudemusiy jiryadiy rivantiy? ²⁰ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryánuma junay jaryi rivasiy, mucadi janvay jita rajchanachara varidye. Dañuma jiryánuvarye, jiryeyuvayada jita ratituy jiryichanayadaju varintiyi. ²¹ Sarupachuruñumatiy vatura, saparutya variy jaryi jnuramuyu, jiryatiy ritoma sarunda daryaju. Nanurupachunumatiñi jidyenu, nanujachipuy variy rivasiya jiñuvadede, jiryatiy nanichanaty daryajura sarupeda nijyami jiry mucadimu. ²² Daryaday jiryentyi. Jiryeyivatya diyemusiyu. Variy jita ranumatiy jatyi diyada jiryivantiy, jiryajchanachara jiejchimy variy, ne ti rasovay variy jiryimusirya jiryichanayadanuday. ²³ Rarundamu jitamuy ne jiryajtajanu tariva ray. Ritay jita sitenu jiryiva: Miryanintiyi jiryechiñuy rityamu siva rajye, sasachara variy jiryerya. ²⁴ Ne jiryechiñuchara diyesaraju rityamu tara. Jiryantya jachiñuy, jiryatidye jmutyara, ratidye jutó jiryichanayada variy.”

Jesucristu vichasara titaju mucadi vunu

²⁵ “Rañiquesarara jiry tuchoda jantysarata. Rajti jita rarunda varityimyu ne ranique jantysaratanuday, ratuchu variy vanda niquejadata rajyenchiy. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Variryundamu jita jiryajachiñuy rityamu rajyevya tara, ne jiryavata variy rajiyasantani rajye jiryeyadajunuday, tapitya savatasara rajye jiryey. Savatasara jiryey, jiryatiy jiryevyatasara daryaju ray, jiryetyuvachusara variy rimuntiy, jiryatiy rideda rajyemyusiy. ²⁸ Rachipyateda rajyemyusiy ratidye jniy mucadimuju. Rajatyí tochedara mucadintiy, ranumatiy tarya rajyemyujuntiy.” ²⁹ Jadchiy jita ruteda sisa datyavavyedabay yiva: “Diye jita jiñiquesara samiy datyasara, ne jantysarata, mitya. ³⁰ Diye jita nudetya jiryatiy jidyetya titajura tara, jidyetya rajisiy jiryatiy ti jtajanu tariva ji. Ramunítíy nutyuvachusara sitenuni yideda Judenumusiy.” ³¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variriy: “¿Parichemyusimya viy jita jiryetyuvachu, parichemyusiy? ³² Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, jiryánumatiy vichasara juresavay nuñi jivyichajomu,

jiryatochichara rasiquita varirye. Ne rachasara sitenu rasiquita varintyidye, tajityani rajye daryaju risa. ³³ Ritachara jiryivara jirya titaju, jiryatidye vichasara samirya vichadata rimu. Jirya mucadimu jita, jiryevyichasara parucharimyusiy. Jiryentya vanutyayu, jiryatiy ravyuunumara jirya mucadi daryaju.”

17

Jesús tuchoda sisa jijye sasiityarivay jiyadaju

¹ Rivasiy jita, Jesús niquejadivasirya jirya, sunuyasubedanumatiy jarichunacho, saniquejada jita variy: “Ritoma rarunda, Yeye, yanuma vandanuni jidyenu, satidye vandanu varintyidye ji. ² Jichechara daryajuni, satidye nusuy titaju riy nijyanvay, satidye say junareju jnyada riy, muvyeñita jicheyadani. ³ Jiryani jita ranicha junareju jnyada, jiryatiy ridyetyasara nijyanvay ji, jiryatiy vinu jini ranicha sitenu Judenu day, jadchintyi, jiryatiy ridyetyasaranı yipanu Jesucristu. ⁴ Ravyandadoda jita jirya mucadimu ji, Yeye, jiryatiy rivaamyurya jiryatiy jicheyada rivaayadaju ray. ⁵ Diye, Yeye, yavandanu jityuununtirye, darya vandata jiryatiy radyetyanuyada jityuunu, mucadi judayadajisirya.

⁶ Radyetyadoda yitya riy vaduy, jiryatiy jicheyada mucadi janvay cabyimusirye. Rivyichada jita jini jyanvay, jicheyada variy raryi. Rityuvachusara jita jini quejadamuntiy. ⁷ Diye ridyetyasarara jiryatiy yimusirya titajura jiryatiy jicheyada rarya. ⁸ Jini quejada jita, jiryatiy jicheyada rarya, rachemyantidyeryi, rumutyasara varirya. Ridyetyasara varirya, jiryatiy rideda sitenu yimusiy, rityuvachusara ramuntiy, jiryatiy yipajada ray. ⁹ Rayasanta rachiityarivay jiyadaju ji, jiryatiy jicheyada raryi, rivyichasara jini jyanvay daryaju. Ne rayasanta mucadi janvay jiyadaju ji. ¹⁰ Titaju jiryatiy ranijyanvadyeryi, darya jini jyanvay varintyidyeryi, daryaday jiryatiy jini jyanvadyeryi, ranijyanvay varintyidyeryi. Ranichasara vandanusi variy rachiityarivamyu. ¹¹ Ne rachasara jirya mucadimunoday, jiryatiy rajniy yimujuntiy, Yeye. Rachiityarivay jita rachajayasara mucadincha day. Yeye jiiintyi, yabachara yityamu riy jiryatiy jicheyada raryi, riryatidye vichasara nutyu tiquintidye, nutyu vutyi vichasara darya. ¹² Ravyichasaratidye jiyu mucadimu ruusa, rabejeyasara yityamu riy, jiryatiy jicheyada raryi. Rinutyasara riy, tinuma rapyarutaye ruusasiy, vinu ni jiryatiy parutasidani, ratatıy rajtotanirya catera nuchara sanchiy. ¹³ Diye jita rajiya yimuju. Jiyutidye ranicha jirya mucadimu, raniquera jirya niquejada, ratidye jutıo rıchanayada rachiityarivamyu titaju. ¹⁴ Rachemya jita jini quejada riy, Yeye. Mucadi janvay jita javittyuchara riy, jiryatımyu ne rivyichasara rityevay daryaju day, dantıyamyu ne vinu ray vichasara rityenuntidye. ¹⁵ Ne rayasanta ji, yatidye sipyata mucadimusiryi. Rayasanta jita dajyi, yatidye jantıyuy nıcyaramyijisıy ruuva. ¹⁶ Ne rivyichasara mucadi janvay tevadye, ne vinu ray. ¹⁷ Yajııntyasara jııjıy sitenu datyadata riy. Jini quejada jita sitenu datyada day. ¹⁸ Daryatıy yıpajada mucadımuju ray, daryaday rıpasara mucadi janvamyujuntıdyeryı. ¹⁹ Radye rajııntyı jııjıy rıyadajı day, rıryatıdyı vıchasara jııntyasavay jııjıy sitenu datyadata.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ne vinu rachiityarivay jiyadaju rayasantasara ji, rayasantasara jita riyadajuntiy ji, rityı ratıvachusara rimu, rachiityarivay datyadodıva, rıryatıdyı vıchasara nutyu tıquı titaju, Yeye, nutyu jııtyı vıchasara darya rimu, nutyu ratıyı vıchasara darya variy yımuntıdyı, rıryatıdyı vıchasara darya variy vuryımuntıdyı, rıryatıdyı tuvachusara mucadi janvay ramu, jiryatıy yıpajada ray. ²² Rachemya jita rırya vanda, jıryatıy jıcheyada rarya, rıryatıdyı vıchasara tıquı, nutyu vutyı vıchasara darya. ²³ Ray rachasara rachiityarivamyu, ji jita rachasara variy rimuntıdyı, rıryatıdyı vıchasara jutıvay nutyu tıquı nta titaju, rıryatıdyı datyasara mucadi janvay ramusıy jıryatıy yıpajada ray, jıryatıy jıvyatasarantıryı rachiityarıvantyı, nutyu jıvyatasara daryantıryı. ²⁴ Jıcheyada raryı, Yeye, ravyata rıryıcha variy risa, jasıtyı ravyıchasarantıdyı, rıryatıdyı dıy rıva vanda, jıryatıy jıcheyada rarya, jıryatıy jıvyatada mucadi

judedadajisiy daryaju ray. ²⁵ Mucadi janvay jítamuy ne rañi datyada ji, Yeye vase vichara, nutyu rañi jita rañi datyada ji, rachiityarivay jarye datyasarara jiryatij yipajada ray. ²⁶ Radyetyanusara rirya yitya, raday jatyi datyadoda rintyirya, ratidye vichasara jivyatada ruumu, nutyu rimutiy ravichada daryantiy, ratidye vichasara ray variy ruumuntidye.”

18

Rutoda jurichini Jesús

(Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasij 22.47-53)

¹ Sutedanumatij Jesúsra jirya, sasipyateda jita variy yisa datyavavyedabatya, pasimyu tadarya rudamyuju, jiryatij ravichanuyada ritya Setrú. Sajayada jita yisa datyavavyedabatya variy nutasaranimu, jiryatij ravichada jasiy. ² Judásibe jita nitij rasaní Jesús jimyityasimiyimu, niní datyadantirya nutasaranintij, jiryatij riintyeryaniñuyada Jesúsveda japichij jasiyu. ³ Ramunitij Judásibe, sumutyajadanumatirij sutarumibe, jurivye jarye caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyusij, Varyisévuedabamyusij jarye, sudeda jita ruusa nutasaranimu nonosiitya, siiriñudata jarye, jvatyata jarye risaju. ⁴ Jesús jita, jiryatij sadatyada titajura daryatij riryavichaniñi, sasipyateda riidchoju, sitajadoda varirij: “¿Chinacho jiryevyata, chinacho?” ⁵ Rumutyajada jitani: “Jesús Nasaryémusi nacho nuyata.” Sumutyajada Jesús varirij: “Rañi rañicha.” Samityasiñu Judásibe vichanuyada jasiy ruusa. ⁶ Saniquejadanumatij Jesús: “Nutyu rañi rañicha,” rityeryojada variy jiryudivaju, riryeyada variy mucadincha titaju, tiyetye titaju riy. ⁷ Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús varintyirij: “¿Chinacho jiryevyata, chinacho?” Rumutyajada jita varintyini: “Jesús Nasaryémusi nacho nuyata.” ⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús varintyirij: “Nutyu rañi jtesimya jiryivantij, rañi rañicha. Rañechotij jiryevyata, jiryaparuy ruuva jivye, riryeyadij mitya day.” ⁹ Suteda Jesús daryá, satidye jtotanirya jñiquejada jiryatij sutedara: Ne ti caray ruusasiy, jiryatij jicheyada rari. ¹⁰ Jadchij jita Siimyó Pyítrubay, jiryatij jchityityatini, sapuyada jita varirya, savatajododa variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu muchechibe, jiryatij sarachadara santyityuday tuvay daryaju, jiryatij ravichada sitya muchechij, Márcu. ¹¹ Jesús jteda variy siva Pyítrubay: “Yanuma barya jchityitya rasuuvyimuntij. ¡Rañita parutyisa darye, jiryatij sasayada rajye rapyarutyadaju rarya!”

Ruutotada Judíyuedabay caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubamyuni Jesús

(Matévu 26.57-58; Márcu 14.53-54; Dúcasij 22.54)

¹² Sutarumibe jita, rintyityubaty, Judíyueda jivusetavabe jarye ruusaju, riñi jureda variñi Jesús, ripyuchoda jita variñi. ¹³ Ruutotada munatya Anásibemyuni Jesús, jiryatij Cayivásabay nuriñi. Cayivásabay jita vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy vaatamu. ¹⁴ Niní datyadodarij Judíyueda: Ranicha samirya jiryeyju satidye batye tiqui vanu nijyanvajyuu jiyadaju.*

Pyítrubay rayada sayadaju Jesús

(Matévu 26.69-70; Márcu 14.66-68; Dúcasij 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Sasiityarijada jita Siimyó Pyítrubañi Jesús, sasiityarivay tenubatya. Jiryatij Pyítrubay tenubay vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay datyi, sajayada jita variy Jesúsja ramuju, jamu nutyityubay rorij vatapada. ¹⁶ Pyítrubay jita machojada bimu rorijyu tuunu. Ramuni sasipyateda nu, jamu nutyityu datyibay, satidye tuchu sisa rorijyu jnutyibay, satidye jachuni Pyítrubay. ¹⁷ Muchechityu jiryatij rorijyu jnutyini, sitajadoda jita variñi Pyítrubay: “¿Ne viy ji Jesúsja datyavay tenu day?” Sumutyajada Pyítrubay variñi: “Ne day.” ¹⁸ Jamu nutyityu muchechimy, jivusetavavyedata, ruquinchoda

* 18:14 Juán 11.50

jiidaryuumusirya jiiday variy, jiryatiy sudora runda vichanuyada daryaju variy, rityityoda variy jasiy. Saradeda Pyítrubay tityu ruusa varintyi.

Caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay jarupantada jtajadodani Jesús
(Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Dúcasiy 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Sitajadoda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityubay variñi Jesús sisa datyavavyedabaynchiy, sadatyadodanchiy jarye. ²⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ray jita niquejasiy vijyomujache titaju nijyanvavya. Radyetyadodantye jutyeryaniyovimuntiy, Judenu niyyu jachipiyajovimu jarye titaju, jiryatiy titaju Judíyueda jutyeryaniy jasiyu. Rañiquettate dutyadamusidye. ²¹ ¿Taraju yitajanu ray, taraju? ¡Tama yitajanu riy rityi tuvachusirya rañiquejada, tama! ¡Riñi jita datya darya, jiryatiy ritachiy daryá!” ²² Saniquemuyadanumatiy Jesús, savichada tiqui jivuseti satuunu, nitiy juveda variy samusiityasa jijyomutu patya, suteda jita variy siva: “¡Daryaniviy yimutyani caserdótevyeda nutyityu, daryá!” ²³ Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: “Rañiquejasitya taji, rañiquejasiy. Yajtatye rivaracu, nutyura rañiquejasiy, nutyura. Nutyu samirya day rañi nique, ¿nutyuramura yivesiy riva ray, nutyuramu?”

²⁴ Jadchiy jita supajada Anásibeñi Jesús puchusi Cayivásubamyuju, jiryatiy caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubañi.

Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayadaju Jesúsntiy
(Matévu 26.71-75; Márcu 14.69-72; Dúcasiy 22.58-62)

²⁵ Satityonchada variy Pyítrubay jiidatyuuunu day. Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Ne sisa datyavay tenu dajyi?” Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada Jesúsntiy: “Tamate day, tama.” ²⁶ Savichada tiqui jamu nutyityu muchechiy jasiy, jiryatiy Márcu jiryenani. Pyítrubay rachada nutasaranimura Márcu tuvay. Suteda jita Márcu jiryena variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Radiyasasiñitiy nutasaranimu Jesúsjsa yiva day?” ²⁷ Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús varintyi. Sasuyada tavaryi vanu varicharaju jasiy.

Riryarayada japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús
(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Dúcasiy 23.1-5)

²⁸ Jadchiy jita riryarayada Cayivásubamyusiñi Jesús, japubay rorimyuju. Tarimysidyera riryarayada rumujuni. Judíyuedabay jitamuy ne jayada japubay rorivyimu, riñuma minu nta rata páscomu jmyisara jbyedajisiyu. ²⁹ Ramunítiiy sasipyateda japu Pyidátubay ruumuju, sitajadoda jita jasiryi: “¿Tariva jiryetyuchutani jiñu vanu, tariva?” ³⁰ Rumutyajada variñi: “Netimyu ne jvi saryicha, ne nuryi jaray variy yimujuni.” ³¹ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jiryajaray jiyusiñi, jiryama vichaniy jidyetyadata tara dañi, daryatiy jiryevyichaniryudyeñi.” Ruteda jita Judíyuedabay siva Pyidátubay variy: “Jaryi jubachara nuñajisirya niyyami juveda.” ³² Daryamusiy ritojada Jesús niquejada, ratatiy sadatyadoda: Nutyuramusirya radiiy, nutyuramusiy.

³³ Jadchiy jita sajayada japu Pyidátubay jiryorivyimuntiy. Sanatuyada variy yimujuni Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jiñita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” ³⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavyidye jidyiryamusirya, varimyata tavay tuchu raynchiy yivara?” ³⁵ Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: “Rañita Judíyu day. Jityevay Judíyueda, caserdótevyeda nutyityumitya rañi sayasiy ray ji. ¿Tara yivaayasiy, tara?” ³⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi Pyidátubay: “Raynsuyada jitamuy ne jirya mucadimu day. Raryityi vichasara raynsuyada jirya mucadiju, riryi jvesiy rachiityarivay variy rayadaju, riñuma juriy Judíyueda ray. Raynsuyada jitamuy ne jiyu vichara day.” ³⁷ Sitajadoda Pyidátubay variñi: “¿Jiñiviy rañicha jamu nutyityu sitenu varique?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Yitamya rañicha jamu nutyityu. Ramuju rapyiruyada,

rideda jirya mucadimujuntiy, ratidye tuchusarara sitenu niqejada variy. Minityi datyarucharara sitenu niqejada, niní tuvachusara rañiquejadamu varintiy.”³⁸ Pyidátubay jtajadoda variñi: “¿Tarana ranicha sitenu tara, tara?”

*Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús
(Matévu 27.15-31; Márcu 15.6-20; Dúcasíy 23.13-25)*

Sitajanumuyadanumatiy Pyidátubay daryani Jesús, sasipyateda jita Judíyuedabamyuju junantiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Tama rañi jnuj tara ntani, tama, tarivara jiryeñi tuchutani.³⁹ Jasinrya jiryevyichada páscó vichtyamuntiy, jiryatiy rimuryasara jiryejyuni tiqui tanuvunusi. ¿Jiryevyata dyetya ramusiy rajmurya jiryejyuni Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?”⁴⁰ Riñiquejasubeda jita junantiy: “Ne nídáy. Barába jita day.” Barábabay vichanuyada paranuni.

Ribeyada Jesús jnomura nuví jiryatiy cariitujumusi jhasarara

19

¹ Jadchiy jita sapuchityadeda Pyidátubañi Jesús, riryatidye musiy variñi.
²⁻³ Richadanumatiy sutarumiberya nuví cariitujumusi, ribeyada jita variy sunomura, rijecheda variy sivara sujacya vadacudijay,* jadchiy jita rityuudiyanyadani, rutanijajada siva: “iSajnujeyasara Judíyueda jamu nutyityu!” Ruvañijajada jita samayata jiyomutupatyantiy.⁴ Sasipyateda jita Pyidátubay junay bimujuntiy, suteda variy Judíyuedabavya: “Jiryajnuj, rachipyata junay jiryimujuntiñi, jiryatidye datya varirya jiryatimyu ne rañi jnuj tara ntani, tariva jiryeñi tuchutani.”⁵ Sasipyateda jita Jesús variy bimuju, jiryatiy cariitujumusi jhasara nuví sunomu, vadacudijay sujacya jarye siva. Pyidátubay jtada variy ruuva: “¡Jiñutiñi nijyamí! ¡Jiryanuma jnuj sanacho!”⁶ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita, rumutyavabetya, ridiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, richeñeyajada variy: “¡Yani jvay crusityasani! ¡Yani jvay crusityasani!” Suteda Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jiryapuchiy jiryedyeñi, jiryatidye jvay variy crusityasa dañi, tapi ray jtamuy ne rinuy nta ravicha tara nta rajyu day, tarivara jiryeñi tuchuta mityani.”⁷ Rumutyajada jita Judíyuedabay variñi Pyidátubay: “Nudyiva jtachadamundyeyu, dañuma dyetya sabatye, jiryatiy sutachara Judenu denu daryajuyu.”

⁸ Satuvachodanumatiy Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, jaryiñuma sasuvuyada variy ranchidye.⁹ Sajayada jiryorivyimu junantiy, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tesira ji, tesi?” Ne sumutyajada Jesús taradeni, mitya.¹⁰ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy siva: “¿Tarajumuy ne jini jmutya darye, taraju? ¿Neviy jini jnuj japu darye? ¿Ne jidyetya ray raryi jmuryataniy ji, varimyata raryi jvatyaní crusityasa ji?”¹¹ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jivyichadedasara niviy yitay tara darye, netimyu ne ti raryiche navachiy darya jvaayadaju ji. Ramuníty, nítíy tojasíy yimu ray, niní vichasara jaryi juuchati.”¹² Jadchiy jita sajachipiyajada Pyidátubantiy: “¿Nutyuramusiy raryi jmuryani Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” Judíyuedabay jita sañeyajada variy: “¡Yatíy jmuryani jinu, ne yecha jamu nutyityu jaamyicyu variñuday! ¡Nítíy baryuy jamu nutyityujuyu, sayaronu ramusiñi jamu nutyityu jiryatíy Sésar jtyatini!”

¹³ Satuvachodanumatiy Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, sasipyatada variñi Jesús bimujuntiy, samasada jita variy cadnadu masajoncha, jasityi satuchura nutyura savichanityaniñi Jesús. Masajo vichanuyada ravichuta panuchara, jiryatiy rutachara Judíyueda niqejadamura Cábata.¹⁴ Ravichanuyada vasetuunu vichita jdutyada rundamu, jiryatíy páscó vichtya rundajisirya. Suteda jita Pyidátubay ruuva Judíyuedabay variy: “¡Jiñutiñi jirye jamu nutyityu.”¹⁵ Richeñeyajada variy: “¡Yapuchiy jiyusiñi! ¡Yapuchiy jiyusiñi! ¡Yajvay crusityasani!” Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Rañitíy jvatyaníy

* **19:2-3** Daryatíy ravichasara rivyichada day, rijecheda jamu nutyityumirya vadacudijay.

crusityasani jiryentyityu day?” Rumutyajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe variñi: “Ne rajuu jamu nutyityutavay nundy, vinu Sésar.” ¹⁶ Jadchiy jita Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedaju Jesús riy Judíyuedabay. Rumutyajada variy Pyidátubamyusiñi.

Ruveda crusityasani Jesús

(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasiy 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Sasipyateda jita Jesús variy jicyurusiy nichu, tara vichajomuju jiryatij rutachara Nijyamí Jnosiiy Vichajora, jiryatij Judíyueda niqejadamu rutacharara Córucota. ¹⁸ Jasiñi jita ruveda variy crusityasani, danujuy vanujuy sisaju, tiqui santiyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidamyuju, Jesús jita nanuparudamu.

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita sanutyadeda Pyidátubay jiravva sanchiy Jesús, sabatyadeda variy crusityasantirya. Rúteda ranuchara: “Jesús Nasaryémusi, Judíyueda jamu nutyityu.” ²⁰ Rajuuvay Judíyuedabay jnydyeda variy ramu ranuchara, jiryatimyu ne ripya ravichada jamu vichadajisij daryaju, jiryatij ruveda crusityasa jasiñi Jesús. Ranuchara jita vichada mumuri niqejadamu niqejada, jiryatij Ebrévu niqejada, Cryécu niqejada jarye, Róma janvay niqejada jarye risaju titaju. ²¹ Jadchiy jita rúteda Judíyueda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe siva Pyidátubantiy: “Ne yanuy daryára: Judíyueda jamu nutyityu. Yanuy jita jasidye, jiryatij suteda: Rañi rañicha Judíyueda jamu nutyityu.” ²² Sumutyajada jita Pyidátubay variryi: “Rañumya jasidyerya. Jasiñuma ramachosara day.”

²³ Ribemyuyadanumatij sutarumibe crusiniñi Jesús, ripyuyada jita variy jiyomujura sasujay, riñantajada variy dañujuyumusiy yivara. Ripyuyadantirya sasujay jarijentyi, jiryatimyu ne curuchusara ravichada, mitya jhasaraní navachiy, mucomuju darya. ²⁴ Ramunítij rúteda sutarumibe nuñi ridye: “Ne vuryasetatiirya, vuryasipyatara mityamusiy datyada ramusiy, mijunintiyi ramachote dacyu.” Ruuvaayada daryá, riryatidye jtotanirya Judenu niqejada nuchara: “Riñantajadara rachujay nuñi riy yiva, richipyatadara mityamusiy datyada rachujay jarijeju.”

Darya niday ruuvaayada sutarumibe jasiy. ²⁵ Nanuradeda jita Jesús jnodabay, jityeryatuy Maríyajubetya nujipyude sacrusiyjisij, jiryatij Cudéyupabay vaturubeñada, Maríya Mardánamusibay jarye nadisaju. ²⁶ Sadiyadanumatij Jesús nadiva yinodabay crusityasasiy, sisa datyibay jaryi savatasij jarye nanutuununtiy, suteda jita variy nadiva yinoda: “Sanajnuy, jñutiñi sanudenu, vaturuy.” ²⁷ Jadchiy jita suteda siva yisa datyintiy: “Yajnuy, jñutyiñada yinoda.” Variryundamu, sumutyajada sisa datyibay jiryorimuju nada.

Jesús diiyadanchiy

(Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasiy 23.44-49)

²⁸ Jadchiy jita rivasiy sadatyada Jesús: Ritoma titaju. Satidye jtotaniy varirya Judenu niqejada nuchara, suteda variy: “¡Richumuy!” ²⁹ Ramasada bínuja jivyajaa japatyu jasiy. Ripyarodeda jitara vasarijay bínujata. Ribeyada jita jiryunujijchaya, runtatyada jita richasiy suto Jesús varirya. ³⁰ Sumutyajadanumatij Jesúsra bínuja, suteda jita variy: “Ritoma jita titaju.” Jadchiy jita sunosotaryijada, sasayada jitani yintu variy jidyiyadaju.

Sutarumiy tenubay jchityeda rasata saviitasa Jesús

³¹ Jiryatij Páscu rundamuju jdutyada vichada variy, ne rivyatada Judíyuedabay riryamacho jvachi babyimiy crusityasa, jítuyada rundasaraju, jiryatij jaryi jítuyada runda ravichanuyada daryaju Páscu vichtya rijyu. Riyasantada jita Judíyuedabay variñi Pyidátubay, satidye vtatanirya ridyuseduu crusityasa vichavay, satidye puchityanij variy jadchiryi. ³² Riyada jita sutarumibe variy, rijyotada jita vtadara richa vichi duusejuy, sisa vichi duuse jarye risaju, jiryatij crusityasa jvachijuy, Jesúsajaju nada.

³³ Riñumutaryijadanumaty sanijyu Jesús, runuyada jita sanacho, ruteda varyiy yiva: “Diiñunuma day,” ne rivyutada varirya saduusenuday. ³⁴ Tiqui rityenu jita jchityeda rasata saviitasa varyiy. Varicharaju rarubeda nudaja jadchiy, jaa risaju. ³⁵ Nitiy diyada riva, satuchusara vityomujache varirya, sitenu vase satuchusara varyiy. Daryaday sadatya nuntiy, jiryatiy satuchusarara sitenu niquejadantiy, jiryatidye tuvachu ramuntiy. ³⁶ Ravichada jiryá, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuchara: “Ne racha vutasa saduutera, mitya.” ³⁷ Ratarya nuchara niquejadantiy: “Riryajnuj sanacho jichityichi.”

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(*Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasiy 23.50-56*)

³⁸ Jadchiy jita rivasiy, sudeda Arimatéyamu vichibay simu Pyidátubay, jiryatiy Jusíy sitya. Niní tuvachunuyada dutyadamusiy simu Jesús, jiryatiy sasuvuñuyada daryajuriy Judíyuedabay. Sajachiñuyada jita sivara Jesús babyi varyiy. Sumutyajada Pyidátubay varyiy vasseni. Sayada jita varyiy Pyidátubay jtedamu ranacho Jesús babyi, sutucheda jita varirya. ³⁹ Nicodémubay jarye jtijada varyiy sababyimu, nitiy jotada juvijada nupora rajisiy simu Jesús. Sititada jitará vurudinu richa jaryenusara, jiryatiy mumuri vuyajuy quinu rajidyeda. ⁴⁰ Jadchiy jita riryeyada pupajatyara Jesús babyi, ribeyada varyiy ranubera vurudi richa varintyi, nuñi daryani rumuchunuyada Judíyueda dayu. ⁴¹ Jasityi ruveda crusityasani Jesús, ravichada nutasarani jasiy ratuunu. Nutasaranimu jita ravichada vadi bapyo, jiryatimyu ne rumuchoda ti varyiy munatya jasiy didye. ⁴² Jiryatiy rani baryiruyada Páscó rundamuju jdutyada varyiy, jadchintyi, jiryatiy nujidyera bapyo, ribeyada varyiy ravimura Jesús babyi.

20

Jesús misadanchiy

(*Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12*)

¹ Darundajumyusiy sayada Maríyabay, jiryatiy Mardánamusini. Sayada tumyicyurundamu Jesús bapyomu. Nupocumusidye sayada. Sunuñuvejada jita batyasinama ravichu jadchiy. ² Sataryojada siichedamu jadchiy simuju Siimyóbay, jiryatiy Pyítru jtyatintiñi, jiryatiy nanuvichada Jesúsjsa datyijuy jaryi savatasita vatajuu jasiy. Satuchoda jita Maríyabay varyiy jasiy nadiva: “Ti dyetya puchesiy bapyomusirya Nutyityu babyi, ramutimyu ne nudyetya nutyijiña ribeyasirya.” ³ Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay varyiy, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenubatya, nadayada varyiy bapyomu. ⁴ Nanusiicheda jita mityijyiyuy, nintyate jaryi savatabi siiyada vanudyi sajisiy Pyítrubay bapyomuju day. ⁵ Sabutyajañuvejadayu, sunuyada jita ranacho bapyo jadchiy, sadiyada riva sarajejyuu jasiy, raviñu. Ne sajayada ramu, jadchiñuma sadiyada rarorijyumusiy riva sarajejyuu day. ⁶⁻⁷ Sitojada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay susijyuntidye, sajayada varyiy ramu bapyo. Daryaday sadiyada riva sarajejyuu bachara jasintyi, paañi jarye, jiryatiy rimosiyadara suno rata. Ne sarajejyuujsa ravichada day, tajiñejojuni ramosipyoranidye. ⁸ Jadchiy jita sajayada jaryi savatasibantidye, jiryatiy sani jotada jtojada bapyomu. Sadiyada jita rivantidye, jiryatiy sadiyada Pyítrubay rivantiy, satuvachoda varyiy jijechipiyajadata ramu Jesús misada. ⁹ Ne ridyetyanuyada Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay daryaju ramuju catera nuchara didye, jiryatiy rutay: “Saday misasumiy diibyimusintyi.”

¹⁰ Jadchiy jita nanutaryajada sisa datyanujyube jiryorimujuntidye.

Jesús dityadoda Maríyabay, jiryatiy Mardánamusini
(*Márcu 16.9-11*)

11-12 Vinu Mariyabay, jiryatij Mardánamusini, sani machojada bapyotuunu, sunayada variy jasiy. Satachoda jita yinayadanube ranacho bapyo, sadiyada jita nadiva danujuy Judenu jpanujuy, pupajay sujatyanujuy. Samasada tiqui suno jcha, tiqui saduuse jcha, jiryatij ranichada Jesús babyi jasiy. ¹³ Naditajadoda jita supanujuy jasiñi: “¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju?” Suteda variy nadiva Judenu jpanujuy: “Ti dyetya puchesidyerya rayntyityu babyi jiyusidye, ne radyetya nutyijirya ribeasirya, nutyijiy.” ¹⁴ Vase saniquejadajsaju, yanumitejada Mariyabay variy, sadiyada variy siva Jesús saraniy, ne sadatyada variñi. ¹⁵ Jesús jtajadoda variñi: “¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju? ¿Chinacho jivyata, chi?” Sajachipiyajada Mariyabay variy, nini dyetya nutasaranij jnutyi. Suteda jita variy siva: “Jiñi dyetyate puchesiy jiyusirya Jesús babyi, Nutyityu. Yatuchu riva tera jibeasirya, rañuma jita rapuchiy jadchintyidyerya.” ¹⁶ Saniquetada jita Jesús variñi: “¡Maríya!” Sanumitejada jita Mariyabay variy sanachoju, suteda Ebrévu niquejadamu variy siva: “¡Rabbúniy!” ranuma ranicha Datyanu niquesada day. ¹⁷ Jesús jtada variy Mariyabavya: “Ne yajuriy jaryi rañiy didye, ne yinuy, ne rasumiy rajyemyuju didye. Yanuma jiya, yatidye tuchunuve ruuva ratyeryivedara jiryatij rajasumichara rajyemyuju, jiryatij jiryeyentyidyeñi; rindenumu, jiryatij jiryindenu varintyidyeñi.” ¹⁸ Sayada jita Mariya Mardánamusibay variy tuchu sisa datyavavyedabamyu, satuchunuvejada variy ruuva: “Radyimya siva Jesús. Sutesiy rivara jirya jiryeyyu.”

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavavyedabayu

(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasij 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Variryundamu, jiryatij tumyicyurunda darya, jidyenumatij ravichada, rivyichada jutyeryanivye Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rorivyimu, jiryatij tanuvunusara ribeñuyada variy jimyomura rorijyu, richuvuñuyada daryajuriy Judíyuedabay. Sajayada jita Jesús mityamusiy riquebyimuju, saradeda variy ripyarudamu. Suteda jita ruuva: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryeyyu.” ²⁰ Jadchij jita sadyadoda rirya jiyomutu, saviitasa jichityichara jarye risaju. Sasiityarivabe jchanayada variy yivadichadamusiy. ²¹ Jadchij jita suteda Jesús junay ruuvantiy: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryeyyu. Nutyu supajadatiy rajye darya ray, daryaday ray jpasara variy jiryentyidye.”

²² Saniquemuyadanumatij Jesús ruuva, sanaryeyajada variy riñechoju, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryajmutyani Judenu Jnutu. ²³ Jiryetyi ramityanichara mityara ti juuchueda, raryi vichasara ramityanichara sajuuchueda variy titaju. Jiryetyi machotanichara tavajyuntidyerya jiyuuchuedantidye, raryi vichasara machotanichara variy riyuntidye.”

Tumasabay diyada siva Jesús misi

²⁴ Tumasabay jita, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenubay jiryatij rutañuyada Párunasiñi, ne savichada variy jasiy ruusa sitijadanumatij Jesús jichiityarivabemyu. ²⁵ Rityuchoda jita satevabe Tumasabay variy yiva: “¡Nuy dijemya siva Nutyityu!” Suteda Tumasabay variy ruuva: “Netimyu ne radiy riva yivamyuroco sajomutuvimu, ratidye jtyera rana rúcomu, netimyu ne rajtyera rajyomutu saviitasa, ne ratuvachu variy ramu.”

²⁶ Jadchij jita mumurundamiñijyatemusiy, rivyichada Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rorivyimuntiy, jasiy ruusa variñi Tumasabantiy. Sajayada jita Jesús variy, saraniñuvijada riquebyimu varintiy, dañuma ranichada tanuvunusara rorijyu. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryeyyu.” ²⁷ Jadchij jita suteda siva Tumasabantiy: “Jiyujura yana rumusiy, yatidye datya rajyomutuvimura; yatidye jtyera jiyomutu ravytasantiy. Ne yecha jita tuvachusa, yavajuni tuvachu ramu.” ²⁸ Sumutyajada jita Tumasabay variñi: “¡Rayntyityu, rindenu!” ²⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy Tumasabavya: “¿Jiryatij jiñi diy riva, jiñi tuvachumaviy variy ramu? Nityi tuvachusara yivadiyasadamu rimu, nini jita rachajayasara jchanatyasi variy rivasiy.”

¿Taranachojū ranuchara jiryā catera padyevya, taranachojū?

³⁰ Taraquitya sivaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy dityadoda ridyiya yisā datyavay, jiryatimyu ne nuchara ranicha catera padyevya. ³¹ Jiryā mityamusiy dityadoda jiryatiy nuchara jiyura, rañuyadara jiryatidye tuvachusara simu Jesús, jiryatiy sanichasara daryaju Judenu jaryeti, sadenu jarye risajuni; jiryatidye vichasara jityuvachodamusiy junareju jnyadaju sityamu variy.

21

Jesús dityadoda danujuñijyate yisā datyavavyedabayu

¹ Rivasiy jita, sadyadoda Jesús yisā datyavavyedabantiyu, Tibéryasiy jytatara jmityomu. Nuryamusiy sadyadodayu. ² Rivyichada jita vatajuu Siimyó Pyítrubay, Tumásabay jarye jiryatiy rutañuyada Párunasiñi, Natañénubay jarye jiryatiy Canámu vichini, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimura; Sebedévubay denujube jarye, danujuy Jesúsjsā datyanujyube jarye ruusaju titaju. ³ Suteda jita Siimyó Pyítrubay ruuva: “Quivanacho rajnuredy.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Nujerye rajiya yisā.” Riyada jita, rumusada cartyevimu variy. Variy nupora ne rureda ti, mitya.

⁴ Rasachadanumatiy, samutijada jita Jesús varicharaju tichancha. Ne ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay variyu: Niní Jesúsca. ⁵ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne quivatavay jiryē, deramiy?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Ne tijnay.” ⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryentyityudamyuju yajatyara jiryiicya, variñi jita jiryajuriñi quiva.” Rijetyada jita varirya jiryiicya jintyityudamyuju jaamu. Jadchiy jitamuy ne ravichada tiyadasara riicya variy cartyevimujunoday, jaryi rajuunuma quiva ravimu daryaju day. ⁷ Jadchiy jita Jesúsjsā datyibay jaryi savatasī, niní jteda siva Pyítrubay: “Ninuma sanicha Nutyityu!” Satuvachodanumatiy Pyítrubay: Niní Nutyityu, sajachoda jitarā jichujay variy yiva, sidyavu daryaju savichada. Sarayada jita jaamu variy. ⁸ Satevabe jita jtotadara cartye vattajaamu, rityiityityiyada variy risajura jamu riicya, jiryatiy jaryi rajuu savichada quiva ravimu. Ne ripya riñicha siinujisiy variñuday, taraqui pacha métrunuma rañi sutyeda variy jadchiy. ⁹ Rumusadanumatiy caryetvimusiy siinumuju, ridyiyada jita jasiy riva jiidaryuutya quinchusara, savichada tiqui quiva jansi variy jasiy ramu, pa jarye vichada jasiy satuunu. ¹⁰ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryajiryē quivate jiryatiy jiryiresiñi.” ¹¹ Sayada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay cartyemuju, satiyada variy rumusirya jamu riicya tichanchaju. Jasiñi savichada quiva jamivicha ravimu, taraqui pacha, tadajyo vuyajuy ranchaju, munvay variy ranchajuntiy. Dañuma sanichada rajuu quiva ravimu riicya, ne rarotyeda variy, mitya. ¹² Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryānuma jmyi.” Ne tide sisa datyavay tenubay jtajanuruyada variyu: Chira jiñichacu, ridyetyadama daryaju varidyeñi: Niní Nutyityucu. ¹³ Satuudiyada jita Jesús variriyi, saryiñuvijada varirya pa, sasayada variy ruuvara. Sapuyada jitarā quivajuventiy, daryaday sasayada varintyiryi. ¹⁴ Diibyimusiy misadivasiy, sadyadoda Jesús variryunda mumuriju yisā datyavayu.

Jesús tuchoda sisa Siimyó Pyítrubay

¹⁵ Jadchiy jita, riibyedivasiy, Jesús jteda siva Siimyó Pyítrubay: “Siimyó, jiryatiy Juán denu ji, ¿jivyatantya jaryi ruumusiy jivyedyerye?” Sumutyajada Siimyóbay variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisaniviy rañiruchara ji.” Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yapotyanicharariy rachiiyarivajyuu nutyu rivyicha nta rasiveda carniru denuju.” ¹⁶ Sajatyiiyada jtajadoda Jesús variñi: “Siimyó, jiryatiy Juán denu ji, ¿jivyatasaravidye sitenu ray?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisanita rañiruchara ji.” Sajatyiiyada jteda Jesús variy sivantiy: “Yajnutyasarariy rasiveda carnirujuu.” ¹⁷ Sajatyiiyada jtajadoda Jesús tamityantiñi Siimyóbantiy: “Siimyó, jiryatiy Juán denu ji, ¿jiñiruchara vidye sitenu jijechitya ray?” Sayiveda Pyítrubay variy ranchiy, jiryatiy

mumuriju sitajadoda Jesús daryajuni: Jiñiruchara virye. Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Jidyetyasara títaju vacha, Nutyityu. Jidyetya jiryatyi rañiruchara ji.” Sajatyiyada jteda Jesús variy tamitya sivantiy: “Yapotyancharariy rasiveda carnirujuu. ¹⁸ Sitenu ritay viva: Vaderonutidye jivyichanuyada variy, jiidye jirichenuyadara jichujay jicyannumu day, jiryupiñumayanuyada variy taji, rumutiy jiryupiñumayarũnyada. Rimyityunumatiy yechasara variy, yajjryesumichara dyetya varirya jiyase, titidye rariche varirya jichujay, satidye jarachiy variy ji rumutimyu ne jiñi jiyarudye.” ¹⁹ Rani suteda Jesús sanijyu Pyítrubay, nutyuramusiy riryamunusarani, nutyuramusiy, jiryatyi sabatyedamu yajachipityatanicharariy nijyanvay Judenu nijyu. Rivasiy jita suteda Jesús siva Pyítrubantiy: “Yasiityarisara ray.”

Jesúsjsa datyibay jaryi savatasi

²⁰ Sanumityejada Pyítrubay variy, sadiyada varicharaju siva Jesúsjsa datyibay, jaryi savatasi, jiryatyi sasiityatityiyada variy nada. Nidantye Pásco vichtya jmyisaramu satayada jaryi Jesús dutuudinijyu, satidye jtajanu variñi Jesús: “¿Chira sañuy jimyityasimyimyu ji, Nutyityu, chi?” ²¹ Sadiyadanumatiy Pyítrubay siva jiryatyi sasiityada nada, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús siva: “¿Va jiñucay, Nutyityu, nutyura sachasara day, nutyura?” ²² Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Ratyi vata sajnuy ratyeryadasaraju, yisa nitara yantaje tara variy. Ji jita raryichiityari ray.” ²³ Ramunitiy rarayada jiryá niquejada Jesús siityarivavyedabay cabyiva sanchiy sisa datyibay jaryi savatasi, jiryatimyu ne sadiichara. Ne sani jteda jita Jesús siva Pyítrubadye: “Ne sadiiy.” Mitya sani jteda day: “Ratyi vata sajnuy ratyeryadasaraju, yantaje tara riva.”

²⁴ Jiñu sisa datyibay jaryi savatasi, sani tuchu vijyomujache títajura jiryá, daryaday sanuyada cateramuntirya. Nudyetya jita sitenunite satuchusarate, sitenu.

²⁵ Jasintyirya Jesús jvaayada rajuura ranchajuntiy. Raryityi nutyityi títaju nuñi taraqui sivaayadanchiy, rasarantatya raryicha mucadi rajiju day, ratyi numyuy títaju ranchiy.

Jesus Nusubymiy Jvaayada

Sutañuyada Judenu ruuva, rajpani rintu jiryejyu

¹⁻² Jaryi ravyatadamu ripa yimura catera, Tiyójinu. Jasiy ratyuchu cateramu yivara. Ratarya jpajadamu ratyuchoda samiy yivantirya titaju jiryatiy sajotada jvaayada Jesúsra, sadatyadoda jotara jarye risajuntiy, sasubeda runda saraju, varityi sasubeda navajyu. Sasubeda tuudiche jidyetyadoda riy yisa rupivye tevay. Sadatyadoda Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju variryi: “Nurya jiryajvaachara ribiva.” ³ Samisadanumatiy jidyiyadacosiy crusityasasiy, sadityanunumayajada variy yisa rupivye yu, ridyetyadaju, junuñuntya sanicha, junuñu; sadatyadoda varintyiryi nutyu sansuñuyadatiy Judenu darya vuy. Daryajuy vuyajuy runda saraju sadityadoda tamityayu. ⁴ Jiryatiy simyñuyada Jesús variy ruusantiy, suteda variy jasiy ruuva: “Ne jiryasiquitya Jerusarimusiy. Jasiñiday jiryanutuyasirya Rajye jteda, jiryatiy ratyuchuti jiryivantirya. ⁵ Ne jiryinuy Juánbay jtyanunuyada jaata day, jirye jita rajtyuyasiy Judenu Jnututa day, netimyu ne rani ramiy rajuu runda didye.”

Sasubeda Jesús jarichumuju

⁶ Jiryatiy riintyeryadeda variy jasiyu, ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, diyeniviy yabay sitenu nuyuracaju Irayénu mucadimu?” ⁷ Suteda variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura jiryedyetyarurya? Niday Vujye datya day varityi sajvaaryuy daryadarya, tapi niniday datya jiryinudyerya. Niday Vujye datya day nutyeryivye rajvaarya. ⁸ Jirye jita rajmutyara Judenu vanutyada, sanumatiy juuje Suntu jiryivaju. Variñi jita jiryatuchu rañiyu Jerusarimu, titaju Judéya mucadimu jarye, Samariya mucadimuntiy, titaju mucadisutyeryasaraju.” ⁹ Saniquemuyadanumatiy Jesúsra jirya niquejada, sasubeda jarichuvimuju varicharaju ridiyadajache. Sajayada variy rajirujuryanube, ne ridiyada variy sivanuday. ¹⁰ Jiryatiy runuryijada jarichunacho susiyu, mityamusiy nanumutijada danujuy nijyamijuy rityuunu, pupajatyanyuy. ¹¹ Naniteda jita variy ruuva Cadidéya mucadi janvay: “¿Tajura jiryepyiraniy jarichunacho day, taju? Niní Jesús jiryatiy sarayasumiy jiryisasiy jarichuvimuju, niday rajtisara junantiy. Daryatiy sayasiy jarichuvimuju, daryaday satarya rumusiy jiyujuntiy.”

Rijeryetadani Matiyasibe, Judásibe jubivaju

¹² Rityeryada jita variy jamumusimysiy jiryatiy Odivu ritya. Rityeryada jita muchiy nujiipyude Jerusarimuju, ne jaryi ripya ravichada, jiryatiy riryupichara jiyuyada rundamu riva day. ¹³ Rijeñuvijada jita navaryorivyimu variy, jasityi rimechonuyada variy Pyítru, Juán, Santiyácu, Antrésiy, Vedípe, Tumása, Bartodomévu, Matévu, Santiyácu jiryatiy Ajéñubay denuni, Siimyó jaryi vanira niquera, Judásiy jarye jiryatiy Santiyácu denuni. ¹⁴ Jivye jita rañi tuchutadeda sisa Judenu, rijechiñuyencha variy jasiñi. Rivyichada vatuy variy ruusantiy, Jesús jnoda jarye, sataryiveda jarye.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Variryundamu jita saradeda Pyítru jityeryiveda parudamu, jiryatiy rivyichada jasiy taraqui pacha, darajuy vuyajuy rinchaju. Satuchoda variy ruuva: “Jiryajnuy, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma ritosara catera nuchara sanchiy Judásibe, jiryatiy tariy saniquejada Judenu Jnutu Davyíbe jtosidyerya. Niday Judásibe jatachoda variryi nijyanvadye, riryatidye juriy variñi Jesús. ¹⁷ Niní vichanuyada nudyisa vichi; sajaryetada Jesús nudyisa jvaayasijuni. ¹⁸ Neviy yinuy riche mucadiní jiñu vanu jicyuriquiy murichirya day, jiryatiy sumutya jidyetyadoda murichiryara, taji vichadeda murichirya jarye. Jasiñi sajuuy mucadincha yinota variy, rabuy sapude variy, rajuy sasiquidijuu varintiy. ¹⁹ Ridyetya jita Jerusarí janvay titaju varidyerya, ramuntiy rutay jiñiquejadamura

ritya Asendáma, jiryatiy vuryitay Nuda mucadira. ²⁰ Ne yinuy saniyyu nucharara murrapedyede:

Dañuma ramacho saroriy mitya roriy, ne ti racha jasiy sarorimyunuday.

Tara nuchara jtanty:

Sama jay ti subivaju, yinsujyomu.

²¹⁻²² Ramunitiy vuryajaryeta diye tiqui vanu subivaju Judásibe. Vuryajaryeta vuryisa vichavay tenu, jiryatiy sasiityarisara vuryisani Nutyityu Jesús, Juán jtyadodivasiy, Jesús jasubedasaraju. Vuryajaryetani nitidye racha tuchu vuryisa, jiryatiy samisama Jesús diibyimusiy.”

²³ Ribeyada jita variy danujuy vanujuy, riryatidye jaryetani tiqui sisasiy. Tiqui vichanuyada Jusiy jtyati, sityajuve vichanuyada Barsábasiy, ravichanuyada sitya táryarantiy, Jústu. Nuntiy vichanuyada Matíyasiy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Rityuchoda variy Sisa Judenu, nurya: “Jiityi datya titajura rijechiy vaduy, Nutyityu, yadatyenu diye nuy, mi vanura jijeryeta, satidye jay subivaju Judásibe, nitiy racha nusuyasi nudysa. Ne yinuy satochimya Judásiberya yivaayada day, jiryatiy yipajada ranachoni, jadchiñuma sayati jidyijyomuju day.”

²⁶ Rijeryetada jita variñi Matíyasiy subivaju Judásibe. Richaradoda jita varintiyu: “Ritomantiy, vuyajuy danujuy vunchaju.”

2

Sitimada Judenu Jnutu

¹ Tadajyo vuyajuy runda vichada rivasiy Páscó. Tara vichtya rundanuma vichada varintiy. Rivyichada jita Jesúsnu tuvachuvay vatajuu variy jasiy. ² Mityamusiñiday ransada jarichumu nutyu jamu riicho, ramuchadeda rasuyadara roriy variy, jiryatiy rimyasada variy jasiy. ³ Varicharaju ridiyada riva nutyu jiiday, rurayada variy ruuva, nuvantiy, nuvantiy, nuvantiy. ⁴ Titaju rimyuchada Judenu Jnutumusiy variy. Rijyotada jita niquejada varirya tara nijyanvay niquejadantiy, Judenu Jnutumusiy riñiquejada darya.

⁵ Rivyichanuvijada Judíyueda variy Jerusarímu, samirya jachityavay daryaju riy. Ruutinuyada titaju tavichadivasiy. ⁶ Rityuvachodanumatirya ransada, richiiyada jita nijyanvay variy ranacho, rityittada varirya jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura tavay niquejada nuñi riñiquejadamu. ⁷⁻⁸ Runteda variy, rityittada varintiyria: “Nutyu riñi riñicha Cadidéya mucadi janvay jivye titaju, nutyu vuñi tuvachunuví nuñi tímusiy sitenu vuñiquejadamura. ⁹⁻¹¹ Vuvyicha jita jiyu nuñi taji mucadimu vichavay. Vumyucadi jtya jita Pártiya, Médiya, Edá, Mesupotámiya, Judéya, Capadósiya, Póntu, Ásiya, Vuryíjiya, Pajídiya, Ejíptu, Díbiya jiryatiy Siréne tuunu vicharara, Créta, Arábiya jarye titaju. Vutyevay jarye jañvye jiyu, Rómamusivye. Vuvyicha Judíyueda titaju, vuy jita sitenu Judíyueda day, jivye jita vutyevay vichavadye. Titajunuma vutyuvachu sitenu vuñiquejadamu darya jiryatiy sivaay Judenu samiy jidyetyadata darya.” ¹² Rityittadamu yiteda variy: “¿Nutyura vuryajachipiya, nutyura?” Ruutajadoda jita nuñi riyu: “¿Tarajura ranicha jiryá? ¿Nutyurajura ranicha day, nutyuraju?” ¹³ Tiní jteda yurupadodamu day: “Niyubiyimiy dyetya, jiryatiy riryatosirya bínuja vadija daryaju, titaju ripyoyasiy varirya.”

Pyítrubay tuchoda nijyanvavya

¹⁴ Saradesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy, vuyajuy Jesús nusubiyimiy sisaju, tiqui rinchaju, saniquejada jita jaryi variy: “Vaduy, Judíyueda, jiryatiy Jerusarí janvay jiryé: jiryentya datyara, jiryentya tuvachu ramu rañiquejada. ¹⁵ Tama niyubiyimiy nuñicha, tama. Niyubiyimiy dyetya jiryeyju nudye. Tama vasetuunu vichita ranicha didye, tama.”

¹⁶ Suteda jita Pyítrubay varintyi: “Nutyu jiryeni tuvachumara jiryatiy saniquenuyada tariy Judenuju tuchubarya, ravichanuyada sitya Jovenú. ¹⁷⁻²¹ Suteda jita Jovenubay tariy variy:

Tamitya rundamu, sutay Judenu, ranuma rumiñi rintu titaju nijyamiva, riryatidye nique jiryedyedyenu vaduy variy rajyu, jiryedyetueda jarye. Vaderovay rajnurya vacha variy, rimyityumiy jita ramaryisa jimeyantiy. Ramyuchechivvedava rarumiñi Rintu variryundamu, ramyuchechityuvedava jarye, riryatidye nique variy rajyu. Radityanu tittasara variryi, jiryatiy jarichumura, mityamusiy judejada jarye mucadincha: nuda, jiday jarye, nuvachijyuu jarye. Jiñi ratituy nupocudiju variy, jarimyunijarye ratituy nudaju, jamu runda jtijadajisiy, jiryatiy Judenu jchanayada runda racha. Nituy vata darya jantyutyada siva Judenu day, varityi sanatuy sityamuyu, sajantyutya variñi.

²² Jiryentya tuvachura jirya niquejada, vaduy, Irayenuveda. Jesús jita, Nasaryé jamí, savichanutyi jiryeguebyimu. Sani datyanunutyi Judenu jirye: Sunityi Jesús ritedamu. Sadyanunutyi mityamusiy judejadatara, tittasara, mityamusiy datyadoda jarye jiryatiy sivaayada jiryeguebyimu Jesús jomututara. Jiryeni datyisaviñudarya. ²³ Niní Jesús, nituy machosiy batyisiju Judenu jtedamuju, jiryeniiday jurityiñi, jiryeni jvatanityi variy crusityasa jamirya vichavañi. ²⁴ Sumuryatiy jita Judenu sadiiyadamusiyu, jiryatimyu ne ravuunuruyada diiyada jasiñi, samisanimya titaju varintyidyeñi. ²⁵⁻²⁸ Davyíbe jita jtañuyada tariy sanijyu:

Radyichara siva Rindenu ratyuunu, tapi savicha rayntyityudamyuju daryaju day, ne ti siquityatadedasara varirye. Ramutiy richanay rajechiy, radyechiy jarye nique richanayadamu. Rabeyi jarye rajiituchara, ne rajachipiyasara ranijyu nundy, tapi ne yatochiñi rabeyanu radyiijyomu, dantyamuy ne yaponusarani jivyatasí, jiryatiy jijeryeti samirya jachityi dañi. Jiñi datyadoda sitenu jnyada ray, nutyuramusiy ravichasara samirya, yamuchanichara jchanayadata ray ranumaty juti jityuunu.

Darya sutañuyada Davyíbe tariy. ²⁹ Diye vaduy, ratyeryiveda, ratyuchu vijyomujache jiryiva, ratyuchu sanijyu tariy vumyunaty Davyíbe: sadiiyadanumaty, rumuchoda variñi. Vuryinuy diye sarajura sabapyo. ³⁰ Niní datyanuyada sitenu saniquejada Judenura:

Jidyedyenu tenu rajachara yibivaju curacaju.

³¹ Jiryatiy savichanuyada Davyíbe Judenuju tuchuntiy, sadyama variy saniquejada Judenu ranijyu Crístu misasubeda diibyimusidye, jiryatimyu ne satocheda jidyijyomuni jibeyanu, dantyamuy ne rapuuchara sababyi varintyi. ³² Niní Jesús samisanichiy Judenu diibyimusiy, nuy jita datya samirya, nutyuchunumaya variy ranchintiy. ³³ Vujye Judenu jasuminichiy yintyityudamyujuni Jesús, sasachiy variy Yintuni, jiryatiy sutaty darya siva. Jesús jita rubesiñi Yintu nudyivantidye, jiryatiy jiryinuyasiy, jiryetyuvachosiy diyedentirya. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Tama ni Davyíbe rañi jasubeda jarichumuju, tama. Niday jtedantiy:

Sutay Nutyityu siva Rayntyityu: Yamasanuví rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniryi jimyityasimiyi.

³⁶ Darya suteda Davyíbe tariy. Jiryantya datya diye titajura, tapi titaju Irayenuveda tevatya jirye: Jiñu Jesús jiryatiy jiryebetyi crusityasani, Vujye Judenu jita bayada Nutyityujuni, vuryeyada rañuju jarye, jiryatiy vuryitay Crístuni.”

³⁷ Rityuvachodanumaty nijyamijuu, varicharaju rajachipiyajada rijechiy taji variy. Jadchiy jita ruteda siva Pyítrubay, tavay nusubymivya jarye: “¿Diye nutyura vuryecha, taryiveda, nutyura?” ³⁸ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy ruuva: “Jiryayuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada day, jiryayuma jtyanutaniy nuñi tiquimusidyeyu, Jesucristu jtyamu, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jiyuuchueda, sasay Yintu variy jirye. ³⁹ Tapi

sutedama Judenu jiryeyyu darya, jiryedyedyeñuju jarye, títaju ripya vichavajyu jaryenti, dañuma ti sanatuchara yimuju Nutyityu, Vuryindenu.”

⁴⁰ Rajuura niquejadamusiy satuchunuyada Pyítrubay, sadatyanunuyada variryi: “Jiryaramitya ruumusiy jamirya jvaadyivyeyu.”

⁴¹ Riñi jita jiryatij rityuvachoda ramu saniquejada, riityuyada variy. Variryundamu riryasayada sisa datyavay variy, mumuri varanca tuudicheju. ⁴² Títaju rundamu runiñuyada jityuvachodanacho, jiryatij ridyetyanunuyada Jesús nusuvye variy, rivyichanuyada jasiy ruusa variy, ripyatatiñuyadara pa, rityuchunuyada sisa Judenu varintyi.

Nutyura rivyichada Jesús siityarivavyedabay munatya, nutyura

⁴³ Runteda jita nijyanvay variy jiryatij Jesús nusuvye jvaañuyadara tittasara daryaju, mityamusiy judejada jarye risaju. ⁴⁴ Jiryatij títaju rityuvachunuyada day, riñiday vichanuyada jityojomu varidye. Títajumusiy riberya varidyerya. ⁴⁵ Rityeryutyanuyadara jimyucadi variy, riberya jarye, richeñuyada variy jityevavyara ramurichirya, rityi jantyuyadavadye. ⁴⁶ Títaju rundamu ne richutyaryinuyada jiyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Ripyatanuyada varirya pa jiryorimyu, rimyiñuyada jichanayadamu varirya, samirya rijechipyanuyada jijechitya varintyi. ⁴⁷ Rityuchudoda jita nuñi riyu: “Vujye jita samirya vichara.” Ridyiñuyada títaju nijyanvay variy samirya ruuva. Nutyityu Jesús jasachutityiyada títaju rundamu varidyeri, jiryatij saramityanityityiyada ruuvara jiyuuchueda variy.

3

Samisada vanu jarapuyanibay

¹ Tarundamu sayanuyada Pyítrubay, Juánbay jarye. Nadayada jadchij Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuju. Ninu jtimu vichitanuma ravichada variy, Judenujsa tuchoda tuununuma variy. ² Jasiy savichanuyada tiqui vanu jiryatij sarupeda jarapuyani. Títaju rundamu sututaniñuyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo rorijyumujuyu, ravichanuyada ritya rorijyu Jerumosa. Jadchij jita sajachiñuñuyada yentyuyadamu ruuva nijyanvarya tara, rityi jañuyada ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo. ³ Sadiyadanumatij nadiva Pyítrujube, Juánbatya nanujaryuyadamu, sajachiñuyada variy nadivara tarantij. ⁴ Sunuyada Pyítrubay samiy sanacho variy, Juánbay jarye, suteda variy siva: “¡Yajnuñ nañecho!” ⁵ Sunuyada jita variy nanunacho, mitya sani jachipiyajada variy: “Tara dyetyate sasarye.” ⁶ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Ne criquityi pupadarye, netimyu ne vinu ruunadye. Ratiy rimu, rani jita rasay ji: Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatij Nasaryé jamini, ¡Yarupi!” ⁷ Sireda jita santyityuday jomutuni, sanubesumityadeda variñi. Varicharaju ravanuyada sanumutu, suvichij jarye. ⁸ Sarayada jita variy jiñumututa, sarupicheda variy jadchij. Sajayada jita variy nadisa Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Sarupiñumayajada, saratyiayajada risaju jichanayadamu, suteda jita variy siva Judenu: “¡Yentyumyate riva!” ⁹ Títaju nijyanvay diyada variy siva sarupiñumayajada, sichanatyada variy ridyiyani Judenu. ¹⁰ Jasiy ridyetyada variñi: “Nutyu niniday rañichanuchij Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo rorijyumu, jiryatij Jerumosa ritya.” Mitya rityittada variñi, runuyada variy juvara sanacho nutyichiñuma saratyentij, nutyichij.

Pyítrubay tuchoda rupijyo rorimyu

¹¹ Jadchij jita ne sajiintyeñuyada jarapuyani misi Pyítrubay nichinuday, Juánbay nichij jarye. Rityittada jita nijyanvay variñi, riintyeryadeda variy rityuunu rupijyo rorimujuyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú. ¹² Sunuyada jita Pyítrubay variy riñecho: “¿Nutyuramura jiryetyittara jirya, Irayénueda, nutyuramu? ¿Taju jiryinuy nañecho, taju? Nañita rupityanij jidyetyadatani jiñu vanu day, dantyamuy

ne sarupi jiryatij samirya jachityanujyuy nañicha. ¹³ Vumyunatyavay Judenu vichaniy daryadañi. Ninì sanìcha tariy Rundenu: vumyunatyavay Avurábay, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jarye. Judenunuma vichaniy daryadañi, sìchanatya daryajunì Jidyenu Jesús, jiryatij jiryeñi puchityi Pyidátumujù nì. Sani jmuryarutji Pyidátu variñi, jiryatij samì ni-jyamì sanìchati sadiya daryaju, ne jiryevyatati jmurjadaju varidyeñi. ¹⁴ Ne taradera jiryimuryarutyiñi, nutyu ninì sanìcha Judenu jiiintyasi, vase jvaarya risajunì. Jiñu jita jiryeñi jmuryarutji, nitij rañicha juvi. ¹⁵ Tapi jiryetya jvatyiñi nitij rañi jnutyaniñuyada vuy, Judenunuma misanitiy sadiijyomusidyeyu. Nutyu nuñi rañicha sanchiy tuchuvay. ¹⁶ Ne jiryinuñi jiñu vanu. Jiryedyetyisatyanì savichanuchi jarapuyanì, sani ratyevidyey jiryatij satuvachu daryaju Jesús jtyamu. Samij tuvachodamu sundefada Jesús vuy, ramunijiy samisadesiy samidyenì jiñu vanu jirye diya.

¹⁷ Diye, ratyeryiveda, radyetyisatya ne jiryedyetya, dantiamuy ne jiryentyityu datyaruy nutyura jiryevyichaniñi Jesús. ¹⁸ Judenu jteda daryá, sitotanirya jiñiquejada jijyu tuchuvabe jtosi:

Saparutyasara Crístu jidyiyada sarajuyu.

¹⁹ Jiryanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryanuma jachipiya sanijyu Judenu day, satidye puy variy jiryivasirya jiryejyuuchurveda, variy jita jiryajiituy rivasiy, ne jiryinuy rajti jiiituyada Judenumusiy. ²⁰ Jadchij jita sajatyì jpajadanì Jesúsntij, jiryisajusiju, jiryatij vuryeyada ráñunì. ²¹ Dañuma samachosara jarichumu Judenu jdytyada rundasaraju, sanumatiy jatyì jdytyadara samirya vichada runda varintiy. Darya niday sutañuyada tariy vichada rundamusiy, jiryetyavabe jtosiy, jiryatij saju tuchuvabedyeyi. ²²⁻²³ Muyusésibe jita jtedantij:

Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Judenu jiryetyenute. Daryaday sachantij nutyu ray daryantij. Jiryetyuvachutata simuntij, daryatij sanique jiryiva. Rityimyu ne ratuvachu simu, riñi jita rabaryi nijyanvay cabyimusiy.

²⁴ Títaju tuchuvabe tuchodantij, nutyura racha diye rundamu, darya satuchoda Siméñubay, jadchij jita títaju jiryatij ruutijada susijyu. ²⁵ Jirye jita tuchuvabe dadyeñu day. Samirya day ranìcha jiryejyu, Judenu jachipiyajada daryaju tariy jiryemyunatyavabeñijyu. Suteda jita Judenu siva Avurábay variy:

Jidyedyeñu tenumu rajvaay samirya riyadaju, títaju mucadiva vichavay jiyadaju.

²⁶ Jiryimuni sajotada jpajada Judenunì jidyenu, samisanichiñumatiy variñi. Supajadanì jidyenu satidye jachipiyataniy samirya vichadaju jirye, jiryatidye paruy nuñi jirye variy riva vacha jachipiyajada.”

4

Satuchoda Pyítrubay Juánbatya japuvedabay tuunu

¹ Nanuniquéjada jsaju rimyutijada caserdótevyeda variy, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityuta, Saadusévuvedata jarye. ² Riñiquettada varirya jiryatij nanudatyanunuyada Pyítrujube, Juánta daryaju riy nijyanvay. Satuchunuyada Pyítrubay daryaju ruuva: “Jesúsusiy vuryi jriryá diibyimusiy misada.” ³ Rureda jita variñada Pyítrujube, Juánbatya. Rityanuvudoda variñada ratarimysijyu nupocu rorivyimu, jidyenuma ravichada daryaju varidye. ⁴ Tiquitya tuvachunuyada daryaju ramu nanuniquéjada. Vadujyuu vichanuyada rajuu, tadajyo varanca tuunudera rivyichanuyada daryaju.

⁵ Ratarya rundamu jita riintyeryaniñuyada japuveda Jerusarímuy. Jasiy rivyichanuyada nutyityuveda variy, rimyityuveda jarye, Judenu niquéjada datyanuvay jarye. ⁶ Jasiy savichanuyada Anásij jtyatibay varintiy, caserdótevyeda nutyityu, Cayivásabay, Juánbay, Adejántrubay, satevay jarye títaju yisaju. ⁷ Riñatuyada jita variñada, Pyítrujube Juánta, jiquebyimujyu, ruutajadoda variy jasiñada: “¿Nutyurata sanumisaniñi, nutyurata? ¿Chì jtyamura sanumisaniñi, chì jtyamu?” ⁸⁻⁹ Samuchadeda Judenu Jnutunì Pyítrubay, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Temusiy jiryitajanuruy dyetya

nay, nijyanvay nutyityumiy, Irayénuveda rimyityumiy jarye. Jiryajtajanute nacyu, ¿nutyuramusiy saratyeye jarapuyani, nutyuramusiy? ¿Chinate misaniñi jiñu jarapuyani, chi? ¹⁰ Jiryedyetyadaju ratuchu jiryivara, titaju Irayénuvedava jarye: Samisajay jiñu vanu jarapuyani Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatij Nasaryému savichanuyada. Nutyu niday jiryeni crusiñutintyi, Judenu misanitiyari varyi sadiijyomusiyu. Sutedamuju saraniy jiñu vanu misi jiryetyuunu. ¹¹ Jiñu Jesús rañichada ravichu, jiryé jita roriy jvaavyedye, jiryetyasimyanj javiryutyasi, sani banya Judenu rajottya ravichujuni, satidye roriy sanchara jiryoriy. Jiryatij vuryitay saroriy, rivicha simu tuvachuvay daryaju. ¹² Ne yinuy ne ti rarahara vuryeyada jadchiñuday. Ne tara jyatara jadchij jarichu jariyunuday, jiryatij sasayada Judenu jiñu vanu Jesúsra, nitidye rarahara varyi vuryeyada.”

¹³ Runuyada jita japuveda sanacho varyi: “Nadani jita sitenu nique jivyanuyadata, samiy nanudatyadata, vuñi datyisatya ne nanudatyara catera nuyada, tapi jantyuanijuy daryaju nada jiñujuy nijyamijuy.” Rityittada variñada. Ridyetyada jita varyi nadanchiy: “Jiñujuy Jesúsja vichanujuy.” ¹⁴ Jiryatij ridyinuñuyada siva vanu misanichi jityuunu, ne rutaryuyada tara variñuday. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pariche rupajada jadchij jityuunusiñada, Pyitrujube, Juánta. Jasiñuma riñiquejada nuñi rijyuu yiva: “¿Nutyura vuryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujunuday, nutyura? Ne ti raramicha datyada nadanundyé, jiryatij mityamusiy juderuy daryaju nada. Titajuma ridyetya Jerusari janvarya, ne vanay nta vuryitanundyé: Ne nanumisanij sitenuni. ¹⁷ Rañuma juray junay tuchodanuday, vuryajiyaronu nada nañuma nique junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday.”

¹⁸ Jadchij jita riñatuyada variñadantij, rubayada jita varyi nanajisiryá: “Ne sananique junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday, dantiamuy ne sanadatyánu Jesús jtyamunuday.” ¹⁹ Pyitrubay, Juánbatya nanimutyajada variryi: “Jiryantya jachipiyá samiy, samiryavidye sadij Judenu vuryiva, nañavidye siitye jiryeyu, varimiyata Judenuju dyetya. ²⁰ Nay jita ne paruryuy riva niquejada day, jiryatij nadyi riva, natyuvachura darya niquejada.” ²¹ Riyarododivasiy, yimuryada variñada, rutamyatij: “¿Tarajura vuryatanuvunu nada, taraju?” Tapi titaju nijyamitya jchanatyada daryaju variñi Judenu riva, jiryatij mityamusiy suñdejada daryaju ridiyá. ²² Daryajuy vuyajuy vaatatinuma vanu jiryatij samisada jarapuyadamusiy.

Jesúsmu tuvachuvavyedabay vatadara vanutyada simusiy

²³ Rumuryadanumatij nada Pyitrujube, Juánta, nadayada jita varyi yisa vichavamyuju. Nanutuchoda varyi jasiy ruuva: “Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumiy jarye jtesy darya nadyiva.”

²⁴ Rityuvachodanumatirya, riñiquenuyada jita titajuu sisa Judenu varyi: “Nujye, jiñi jita judejadara jarichu, mucadi jarye, jamu nava jarye, vinu ranj titaju ranicha yimusiy. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Ji jteda sutosiy jimyuchechiy, jiryatij numyunatyj Davyibeñi:

¿Tarajura riñique munuñumiy, taraju? ¿Tarajura rijechipiyá nijyanvay vacha, taraju? tamá samirya ranicha, tamá. Riyaronu jita mamyi nutyityumiñi, curacaveda jarye jiyaronuni Judenu, sajaryeti jarye jiyaronuyu.

²⁷ Sitenu jita riyaronuni jidyenu Jesús. Ninj jita jiyetye sami. Riyaronu jita nutyityuvedani. Jeródes, Púnsiyu Pyidátu, munuñujuu, Irayénuveda jarye jiyaronuni.

²⁸ Ruutotanimya titaju varidyerya, jiryatij jidyetyanuyada taridyerya. ²⁹ Diye, Nujye, yajnuj nutyuramu riyaronu jiñiquejadata nuy. Yavanutyaniy nuy jimyuchechimiyintidye, nuñatidye nique jichuvuyasadamura jiñiquejadantidye. ³⁰ Yajmutya jiyomutu ratyasarata, yatidye judanu varyi, yatidye jvaantiryá mityamusiy datyadodantidye, tittasara risaju, jidyenu jintyasimusiy, jiryatij Jesús jtyatini.”

³¹ Ripyaruyadanumaty riva Judenujsa tuchoda, ramichutyada tara varirya roriy, jiryaty riintyeryaniy ravimuyu. Samuchadedada Judenu Jnutu varyy titaju ruuvayu, riñiquejada jita jichuvuyasadamu varirya Judenu niquejada.

Rutañuyada titajumusy jiberyanchiy: “Vuberyanuma day”

³² Jiryaty rityuvachoda rajuuvay nijyanvay, vatajuu rijechipiyajada varyy. Ne ti niqenuyada: “Jiryra raberya day.” Vatajuu riberyani yitañuyada darya, ratiy vichanuyada ruumu.

³³ Rityuchunuyada jita sansubymiy jichuvuyasadamura Nutyityu Jesús misasubeda. Rityi tuvachunuyada simu, samiy jvadichavay rivyichanuyada nijyanvayyu varyy.

³⁴ Ne timusiy rasutyenuyada tara; jiryaty mucaditavay daryaju rivyichanuyada, rityeryutyada varirya, riryoriy jarye jityeryutanuyada risaju, ramutimyu ne rasutyenuyada tara ruumusiy.

³⁵ Jiryaty rumutyanyadara jiberya murichirya, rutunuyada Jesús nusubymimiyujura, ribeñuyada varyy rityuunura. Jadchiy jita richeñuyada yivara daryaty rivyata day.

³⁶ Darya niday sivaañuyada Jusiberya. Tajiñuma ruteda nusubymiy varidyerya sitya day, Bernabénura ruteda varidyerya, jmutyadacanuy sutachada day. Devyibe juriñuti, Chipyiryey rityuumu vichi variñi.

³⁷ Ninì taryutyanyadara jimyucadi, sutunuyadara ramurichirya nusuchavayyu.

5

Sajuuchurveda Ananíasibe, savatura Sajíratya quivuchodata

¹⁻² Jasiy savichanuyada nu vanubanty, ravichanuyada sitya Ananíasiy, savatura Sajíratya. Sataryutyadara jimyucadi, savaturabatya jibeñuyadara ramurichirya tera jiyu, vinu ratera sutunuyada nusuchavayyu.

³ Suteda jita Pyítrubay varyy siva: “¿Tarajunuma sadajatyaniy yivani vacha niquera Satanásinty, taraju? jiryaty sanujachipiy quivuyada sanijyu Judenu Jnutu daryaju, ramutiy sadabadyerya ramurichirya tera jiyuday.

⁴ ¿Sanutaryutyadajisy, nutyu sanumucadi nta day ranicha day? ¿Sanutaryutyadivasiy, nutyu sadaju day ranicha ramurichirya day? ¿Nutyuramura sanujachipiy daryantiy, nutyuramu? Ne quivuyada saninique riñijyu nijyanvadye, sanintay yaquivuchuni Judenu.”

⁵ Satuvachodanumaty Ananíasiberya Pyítrubay niquejada, sarayada varyy, sadiiyadama titaju varyy jasiy, puutyitye. Jaryi runteda varyy, jiryaty rityuvachunuyada titajura.

⁶ Riñubeseda jita vaduy vaderovay varyy, riryeyada jita sujajyuutara sababyi, rutoda varyy jmuchujomujura, rumuchoda varyy jasirya.

⁷ Mumuri joramusiy jita, sitijada savatura machonu rumuntiy, sadatyatya sadiimya ravyanucu.

⁸ Jasiy suteda Pyítrubay siva: “Yatuchu riva: ¿Sitenuniviy sanutaryutyara jimyucadi jiryra criquiy murichirya?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, jiryra criquiy murichirya niday.”

⁹ Suteda jita Pyítrubay varyy siva: “¿Tarajura sanujachipiyajay sayaroju Judenu Jnutu, sanijantya dyetya saniy, savidye datya jiryaty vuvyichaniy darya saniyare? Nutyuvachunumara riryupiyada, jiryaty jivyanubay rumuchosiy. Daryaniday riryajtosinty ji.”

¹⁰ Sarayada varicharaju satuunu Pyítrubay, sadiimya titaju varyy jasinty, puutyityentiy. Rijeyada jita vaderovay varinty, ridyinuñuyada diiby siva savatura machonuntiy. Rutoda jita varyy jadchintyñi, rumuchoda jita savanubay bapyo tuununtiy.

¹¹ Jaryi runteda varyy titaju jiryaty riintyeryaniñuyada varyy jasiyu. Jiryaty rityuvachunuyada taji vichavarya, rijerye jnuteda varyy.

Tittasara, mityamusiy jvadichara jarye risajura

¹² Jesús nusuvye jtedamujunuma rivyichadedara jaryi mityamusiy jvadichara, tittasara jarye nijyamijuu cabyimura. Titaju riintyeryaniñuyada jiejchipyajadamu rupijyo rorivyimuyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú.

¹³ Ne ti jaryuñuyada ruusaju, dañuma riryecha samiy jvadichavay nijyanvayyu day.

¹⁴ Riryasayada

vari y jasidye jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu day, vaduy, vatuy jarye. ¹⁵ Richipyatanuyada riy jdivajnuvay variy vichada cabyivaju rityiryojoncha, sanumatiy ramiryi Pyitrubay ruuva jdivajnuvay. Ruteda jdivajnuvay variy: “Temusiy suntumusiy dyetya vuryamisate.” ¹⁶ Jaryi rajuu nijyami jutyeryaniñuyada variy jasiyu Jerusari juro vichavay. Rijerye jtitanuyada riy jdivajnuvay, jamiryia vichavay jarye jiryatiy bayantuveda jarupadoda daryajuriy. Rimiysada titaju variy.

Riryarupadoda riy Jesús nusuvyevyedabay

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jadchiy jita caserdótevyeda nutyityu, titaju saniyanvay jiryatiy Saadusévueda daryi, rinnuyadamu jichiryijada ruumu Jesús nusuvyevyeda. Rureda jita variy jasiryi, riityejada tanuvunujovimu variryi. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nupora samuttada Judenu jpanura tanuvunujo rorijyu riyadasiy, sasipyatada variy ravimusiryi. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryayuma raniñuve Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimu. Jasiñi jiryaniquenuvera vadi vichada.” ²¹ Rityuvachodamu jiejyada ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, rasacharajsaju, ridyetyadoda variy jasiy. Varicharaju sanatuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu jijnijyanvatya riy japuveda, titaju Irayénuveda rimyityumiy jarye. Ruteda jita variy: “Jiryaryitya riy Jesús nusubymiy tanuvunujovimusiy.” ²²⁻²³ Ruutojada jita podisiyaveda jasiy, tiii, ne ridyiñuvejada jasiy ruuvanuday. Rityeryada jita variy jadchiy, rityuchunuvejada jita variy ruuvantiy: “Samiy mutanusara nudyiñuve jasiy riva tanuvunujo, jasidye sanicha rorijyu jnutyi, nuñi muttanuvera rorijyu, ne nudyi tavavya ravimunuday, tii, mitya.” ²⁴ Satuvachodanumatiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jarye, mitya runtedamu jiejchipyajada variy: “¿Nutyuranate ramachote, nutyura?” ²⁵ Sitjjada jita tiqui vanu tuchu, nitiy tuchunuvjjada ruuva: “Jiryajnuv jiryatiy jiryeni tanuvunujaryi, nutyu muñuma riñi radesaniy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimu day, jasiñuma ridyetyanu riy nijyanvadye.” ²⁶ Sayada jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu jipyodisiyavedata riñecho, samiryamu riyada riñecho, riryatidye jiritya variryi, richuvyadamu nubesiy jiñi jiyada riñecho, riejchipyatityiyada variy: “Vuryatiy jiritya niqueyadamu riy, riryajachiy tavay nijyanvay jiniqueyadamu ravichuta varivvuy.”

²⁷⁻²⁸ Riyatada jita japuvedamuju riy, riryanityaniñuvejada riquebyimu riy. Jasiy jita saniquettyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu varintyiryi: “¡Nutyu rañi jtachimya jaryi jiryivantiy ne datyadodaju Jesús jtyamu nundyé! Jiryeni muchanidyerya Jerusari jidyetyadodata day, mityaniday jiryeni nta yabaya nuñijyura samunusada jiñu vanu.” ²⁹ Sumutyajada jita Pyitrubay variy, sisaju nusuchavay jarye: “Nuñi jita tuvachu jaryi simu Judenu, vadumyusiy. ³⁰ Nitiy vichanuyada tariy vumyunatyí Judenu, niní jita misanityiñi Jesús, jiryatiy jiryemyunutyí crusityasani. ³¹ Judenu jita jasuminityiñi Jesús yintyityudamyuju. Niní rachasara Nutyityu, nijyamiva Jantyuyasi jarye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy ruuvara jiyu-uchurveda day. ³² Nutyu nuñiday rañicha ranchiy tuchuvay; Judenu Jnutu jarye tuchu, jiryatiy sasay Judenu Yintu riy, rityi tuvachu simu.” ³³ Rityuvachodanumatirya raniquesada, riñi jteda yajvay jiniqueyadamu variryi nusuchavay. ³⁴ Saradeda variy Varyisévueda tenu, ravichada sitya Camañeñu. Niní vichanuyada niquejada datyanu, ramunítíy rityuvachunuyada nijyanvay variy simu. Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryasipyatá taraquiju nada jiñujuy vanujuy.” ³⁵ Suteda jita variy jasiy ruuva: “¡Jiryinutyata jiyada, Vaduy, Irayénuveda! ¡Samiy jiryajachipiya, nutyura jiryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujuy, nutyura! ³⁶ Taripyudenuma sani nubesumiy Tévdas jtyatibay varidye, sutatyí jita variy: Ray jita vanu samiy datyara. Riintyeryaniy jita nijyanvay variy simujuyu, daryajuyu pacha tuunude nijyami. Rivedanumatiñi, rurayada jita nijyanvay variy sivasiyu, ramachojada jita mitya variy sivasiy. ³⁷ Jadchiy jita sanubesityí Judásibe, Cadidéya mucadimu vichi, varityi riñutyaniñutyiryi nijyanvay, ridyetyadaju nurivyeñuma riñicha jasiy. Ni jarye jatachunutyiryi nijyanvay, riryatidye siityari variñi.

Ni jarye batyeda variy; jiryatij richiityarinutyiñi, ruratyi varintiyu. ³⁸ Ramutij ritay diye jiryiva: Ne jiryajitye nadisa jñujuy vanujunūdayu. jiryānuma paruy nadiva day! Vinu nanujachipiyajadatiy raryicha, raryi mačo mitya variy jasiy, mityamusiy raryi caray varintiyi. ³⁹ Judenumusiryatij nanudatyadoda day, ne jiryē vuudodasara variñadanūday. Jatyí jiryechiryi sanijyu Judenu.” “Jo.” ⁴⁰ Mitya rityuvachoda nijyanvay variy ranacho. Riñatuyada jita nada nusuchanujyuy, rinyusiyeyada variñada. Rumuryada jita rivasiy nadantij, rubayada nanajisiy varirya: “iNe sananique Jesús jtyamunūday!” ⁴¹ Jadchij jita nanutaryada nusuchanujyuy jichanayadamu rityuunusiy japuvedantij, jiryatij nanusaryejadara javatyada Jesúsnu tuvachodiva. ⁴² Titaju rundamu nanudatyannunuyadara, nanutuchunuyada risajura: “Nini Jesús sanicha vuryeyada ráñu Crístu.” Darya niday nanudatyannunuyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimuntij, nijyanvay rorimyu jarye.

6

Ribeyada danujunijyate vadube Judenu jmutyisavajyu

¹ Variryundamu jita riryasatyityiyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvantij. Jadchij jita Judiyuvedantij, jiryatij rivyichada taji vichavadye, ruteda jita riñijyu jiryatij jasiy vichavadyeryi: “Ne richeryujeya titaju rundamu darya daryi nūbechenodaveda day.” ² Jadchij jita, riñatuyadeda Jesús nusuvyeryi Judenumu tuvachuvay titajuntij. Ruteda variy ruuva: “Ne samirya ntate nuñaparuy riva Judenu niquejada datyadoda day, samiryatidye nuñapotyanij varirij nijyanvay. ³ Jiryantya jaryeta nuñi jiryeyu, ratyeryiveda, danujunijyate vaduy tuvachuvay, jiryatij titaju sito Judenu Jnutu ruuva, jaryi datyavay varirij. Riñi jivye vaduy vuryabay, riryatidye potyanij vatajuu riy bachenodaveda. ⁴ Nuy jita rajachipityaja dañi Judenu day, jadchij jita nuñadatyanu darya Judenu niquejada varidye.” ⁵ Titaju nijyanvay jteda samirya varirya. Jadchij jita rijeryetadanij Estébanubay, nitij tuvachunuyada jaryi simu Judenu, jiryatij Judenu Jnutu titaju siva. Rijeryetadantirij Vedipe, Prócoru, Nicanóru, Timyú, Parménasiy, Nicudásiy jarye, jiryatij Antiyuquíyamusini, satitumya Judiyujuntij. ⁶ Ripyucheda jita Jesús nusuvyemyuju riy, rityuchoda jita nusuchavay variy sisa Judenu riyadajuntij, rureda jita variy jiyomututa runupadamuntij satidye jmutya Judenu Jnutu samij ruuvaayadamuyu.

⁷ Judenu niquejada jasayada variy, riryasayada jita Judenumu tuvachuvay Jerusarímu vichavay tevay varintidye. Rajuu caserdótevyeda tevay tuvachunuyada simu varintij.

Ruredanij Estébanubay

⁸ Judenu bayada samirya jachityijunij Estébanubay, savanuyada jibeyada titaju siva. Ratanuma sivaañuyada nijyanvay cabyimura tittasara, mityamusij judejada jarye. ⁹ Ruutijada jita Judiyuveda simu variy, jiryatij Siréne janvadyeryi, Adejántriya janvay, Sidísiya janvay, Ásiya janvay jarye titaju. Riñi jteda riñicha Muchechimij Machovadye jutyeryanijyomusivye. Ruutijada jita Estébanubamyu, riryatidye niquttanumucha jasiy tariva satayu. ¹⁰ Riñiquettamuyadanumatijyu, sasabodedama Estébanubay variy jidyetyadata riy, jiryatij saniquejada Judenu Jnutumusidyerya. ¹¹ Jadchij jita rivyatada dutyadamusij riñecho vadube, rityidye ranique quivuyadamu: “Nuy jita tuvachodara saniquejada Estébanu sayaroju Muyusésibe, Vuryindenu jiyaroju jarye.” ¹² Ratani riñiquettadeda riy nijyanvadye, rinyityumij, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. Richirijjada jita variy simu Estébanubay, rureda jita variy jaryiñi, ripyucheda jita japuvedamuju variñi. ¹³ Jadchij jita ruutitada riy nijyanvabentij, Estébanubay jiyadaju quivuyasavay. Rityuchoda jita variy: “Ne saparuryuy riva taji niquejada, jiryá Judenu nijyu jachipiyajova, Muyusésibe datyadodiva jarye. ¹⁴ Nutyuvachumara

Estébanu niqnejada: Jiñu Nasaryé Jamí Jesús, rajavatyara jirya Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajo. Sadatyadodiva riryānuma paruy nijyanvay riva darya vichāda day, jiryatīy sabayada Muyusésibe vuvyichādajū darya.”¹⁵ Jiryatīy tītajū japuveda maśada variy jasiy, runūyada samiy sanācho Estébanubay variy jasiy, samiy runūyada variy samoṽa, nuṽtyu Jüdenü jpanu mo nta ranīcha samoṽ daryaju.

7

Estébanubay tuchoda jiyadaju

¹ Jadchīy jīta sūteda caserdótevyeda nutyityū siva: “¿Sītenunīviy ranīcha jiryatīy rutayu?”² Jadchīy jīta sumutyajada Estébanubay: “Jiryāntya tuvāchu ramu, vaduy, ratyeryīveda, rajyevyeda jarye. Sadityadoda Jüdenü Vāndanū vūmyunatyī Avurābayu, jasityidye savichanūyada variy Mesupotāmiya mucadimu, netimyu ne savichanūyada Arāmu variy didye.”³ Sūteda jīta Jüdenü siva Avurābay:

‘Yānuma sipyatay jimyucadimusidye, jityevay juśasiy jarye, tara mucadimujuntidye, jiryatīy raḁay datyanu ramujū jī.’

⁴ Sasipyateda jīta Cardéya janvay mucadimusiy, savichanuvejada Arāmu variy. Jadchīy jīta, sadiiyadanumatīy sajay, sajateda jīta jadchīy jirya mucadimujū, jiryatīy jiryevyicha diye sarajū jiyu ramu.⁵ Ne sasaryūyada Jüdenü mucadi varidyidyeñi, netimyu ne vinu sanumutujijū sasaryūyada variyu. Sūteda jīta variy sivantīy:

Rasay jirya mucadi jiiyū jī, varityī yaḁiyy ramusiy mucadi, jidyedyeñujūnuma ramāchosara varidye.

Ne detī savichāda Avurā varidyidye.⁶⁻⁷ Sūteda jīta Jüdenü sivantīy:

‘Jidyedyeñu račasara tara mucadimu, jasityī riryāmuchechivyechara jasiy vichāda janvaryī, riryajavatyajayasara riy, riryajantyunujayasara variy jasiryī, daryajuyū pacha vaata sarajū. Raḁay murichenutaniy rivantidyeryī jasiy vichāda janvantiyidye, jiryatīy jimyuchechiy jantyunuvay daryajū riy.’

Sūteda jīta Jüdenü:

‘Rivasīy jīta riryāsipyatay jidyedyeñūveda jasiy mucadimusintīy, riryajmūtyanuvīsara variy jiyuntirye.’

⁸ Jüdenü jteda siva Avurābay variy:

‘Yajmutyodosiy tītajū riy jidyedyeñū jiryatīy vaduryī, riñuma jachipurya jiryatīy rītatyī darya yivara.’

Ramunīty jiryatīy sadetuyada Avurābañi Isácubay, sarupedanumatīy, mumurun-damiñijyatemusiy sumutyododa variñi. Daryaday savichadedā Isácubañi jidyenu Jacóbubay varintīy; daryaday savichadedā Jacóbubay varintīryī jidyedyeñuntidye, jiryatīy vuyajuryī, danujuy rinchajū, riñuma jīta jūde varintīdyeryī Judīyū juriiñu tavan-tīdye.

⁹ Rityeryūtyada jīta Jacóbubay dadyeñubañi jityeryībay Jusíbe. Rityeryūtyada yinnūyadamu Ejíptu mucadi janvamyunī.¹⁰ Jasidye savichāda Jüdenü sīsā, nītyī jantyuyada aparūtyajomusiy yiva. Sadityadoda jīta Jüdenunī Jaravūbay, jiryatīy jamu nutyityū Ejíptu mucadimunī: ‘Nīnī jīta Jusíy sītenu datyara, samiryā jachityī risajunī.’ Jadchīy jīta sabayada Jaravūbañi Jusíbe jimyucadi nutyityujū, sītenu sarorīy nutyityujū jarye.¹¹ Jadchīy jīta ravichāda jachīnu runda tītajū mucadiva, Ejíptu mucadiva, Canā mucadiva jarye. Jaryī riryāntyuñūyada jmyicharavasiy variy, ne vanay ridiyada tariy vūmyunatyavay riva jmyichara variy.¹² Satuvāchodanumatīy Jacóbubay: Jasinryā jmyichara Ejíptumu, supajada jīta riy jidyedyeñubay vūmyunatyavay variy: ‘Jiryējiyā Ejíptumu jmyicharanācho.’¹³ Rijetyiñūmatīy jiyada rumuntīy, variñi jīta ridyetyadani jityeryībay Jusíbe jasiy, Jaravūbay jarye datyada variy tara nijyamīra Jusídye.¹⁴ Supajada jīta Jusíberya jiñiquejada simu jiyēbe: ‘Jiyū jīta yecha risā, tītajū ratyeryīvedata.’ Riyada jīta variy rumujū darajuñijyate vuyajuy nijyamī, tadajyo rinchajū.

¹⁵ Sayada jita Jacóbubay variy raruvavaju, Ejíptumuju. Jasiñuma sadiiyada varidye, titaju sadadyeñu diimyuyada yisaju, jiryatij tariy vumyunatyavabedyeryi. ¹⁶ Rutoda jítara Jacóbu babyi variy jimyucadimujuntiy, Siquémuyuju. Ribeyada bapyo vudi vimura, Avurábay tarurya vimu, jiryatij pupaday criquiy murichirya sataryuyada Amórubay dadyeñumusirya.

¹⁷ Jadchij jita rani jtiruyadadenuma, jiryatij sani jteda Judenu siva Avurábay: 'Jidyedyeñu rajasachara rajuuju variy Ejíptumu.'

¹⁸ Varicharaju sajayada vadi nutyityubay, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadani Jusíbedye. ¹⁹ Ninij jita quivuchunuyada vumyunatyavabe jiyadasiryi, varityi savichaniñuyada vacha ridyedyeñu jiyadasiyu, sajatyataniñuyada variy ridyedyeñuntiyu, vadi rupachusavay, riñuma jasay. ²⁰ Variryundamu day sarupeda Muyusésibentyi, samij dera savichada derapudera Judenu diya. Munvay jarimyunij saraju rijyevyechoda sajay rorimiyu. ²¹ Sajatyadanutimiy sajay jiryorimiyusij Jaravúbay jtedamunij, varicharaju saryeda Jaravúbay detubadyeñi, ninuma javyechoda sitenu jidyenuju varidyeñi. ²² Jasiñij ridyetyadoda Ejíptu janvay titaju tara datyadani. Ninij jita sanicha jiñu Muyusésij sitenu datyara, sadatyadamu jiñiquera niñuejada, tara jvaayada jarye.

²³ Sitotadedanumatirya daryajuy vuyajuy vaata, sayada jita jañuñu ruumu jityevay, Irayenu dadyeñu. ²⁴ Jasiñij sadiñuejada siva tiquij jityenu, suvatij Ejíptu jamij samomunij; Muyusésibe siryijada variy sayadaju, samurichedoda varirya jityenu jvatyichada, jiryatij suvedanij Ejíptu jamij daryaju. ²⁵ Mitya sajachipiyajada Muyusésibe: 'Ridyetya dyetya ratyevay: Rimusij saray Judenu riyada,' ridyetyaruyadatya daryaju ridye. ²⁶ Ratarya rundamu, sunuyada nanivatyij rityenujuy, sani jdutyaruyada samirya nanuniquyada, suteda variy nadiva: '¿Nutyu mityijiyi tenujudye sanicha? ¿Tarajura sanupochuvadyeyu, taraju?' ²⁷ Nitij pochodara jityenu mo jaryi, sajatyada variñij Muyusésibe: '¿Chira rañi bay nuntyityuju dajyi, cadnaduju jarye?' ²⁸ Suteda jita variy sivantij: '¿Yivaryutyantidyerye, yivaryuy? nutyu yivaje rurundamunij Ejíptu jamintij.' ²⁹ Satuvachodanutimiy Muyusésiberya saniquejada, sabayada jita variy jadchij. Savichanuvejada Madiyámu, nutyu raruva jamij varidyeñi. Jasiy sadetunuejada danujuy vanujuy.

³⁰ Jadchij jita, daryajuy vuyajuy vaatamusij, samutijada Judenu jpanu variy mitya tomu, musimyu jiryatij Sinayí jtyatarara. Sadiyadoda variy Muyusésibeyu, jiidañube, nutyu nutasaranube rani nuya. ³¹⁻³² Satittada Muyusésibe varirya. Sani tuudiyadanumatirya jiiday, sani ntatyidye yadij samij variy riva, satuvachoda jita varirya saniquejada Judenu:

'Nutyu rañi rañicha Judenu, Avurávedabay tarij munatyavay Judenu, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jarye.'

Samuchutyedanuma variy jichuvuyadamu day, ne sunuryuyada variy sanachonuday.

³³⁻³⁴ Suteda jita Judenu variy siva:

'Yasipyatara jichaapatu jiñumutuvasiy, ne yinuy Judenuju jiantyasarara jirya mucadi day, jubachara saapatuta radeda racha. Tarimya radyi riva, ratyuvachumantirya rañijyanvay jantyuyada Ejíptumuntij. Ratyuvachumara ripyarutyada, varicharaju rimusasiy, ratidye jantyuñuvi jiryiva.'

Sanatuyada jita variñij:

'Varenuma, ratidye jpa Ejíptumuju ji.'

³⁵ Daryamuniday riñi jatyaada satevabe Muyusésibe tarintiyu, jiryatij ruteda variy siva:

'¿Chij rañi bay nutyityuju dajyi, cadnaduju jarye?'

Niday supajada Judenuntij, nitidye racha nutyityuntij, riyada rayasij jarye sacha, Judenu jpanu jtedamu, jiryatij sadiyadoda nutasaranujuunubesiya. ³⁶ Ninij Muyusésibe sipyatada Ejíptumusirya Avurábay dadyeñu, tittasaramusij, mityamusij

datyadata jvaayadamusiy jarye, jiryatij sivaayada Ejíptumura, Varadaja jmityomu jarye, mitya tomu jarye, daryajuy vuyajuy vaata saraju. ³⁷ Niday Muyusésibe jteda ruuva Irayénuvedabantiy:

‘Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Judenu tiqui jiryetye. Daryaday sachantiy nutyu ray daryantiy.’

³⁸ Niday Muyusésibe vichada riquebyimu nijyanvay mitya tomu, savichada variy sisa Judenu jpanuntiy, jiryatij saniquettada variy Sinayí musinchaní. Savichada variy ruusa tarij vumunatyavantiy, niní jmutyajadara niquejada, junare jnyadaju, satidye say jiryerya. ³⁹ Dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruñuyada tarij vumyunatyavay simu, ne rivyatada jintyityuju variñunñi. Riñi jachipiyajada taryada variy Ejíptumuju. ⁴⁰ Ruteda jita variy siva sataryibay Arúbay:

‘Yajvaay judenu nujuucu, nitij rajiyanta nuy. Jityeryi Muyusésij jiryatij sasipyatasij Ejíptumusij nuy, ne nudyetya nutyuñintij sadatyásij, tama siti nudymunuday, tama.’

⁴¹ Jadchij jita ruuvaayada variryundamuni nutyu voca denu, ruveda jita variryi yasiveda, riryatidye jnutatya variy óru teramusij jvaachimuju riy; riichanatyada variñi jiryatij rundejada sitenu jiyomututani. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Sanumityeda jita Judenu variy riryajisij:

‘Dañuma riryatuvachu ruumu jdarichijyuu.’

Nutyu daryani ranicha nuchara sacateranij Judenuju tuchubay:

‘¿Jiryantya tuvachu, Irayénuveda, tama jiryeni jnutatyanutyi yivi ray, tama, jiryatij jiryeni jvajejanutyi daryajuy vuyajuy vaata saraju, mitya tomu ricyu? Vinu raniday Modócu satu rorij jiryenchutityintiy, jdarichij jantyasij jarye risaju, Rejánu jtyati judenu varidyeñi. Niní jiryeyasanta daryaju dayu, jiryatij jiryindenu yitadyeñi. Ramunítij rasipyata jiyusij jiryeye, ratidye jpa Babinóniya jiyadaju jiryeye.’

⁴⁴ Ravichada jita nutyu donajaryorij tarij vumyunatyavabemyu, mitya tomu, jadchityidye rijechipityajajada variñi Judenu. Daryani ruuvaayada titajuntirya jiryatij sadatyadoda Judenuni Muyusésibe daryá:

‘Darya niday yajvaatanintiyirya daryatij jidyí rivantiy.’

⁴⁵ Raday donajaryorij rumutyajada tarij vumyunatyavabentyi, jiryatij rijeyada variy vatajuu Josuvébatya jiryey mucadimu, jiryatij Judenu jatya riy tanijyanvay riryajisij jadchij. Rumu rutoda varirya nutyu donajay jasijay jiryoriityaju, daryaday ruuvaatyityiyada Davyíbe rundasarajuntiy. ⁴⁶ Niní Davyíbe samirya jachityi Judenuju, sani roriiryuyada Judenu vichajoju jasiy, rimyunatyivedabay Judenujiju. ⁴⁷ Sadenubay Sadumúbajyunuma ramachojada roriyada day, ninuma rajvaadyerya vichajo sajiju Judenu day. ⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰ Judenu navay vichi, ne vicharuy ravimu jiryatij nijyamí jomututa jvaacharara, nutyu suteda Judenuju tuchubay darya:

‘Jarichu ramyasajo, mucadi jita rañumutujiju. ¿Nutyura rorij riryajvaay raryorijyu, nutyura rorij?’

Suteda Judenu variy:

‘¿Mirya vichajomu riryajiitutyanyirye, mirya vichajomu? Nutyu rañiday rañi jvaayada rajyomututa titajura, mucadi, jarichu titaju.’ ”

⁵¹ Jadchij jita sariryijada Estébanubay junarya niquejada: “¡Ne vanay tuvachuvatye jiryetye! ¡Jaryi surra jachityavañi jiryedye, tuyupuryimiyi risaju jiryey! Dantyamuy ne jiryetyuudityanyiryuy Judenu jnutu dayu. Nutyu tarij vumyunatyavabetyi vichanuyada daryantiy, daryaday jiryevyichantiy. ⁵² ¿Mira Judenuju tuchuvay tenubay ne riryarupantanuyada tarij jiryemyunatyavabe, mi? Riñi jvañuyada riva daryi, jiryatij rityuchunuyada daryaju ruuvara: Saday jniy vase jvaarya. Diyete, sani jnimyatij jita, jiryivay variy saniyaresiyu. ⁵³ Nutyu jiryeyi rañi jmutyajadara Judenu datyadoda, Judenu jpanu jmutyadamu jiryeyi jmutyajadara, dantyamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu day, nutyu jiryeyiday rañi jvatiñi Jesús.”

Estébanubay diiyada

⁵⁴ Rityuvachodanumatij japuvedara darya niquejada, jaryi riñiquettada varirya, richumutuyada varirya jiyada jiñiqueyadamu sanachojū Estébanubay. ⁵⁵ Estébanubavya samuchadeda Judenu Jnutu, sunuyada jita jarichuvimu variy, sadiyada jita variy riva Judenudá. Sadiyada variy siva Jesúsntiy, jiryatij saradeda Judenu nutyityudamyujū. ⁵⁶ Suteda jita Estébanubay variy: “Jiryajnuj! Rañi dimya riva jarichu muttarya day, radyi siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatij saraniy santyityudamyujū Judenu.” ⁵⁷ Richeñeyajada japuveda variy, rimyutadoda varirya jityuyu, richiryjjada jita variy simu Estébanubay. ⁵⁸ Riryaracheda jamu vichadamusiy bimujunij, jasityi rijecheda variy ravichutanij. Richipyatada sanchiy tuchuvay varirya jichujay, ribeyada variy sanumutu tuunu vaderonura, jiryatij ravichada sitya Sávuru. ⁵⁹ Rijechedanumatijnij Estébanubay ravichuta, varicharajū sajoráyada saniyujū Jesús: “Yejiriy yimujunij rintu, Nutyityu.” ⁶⁰ Sadasyidoda jita varintyiyu, sasañeyajada varintyij: “Nutyityu, ne yavata ruuvara ramurichirya jiyuuchurveda.” Saniquejadanumatirya jirya niquejada, sadiiyada variy rivasiy. Sajachipiyajada Sávrubay variy: “Jo, samirya day riñi jvañi.”

8

Sarupantada Sávrubaryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuubay

¹⁻² Nuñi tij vaduy, samirya jachityavay, jtda variy jadchirya Estébanu babyi, jaryi runatyada variy jasiñij. Variryundamu rijyotada jarupantada jaryi variryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyu, jiryatij Jerusarímu vichavaryi. Varicharajū rurayada Judéya mucadivajū, Samáriya mucadivajū jarye, dantyamuy ne rurayada Jesús nusuvyedyeyu. ³ Varicharajū sani munumuryuyada Sávrubaryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuuday. Sayatityiyada variy rorivya, jadchityi satiiyatityiyada riy nijyanvay ravimusiy jiryorij, satidye jtye nupocu rorivyimu variryi.

Rityuchodara samituchoda Samáriyamu

⁴ Jiryatij rurayada Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuuyu, riyada variy titajū vichadivajū, ridyetyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda. ⁵ Sumusajayada jita Vedípebe Jerusarímusiy, Samáriyamujū, sadatyadoda jasiryi nijyanvay: “Sitíma Judenu jaryeti Cristu, vuryeyada ráñu.” ⁶ Titajū nijyamij tuvachoda samij Vedípebe jtedamu. Titajū rijechipityajajada varirya, rityuvachoda varintyirya, runuyada ranachoj mityamusiy judejada varintyij, jiryatij sivaañuyada jasirya. ⁷ Rimiysanuyada jita rajuuvey jamiryanu bayantutavay, richeñechiyanuyada bayantuveda variy nijyanvavyasiy, rimiysanuyada variy ruuvasiy. Rimiysanuyada jarapuyadavay varintyij. ⁸ Ramunijtij riichanayada jaryi Samáriya janvay variy.

⁹ Jasiy savichanuyada tiqui vanubantij, ravichanuyada sitya Siimyó. Diyetya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata riy nijyanvay, diye sarajū, rivani rityittanuyada Samáriya janvay variñij. Sutañuyada daryajū variy ruuva: “Ray jita vanu datyará.” ¹⁰ Titajū nijyanvay tuvachunuyada variy simu, vaderovay, rimyityumij jarye. Ruteda jita variy: “Ninij jita sitenu Judenu datyadaday, jiryatij rutay datyaravajura.” ¹¹ Rityuvachunuyada simu, diyetya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata daryajū riy. ¹² Riñi tuvachodanumatij ramu, daryatij sadatyanunuyada Vedípeberya Judenu nusuyadantij, Jesucristu jtyamu, riityuñuyada variy, vaduy, vatuy jarye. ¹³ Niday Siimyóbay tuvachoda ramuntij, sityuyadivasiy yinuñumayanuyadani Vedípebe. Satittada jita variy rivani jiryatij sivaayada mityamusiy datyadata tara sadiya, mityamusiy judejada jarye.

¹⁴ Rityuvachodanumatij Jesús nusuvye Jerusarímusirya: “Rumutyajada jita Samáriya janvay varirya Judenu niquejada,” rupajada jita variñada Pyítrujube, Juánta ruumu.

¹⁵ Nanimusajayadivasiy jityuchoda sisa Judenu Samáriya janvay jiyadajū, riryatidye

jmutyānī Jūdenu Jnutu varyi. ¹⁶ Ne sumusāda Jūdenu Jnutu daryaju tīvaju jasiy didye, vinu Jesús jtyamujū riñi jtyuyada varidye. ¹⁷ Jadchiy jīta ribeyada Jesús nusuvyerya jījy-omutu rincha, rumutyajada jīta variñi Jūdenu Jnutu. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sunuyadanumatīy Siimyóbay jiryatīy ribeyada sansuvye nijyanvay nchara jījyomutu, rumutyajada varidyeñi Jūdenu Jnutu day, suntatyāda varyi nadivara criquiy: “Rajerye vatantidyerya datyadantidye, ratidye bay tīnchantidyerya rajyomutuntidye, riryatidye jmutyā varintyidyeñi Jūdenu Jnutuntidye.” ²⁰ Suteda jīta Pyítrubay varyi siva: “¡Rama caray jicyuriquiy yisaju! ¿Tarajura jityeryuryurya jiryatīy Jūdenu say mitya nurya, taraju? ²¹ Ne tara jñay yivaayasara nundyē, tama tarade rañicha jīrya jvaayada jījyūnūday, tama, ne vase daryajura jījechīpiyajada Jūdenunījyū. ²² Yanuma paruy riva taji jachīpiyajada. Yajachīñūyanumucha siva Jūdenura, sātīdye machotānīy mityara vacha jachīpiyajada jījechīmyusiy. ²³ Nuryamutīy rīnuy jīvyichasara yinnuvayadamu jiryatīy jīvyara darya, ne jīpyaruryuy riva jamīrya vichāda, mitya.” ²⁴ Sumutyajada jīta Siimyóbay varyi: “Jīryajachīñūy rayadaju siva Jūdenu, rañuma juuy tara nta rayncha, jiryatīy yītesiy rīvara.”

²⁵ Nanutuchodanumatīy Pyítrujube, Juántara Jūdenu niquejadantīy, nanutaryāda jīta varyi Jerusarīmujuntīy, nanudatyānutītyiyada varīrya samituchoda, Samāriya vichādiva.

Vedípebe saryejadani Etyopyíya mucadi jamībay

²⁶ Suteda jīta Jūdenu jpanu siva Vedípebe: “Yanubesiy, yanuma jīya day, jīñi tasavumu núva, jiryatīy rumusajay Jerusarīmusiy Cásamujū, ranī ranīcha mityato nú.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sanubeseda jīta Vedípebe varyi, sayāda jīta jadchiy. Sasaryeda jīta nútāsani myīstyasi, Etyopyíyamu vichī. Nīnī sanīchāda nutyītyū, matyoda criquiy jñutyī, jiryatīy Candáse nanītya, Etyopyíya mucadīmu vichanuy jamu curacatoda. Nīnī taryāda varyi Jerusarīmusiy, jasītyi sajachīpiyajada varyi sanījyū Jūdenu, sataryādanuma varyi jīmyucadīmujū, samasatītyiyada jīcyarruvīmu. Sanīquetītyiyada varyi cateramu, jiryatīy Jūdenujū tuchūbay nuyadara, Isayíyasiy jtyatībay. ²⁹ Suteda jīta Jūdenu Jnutu varyi siva Vedípebe: “Yatuudīrya carru, yatīdye jīya rajamījsa ravīmu.” ³⁰ Sasiicheda jīta Vedípebe varyi. Satuvachodanumatīrya sanīquetītyiyada tīqui vanu ramu Jūdenujū tuchūbay niquejada, sitajādoda jīta variñi vanu: “¿Jīdyetyantīyara jīryatīy jīñīquetītyī ramu?” ³¹ Sumutyajada jīta variñi: “¿Nutyīchīy radatya mityara, nutyīchīy? Tī nīta datyanu ray.” Suteda jīta varyi siva Vedípebe: “Yajasumīy, yamasa ratyūunu.” ³²⁻³³ Jiryatīy sanīquetītyiyada ramu cetera nūcharate ranī jteda:

“Nutyū carnīru rutoda varyi yīvedajūnī; nutyū carnīru denu varītyī rīperya sasiy, samachosara niquejasa varyi, daryamunīmuy ne samuttajara jījyū jīñīquejadaju nūday. Rīryantadeda daryaju ratanī, ramutīmuy ne vanay sudutya tī nūnrya rītyūchutāda sanījyūnūday. ¿Chīra raryītyūchu rinchīy sadadyeñu, chī? tapi rīchovarya sarunda mucadīvasiy.”

³⁴ Sitajādoda jīta myīstyasi variñi Vedípebe: “Yani tūchu sītenu riva, ¿Chīnījyū sanuyada Jūdenujū tuchūbarya, chīnījyū? ¿Jīñījyū dyetya, varīmīyata tīnījyū?”

³⁵ Ramusīñi sajotāda tuchoda Vedípebērya samituchoda Jesúsñchīy.

³⁶ Nanurupīyada núva, nadītojada varyi jaamu, sutañuvejada myīstyasi siva Vedípebe: “¡Yajñuy, jiryatīrya ja! ¿Vanantya raryi jtyuy jaamu?” ³⁷ Suteda jīta Vedípebe siva: “Yatīy tuvachu tītaju jījechītya jīdyécyū.” Sumutyajada jīta variñi: “Ratyuvachuma diye simu. Nīnī sītenu sanīcha Jesucristu, Jūdenu denu.” ³⁸ Saparuyada jīta tīiyada cavañura carru varyi, saraniñuvejada varyi jasiy, nanīmūsāda jīta Vedípebejyūy, myīstiasīta ravīmīsiy jaamujū, sītīyadoda Vedípebe varyi jasiñi myīstyasi. ³⁹ Nanasubedanumatīy jaamusīntīy, sasoveda jīta Jūdenu Jnutunī Vedípebe sajīsiy, ne sadiyada myīstyasi jūnay varyi jadchīy sīvanūday. Nīnuma jīryupīyada jadchīy yasīquīta day, sīchanacheda

variy. ⁴⁰ Muñuma ridiyada nijyanvay siva Vedípebe variy, Asótumu day. Sarupiyadamu jityuchutiyiyadara samituchoda vichadiva títaju, Sesaréyamu jtojada saraju.

9

Satituyada Sávrubay Jesúsnu tuvachuju

¹⁻² Jaryi japichiy sanaryeyajada Sávrubay variy yivaryuyadamu Jesúsja datyavañijyu. Sayada jita simu caserdótevyeda nutyityu, cateranacho, satidye jiyata jutyeryanijyomura, jiryatiy Damáscumura, satidye diñuve ruuva vatuy, vaduy jarye, jiryatiy richiityarira Jesús nú, varityi saryi jurichiy Jerusarímuju riy. ³ Sarupiyadamu Sávrubay, satuudiyadanumatirya Damáscu, mityamusiñiday radanuyada nutyu nono jarichuvimusiy siva. ⁴ Sarayada varicharaju mucadincha, satuvachoda varirya niquejada jiñijyu: “¡Sávruru, Sávruru! ¿Tarajura yarupantanumucha ray?” ⁵ Saniquejada jita Sávrubay variy: “¿Chira jiñicha, Nutyityu, chí?” Sumutyajada jitani: “Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, jiryatiy yarupantanurye. ⁶ Yanubesumiy yatidye jay variy vichada cabyimuju, jasiñi rajtatyaniy yivara ratiy yajvaay.”

⁷ Rityi rupiñuyada sisa Sávrubay, rindasada variy niquejada yintedamu, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada, ne ridiyada daryaju siva niquejada jamí. ⁸ Sanubesubeda jita Sávrubay variy mucadinchasiy, sani jnyujada variy yiro, ne sadiy tiva. Rimyutacheda variy jadchiñi, Damáscumuju. ⁹ Jasiy savichada mumurundamicharaju, ne sunuyada tara, ne sibyeda tara variy, dantyamuy ne satoda tara, mitya.

¹⁰ Jasiy jita savichada Jesúsja datyi, Ananíyasiy jtyatibay. Sunuyadamu suteda Nutyityu yiva: “¡Ananíyasiy!” Sumutyajada jita Ananíyasibe variñi: “¡jiyu day rañicha, Nutyityu!” ¹¹⁻¹² Suteda jita Nutyityu variy siva: “Yanubesiy, yatidye jiya vichada cabyiva jiryatiy rutay Vasenu, yajtajadosiy Judásiy rorimyu siva jiryatiy Sávruru siya, jiryatiy Társu jamini. Ne yinuy, sani tuchu sisa Judenu, sadimya siva tiqui vanu jiryatiy Ananíyasiy jtyatini, jiryatiy sajay jita simu, sabarya jiyomutu variy sancha, satidye jaty jnyyasubeda varintyi.” ¹³ Sumutyajada jita Ananíyasibe variñi Judenu: “Ratyuvachusarara riñiquejada rajuura, Nutyityu. Rutay: Jaryi rajuura savichaniy Sávruru riy Judenu siityarivay, Jerusarímu vichavay. ¹⁴ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita jpa simura niquejadantiy, satidye jurityaniy títaju riy jiryatiy rivyatara jantyutyada Yiva, jiryatiy riñatuy Yityata Ji.” ¹⁵ Suteda jita Judenu variy sivantiy: “Yejiya. Tapi rajeryetani jiñu vanu, nitiy rajtitara ritya nijyamijuumuju, nutyityumimiyuju jarye, Irayenu dadyeñumuju risaju. ¹⁶ Radye radityanu rimusidyeñi, nutyura sacha riva, jiryatiy sasiityari daryaju ray.”

¹⁷ Sayada jita Ananíyasibe variy, sajayada jita rorivyimu, siriñuvejada variy sanumotoncha, suteda jita variy siva: “Pi, Sávruru. Supama Nutyityu ray, nutyu niday Jesús jiñi dichiy nütasantiy, jiryatiy yitasiy rumusiy. Ramuni supayimu ray, yatidye jnyyasumiy varintyi, satidye muchaniy Judenu Jnutu variy yiva.” ¹⁸ Varicharaju rajuyada tara sanisimiyusiy, nutyu quivaji, sunuyasubeda variy rubiva. Sanubeseda jita variy, siyuyada jita varintyi. ¹⁹ Sibyedanutimiy tara, savanutyada jita rivasiyu.

Sadatyadoda Sávrubay Damáscumu Jesúsniy

Jasiy savichada tarundamu ruusa Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, Damáscu janvay. ²⁰ Varicharaju sadatyadoda Sávrubay jutyeryanijyo vimura Judenu niquejada Jesúsniyu: “Nini sanicha Judenu denu.” ²¹ Mityanuma runuchadeda sanacho: “¿Neviy nidaay jiryatiy sayasantanuchiy Jerusarímu riy, jiryatiy rivyatara jantyutyada Jesús jtyamu siva Judenu? ¿Ne viy nidaay jiryatiy savatanumaya riñecho, satidye jtu puchusavay caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyuju riy?” ²² Sávrubay jita jasachodara jidyetyadoda, ratani sadatyisadeda riy Judíyaveda, jiryatiy Damáscumu vichavaryi, sani datyadoda daryaju Jesúsniy riy: “Nini sanicha Judenu jaryeti.”

Saramityada Sávrubarya Judíyuveda juveda

²³⁻²⁴ Rajuu rundanumatiy riryamichada, varityi rijechipityada Judíyuveda juvedani Sávrubantyi, sadatyadama varenu. Nuporaca, judacaju runutyadara vichada rorijyu sabayadajisiy, riryatidye jvay variñi. ²⁵ Ripyucheda jita Jesúsmu tuvachuvay variñi, rumusadeda variy puryesara rudivasiy jtyuvimuni.

Sataryada Sávrubay Jerusarímuju

²⁶ Jadchiy jita sayada Sávrubay Jerusarímuju, jasiy sanicharuyada ruusaju Jesúsmu tuvachuvay. Ne jaryi nta rivyataruyada yisajuni, ne rutaryuyada nta sitenu Jesúsmu tuvachu dañi. ²⁷ Sireda jita Bernabébay jadchiñi, saracheda jita nusuchavamyuju variy jadchiñi. Jasiy jita satuchoda Bernabébay variy ruuva: “Nútaasa sadiy siva Jesús, jasityi sanique variy siva. Damáscumu jita sadatyadodara Judenu niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu.” ²⁸ Jadchiy jita savichada titaju variy ruusa, Jerusarímu. Jasiy sadatyanunuyadara Judenu niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu. ²⁹ Satuchunuyada Sávrubay variy, saniquettanuyada riy Judíyuveda jiryatiy Cryécu niquejada niquevaryi. Riñi vatada variy sanacho day, ruvedaju. ³⁰ Ridyetyadanumatiy sataryiveda, riryaracheda jita variy jadchiñi, Sesaréyamuju; jadchiy jita rupajada Társumujuntiñi.

³¹ Jesúsmu tuvachuvay machojada variy samirya titaju mucadiva, Judéya mucadiva, Cadidéya mucadiva, Samáriya mucadivaju jarye titaju. Rivyanutyada variyu, rivyichanuyada variy jasiy, richuvuñuyada variñi Jesús. Judenu Jnutu jchanatyaniryuyada riy, ramutiy riryasayada variy.

Samisada Enéyasibe

³² Sayanumayajada Pyítrubay titaju vichadiva, sumusada jita variy jadchintyi, jiryatiy Judenu siityarivay vichanuyada Dída jtyatara vichadamu. ³³ Jasiñi sasaryeñuvejadani tiqui vanu, Enéyasiy jtyatibay. Mumuriniyate vaata saraju satiryojayajada rancha jityiryajo, jiryatiy jurichini daryajuni. ³⁴ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy jasiy siva: “¡Enéyasiy! ¡Samisaniy Jesucristu ji! ¡Yanubesumiy, yanuma jdutyara jimeya!” Varicharaju sanubeseda. ³⁵ Ridiyadanumatiy Dída janvay riva, Saró janvay jarye, riry anumityeda jita variy simuju Jesús.

Samisasubeda Dórcasibe diibyimusiy

³⁶ Jópemyu nanuvichada tanuqui Jesúsmu tuvachunuy, ravichada nanitya Tabíta, tara niquejadamu jita ruteda nada Dórcasiy, Janariy jtyatanuy variñada. Nanuvichaniñuyada riy nijyanvay samiy, nanimutyanuyada riy jantyuyadavantyi. ³⁷ Variryundamu rivaayada jdivajada nada, nanudiityada varirya. Richuutadanumatirya nanubabyi, ribeyada jita navay rorichivyimu varirya. ³⁸ Riñumatiy datyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, ne jaryi ripya savichada Pyítrubay ratarya vichadamu, Dídamu, rupajada jita danujuy vanujuy sanacho, nanujiyasantanumuchada variy jasiñi: “Varenude niday yajniy nudyimuju.” ³⁹ Sanubeseda jita Pyítrubay variy, sayada variy nadisa. Sitojadanumatiy ruumu, rijecheda jita ravimu navaryorichiñi, riryadeda jita bachenodamiy variy suro, jasiy runachadeda variy, ridyityadoda variy jichujayuuni, rarije jarye, jiryatiy nadivaañuyada Dórcasijyube rijyura, jasityidye nanichanuyada variy ruusa. ⁴⁰ Samadchoda jita Pyítrubay titaju bimuju jadchiryi, sadasidyoda jita variy jasiyu, satuchoda sisa Judenu variy jasiy. Sanumityeda jita nanubabyi nachoju, saniquetada jita variy jasirya nanubabyi: “¡Tabíta, sananubesumiy!” Nanumuttasubedara jiñisiy variy, nanudiyadanumatiy siva Pyítrubay, nanumasasubeda variy. ⁴¹ Sadyadoda jita Pyítrubay jiyomutu variñada, sanubesityadeda jita variñada. Sanatutyadeda jita variryi Judenumu tuvachuvay, bachenodamiy jarye, sadyadoda diibyimusiy misanuy variryi. ⁴² Ridyetyada jita Jópe janvay varirya, rityuvachoda rajuu nijyanvay simu Jesús

variý. ⁴³ Taripyuju samachojada Pyítrubay variý sarorimyu Siimýó jtyatibay, jiryatíy savichanuyada vocajay tuyi.

10

Judenu tuchoda siva Pyítrubantyi, Cornéryubay jarye

¹ Sesaréyamu savichanuyada tíqui vanu, ravichada sitya Cornéryu. Nini vichanuyada sutarumiy nutyityu, ravichada ritya: Itádiya sutarujuu. ² Nini vichanuyada samirya jachityintiy jiryatíy satuvachunuyada simu Judenu yintedamu, titaju sarorimyu vichavatya jityuvachunuyada yintedamu simu. Sumutyanyuyada riy jantyuyadavay, satuchunuyada japichiy Judenujsantiy. ³ Nini diyada mityamusiy samiy siva Judenu jpanu, jiryatíy sani jniy simuju. Ninu tasavumu vichita sadiy siva. Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “¡Cornéryu!” ⁴ Sunuyajada yintedamu variý sanacho, suteda jita variý siva: “¿Tara, Nutyityu, tara?” “Jiryatíy jityuchunuyada sisa Judenu, jiryatíy yimutyanyuyada riy jantyuyadavay varintiy, ramutiy sajachipiya Judenu variý jiñijyu. ⁵ Diye jita yajpa riy vaduy, Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimýó, jiryatíy rutay Pyítru jtyatini. ⁶ Nini vicha sarorimyu Siimýó, jiryatíy vocajay tuyini, jiryatíy jamu nava jiinirya saroriy.” ⁷ Saniquemuyadanumatíy Judenu jpanu, sayada jita Cornéryubay variý rivasiy, sanatuyada variñada danujuy muchechijyuy, tíqui sutaru nadisaju, jiryatíy samirya jachityini, siityera risajuni. ⁸ Satuchodanumatíy titaju ruuvara, supajada jita Jópemyu variryi.

⁹ Riñi jtoruyadanumatíy ratarya rundamu, jamu vichadamu, sasubeda Pyítrubay varicharaju roriy nupadamu, satuchoda variý jasiy sisa Judenu. Vase jiñita ravichada variý. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Sajachijadanuma varidye, simyiryuyadanuma varintiy. Riñi mutiiyede varidyerya jmyichara day, satituyadamu jidyiyada riva jarichu muttaryá. Rumusajayada jita variý nutyu sujaquii, daryajuy murnasaratara mucadinchaju. ¹² Jasiy savichada ti rapurya ravimu, daryajuy numututi jaryedo, muquiva rupiñumayara, nipyati jarye, jiryatíy navay sajinumayasara. ¹³ Satuvachoda jita Pyítrubay varirya niquejada: “Yanubesumiy, yajvañi, yatidye jmyi variñi.” ¹⁴ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variý: “Tama rimyiryuy ntate dañi, tama, ne rimyichara tarundamu dañi jubachi day, javidchico.” ¹⁵ Sajatyiiyada jita tuvachodara niquejadantiy: “Jiryatíy satitudoda Judenu samiju dañi, ne yajtay jubachi jiijyu dañi.” ¹⁶ Mumurinumatiy suteda siva, saryesubeda variý navajyuntirya sujaquii murnasarantiy.

¹⁷ Sajachipiayajada jita Pyítrubay jijechimyu variý: “¿Tarajura ranicha jiryatíy radyi riva, taraju?” Varicharaju rimyutinuvijada vaduy jasiy simu, jiryatíy ruutijada Cornéryubamyusiy. Ruutajadoda jita riva Siimýóbay roriy. ¹⁸ Ruutojada jita roriyumu, riñatuyeyada jita variý jadchiy: “¿Jiyunivirya savichajo Siimýó, jiryatíy rutay Pyítru jtyatini?” ¹⁹ Raday sajachipityajajada Pyítrubay varidye jiryatíy sadiyada riva, suteda jita Judenu Jnutu variý siva: “Yajnuý, munvay vanumiy vata jiñecho. ²⁰ Yanubesumiy, yajmusa ruumu, yejiya ruusa. Ne yajachipiya taji variý, radye jpa yinudyeryi.” ²¹ Sumusada jita variý ruumu, sutañuvejada jita variý jasiy ruuva: “Rañi rañicha jiryatíy jiryevyata rañecho. ¿Taraju jiryiniy, taraju?” ²² Ruteda jita variý siva Pyítrubay: “Nuy jita jniy Cornéryumusiý, jiryatíy sutarumiy nutyityuni. Nini sanicha vase vichara vanu, samirya jachityi risajuni. Satuvachusara simu Judenu, samirya jvadichi variý Judiyavedajuni. Nini jmutyajarya Judenu jpanu niquejada, satidye natutyaniy jiryorimyuju ji, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay jasirya jiñiquejada.” ²³ Sanatuyada Pyítrubay variý jasiriy: “Jiyu jiryamaryi tanuporaqui.”

Ratarimyusiñuma sanubeseda, sayada variý ruusa, riyada jita Jópemyu vichavay taryiveda tevey ruusa. ²⁴ Ratarimyusiy jita ruutojada variý Sesaréyamu. Sanatuyadanuma Cornéryubay varidyeryi, santyeryadedama varidyeryi jityevadye, sajaamicyueda jarye jiryatíy samiy nijyanvadyeryi. ²⁵ Sajañuvejada jita Pyítrubay,

sarupityityiyada Cornéryubay variy sidchoju, supatyeñuvijada variy sanumutu tuunu, sadasidyoda variy sanachojuyu. ²⁶ Sanubesityadeda jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Yanubesiy, day vanu dantyidyerye.”

²⁷ Satuchutityiyada variy sisa, sajayada jita variy rorivyimu, jasiy sasaryeñuvejada riy nijyanvayjuu rajuu. ²⁸ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy jasiy ruuva: “Jiryeñi datyisatyanuday, jubachara sajisiy Judíyura taji chisa vichada, dantyamuy ne jañuyadasara simu. Sadatyanujamya Judenu darye: Ne yajtay darya jubachi nunñi, dantyamuy ne yajtay ti jamirya vicharanuday.” ²⁹ Suteda jita Pyítrubay varintyi: “Ramuni rinije vanirade, jiryatiy jiryeñatuje daryaju ray. Rajtajanu diye jirye: ‘¿Taraju jiryeñatujerye, taraju?’ ” ³⁰ Suteda jita Cornéryubay variy siva: “Daryundajuyuju diye, dajiñuma ratyuchunuje Judenujsa raryorimyu. Mityamusiy saranije tiqui vanu variy ratyuunu, vandajay sasujay. ³¹ Sutaje jita variy jasiy riva: Cornéryu, satuvachuma Judenura jityuchoda, jiryatiy jityuchusara sisa. Sadatyamantiy, jiryatiy yicanuchara jmutyada riy jantyuyadavay, sajachipityajama jita riva variy ji. ³² Yajpa ti sanacho Siimyó Jópemyu, jiryatiy Pyítru jtyatini. Jasiñi Siimyó rorimyu savicha, jiryatiy vocajay tuyini, jiryatiy jamu nava jiinirya saroriy. ³³ Jasidye ripajay jiiyuntiy, samirya day yinije variy. Diye jita vuryecha sadiya Judenu day, vuryatidye tuvachura ratiy sutaje Jesús yiva: Yajtay ruuvara.”

Satuchoda Pyítrubay, Cornéryubay rorimyu

³⁴ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Diye jita sitenu radyetyara: Ne sajaryeta sitenu Judenu ti, nuñi darya day vuñicha titaju. ³⁵ Judenu jmutyasarani nitiy tuvachusara simu, nitiy samirya jachityi saju, dañuma sacha tara nijyami. ³⁶ Supajada jita Judenu, Irayénu dadyeñujuumura samirya tuchoda; satuchura samirya vichasada, Jesucristu tuvachusadamu, tapi nitya titaju nijyami Nutyityu. ³⁷ Jiryedyetyantyararaticheyada, jiryatiy ravichanuyada jasiy Judíyurveda mucadimu, jiryatiy rajotada Cadidéyamu, Juan Jityanu datyadoda bivaju, sityadoda bivaju jarye. ³⁸ Jiryedyetyantyaní Jesús, jiryatiy Nasaryé jamini. Judenu sayada Yintuni jidyenu, mityamusiy judejada jarye, ranchityi riryadatyaní: Niní Judenu denu sitenu. Jiryedyetyantya jirye, Jesús vichaniñumayanuyada samirya riy nijyanvay, samisaniñumaya titaju riy, jiryatiy bayan-turveda jdivatadeda riy, tapi Judenu vichanuyada daryaju sisa day. ³⁹ Nujerye jnuñuyada sivaay Jesúsra, ne vinu Jerusarimu, titaju Judíyurveda vichadiva jarye. Ni jarye richotadeda jiipu tasasiy. ⁴⁰ Judenunuma misadeda jadchiy ratarya tarimysidyeñi, sasayada jita variy jidyetyada tera jasiñi, satidye dityanu ratayu. ⁴¹ Ne sadyadoda titaju nijyamiyu, vinu sanchiy tuchuvajyuu jidyetyadoda dayu, tapi sajaryetadama Judenu jityaju daryaju daryi, mira radiy siva Jesús. Nuñi rañicha sanchiy tuchuvay, jiryatiy nuñimiyityi vatajuu sisantiy, nuñatutyi variy sisantiy, samisatimya variy jidyiyadamusidye. ⁴² Sutatyí Jesús variy nuñijyu, nuñatidye datyanu riy nijyanvay saniquejadata, nuñatidye tuchusara samiy variy sanchintyi. Niní Judenu bayada Cadnadujuni Jesús, niní ramurichenutanichara riy nijyanvay jnuvye, diibymiy jarye samurichenutanichara ruuvaayada murichirya. ⁴³ Titaju Judenuju tuchuvabe tuchusara sanijyu Jiñu:

Jiryatiy rityuvachu simu day, riñi rajmutyasarara, mitya saramityaniy varirya rijyuu-uchurveda sityamu.”

Jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, rumutyajadani Judenu Jnutu

⁴⁴ Saniquejadanumatyí Pyítrubarya jirya niquejada, varicharaju sajuujeyada Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, titaju jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada. ⁴⁵ Judíyurveda, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, jiryatiy Pyítrubayjsa vichavaryi, riñi tittada varirya jiryatiy sarumiy Judenu ruuvani Yintu, dañumamuy ne Judíyurveda riñicha day. ⁴⁶ Rityuvachoda daryajura jiryatiy rijyotada niquejada nuñi timusiy tara niquejadamu. Rityuvachoda jitaru rutedantiy: “¡Jaryi rajuuru datyara Judenu!” ⁴⁷ Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay

varintyi: “¿Ne vanay jubachara nta jaa nundy, riryatidye jtyuyasiy jasiy? Nutyu rumutyamani Judenu Jnutu day, nutyu nutyi daryantiy.”⁴⁸ Sityanutadeda jita Pyitrubay Jesucristu jtyamu variryi. Jasiy jita riyasantada variñi Pyitrubay: “Yamacho tarundamiy nudyisa.” “Jo.”

11

Satuchoda Pyitrubay ruuva Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuubay jiryatij Jerusarímu vichavaryi

¹ Rityuvachoda jita nusuchavay, Judéya janvay, Crístumu taryivachavay jarye: “Jiryatimyu ne riñicha Judíyueda day, rijerye niday jmutyasintyirya Judenu niquejadantiy.”
² Sasubedanumatij Pyitrubay Jerusarímu, riñiquetada variy jasiy Judíyuedani. ³ Ruteda variy siva Pyitrubay: “Jiñi jañuchiy ruumu nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, jimyichiy variy ruusantiy.”⁴⁻⁵ Jadchij jita satuchoda Pyitrubay ruuva ranchiy, daryatij savichada sisa Cornéryubay: “Jópemyu ratyuchunutyi sisa Judenu, ratyituyadanube radyi jasiy riva rajuytyityi sujaquii murnasara rimuju, daryajuyu nurorá. ⁶ Mitya jnutacha rinuy ranacho, radyi jita rajuuva ti rapurya jasiy, jiryatij daryajuyu numututini, tojami jarye niquerya sisaju, muquiva rupiñumayara, nipyati jarye, jiryatij navay sajinumayasara. ⁷ Rityuvachuti jítara niquejada: Yanubesumij Pyitru, yajvañi, yatidye jmyiñi. ⁸ Ritatyi jita variy: Tama vanay ntate rimyidyeñi jubachi day, Nutyityu, tama, jiryatij javidchini, ne raramijeryuy sasaviy rajyu day. ⁹ Rityuvachuti jatyyadantirya niquejada jarichumusintiy: Jiryatij satitudoda Judenu samiju dañi, ne yajtay jubachi jiiyu variñundyeni. ¹⁰ Mumurinumatiy sutatyi rivantiy, saryesumityi jita variy jadchij titaju jarichumujuntirya. ¹¹ Varicharaju rimyutiti munvay vaduy, jiryatij Cornéryu jpadadamu rañecho riy, ruuti ramu roriy, jiryatij nvyicha ravimu. ¹² Sutatyi jita Judenu Jnutu riva: Yejiya ruusa, ne yajachipiya tara variy ruusasiy. Jadchij jita riyati tiquiniyate vutyeryiveda risa, nujeñuve jita Cornéryu rorivyimu. ¹³ Nini tuchuti nudyiva: Radyimya siva Judenu jpanu raryorimyu. Saraniy jasiy, jasiñi sutay riva: Yajpa ti Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimyó, jiryatij Pyitru jtyati rutañi. ¹⁴ Nini ranique yivara, mirya niquejada rajantyuy yiva, titaju jiryorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju. ¹⁵ Rajyotada niquejadadamu sajuuje Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, darya niday titaju jiryatij munatya sajuujeyada darya vuryivajuntiy. ¹⁶ Rañi jachipityasidyerya saniquejada Jesús: Nini jita Juánbay sitenu jtyadoda jaata daryi nijyanvadye, jiryé jita rajtyuy Judenu Jnutumu day. ¹⁷ Judenu satyi mitya Yintu daryi, nutyu vutyi sasatyi daryantiy, tapi vutyuvachusara daryaju simu day.” Suteda jita Pyitrubay varintyi: “¿Chi rañicha ray, chi? ramutij rajbarya sivaayada Judenu.”¹⁸ Rityuvachodanumatirya jiryá niquejada, rindasada variy ranchiy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu. Ruteda variy siva: “Jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, rijerye sasayada Judenura riryatidye paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, riryatidye jay junareju jnyadamuju varintyidye.”

Jesús siityarivajyuubay Antiyuquiyamu

¹⁹ Jiryatij rijyotada jiyasantadani Estébanubay, rivasiñuma jita riyasantadantirya Jesúsmu tuvachuvantiy. Varicharaju rurayada varidyeyu, ruutojada variy ramu Venisiya mucadi, Chipyirye ratyuumu jarye, Antiyuquiya vichada saraju titaju. Riñiquetityiyada varirya Judenu niquejada, vinu Judíyueda ridyetyanutityiyada rata. ²⁰ Jasiy rivychada Chipyirye ratyuu janvay ruusa, Siréne janvay jarye. Ruotojadanumatij Antiyuquiyamu, riñiquenuvejada varirya Judenu niquejada variy jasiy ruvantiy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, rityuchoda variy jasirya samituchoda Nutyityu Jesúsniy. ²¹ Judenu jarye jmutyada varidyeryi, rajuu tuvachoda daryaju simu, riryantumityemya variy vacha vichadajisiy Judenunachoju day. ²² Ridyetyadanumatij Jesúsmu tuvachuvay Jerusarí janvarya raticheyada, rupajada jita variñi Bernabébay ruumu, Antiyuquiyamu. ²³ Sitojadadamu yinuñuvejada

jiryatij Judenu jmutyada daryajuriy, sichanayada jita variy, sadatyadoda jita variy jasiryi: “Ne jiryaparuy jijechitya riva Judenu siityarisada.” ²⁴ Samiy vanu savichada Bernabébay, Judenu Jnutu muchadeda variy siva; jaryi samiy satuvachoda jijechitya simu Judenu daryaju. Riryasatyityiyada variy Judenumu tuvachuvajyuu day. ²⁵ Sayada jita Bernabébay variy Társumu, Sávrubañecho. Sadiyadanumatij siva Sávrubay, sapucheda jita variy Antiyuquíyamujuni. ²⁶ Taraqui vaata saraju riintyeryadeda Jesúsnu tuvachuvay nadisajuy, jasiñi jita nanudatyadoda riy rajuvay nijyanvay. Antiyuquíyamu jita rijyotada jteda Crístu siityarivaryi.

²⁷ Variryundamu day rumusajayada Judenuju tuchuvay Jerusarímusintyi, Antiyuquíyamuju. ²⁸ Sanubeseda jita tiqui riquebyimusintyi, ravichada sitya Acábu. Satuchoda variy ranchiy, Judenu Jnutu tuchoda: “Jachinu runda racha titaju mucadiva.” Daryani sitenu rarabeda jachinu runda variy, Cadávuryubay vichanuyada jamu nutyityu variy. ²⁹ Judenumu tuvachuvay jachipiyajada jmutyada variryi jityeryiveda, jiryatij rivychanuyada Judéya mucadimu. Nuñi tiqui sayada riy jityevay daryatij ruumu day. ³⁰ Variñi jita rupajada Bernabébamyura criqui, Judéya mucadi rimyityu-mimiyu. Sayada variy Sávrubay sisa.

12

Santiyácubay munusada, Pyítrubay tanuvunusada jarye

¹ Variryundamu sirityadeda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberyi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay tevay, satidye jvatyanij variryi. ² Suvatyadeda variñi Santiyácubay, Juánbay taryi, jichityityata. ³ Sunuyadanumatij Jeródesbe rucanuyada Judíyuedara, sirityaniryuñuma varintyini Pyítrubantyi. ⁴ Pa suru vichitya rundamu siirityadedani Pyítrubay, riityejada variy nupocu rorivyimuni. Sabayada Jeródesbe variryi vuyajuy sutarumij, tiquinijyate rinchaju, Pyítrubay jnutyadaju, riryamityada jita jnutyada variyu, nuñi dañujuyumusiy, riryatidye jnutya variy jasiñi. Sani jachipiyajada Jeródesbe sipyatadadani Pyítrubay nijyamijuu diya, Páscu vichityavasiy. ⁵ Jiryatij savichada Pyítrubay samij jnutyasi ravimu nupocu rorij, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jita tuchoda japichij variy sisa Judenu sayadaju.

Judenu jpanu sipyatadani Pyítrubay nupocu rorivyimusiy

⁶ Variy tarimysiy sani jteda yasipyata Jeródesbe nijyamijuu diyani, समयada Pyítrubay variy sutarujuy cabyimu, puchusi savichada dajuujuy cadyidyajuuta. Tavay sutarumiñi jnutyada variy rorijyumu day. ⁷ Mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu variy jasiy, nutyu nonodaqui sadanutyadeda vandaquiji variy jasiy. Suvatiyada sajiimunumu Pyítrubay variy, sidyojadaju. Suteda jita variy jasiy siva: “iVaniravaju yanubesi!” Rajuyada jita cadyidyaju variy sajomutu mururyamusiy. ⁸ Saniquejada jita Judenu jpanu sivantij: “Yapuchura jicyannujay, yajachura jichaapatuntij.” Daryani savichadeda varirya. Sajatyiyada jteda sivantij: “Yajachura jichujay viva, yasiyari jita varirye.” ⁹ Sasipyateda jita variy jadchij, sasiyarijada jita varidyeñi. Ne sadatyada Pyítrubay varirya savichadeda: “Sitenuñi sanichanij Judenu jpanu ray, varimyata rameryisadamu dyetya savichanirye.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nanuramirijada jita nada sutarujuy, jiryatij naninutyara rorijyu, naditojada ramu rorijyu, yivyamu tera, jadchityi richipyateda vichada cabyivaju. Mityamusiy ramutteda rorijyu nadaju day. Nanusipyateda jita variy jadchij, nanurupicheda vanira japupu riva nu. Mityamusiñi sacarayada Judenu jpanu sisasiy, varicharaju sadatyasubeda variy subivayu: “Diye jita sitenu radyetya, sitenu supa Judenuñi yipanu rimu, ninij jantyuy Jeródesmysiy riva, Judíyuedamusiy jarye, riñi jachipiyamattye: Titaju tara vuryechaniñi.”

¹² Sadatyasubedanumatiy Pyítrubayu, sayada jita variy Mariyajube rorimyuju, jiryatij nanuvichada Juán jnoda, rutañuyada Márcura sitya táryara. Riintyeryadeda rajuu nijyamijuu variy jasiyu, Judenujsa rityuchoda variy jasiy. ¹³ Suvatyinuvejada Pyítrubay variy nanurorijyudavya, Mariyajube. Sunuñuyada jita muchechityu sanacho, jiryatij ravichada sitya Rúdi. ¹⁴ Sadatyadanumatirya saniquejada Pyítru, mitya savaruñumayajada jichanayadamu variy. Jimyuttasira sasiicheda rajisiy rorijyu, satuchoda variy ruuva nijyanvay: “Pyítru jita rorijyumu day.” ¹⁵ Ruteda jita variy rumu siva: “¿Tajuna yavaruñumaya, tajú?” “¡Ne, sitenu niday!” Ruteda jita variy sivantij: “¡Suntu jnutyi dyetya!” ¹⁶ Junay suvatyiyada Pyítrubay variy rorijyuva day. Rimyuttada jitará rorijyu variy, ridiyada jita siva, rityittada jita variñi. ¹⁷ Sumuyajada jita variy riñecho: “¡Jiryandasa!” Satuchoda jita variy jasiy ruuva: “Judenu sipyatasiy ravimusiy nupocu roriryey.” Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryama tuchu siva Santiyácu, titaju vutyeryivedava jarye.” Sayada jita jadchij tajijyu.

¹⁸ Rasachada jita, satuvachoda jita riñiquesadeda nuñi sutarujuu: “¿Nutyiñumantiñi Pyítru jiyusintiy?” ¹⁹ Supajada jita Jeródesbeñi vati sanacho. Ne ridiyada siva; sitajadoda jita Jeródesbe samij variryi sutarumij. Suvatyadeda jita Jeródesbe variryi sutarumij yinutyisadiva. Sumusajayada jita Jeródesbe variy jadchij, Jerusarimusiy, Sesaréyamuju, samachojada jita variy jasiy.

Jeródesbe diiyada

²⁰ Jaryi saniqueyada Jeródesbe ruusa Tíru janvay, Sitú janvayjsa jarye. Ri-jechipiyajadamu yiti simu Jeródesbe. Savichanuyada Jeródesbe muchechibe jasiy, samaje jdutyi, ravichanuyada sitya Bunástu. Ricyanayadama jiyadaju varidyeñi, varicharaju riñi jdutyaruyada sisa Nutyityu Jeródesberya niquejada: “Yanuma paruy riva nudyisa niqueyada day.” Samucadimusiñi rumutyasara daryajura jmyichara jaryi. ²¹ Tarundamu santyeryanityadeda Jeródesberiyi nijyanvay, riryatidye tuchu variy jasiy sisa. Sajachoda Jeródesbe variy yivara samichujay, samasada jita variy jimyasajoncha, saniquejada jita jadchij ruuva. ²² Richeñeyajada jita nijyanvay variy: “¡Nutyu raní ranicha Judenu niquejada day, tama mitya nijyami niquejada ranicha day, tama!” ²³ Varicharaju sarupadoda Judenu jpanuní Jeródesbe, jiryatimyu ne saniquejada daryaju sayadaju Judenu. Variy jita simyityadedani chapinu savimu, sadiitya jita variñi.

²⁴ Judenu niquejada rayasumityityiyada, ruratyityiyada varintiyi. ²⁵ Bernabébay, Sávurubatya nanutaryada Jerusarimusiy, nanusamyutimyatij criquiy variy jasiryi. Nanaracheda yisaju variñi Juánbay jadchij, jiryatij rutañuyada Márcuntiñi.

13

Bernabéjube Sávuruta nanujotada tuchunumayajadara samituchoda

¹ Rivyichanuyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, Antiyuquíya janvay, rityevay jita vichanuyada Judenuju tuchuvay, datyanuvay jarye, nutyu Bernabébay, Simeyúbay jarye, jiryatij rutedaní Vadacu, Dúsiyu jarye, jiryatij Sirénemu vichini; Manayébay jarye jiryatij savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Jeródesbe taryivichí, Sávurubay jarye ruusajuntij. ² Judenu nijyu rijechipiyajada variy jasiy, ne tara jmyivye rijechipiyajada saniyyu variy. Suteda jita Judenu Jnutu jasiy ruuva: “Jiryabay rajyu jvaayasanyujyju nada Bernabé, Sávuruta, jiryatij rajeryetama jvaayadaju nada day.” ³ Jadchij jita rityuchoda Sisa Judenu yinradivasiy, ribeyadara jiyjomutu nanuncha, rupajada jita variy jadchiñada.

Nanudatyadoda Chípyirye ratyuumu

⁴ Judenu Jnutu jpajadamuju nada, nanimusajayada jita jadchij, Sedévusiyamuju, nadayada jita variy jadchij cartyequivimu, jiryatij sujamyusiy rupiryara, Chípyirye ratyuumuju. ⁵ Naditojada jita Sadamyinamuntij, nanudatyadoda variy jasirya

Judenu niqejada, Judíyueda jutyeryanijyo vimuntiy. Jasiy savichanuyada Juánbay nanimutyisiju. ⁶ Nanutiryorijada ratasa raratyuu, naditojada variy Pájosimyu. Jasiy nanusaryeñuvejada variñi rimyurabay, jiryatiy suteda mitya Judenuju tuchuyu. Judíyu sanichada, jiryatiy Barjesús sitya. ⁷ Savichada jita sisa japu, jiryatiy Sérjyu Pávuru jtyati dañi, niní vichanuyada sitenu vanu, jaryi varenu datyara. Sanatutyadeda jita japunada Bernabéjube Sávruta, Judenu niqejada satuvachuruyada daryaju. ⁸ Jamirya savichada Edímasy jtyati rimyurabay variy nanumomusiy. Edímasy raní sitya rimyura day. Saquivuchodanuma varidyeni japu day, sañuma tuvachu ramu Judenu niqejada. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Sávrubay jita, jiryatiy sityantiy Pávuru, tapi Judenu Jnutu vitya muchadeda siva, sunuyada variy samiy sanacho rimyura, saniquejada variy siva: “¡Quivuyada jay rapurya! ¡Vacha jachipiyara rapurya! ¡Bayantu nutyityu denu rapurya! ¡Samirya vichada mityasiy rapurya jarye risaju ji! ¿Nutyeryivyeñuma yaparuy ruyinujajadara Judenu nú, nutyeryivye? ¹¹ Tama taji ranicha Judenu jomutu yinchanuday, tama. Nisipyuryi yamacho variy, ne yadiy variy riva nono taraquijunuday.”

Varidyeday sunuyada nupocudisuma, jadchiy jita ne sunuyada taranuday. Jasiy sani vatenumayajada variy tinacho, satidye mutachiy sajomutunchiyu. ¹² Sadiyadanumatiy japu riva, satuvachoda jita variy simu Judenu, satittada varirya Judenu datyadoda.

Nanuvichada Pávurujube Bernabébatya jañuñujuy Antiyuquiyamu jiryatiy Pyisídiya mucadimura

¹³ Sayada jita Pávurubay, sisa vichavatya Pájosimysiy, ruutojada jita Pérquemyuntiy, jiryatiy Pajídiya mucadimura. Sajiintyeda Juánbay variy ruusasiy, sataryada Jerusarímujū. ¹⁴ Nadayada jita variy jadchiy, naditojada jita Antiyuquiyamuntiy, jiryatiy Pyisídiya mucadimu darya. Jadchiy jita nanujayada ravimu jutyeryanijyo, nanumasanuvejada variy jasiy. ¹⁵ Saniquemuyadanumatirya Judenu niqejada catera padyevya, jiryatiy Judenu datyadoda darya, Judenuju tuchuvay niqejada jarye, rupajada jita jutyeryanijyo nutyityumirya jiniqejada nadimu: “Vanujuy, ratyeryijuy, sanidatyavidye tara datyadoda niquesada nijyamijuday, sanani nique diyedemusirya.” ¹⁶ Sanubesubeda jita Pávurubay variy, sasaranujajada jiyomututa rijyu ridyetyadaju, suteda jita ruuva:

“Jiryé vaduy, Irayénueda, jiryeni tuvachutiy Simu Judenu, jiryatuvachu samiy rañechontidyecyu. ¹⁷ Sajaryetada jita jinu Irayénueda Judenu riy tariy vumyunatyavay. Sasachoda variryi nijyamijuu, rivyichanuyadatidye variy Ejiptumu. Sasipyatada jita jadchiy yindejadata riy. ¹⁸ Daryajuy vuyajuy vaata tuunu saraju sunutyada mityatomu riy. ¹⁹ Sacasiyada riryajisiryi dajuujunijyate nijyamijuu, satidye say rubivaju mucadi riy. ²⁰ Daryajuy pacha vaatamusiy, tadajyo vuyajuy vaata tuunu ranchaju, sasayada pariche mucadi riy. Sasayada jita Judenu variy rijyapujuyu, rintyityuju, nitidye rajpanuy taranacho riy, sarundamutidye jivyichada saju tuchubay, Samíru jtyatibay variy. ²¹ Jadchiy jita rivyatada nijyamijuu jintyityuju siva Judenu, sasayada jita variy Sávruta jtyatibaryi, daryajuy vuyajuy vaata saraju, jiryatiy savichada Sísubay denubay, Myijamyí jurirya. ²² Sasipyatada jita variy Judenu jadchintyini Sávrubantiyi, sabayada jita variy subivajuni Davyibentiyi. Jadchiy jita suteda Judenu:

Radyimya siva Isayí denu Davyí, jiryatiy samiy vanu rajyu dañi. Niní jita rajvaacharara ravyataraday jiryatiy ricanuchara darya.

²³ Tiqui sabayada Judenu Davyíbe dadyeñu tenu, Irayénueda jantyutyisiju, daryani suteda. Nutyu niniday Jesús sanicha jantyutyará. ²⁴ Jesús judedajisiy, sadatyadoda Juán Jityanubadyeryi Irayénueda nijyanvajyuu day: Jiryánuma paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jadchiy jita jiryajityuy. ²⁵ Rabaryiruyadanumatiy sivaayada Juánbay, suteda jita variy jasiy ruuva: ¿Nutyura jiryitarye, nutyura? Tama darya rañicha jiryatiy darya jiryitadyerye. Jadchiy jita sutedantiy: Jativyenumani nu risintiyi. Niní jita jaryiñu rimusidye, ne rasara radyetyada day rachajay samuchechijyu, ranadamusiy

ramyasanuy satuunu day, ramutimyu ne ririryuy ranacho sasaapatu vitada. Daryani suteda Juan Jityanubay.

²⁶ Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatij Avurabay dadyeñu jiryey, jiryatij jiryetyuvachu simu Judenu, vuryimu jita supa Judenura jirya jantyuyada niquejada day. ²⁷ Jiryatij Jerusari janvaryi, rintyityu jarye, ne ridyetyaryu jantyutyarani Jesus. Ramutimyu ne rityuvachunuyada ramu, saju tuchubay niquejada, jiryatij riniquettanuyada varirya catera, jityuyada rundamu day. Jasiñuma ruutotadeda varirya jirya saju tuchuvabe niquejada day, riniquejada daryaju sanijyu Jesus: Dañuma riryamunu rivani. ²⁸ Richabuyama daryaju riva suvachada, rijechnuyada jita siva Pyidatu variy: Yajvatyaniñi Jesus. ²⁹ Rivyichanimyuyadanumatij tarani Jesus, titaju jiryatij Judenu niquejada daryara: Nurya niday riryechaniñi. Rumusadeda jita ratasasiy crusiñi, rumuchoda jita variñi. ³⁰ Jasidye samisadeda variy Judenu diibyimusidyeñi. ³¹ Rajuu runda saraju sadyanunuyada Jesus yisa vichavayu, jiryatij riryasumiñuyada sisa Cadidemyasiy, Jerusarimuju. Riñi riñicha diye saju tuchuvay nijyanvavya. ³² Nuy jita ratuchu jiryivara samituchoda day, sitotanimyu jita Judenura jiryatij suteda tariy vumyunatyavavyara. ³³ Sitotanimyuma jita pariche vujyura, jiryatij ridyedyeñu davyuy, jiryatij samisanij daryajuni Jesus. Daryani ranicha murrayada nuchara cateraniy, darajuyu murrayadamu nuchara jasiy:

Jiñi ranicha radyenu, jiryatij diye rundamu radyetuy ji.

³⁴ Jiryatij samisanityi Judenu diibyusiñi Jesus, ne sapuuchara taramunuday, daryani suteda Judenu:

Ray rasay jiryerya jiryatij riteda tariy siva Davyiberya: Daryani racha jijyu.

³⁵ Ramunijiy rutyat ratarya murrayadamu:

Ne yaponusara jitanij jivyatabi jiryatij jiyu jityasi dañi.

³⁶ Ninij Davyibentyi, sacasiyadanumatirya jiryatij suteda Judenu sivara, sunuyada runda saraju, sadiiyada runda saraju jarye. Sumuchusada jita variy jiyeybe bapyo tuunuyu, sapuyada titaju jasiy. ³⁷ Tapi samisadedama Judenu daryaju dañi Jesus day, ramutimyu ne sapuyada day.

³⁸ Jiryadatya jiryedye, ratyeryiveda, nuñi tuchuma ranchiy: Jasidye simura juuchaveda ramityadeda vujyu. ³⁹ Titaju rityi tuvachu simu, saramityaniy ruuva titaju darya jiryatimyu ne raramityaniñuyada Muyusésibe datyadoda tiva darya. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Jiryinutyata jiryevyicha jita darya, nutyu rityuchoda Judenuju tuchuvabe daryantiy:

Jiryajnyu jiryey, rrachuvay, jiryatittara, jiryaparutay variy, nutyu rani jita ranichaniy samirya jiryey, jiryedyiyadajache nuñitay, ne jiryatuvachu ti tuchodamuntiy.”

⁴² Richipyatedanumatij jutyeryanijyo vimusiy, riyasantada jita nada Pávurujubentyi: “Yajatyi niquejada ratarya jityuyada rundamuntirya jirya niquejadantiy.”

⁴³ Rityeryadanumatij jutyeryanijyomusiy, rajuu Judiyuveda siityarijada variñada Pávurujube, Bernabeta, jiryatij riteda Judiyuvedayu, rijerye siityarijadani. Nanudatanutityiyada variriy: “Jiryantya jiriryi rupiyada Judenu jantyutyadamu.”

⁴⁴ Ratarya jityuyada rundamuntiy, variñiday riintyeryadeda nijyamijyuuy, riryatidye tuvachura Judenu niquejada variy. ⁴⁵ Ridiyadanumatij Judiyuveda rajuu nijyamiva, ramuchada variy rijechniy yinnuyadamu. Ramutiy riniquejada riva sanijyu Pávurubay, riryavityiyeyada variy rivantiñi. ⁴⁶ Ramunijiy nanuniquejada Pávurujube jichuvuyasadamu: “Munatya nañanique jiryivara Judenu niquejada, jiryatij Judiyuveda jiryedye, nutyuramura jiryaviryutya daryajura, ne jiryevyatarurya junareju jnyada daryaju, tavañuma nañadatyanuntidye, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. ⁴⁷ Tapi daryatya suteda Jesus nadyiva: Rabetyi sada nutyu nono rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riryatidye diy variy sadimusiy riva jantyutyada, dañuma riryecha mucadi sutyeryava.”

⁴⁸ Jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, rityuvachodanumatirya Judenu niquejada, riichanayada variy, riichanatyadantirya saniquejada Judenuntiy. Títaju jiryatiy sabayada Judenu junareju jnyadajuriy, riñi jita tuvachoda ramu day. ⁴⁹ Jadchiy jita rurayada Judenu niquejada títaju Pyisídiya mucadiva. ⁵⁰ Judíyurveda jatachoda variriy vatuy, samirya vichavay, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu daryaju. Vichada jnytyavay jarye riryatachoda, riryatidye jarupanta variñada Pávurujube, rijetyada saraju jimyucadimusiñada. ⁵¹ Nanumuchutyachedara jiñumutu juru rijyu: “jiryeyasadamundyerya!” nadayada jita variy Icóniyumuju. ⁵² Rimechojada jita Judenu siityarivay jichanayadamu, Judenu Jnutu muchadeda daryajuriy.

14

Nanuvichada Pávurujube Bernabéta Icóniyumu

¹ Daryaday nanujayada Judíyurveda jutyeryanijyo vimuntiy, Icóniyumu, jaryi datyasara niday nanuniquejada jasidye, nutyichiy riñi tuvachoda Judíyurveda ramuntiy, nutyichiy, jivye jarye tuvachu jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. ² Tavay Judíyurveda jita, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruñuyada ramu, riryatachoda riy jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, Crístumu taryivachavay jiyaroju, taji rijechipiyatadeda riyarojuntiryi. ³ Dañuma nanumachojada tarundamiy variy jasintyi, nanuniquejada jichuvuyasadamu, naniteda variy sanijyu Judenu. Nini dityadodara mityamusiy judejada, tittasara jarye, nadani jita niquejada sitenura santutyada niquejada. ⁴ Riñantajadama vichada janvay variyu, tini niquejada riyadaju Judíyurveda day, tini niquejada nadayadaju nusuchijuntyidye. ⁵ Riñi jiyarododanuma rajuumusiñada Pávurujube, Judíyurveda, japurveda ruusaju. Jasiy rivyichada tavay, riñi javityiyeryuñuma variñada, riñi jvaryuñuma ravichuta risaju nada. ⁶ Nanudatyadanumatiy, nanubayada jita variy jadchiy, Dísturamuju, Déribemyuju, ruroju jarye jiryatiy Dicavúniya mucadira. ⁷ Jasiy nanudatyadanunuyadara samituchoda.

Rurveda ravichutani Pávurubay Dísturamu

⁸ Dísturamu savichanuyada tiqui vanu, jarapuyani, rupiyasa risajuni, jiryatiy sapirutyayuma daryaju darya. ⁹ Satuvachoda jitara Pávurubay niquejada. Sunuyada jita Pávurubay variy samiy sanacho: “Nini sitenu tuvachu jijechitya simu Judenu, satidye misaniy variñi.” ¹⁰ Saniquejada jaryimysiy jasiy variy siva: “jYarany vase jiñumututa!” Sarayada variy jadchiy, sarupicheda jita variy. ¹¹ Ridiyadanumatiy Dicavúniya janvay riva, richeñeyajada jñiquejadamu variy: “jNanimusama jita judenujuy vuryimu, nutyu vanujuy nanuvicha!” ¹² Ruteda variñi Bernabé: Rísu, Pávuru jita ruteda: Érmesiy ntidye jiryatiy Rísuju niquenuni, tapi nivitya niquenuyada jaryi. ¹³ Jasiy ravichada Rísu nijyu jachipiyajo, vichada rorijyu tuunudera. Sapucheda jita Rísu caserdóte jadchiñi voca vanumiy, sisabi jvaachara sisaju. Sapucheda rorijyu tuunujuni, jiryatiy nanuvicha jasiy. Sani jvaryuyada caserdóte, títaju nijyamitani voca, satidye jnutatya variy nadivani. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nanutuvachodanumatiy Bernabéjube Pávurutara, riryayuma jvañi voca, varicharaju nanusetada yintedamura jichujay, nanurañujejada variy nijyamijuu parudamu, nanusañeyajada variy jasiy: “Vaduy, ¿taraju jiryevyicha darya, taraju? Nutyu darya vanujudye nañichantidye, nutyu jiryé daryantiy. Samirya tuchodanacho nañinichiy jiyu day, jiryatidye paruy riva darya vichada, jiryatimyu ne samiryara, jiryatidye siityarini Judenu jnuñu variy, nitiy judejadara jarichu, mucadi jarye, jamu nava jarye, jiryatiy títaju sunderavara. ¹⁶ Tariy vumyunatyí rundamu, ne subañuyada riryajisiy didyerya daryatiy rivyicharudye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. ¹⁷ Sani datyadoda Judenu riy, daryatiy supasara jarichu vimusirya rumura rijyu, títaju tarasiy jarye sasay variriy, rityuredaju, riryatidye poy variy riva, riichanatyada varirya.” ¹⁸ Ratiy suteda Pávurubay darya títaju ruuva, pasidyera sani jachiputyanyiryuyada rajisiy voca juveda riy, riñuma jnutatya nadivani.

19 Ruutijada jita Judíyüveda, Antiyuquíyamusiy, Icóniyumusiy jarye, riryatáchoda variryi nijyanvay. Jadchiy jita ruvedani Pávurubay ravichuta, rityiicheda jita variy vichadamusiñi, rityojada variy rumuni, rutamyata diñnumani. 20 Riryadeda sisa datyavay variy yiro, samisasubeda variy, sajayada jita variy vichadamujuntiy. Ratarimysiy jita nadayada Bernabébatya Déribemyujuntiy. 21 Nanudatyannunuejada jasirya samituchoda, rajuu tuvachoda variy jasiy ramu.

Nanutaryada jita jadchiy, Dísturamujuntiy, Icóniyumuju jarye, Antiyuquíyamuju jaryentiy. 22 Nanujutyannutityiyada riy yimusiy datyavay, samiy nanutuchoda variy ruuva, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu. Nanutuchoda ruuvantiy: “Parucharimysiy vuryajachara ravimuju Judenu nusujyo.” 23 Nanubatyityiyada nuñi tavichadiva variryi rimyityumiy, tuvachuvay jnutyisavajyu. Jmyichara jnuradivasiy rityuchoda sisa Judenu variy, rivyatada variy sivara: “Yantya jnyu riñecho jivye, yimu tuvachuvay.”

Nanutaryada Pávurujube Bernabéta Antiyuquíyamuju, jiryatiy Síriya mucadimura

24 Nanutiryorijada jadchiy, Pyisídiya mucadimusi, Pajídiya mucadimuju. 25 Jasiñuma jita nanuniquejadara Judenu niquejada Pérquemyuntiy, jadchiy jita nanimusajayada Atadíyamujuntiy. 26 Jadchiy jita nadayada jaava Antiyuquíyamujuntiy, jadchityi nanumutijada munatyantiy. Nanucasiyadama daryaju darya yivaayada day, ramutiy rupajada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay nada, Judenu jmutyadata. 27 Naditojadanumatiy, nanintyeryaniñuejada variryi nijyamijuu jasiy, nanutuchodaju: “Nurya savichadeda Judenu riy nijyanvay nadyimusiy.” Nanutuchoda jita variy jadchintiy: “Judenu mutta rijyura tuvachoda, jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi, riryatidye tuvachu variy simuntidye.” 28 Jasiy nanumachojada taripyu saraju ruusa Jesúsnu tuvachuvay.

15

Riintyeryadeda Jesús nusuvyevyedabay Jerusarímuy

1 Jadchiy jita rumusajayada tavay Judéyamusiy, ridyetyadoda variryi jityeryiveda Crístumu: “Netimyu ne jiryajmutyonutaniry, nutyu sadatyanunuyada Muyusésibe, ne vanay ti rajantyuy variy jiryiva.” 2 Ramuntiy nanujotada niquettada Pávurujube Bernabéta variryi, ne rijechipiyaruyada tara varidye. Paricheñuma ribeyadani Pávurubay, Bernabébatya, tavay jarye nadisaju, riryatidye jasumiy variy nusuchavamyuju, rimyityumimuju jarye, Jerusarímu: “Jiryajnyu, nutyura riryajtay variy ranchiy, nutyura.”

3 Rupajada jita Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jadchiryi, rityiryorijada jitar Venísiya mucadi, Samáriya mucadi jarye, rityuchutityiyada jiryupiyadamu ruuva nijyanvary vadi tuchoda: “Muvyeñintimyu ne Judíyüveda, ripyarumya riva jiyuuchurveda, riryatidye siityari variñi Judenu.” Riichanayada Crístumu taryivachavay variy vadi tuchodanchiy.

4 Ruutojadanumatiy Jerusarímu, ridyiryejada samirya jasiriy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, sansuvye jarye, rimyityumiy jaryentiy. Jasiy rityuchunuvejada variy ruuvara, titaju jiryatiy savichadeda Judenu ruumusiy nijyanvay cabyimura. 5 Jasidye riñubesubeda Varyisévüveda tevay Jesúsnu tuvachuvay; ruteda variy: “Vuryajmutyonutaniryi, vuryadatyannu variryi, riryatidye jtotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda.”

6 Jadchiy jita riñatutyadeda nusuchavaryi nijyanvay, rimyityumiy jarye, tuchujomuju, riryatidye tuchu samiy variy jasiy ridyetyadaju. 7 Riñiquettamuyadanumatiyu, sanubesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya sajaryetada Judenu jiryequemyimysirye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi, riñi tuvachura samituchoda ritosiy, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu. 8 Judenu nitiy datyara vujechiy, sadityadoda samiy vudyetyadaju vuy, sumutyantiryi, jiryatiy sasayada Yintu variryi, nutyu vutyi sasayada daryantiy. 9 Ne savatada Judenu jaryi ruumusyevyuy, tapi sapumya rijechivyasirya jiyuuchurvedantidye, jiryatiy rityuvachuma daryaju simuday. 10 ¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu day, nutyuramu? nutyu sani jantyuryudye Judenu ruuvantiy.

¿Tarajura jiryeberyuy datyadoda rijyu day, taraju? Ne jiryinuy tariy vumyunatyavay rañi bayada daryaju datyadoda, nujyuntiy, jiryatimyu ne nujehideda rajuyu. ¹¹ Nutyu santyuuy Jesús vuryivantidye, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simu, daryaday ranicha rijyuntidye.”

¹² Rindasada jita nijyanvay variy, rityuvachoda jita variy nadimu Bernabéjube, Pávuruta, jiryatiy nanutuchoda daryaju ruuva. Nanutuchoda ruuvara mityamusiy judejada, tittasara jarye, jiryatiy sivaayada Judenu nadimusiyy rijyura, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Nanundasadanumatiy, sanubesubeda jita Santiyácubay variy: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatuvachu rimu. Sani tuchuma Siimyó Pyítru vuryiva, rataday samuti Judenu ruumu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, santyuuyadamuju; sa-jaryetada variy riquebyivasiy jichiityarijasiju. ¹⁵ Daryani rani nique jirya niquejadantiy, Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada, jiryatiy nuchara daryajura:

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Rivasiy jita rajatyi ratyadodantirya Davyíbe vichadantiy, (jiryatiy vuryitay Judenumu tuvachuvaryi Judíyurveda) jiryatiy juuyara daryajura. Vadiramusiñuma raratyadosumintyirya jiryatiy rajuyajada, rajdutyara, riryatidye vata tavay nijyanvay rañecho variy, titaju nijyanvay rityi tuvachu rityamu. Darya niday suteda Judenu, nitiy jvaarya; sani dityanujayajada jvadicharantirya.

¹⁹ Ramunítiiy rajechipiya ne vuryajasachu rijyura paruchariy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, riñuma janumitye variy susijyu Judenu. ²⁰ Vuryanurya catera vuryatidye jpa ruumura. Vuryajtay ramu catera: Ne jiryajvaarya sasaviy jiryatiy runtatyava tavay jiipu tera jvaachimura, ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day; ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasa, dantyamuy ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy nudatara. ²¹ Ne yinuy tariy vichada ne sutyeryuy titaju vichadiva nitiy datyadodara Muyusésibe datyadoda. Dantyamuy ne jutyeryanijyomu rasutye titaju jiiituyada rundamu riñiquettadara Muyusésibe datyadoda caterava.”

²² Jadchiiy jita Jesús nusuvye, rimyityumiy jarye simu tuvachuvay, rijechipiyajada variy: “Vuryajaryeta vuquebyimusiy danujuy vanujuy, vuryatidye jpa Pávurujuyjsa nada, Antiyuquíyamuju.” Rijeryetada jitaní Judásiy jiryatiy sityantiy Barsábasiy, Sídasiiy jarye sisaju. Nada niday vichada rajotya vatasanjuy, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay cabyimu. ²³ Nadimu niday rupajadara catera nuchara. Jasiy ruteda catera nucharamu: “Nuy Jesús nusuvye, rimyityumiy jarye, numyuchuvay jirye nutyeryiveda, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda jiryedye, jiryatiy Antiyuquíyamu vichavay jiryedye, Síriya mucadimu vichavay jarye, Sidísiya mucadimu vichavay jaryentiy. ²⁴ Nudyetyati riyama vaduy jiyusiy riryatidye jarupantanuve jiryentyi, riryatidye jatachu rajisiy jiryechipiyajadayu. Tama nuñi jpasidyeryi, tama. ²⁵ Ramunítiiy nujechipiyasiy jaryetada jiyusiy nutye, nuñatidye jpa jiryimu nada Judásiyuy Sídasitya, vuvyatabi Bernabéjuyjsa, Pávuruta. ²⁶ Nada day jiyatara jidyiiyada Vuntyityu Jesucristu jtya vatasadamu day. ²⁷ Ramunítiiy nuñi jpaní Judásiy, Sídasitya, nadatidye ratuchura daryaday rani nique cateramuntiy. ²⁸ Tapi nutyu Judenu Jnutumusiyy nujechipiyajasiy nudye: Ne dyetya nuñabay tara jvaatyadeda niquejada jiryeyunoday, nutyu vinu rani ranicha jaryi vatasara. ²⁹ Ne jiryejmyirya jiryatiy runtatyava tavay jiipu tera jvaachimura; dantyamuy ne sasaviy nudatara; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasantiy, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day. Jiryetyi bay samiy jiryivara, ne jiryecha tara nta variñoday. Samiy racha jiryeyadaju.”

³⁰ Rupajadanumatiy jadchiryi, rumusajayada Antiyuquíyamuju, riintyeryaniñuvejada variryi nijyamijuu variy jasiy, richeñuvejada varirya catera nuchara.

³¹ Runuyadanumatiy ramu catera nuchara, riichanayada variy, mityavaju rijechipiyajada variy. ³² Jadchiiy jita Judásibe, Sídasibe jarye, nada niday vichada Judenuju tuchujuy, rajuuru niquejadamusiy nanuniradoda riy jityeryiveda, nanuvanutyadeda risaju riy. ³³ Taripyunumatiy nanuvichada jasiy, ruutajadoda

jita variy siityarivajyuu nada: “¿Sanutaryaruñumaviy?” riñi taryatadeda jita variy jadchiy nanibivajuntiyu, jadchityi rupajada nada. ³⁴ Sídasibe jita maçhojada jasiy, vinu Judásibeñuma taryada. ³⁵ Pávurubay jarye maçhojada variy jasiy. Bernabébatya nanudatyadodara samituchoda, nanutuchodara Judenu niquejada variy jasiy, rajuumusiy rityuchunuyada jasirya.

Pávurubay jotada tuchunumayajada darajujyu

³⁶ Tarundamu suteda Pávurubay siva Bernabébay: “Vañú, vuryajañuy vutyeryivedamuntiy, títaju vichadiva jasityi vutyuchodara Judenu niquejada, vuryajnyuy nutyuranuma riñichasara, nutyura.” ³⁷ Jadchiy jita sani jararyuyada Bernabébañi Juánbay, ravichada sitya taryara Márcu. ³⁸ Sumutyajada jita Pávurubañi: “Tama rararyuy ntate nundyeni, tama, chi jtedamuntiy sajiintyetyi vuryisasiy Pajidiya mucadimusiy. Tama sayada jadchiy vuryisa jvaayadanacho nday, tama.” ³⁹ Ne nanujachipiaryuyada nta varidye. Pariche sajiintye Bernabébay sisasiy, saracheda jita variñi Márcubay, Chipyiryey raryuumuju. ⁴⁰ Sajaryetada jita Pávurubay variñi Sídasibe, nadayada jita varintyidye. Nanutaryiveda jachiñuyada variy siva Judenu nadayadaju: “Yinutyata samiy nanunacho.” ⁴¹ Jadchiy jita nanutiryorjadara Síriya mucadi, Sidisiya mucadi jarye, nanuvanutyanyityiyada riy Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu.

16

Timutévubay jiyada nadisa Pávurujube, Sídasitya

¹ Naditojada jita Déribemyu variy, Dísturamu jarye. Jasiy savichada tiqui Jesúsnu tuvachubay, ravichada sitya Timutévu. Sunoda vichada Judiyutoda, Jesúsnu tuvachunuy, sajay jitamuy ne vichada Judiyu day. Rutañuyada jita variñi: “Nini jita sítenu samirya jvadichi.” ² Darya ruteda Crístumu taryivachavay rityi vichanuyada Dísturamu, Icóniyumu jarye. ³ Savatada jita Pávurubañi Timutévubay: “Yejiya risa.” Saracheda jita variñi, sumutyonutadeda variñi, riryatidye jmutya jasiy vichavay Judiyuveda variñi, ridyetyisatya ne Judiyu savichanuyada sajadye. ⁴ Riryamiryijadamu, jityuchutityiyada vichadivara nusuchavay jteda, jiryatiy rijechipityada rimyityumitya Jerusarímura, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay variy ramu. ⁵ Ramunítity rivyanutyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu variyu, riryasajeyajada sanijyanvajyuu variy.

Pávurubay diyada mityamusiy siva Masedóniya mucadimu vichi

⁶ Rityiryorjadanumatirya Vuryíjiya mucadi, Cadásiya mucadi jarye, Judenu Jnutu jubayadara Judenu niquejada tuchoda Ásiya mucadimu. ⁷ Jadchiy jita ruutojada Myísiya mucadi tuvarya, riñi jachipiayajada jiyada Bitíniya mucadimujuntiy. Ne sajatyaniryuyada Jesús Jnutu rumu riy. ⁸ Riryamiryitityiyada Myísiya mucadimuju variy, rumusajayada jita variy jadchiy, Trúvasimuju. ⁹ Nuporatasa jita mityamusiy sadiyada Pávurubay siva tiqui vanu Masedóniya jamí, saradeda satuunu, sayasantada variñi Pávuru: “Jiyuju yaramityeryi Masedóniya mucadimuju, yatidye jmutya jiyu nuy.” ¹⁰ Sadiyadanumatiy Pávuru siva, varicharaju nvyatada ranacho cartye nuryamityejoyu, nuñatidye ramitye Masedóniya mucadimuju ravimu. “Temusiy Judenu dyetya natuvyuy, vuryatidye datyanu variy samituchodata jasiryi.”

Nanujañuyada Pávurujube, Sídasitya, Vidíposimyu

¹¹ Jadchiy jita nuryamityeryi Trúvasimusyiy, vaseni nuryamityetyityiyada Samotrásiya raryuumuju, ratarya rundamu nuryamityedantiy nuñatidye jto Neyápodisimyuntiy. ¹² Jadchiy jita ndyeyantiy Vidíposimuju, jaryi jamu vichadamujunuma jita, jiryatiy Masedóniya mucadimu darya. Róma janvay judejadara vichada jasiy. Jiryá vichadamu nvyichada rajuu rundamiy. ¹³ Jiituyada rundamu ndyeyada vichadamusiy, jamumu jinijyu, jiryatiy riñi jteda: “Jasiñi dyetya sajityeryanyiy nijyamí rajuumu, jasityi riñi jtay

yatuchu sisa Judenu.” Numyasanuvejada jita jasiy, nuñatidye tuchu vatuyjsa, jiryatiy riintyeryadeda jasiyu. ¹⁴ Tanuqui vaturuy tuvachoda ruumu, ravichada nanitya Dídiya. Nada niday vichanuyada sujay vucudijay taryutyanuy. Nadani vichada Tiyatira jamunuy. Nadani tuvachunuyada simu Judenu, samuttada daryajura nanujachiy, nanatidye tuvachu ramu saniquejada Pávuru. ¹⁵ Jiryatiy rivyichanuyada nanurorimyu vichavay, riñiday jtyuyada vatajuu nadisa. Jasiñi jita nadayasantada variy nuy: “Jiryatiy jiryinuyada rachiityari samiñi Judenu, jiyuni jiryajtj raryorimyu munatya.” Nanumachotadeda variy jasiy nuy.

¹⁶ Tarundamu nudyeyada rumu jasiyirya Judenujsa tuchujo; jasiy sasaryeda tiqui muchechityu nuy, savichanuyada bayantu siva, mityamusiy datyadaju. Ramunitiy sacanayadara rajuura criquiy jipyatruvedaju, mityamusiy datyada murichirya. ¹⁷ Sasiityarijada variñi Pávuru, nujerye, saniquetityiyada variy jaryi: “jivyetyiryi vaduy, Judenu navay vichi muchechimyidye! Riñuma riñicha tuchuvay, jiryatiy rityuchura Judenu nú, jantyutyada nú.” ¹⁸ Nuñi darya niday savichadeda rajuu runda saraju nuy. Paricheñuma saniquettada Pávurura. Sanumityeda jita variy Pávuru, suteda jita siva bayantu: “Ritay Jesucristu jtyamu yiva: ¡Yanuma jiya sivasiy!” Varicharaju sayada bayantu variy muchechityuvasiy.

¹⁹ Ridiyadanumaty sapatruveda riva daryá, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyichiñuma vuryacanarya criquityi, nutyichiy?” Rureda jita variñi Pávuru, Sídasiy jarye, rityiicheda jita pudásamuju variñada, japuvedamuju. ²⁰ Jadchiy jita richeñuvejada japuveda variñada, jasiy ruteda variy ruuva: “Jiñujuy Judíujuy, nadani jatachunumaya riy nijyanvay. ²¹ Nanudatyanunumayara parucharay nacho tuvachusara; tapi vuy daryaju Róma janvadye, ramutimyu ne vuryimutyarudyerya.” ²² Riñiqueyada jita nijyamijuu variy nadisa, richipyatada japuvedara nanusujay yivasiy, rimyusiyetyadeda jijivusetavay variñada. ²³ Rajuuranumaty rimyuseda nada, rijechoda jita variy nupocu rorivyimu nadantiy. Ruteda jita siva nupocu roriy jnutyi: “Yinutyata samiy nanunachojiyu.” ²⁴ Jiryatiy ruteda daryaju sivara, ramunitiy sityejada jaryi ravimuju nada, satanuvudoda varirya nanunumutu, tanuvunutata.

²⁵ Nuporatasanuma nanutuchoda Pávurujuy sisa Judenu, nanumurrayada variy jichanayadamu Judenu nijyu. Jiryatiy tanuvunusavantidyeryi, riñi jnuyada variy nanunachoj. ²⁶ Mityamusiy ramichutyesubeda mucadi, ramichutyajajada varirya ravichu teramusiy jvaachara nupocu roriy. Ramuttamyuyada variy roriyyu, raroetyetyimyumya variy cadyidyaju titaju riñumutuvasy tanuvunusavay. ²⁷ Sidyojada jita nupocu roriy jnutyi, sunuyada jita muttaryanuma titajura roriyyuvicha, varicharaju saryedara jichityitya, sani jteda yejichityi ratayu, suteda daryaju: “Ribemyumya tanuvunusavay titaju.” ²⁸ Saniquejasubeda jita Pávuru jaryi variy: “¡Ne yechaniy tara ji! ¡Tama taji nuñicha titaju jiyu!” ²⁹ Savatada jita jnutyira nonosiy variy, sajayada jita siiyadamu variy ravimu. Sarañuvejada variy nanutuunu jimyichutyedanube. ³⁰ Sasipyatada variy bimuju nada, suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva: “Nutyityu, ¿Nutyura ranchanirye, nutyura? ratidye ramityaniy variy rivara.” ³¹ Naniteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yatuvachu simu Nutyityu Jesús varityi raramiy yiva, titaju jiryorimyu vichavavya jarye yisaju.”

³² Nanuniquejada jitara Judenu niquejada variy jasiy siva, sarorimyu vichavavya jarye. ³³ Variy nupora day saracheda nadantiy, sasutada varirya nanuvatajo. Varicharaju sityuyada, titaju sarorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju. ³⁴ Jadchiy jita sasumideda jiryorivyimuju nada, sapotyadeda jmyicharata variy jasiñada. Sicanayada jita variy jiryorimyu vichavatya, jiryatiy rityuvachu daryaju simu Judenu.

³⁵ Jnaryanumaty ravichada, rupajada jita japuveda variryi jivusetavay nupocu roriy jnutyimu, ruteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yanuma jmurya nada day.” ³⁶ Satuchoda jita nupocu roriy jnutyi siva Pávuru: “Rupama japuveda sadimura jiñiquejada: Sananuma sipyatay, sanajiya samirya variy.” ³⁷ Suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva jivusetavay:

“Nijyanvay diyada jache rimyusiyeje nadyiva, tama riñi jtajanu munatya riva tuchoda didye, tama, dañuma nañicha Róma jamijuy. Riityejay nupocu rorivyimu nanty. Ramutiy rijetyaruy nay, tama riñi datya nijyanvay nadyide. ¡Tama darya ranicha, tama! ¡Riñuma rajmurya nadye!” ³⁸ Rityuchoda jita jivusetavay ruuva japuvedara nanunquejada. Rityuvachodanumaty: “Nada niday Róma jamijuy,” richuvuyada varyi. ³⁹ Riyada jita japuveda varyi nupocu rorivyimu nadimu, rutañuejada varyi nadiva: “Ne sanajtay tara, ne nudyetyadamu jibeje nupocu rorivyimu sada.” Richipyatada jita varyi jadchiñada, riyasantada variñadantiy: “Sanajiya nvyichadamusiy.” ⁴⁰ Nanusipyateda jita varyi jadchiy rivasiy, nadayada jita varyi Dídiyajuy rorimyuju. Nanudiyadanumaty ruuva jityeryiveda, nanujachipyatadeda siityarijada Judenu variryi, nadayada jita varyi.

17

Riñiqueyada nijyanvajuubay tavay jatachodamusiy, Tesadónicamu

¹ Nanuramiryijada riva Anjipodisiy, Apodóniya jarye, naditojada Tesadónicamuntiy, ravichanuyada Judíyueda jutyeryanijyo jasiy. ² Savichechinuma Pávuru daryaju dayu, sajañuejada jasiy ravimu jutyeryanijyo. Mumuri jiiituyada runda saraju saniquettada Judíyuedata riva cetera nucharayu. ³ Sani datyadoda jita Pávururiy, sani dityadoda risajuriy: “Jiryatiy Judenu jaryetini, saparutyadamusiy jiryi misa pariche jidyiyadamusiy. Niní Jesús jiryatiy rañi tuchu sanchiy jiryiva, niní Judenu jaryeti sanicha.” ⁴ Tavañi tuvachoda ramu day, riintyeryadeda jita varyi nadimu Pávurujuy. Daryaday jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda rivyichada day, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryaju simu Judenu, jadchintiy rivyichada matyodaveda ruusa. ⁵ Judíyueda jita jnuntya varyi siva Pávurura, rijeryetada jita riy vacha vichavay, jiryatiy vacha rivyichanumucha jasiy. Riintyeryadeda riy nijyanvay ruusaju, riryatidye sañeya varyi rajuumusiy. Rata niday riryatachoda variryi vichada janvay. Richiijeñuejada jita nijyamijuu Jasó rorimyu, riñi jteta yasipyata nada Pávurujuy jadchiy, riñi jteta yasay nijyamijuumu variñada. ⁶ Ne ridyiñuejada jasiy nadiva, ninuma Jasó jtyati rityiicheda varyi nanumiryadamu, sataryiveda jarye. Rutoda jita japumujuriy. Richeñeyajada varyi rimyomusiy: “Nada niday vanujuy jaryenunumayara niquejada titaju vichadiva, naditima jiyu jiryva vichadamuntiy, Jasó rorimyu nanumachonuvintiy. ⁷ Riñi jivye vaduy jarupanura Róma jamu nutyityu datyadoda, ¿nutyu riñi jtay, nutyu? Jasiñi jamu nutyityuntiy, jiryatiy Jesús jtyatini.” ⁸ Rityuvachodanumaty nijyamijua, japuveda jarye, riryatachoda varyi. ⁹ Rimechotadeda jitara Jasóveda barya, riryatidye tarya varyi ranachontiy. Rumuryada jita variryi.

Nanujañuyada Pávurujube Sídasitya Beréyamu

¹⁰ Varyi nupora day rupajada nanutaryiveda Pávurujuy, Beréyamujuy. Naditojadanumaty nadayada varyi Judíyueda jutyeryanijyomuju. ¹¹ Jasiñi jita riñicha Judíyueda samirya vichavay ruumusiy, Tesadónica janvay Judíyuedamusiy; samirya rumutyajada daryajura niquejada day. Titaju rundamu riñi vatada ranachosadatyadoda nuchara: “Vuryajnujy sitenuniviy jiryatiy sutay daryá.” ¹² Rajuu rañi tuvachoda ramu, jivye jarye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, jadchiy jita rivyichada matyodavedantiy, rajuu vanujuu jarye. ¹³ Rityuvachoda jita Tesadónicamu vichavay Judíyueda: “Muy sadatyanu Pávurura Judenu niquejada Beréyamuntiy,” riyada varyi rumuntidye riryatidye jatachu riy nijyanvay varyi jasiy, riryatidye niquettanij varintyiryi. ¹⁴ Jadchiy jita rupajada sataryiveda Pávuruy, jamu nava jinijyu. Vinu Sídasiy, Timutévuta nanumachojada jasiy, Beréyamu. ¹⁵ Rityi jnutyanyadani Pávuru, riyatada jita jadchiy Aténasimujuni. Supajada jita Pávurura jiñiquejada varyi nadimuntiy, Sídasijumyuntiy: “Varenunuma sanajniy rimuju.”

Savichada Pávurubay Aténasimyu

¹⁶ Jasiy sani nutuyada variñada Aténasimyu, paruchariy savichada suntu variy simusiy jasiy vichadamu, jiryatij sadiyada daryaju siva rajuu ravichu tera jvaachi, satuvicha. ¹⁷ Ramunijiy saniquettada Pávururiy Judiyuveda ravimu jutyeryanijyo, jivyetya jarye jiryatij riñi tuvachu simu Judenu. Titaju rundamu saniquettanuyada rij jasiy vichavay, jmyichara taryutyajomu. ¹⁸ Jadchij jita riñiquettada jaryi datyavañi, tiji datyanunuyada darya Epicurevueda datyadoda day, ti niday datyanunuyadantidyerya Estóvicuveda datyadodantidye. Tiji jteda darya sanijyu day: “¿Tara sani jtay jiñique jiñu tuchodacanuy, tara?” Tiji jtedantidye: “Nutyu ninuma tavichada jami judenu, sani jatichetyanidyeyu.” Darya niday ruteda variy, jiryatij Pávuru datyadoda daryajura samituchoda Jesúsniy, samisasubedanchij jarye. ¹⁹ Riryaracheda jita jadchij jutyeryanijyomujuni, jasityi sadatyanu rij. Ruteda jita variy jasiy siva: “¿Vanay datyasaravidye ranicha jiryatij jidyetyanu vadirara? ²⁰ Jiryatij yitay taji nta, ne nutyuvachu tariy daryaday. Nudyetyarurya nutyura ranique jirya day, nutyura.” ²¹ Jiryatij jasiy vichavadyeryi, Aténasij janvay, taji vichada janvay jarye, jiryatij rimechojada taripyuju jasiy ruusantij, ne ruuvañuyada tara ranchij. Vadi tuchodanacho rityuvachunuyada daryaju day, rityuchutitijyada varirya, rityuvachoda variy risaju darya.

²² Saradeda jita Pávuru jutyeryanijyojache variy, suteda variy ruuva: “Vaduy, jiryatij Aténasij janvay jirye, nutyu rinuy, jaryiñumate jiryeñi jachipiya sanijyu satu day. ²³ Rajeñuji radiñumaya siva satuvicha, jiñunijyu vitya jiryejehchipiyasara day, jiñunijyu. Jadchij jita radyi riva sarorij satuntij, jasiy radyi riva niquejada nuchara variy raniy: Ne nudyetyadani judenu day. Ray jita radatyanu Judenu sitenu jirye, dajitya jiryetyuvachunumaya jidyetyisadamu simu satu. ²⁴ Judenu, nitij judejadara mucadi, titaju jiryatij mucadivara, ne savichasara Judenu jirya rorimyu day, jiryatij sivaay nijyami sajura, tapi nitia Nutyityu jarichumu day, mucadimu jarye. ²⁵ Dantyamuy ne savata sasay nijyami tarayu; nini jita sadyerya vuryinuyada day, vuñeryeyajada jarye, titaju jiryatij vuryimura. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Tiqui nijyamimusiij sundejada Judenu rij titaju jaryedo nijyami, rityidye rachasara titaju mucadiva. Nini bayada titaju nijyamijura jiryunda, rivyichajo jarye, riryatidye vata sanacho Judenu mityajisij, riñiyaresij jivyatanumaya variy sanacho. Ripyanijvij sitenu sanicha Judenu vuryajisij. ²⁸ Sutedamuju vuryinujeyasara, vuchiquityajantij, vuvyichasarantij. Daryani suteda jasidyeñi murrayada datyi jiryetyenu: Vuy jita Judenu dadyeñu day. ²⁹ Jiryatij Judenu dadyeñu vuy ¿nutyichitya vuryajachipiya Judenunchij óruteraj jvaachi nijyu day, nutyichij? dantyamuy ne pupadatyera jvaachi nijyu, dantyamuy ne ravichutera jvaachi nijyu, jiryatij sivaay vanu jidyetyadataraj, sajachipiyajadata jarye. ³⁰ Tamaj sani bayaj Judenu riñijyu nijyanvarya jiryatimyu ne ridyetyanuyada variy didyeryaj, tamaj. Diye jita sutay Judenu ruuva nijyanvay: Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatidye siityari varirye. Daryani sutay Judenu titaju nijyamiju, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu. ³¹ Sabamya Judenu daryajura tarundaqui jityaju day, satidye dityanu rij nijyanvay chiraj rachajayasara tanuvunusi, chi; chiraj rachajayasara risajuntij, chi. Sajaryetimuj yadityanu vasera. Samisadeda diibyimusiñi jijeryeti, riryatidye datyaj titaju nijyanvay variy sitenuni sacha.”

³² Rityuvachodanumatij nijyanvay jiryatij samisadeda diibyimusiñi Jesús, tiji todiyeyada mitya raniyare day, tiji jteda tajintidye: “Tarundamu nuñajatyij tuvachodantirya darya niquejadantij.” ³³ Ramunijiy sasipyateda Pávuru variy riquebyimusiij. ³⁴ Tavay nijyanvay jutyeryadeda simu Pávuruyuj, rityuvachoda jita variy simu Judenu. Jiryatij rityuvachoda simu, ravichada sityaj rityenu Diyunisiyuj, Areyópacuj jami, tanuqui vaturuy jarye, jiryatij nanityaj Damarisaj, tijuunumaj variy ruusajuj day.

18

Savichada Pávurubay Coríntyumu

¹ Jadchiy jita rivasiy sayada Pávuru Aténasimyusiy, Coríntyumuju. ² Jasiñi sasaryeñuvejadani tiqui Judíyu, ravichada sitya Aquídyá, Póntu mucadi jami. Ne tariy jtinu Itádiya mucadimusi variy didyeñi, savatura Prísidya jtyatita. Titaju mucadi jamu nutyityu, jiryatij Cadávuryu sitya, sutedamu niday: “Titaju Judíyueda rasipyatay ramusi Róma vichada.” Ramunítij nanusipyateda jadchij savaturata. Satuudiyada jita Pávuru variñada. ³ Ni jarye, daryaday sanichadantij nutyu Pávuru daryantij, donajay rorij juvaañu. Samachojada jita Pávuru rivaachadani variy jasiy nanurorimyu. ⁴ Titaju jiyuyada rundamu saniquettada jutyeryanijyomu riy Judíyueda, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, satidye jachipiyataniy vadi tuchodanijyu varidyeryi.

⁵ Naditijadanumatij Sídasijyuy Masedóniya mucadimusi, sajotada datyadoda Pávuru varirya Judenu niquejada vaniramusi, ne saparuryuyada variy rivanuday. Satuchoda jita Judíyuedava sanchij Jesús: “Nini sanicha Judenu jaryeti.” ⁶ Saniquettadeda variy jiyaroju riy Judíyueda, riryavityiyeyada variñi Pávuru. Samuchutyajajadara jichujay variy riñejoj, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryedye jiyasanu dayu, nutyichitya ti rajantyuy jiryiva, nutyichiy. Ne jiyasachi jiryepyarutadamusi nundyerye. Diye rundamusij rajiya tavamyuj, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.” ⁷ Sayada jita jadchij, sajañuvejada tiqui vanu rorimyu, ravichada sitya Tísiyu Jústu, jiryatij satuvachunuyada simu Judenu day. Sarorij jita jatyada jutyeryanijyoniy. ⁸ Jadchij jita savichanuyada Crispí, jutyeryanijyo janvay nutyityu. Nini tuvachunuyada simu Judenu, titaju sisa vichavatya. Rityuvachunuyada jita rajuu Coríntyu janvay variy ranacho Judenu niquejada, riityuyada jita variy jasiy. ⁹ Saniquejada jita Judenu variy siva Pávuru nupora, sunuyada cabyiva. Suteda jita variy sivantij: “Ne yasuvuy, yani nique jichuvuyasadamu. ¹⁰ Tapi yinuy yisa ray, nutyichitya ti rapanaryi jiniy, riryiñuma jarupanu variy ji. Tiquitya yinuy ratuvachu jiyu vichavay rimu.” ¹¹ Samachojada jita variy jasiy, taraqui vaata saraju, tiquinijyate jarimyuní ranchaju, jiryatij sadatyanunuyadara Judenu niquejada vichada cabyimu.

¹²⁻¹³ Savichadanumatij Caryúbay purijítyu Acáya mucadimu, riryatachoda jita Judíyueda variy sayaroju Pávuruyu, rutoda jita variy purijítyumujuni, rityuchutadaju: “Nini jatachusara riy nijyanvay, satidye jachipiyataniy sanijyu Judenu riy, tama darya ranicha vudyetyadoda day, tama.” ¹⁴ Sani niqueruyadanumatij Pávuru variy, sumutyajada purijítyu varenu variryi Judíyueda: “Tarajutij jiryetyuchutaruyu, varimyata jiryetyi jvayu, raryi tuvachura jiryé niquejada, Judíyueda. ¹⁵ Nutyu jiryéñiquejadanchidye ranicha day, jiryatij jiryé niquera sitya, nutyu jiryedyetyadoda taranchidye ranicha day, jiryama jdytya nuñi jiryedyerya. Ne rimutyaruy ridutyadajura jiryetyuchutada day, mitya.” ¹⁶ Supajada jita variy jadchiryi. ¹⁷ Rureda jita nijyanvay variy jasiñi Sóstenes jtyati, jutyeryanijyo nutyityu, ruvatyiyada variy Caryú diyani. Ne sadatyaruyada Caryú variy tara ranchidye, mitya.

Sataryada Pávurubay Antiyuquíyamuju, sajotada tuchunumayajada mumuriju

¹⁸ Jadchij jita samachojada Pávuru tarundamicharaju jasiy. Jadchij jita sayada, satuchucheda variy ruuva jityeryiveda Crístumu, sayada variy jaava Síriya mucadimuju, saracheda variy yisaju nada Prísidya, Aquídyata. Sencreyamu sapatyaniñuvejadara yinojasij, sitotadeda daryajura yiteda saju Judenu. ¹⁹ Ruutojadanumatij Evésumu, saji-intyeñuvejada Pávuru variy nadisasiy, sajayada jita variy jutyeryanijyovimu, riñiquettada Judíyuedata variy jasiyu. ²⁰ Riyasantada variy jasiñi: “Yamacho jiyu taripyu saraju nudyisa.” “Ne vanay nta ramecho.”

²¹⁻²² Jadchij jita satuchucheda variy ruuvantij: “savatatij Judenu raday tarya jiryimujuntij.” Sayada jita jaava jadchintiyi, Evésumusij, sumusanuvejada Sesaréyamu.

Sasubeda jita jadchiy Jerusarímuju, jasiy samuchuvañuvejada riy Judenumu tuvachuvajyuu, sumusada jita jadchintyi Antiyuquíyamuju. ²³ Savichadanumatiy taripyu jasiy, sayada jita jadchiy vichadivaju, Cadásiya mucadimu, Vuryíjia mucadimu jarye, satidye vanutyanyiryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay títaju.

Sadatyadoda Apódosibe Evésumu

²⁴ Sitijada tiqui Judíyu, Apódosiy jtyati Evésumu, jiryatiy Adejántriyamu rupini. Nini jita vichada vanu samiy datyara, samiy saniquenuyada risaju. Savichada jaryi vanurya Judenu niquejada datyadodaju. ²⁵ Nini jita samiy datyanusi risaju satidye siityari samiy varirya Judenu nú. Jaryi vaniri daryajuni suntu, sadatyanuyada variy vase sanijyu Jesús. Vinu raniday Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda sadatyada day. ²⁶ Nini jita jotada niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, jutyeryaniyyovimu. Nanutuvachodanumatiy Prísidyajuy, Aquídyatara saniquejada, nanaracheda jitaní, nanudatyadoda jita variñi, samidye sadatyadajura Judenu siityarisada. ²⁷ Sani jiyaruyadanumatiy Apódosiy jadchiy Acáya mucadimuju, sataryiveda nuyada variy jiyura catera, riryatidye jmutya Judenu siityarivay samiy variy rumuni, rumutyada variy ratani. Sitojadanumatiy Acáyamu, sumutyanyuvejada variy jasiryi Judenu siityarivavyeda jiryatiy rityuvachodama simu Jesús, jiryatiy santutyada daryajuriy. ²⁸ Nijyamijuu diya sandasadeda Apódosiryi Judíyueda jiniquejadata, sani datyadoda Judenu niquejadata riy: “Nini Jesús sanicha Judenu jaryeti.”

19

Pávurubay vichada Evésumu

¹ Jasityidye savichada Apódosiy Coríntyumu varidye, saramicharijadama Pávuru varidyerya jamu musidye. Sitojada jita variy Evésumu day. Jasiy sadiñuvejada ruuva tavay Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. ² Suteda jita Pávuru variy jasiy ruuva: “¿Jiryeñi tuvachodanumatiy simu Jesús, jiryimutyajadavidye jasiy variñi Judenu Jnutuntiy?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Tama nuñi tuvachoda tarade sanchiy Suntu, tama.” ³ Suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva: “¿Nutyura jtyuyadamu jiryeñi jtyuyada varidye?” Ruteda jita day: “Juánbay jtyadodamu nuñityuyada day.” ⁴ Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Juánbay jtyanunuyada riy nijyanvay rityi paruryuyada riva taji jachipiyajada, suteda jita jasiy ruuvara: Jiryetyuvachutata simu, nitii rajtisara ribivaju. Darya niquejadamusiy sadityanunuyada Juánbañi Jesús.” ⁵ Rityuvachodanumatirya raniquesada, riityuyada jita Nutyityu Jesús jtyamu variy. ⁶ Sabayada jita Pávuru variy rinchara jiyomutu, sajuyeyada jita Judenu Jnutu variy ruuvaju, riñiquejada jitarata taji vichada niquejada variy, ridyetyadodara Judenu niquejada variy. ⁷ Rivyichada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy dyetya rinchaju.

⁸ Sayada jita Pávuru variy jutyeryaniyyomuju, munvay jarimyuni saraju saniquejada jichuvuyasadamu jasiy ruuva, saniquettada variy jasiryi, satidye vuunu rata riy nijyanvay, Judenu nusuyadamu. ⁹ Tavañi vichanuyada jaryi surra jachityavadye, ne rityuvachuruyada ramu, tajiñi riñiquejada variy rajisii Judenu nú siityarijada day, nijyamijuu tuunu. Ramunitiy sajiintyeda Pávuru variy ruusasiy, saracheda variryi yimusiy datyavay, Tiránu catera nuyomuju, jasiy sariryinuyada títaju rundamu niquejadara. ¹⁰ Darya niday sadatyanunuyada darajuy vaata saraju. Jiryatiy rivyichanuyada nijyanvay Ásiya mucadimu, riñi tuvachunuyadara Judenu niquejada; jiryatiy Judíyueda rivyichanuyada, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintyiderya.

¹¹ Judenu judenuyada Pávurujura mityamusiy judejada, jiryatij tittasara darya. ¹² Rani jita samirya day, nuñi simusiy riiriyanyadara paañi, ricyadnumu puchujaju jarye, ramusiñi rasipyateda jdivajada variy sivasij jdivajni, bayantuveda jarye bañuyada ramusiy.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jadchij jita sarupiñuyada Judíyuvada tenubay vichajova, sutañumayanuyada variy ruuva nijyanvay: “Nuy jita sipyatariy bayantuveda nijyamivasij.” Jiryatij rijetyanumayanuyada nijyamivasiriy bayantuveda, rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryivedabay. Rijye vichanuyada Judíyubay, ravichanuyada sitya Eséba, caserdótevyeda nutyityu savichanuyada. Riñi jachipiyajada varintyidye: “Vuryajantya niquejada Nutyityu Jesús jtyamujuntidyerya, savidye sipyatay bayantu nijyamivasij ramusintyidye.” Riñiquejada jita: “Rayasanta ji, yasipyatay sivasij Jesúsusiy, jiryatij sadatyanu Pávuru sanchiy.” ¹⁵ Sumutyajada jita bayantu variryi: “Daryaday radyetyani Jesúsntidye, Pávuru jarye radyetya, ¿Va jiryequé, chavarya jiryedye, chavay?” ¹⁶ Sarayada jita rincha, jiryatij bayantutini, sapuryijada mucomuju variryi, savuudoda jita variy jasiryi. Ribeyada jita variy jadchij rorimysiy; sidyavumiy ribedye, vatajotavañuma varidyeryi. ¹⁷ Rityuvachoda jita Judíyuvada titaju varirya, jivye jarye jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintyirya, jiryatij rivyichanuyada Evésumu. Nutyu riñi suvuyada, rutañuyada jita variy: “Jaryi vacha datyaranite Nutyityu Jesús.” ¹⁸ Tiquitya tuvachunuyada simu, rityi tuchunuyada vijyomujache ruuva: “Nurya nuvyichaniñuyada tariy.” ¹⁹ Tavaquitya rivyichanuyada rimyuravedantij, ruutitanuyadara jicyatera padye, rimyuyada catera, riryupeda jita variy rivara. Jiryatij riryupedara catera padye, ramuricheveda jamura. Ramuricheveda, darajuy vuyajuy vaata jvaayada murichirya. ²⁰ Judenu niquejadamunuma rityuvachoda jaryi variy rivasidye, ravuudodanuma daryaju daryi.

²¹ Jadchij jita rivasij, sajachipiyajada Pávuru: “Ranuma jiya Jerusarimuju, raramiryitityi riva Masedóniya mucadi, Acáya mucadi jarye. Jadchij jita radatyantirya Róma vichadantij.” ²² Supajada jita Pávuru jadchiñada yimutyijuy Masedóniya mucadimuju, samachojada jita taripyu saraju nanibiva jasidye, Ásiya mucadimu. Ravichada sitya Timutévu, sataryi jtya jita vichada Erástu.

Richeñeyajada nijyanvajyuubay jiñiqueyadamu, Evésumu

²³ Variryundamu jita sasañeyatadeda Demétru jtyatibay Judenu nú jiyaroju riy nijyanvay. ²⁴ Jasiy savichanuyada jiñu Demétru, jiryatij sivaañuyada pupadatyeramusirya satu roridye, Diyána jtyati satu rorivyicha. Rivaachada murichirya ricyanañuyada samiy Demétrusa jvaavyejuuura criquiy. ²⁵ Jadchij jita santyeryanityadeda riy, titaju jivye jarye jiryatij darya ruuvaañuyadantidye. Jadchij jita suteda ruuva: “Jiryatuvachu vaduy, jiryedyetyisatya rivaachada murichirya vucyanay samiy. ²⁶ Tajitya jiryinuy, jiryetyuvachu titaju, ne vinu jiyu Evésumu, Ásiya mucadiva jarye titaju, jadchiñiday satachoda Pávururiy nijyanvay quivuyadata. Niñi jtya: Jiryatij ruuvaay jiyomututani jantyasi, tama Judenumiy nta riñicha day. Darya niquejadata savuunusara Pávuru riy nijyanvay. ²⁷ Riryaniquesara variy taji rajisij vuryivaayada, ne vinurá, temusiy ramachosara mitya satu rorintyidye, jiryatij rutañuyada sitenu judenuni, Diyána jtyati. Ni jarye ramacho mityantij, jiryatij rityuvachunuyada Ásiya mucadi janvay simuntij, titaju nijyanvay mucadivasij.” ²⁸ Rityuvachodanumatij nijyanvaryá Demétru niquejada, riñiquettada varirya, riyarovayajada variy sanijyu Diyána: “Niñi jita Diyána sitenu sami Evésumu vichavajyu.” ²⁹ Rityuvachodanumatij vichada janvaryá, runteda variy, riñiquejada varintyij: “¿Nutyura ridyetya nijyamijuu vichadamu, nutyura?” Titaju nijyanvay siichiyeyada ramuju vatapadaqui, rityiicheda variñada Pávurujsa rupiñujuy, Cáyuy, sataryintij, Aristyáruco, Masedóniya mucadi jamijuy. ³⁰ Pávuru jarye rañi jaryuyada

vatapadaquiimu nijyanvamyuju, ne rijetyaniryuyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvay variñi. ³¹ Jasiy vichavay tevay, jiryatij Pávuru jaamyicyumiy tevaderyi, riñi jpaajada variy simura jiñiquejada: “Ne samirya yajay rumu.” ³² Varicharaju riyarovayajadamu jiñiquejada variy; tñi jteda tajidye, tñi jteda tajiñechoju day. Ridyetisama nijyanvay varidye, ridyetyaruyadatya nuday, nutyuramura riintyeryadedayu, tñi datyada ruusasidye. ³³ Judiyuveda siityenityitiyada nijyanvañechoju variñi Adejántru jtyati, satidye jdasaniy variryi nijyanvajyuu. Rityenu rañi niqetaniryuyada variñi. Sumuyajada jiyomututa variy riñecho, sani niqeruyada daryaju. ³⁴ Ridiyadanuma variy siva day jiryatij Judiyu sanicha, rijyotada jita jiyarovayajada titajumusiy variy: “Nini jita Diyána sitenu sami Evésumu vichavajyu.” Jadchiñi ririryijada varirya jiyarovayajada darajuy jóra saraju.

³⁵ Sandasadede jita cetera jmutyanu variryi nijyanvay. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryatuvachu munatya, Evésu janvay. Tama riñi datyisa nijyanvay, nutyu vuñi rañicha sunutyi Diyána jtyati, jarichuvimusiy jmussi, jiryatij satu vuryitañi. Vujerye jnutyasarara sarorintyi. ³⁶ Ne tidera rajtay: Ne daryaday.” Suteda jita variy ruvantiy: “Jatye jiryecha, ne jiryajvaay jita vacha jachipiyajadamu tara. ³⁷ Nutyu jiryeni rañi tiichiñada danujuy vanujuy, tama nani paranu tara ravimusiy satu rorij, dantyamuy ne nanunique vacha sanijyu satu. ³⁸ Rityi tuchutaruy Demétrueda nada vanujuy, satu rorij jvaavye jarye, dañuma riryatuchuta nada, tama taji sanicha cadnadu sivatij riryatuchuta nada. ³⁹ Jiryevyatati junarya tara niquejada, vanñuma jiryadatya jiryenatuchadamura, sanumatiy natuy japu variy jiryentyi. ⁴⁰ Diye jiryatij jiryarupadonumucha jiyu, suvucharamusiñuma vuñicha, riryánuma tuchuta riva vuy. Riryajtacharate vuñi jvatya jiyu, nutyichityi vuryajtay nutyuramura vuntjeryaniy jiyu vuy.” ⁴¹ Suteda jita variy: “Jiryánuma jiya jiryorimiyuju.”

Pávurubay jiyada Masedóniya mucadimu, Crésiya mucadimu jarye

20

¹ Ripyaruyadanumatiy riva yavatyada day, sanatuyada Pávuru variryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvay. Sadatyanumuyadanumatiryi, satuchucheda jita variy ruuva, sayada jita variy Masedóniya mucadimuju. ²⁻³ Jasiñi sayanumayanuyada titaju vichadiva, saniquenuyada ruuva nijyanvarya rajuura datyadoda niquejada. Jadchij jita sitojada Crésiya mucadimu, munvay jarimyunj saraju savichada jasiy. Jadchij jita sani jteda yajmusa Pávuru ravimu cartye, sani jteda yejiya ravimu Síriya mucadimuju. Judiyuveda rañi jteda yajvay saniyaresiy Pávuruyu. Saparuyada variy riva cartyevimu jiyada. Sataryadanuma variy siidiva day, Masedóniya mucadiva saramiryijada variy. ⁴ Riyada jita tavichada janvay sisa Pávuru. Savichada Sopáteru jtyati, jiryatij Pyírrubay denunj, Beréya jamj; Aristyáruçu, Sicyúntu jarye, jiryatij Tesadónica jamjjuñada, Cáyu jarye, jiryatij Déribé jamjini, Timutévu jarye. Jadchintyi Tíquicu, Trójimu jarye, jiryatij Ásiya mucadi jamjjuñada. ⁵ Sunuvye jita jiyantadayu, rumunuma rintuyada Trúvasimyu varidyeñi. ⁶ Ratyuchura, jiryatij nadyeyada cartyevimu Pávuruta, Vidíposimysiy. Nadyeyada jita pa suru vichtyavasiy, tadajyo rundamusiy nacheryeda rij nadyisa jiyavay, jasiñi rintuyada Trúvasimyu naj. Jasiñiday nuryicheyada taraqui simyanu saraju.

Pávurubay jañuyada Trúvasimyu

⁷ Tummycyu rundamu nuntyeryadedayu, nuñatidye patatirya pa (nuñatidye jachipitya variñi Jesús). Pávuru niquejada jamuca variy ruuvara, jiryatij sayaruyadanuma variy ratarimysiy. Sariryijada niquejada variy ruuvara, nupora tasa saraju. ⁸ Jasiy ravichada riñonosiyy nuchasara rorichivyimu, jiryatij nuntyeryadeda jasiyu, navay rorivyimu. ⁹ Tiqui vaderonu jiryatij ravichada sitya Évuticu, samasada

bentánumu. Rani vuunuruyada maryuyada varyi jasiñi, jiryatiy jamuca saniquejada daryaju Pávuru. Ravuudodama jita maryuyada varyi jasiñi, sajuuyada varyi tamitya bentánumusiy, riryesubeda jita varyi diibyini. ¹⁰ Sumusada jita Pávuru sanachó varyi, sarañujejada varyi sancha, samariyajada varyi jasiñi, suteda varyi ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay, jnyasi day.” ¹¹ Sasubeda jita Pávuru navajyu varintyi, sapatada jitora pa, riibyeda jita varirya. Jadchiy jita satuchoda ruusa, rasachara saraju, sayada jita varyi rivasiy. ¹² Riryaracheda jnuñu variñi vaderonu jiryatiy sajuuyajada jasiy. Ramutiy riichanayada varyi.

Pávurubay jiyada Trúvasimysiy, Myidétumuju

¹³ Ray jiyanta risa vichavavyedata cartyevimu Ásomuju. Jadchiñiday nuñimusadedani Pávuru, jasicharajutiy sayaruyada siidiva daryaju. ¹⁴ Sasaryedanumatiy Ásomu nuy, nuñimusadedada varyi jadchiy cartyevimuni, nudyejada jita varyi jadchiy, Myidénemyuju. ¹⁵ Jadchiy jita tarundamu nudytojada Quíyu ratyuusara. Tamitya rundamu nudyejada Sámosu ratyuunchaju. Tarundamuntiy nudytojada Myidétumu. ¹⁶ Ne sajaryuyada Pávuru Evésumuju daryaju, sañuma richechujá jasiy Ásiya mucadimuyu, sitoruyada daryaju Jerusarímu, nutasarasiy jatojada vichtyamuju, jiryatiy ravichada ritya Pentecostésiy.

Pávurubay tuchoda jamuca ruuva Evésumu vichavay rimyityumibe

¹⁷ Ramunítiiy sanatutyadeda Pávururiy rimyityumiy, jiryatiy Jesúsnu tuvachuvaryi, riryánuma jvi Evésumusiy Myidétumu. ¹⁸ Ruutojadanumatiy simu Pávuru, suteda varyi ruuva: “Jiryedyetyisatya nuday nutyura ravyichaniñuyada samirya jirye, rajottya rundamusiy diye saraju, jiryatiy ravyichanuyada jiryemyucadimu varyi. ¹⁹ Ray jvaayada samirya jachityi sayadaju Nutyityu Jesús, dantyamuy ne richanatyay ray, rajetyadara rañisijya varyi rinayadamu, parucharimysiy ravyichada varyi, jiryatiy vacha rivyichaniryuyada Judíyurveda daryaju ray. ²⁰ Ne ribañuyadara niquejada jiryajisiy jiryatiy samirya ravichanuyada jiryejyu day. Radyetyanunuyada jiryentyeryadedamuyu, sitenu jiryeryorimuntiy. ²¹ Nutyu rañi datyadodama samiy vijyomujache jirye, jiryatiy Judíyurveda jirye, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyurvedantidyeryi. Radyetyanunuyada varyi jirye: Jiryánuma paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada Judenujsaju, jiryánuma tuvachu simu Vuntyityu Jesucristu day. ²² Diye, Judenu Jnutu dyetya jiyarutyaniy Jerusarímuju ray, ne radyetya nutyura racha jasiy. ²³ Sani tuchutityidye Judenu Jnutu titaju vichadiva riva: Riryantyanite bay nupocu rorivyimu day ji, jasiñuma yaparutyajayasara ravimu ji. ²⁴ Dañuma dyetya radiiy rajisiy, ratanuma rajtotanirya rachiiyada, rivaayada jarye, jiryatiy Nutyityu Jesús rañi jteda rivara. Niní rañi jteda rivara samituchoda: Judenu jpajada jivyatadamuju ray, nijyanvay jiyada rañuju. ²⁵ Diye jiryajnuuy, ne jiryadichara nta junay riva ramyonuday, jiryatiy radyetyanunutyi Judenu nusuyada jirye. ²⁶ Ramunítiiy ritay diye rundamu jiryiva: Ritatyedacyu jiryedyiryanuma dayu, raryetyanuma jiryeñuda murichiryajisidyeyu, rañi tuchutimya daryaju jiryiva daryatiy savata Judenu jiryedyetyadaju. ²⁷ Tama rañi jubay jiryajisirya Judenu niquejadatera, rachuvuyasadamu rañiqueti titaju jiryivara. ²⁸ Jiryinutyata jiyada, jiryinutyata titaju riyadantiy jiryatiy Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu riy, tapi sabayada Judenu Jnutu runutyisavajyu jirye, tapi sunuyada nudata jicyanayada Jesús yimu tuvachuvajyu riy nijyanvay. ²⁹ Radyetyisatya ranumatiiy tochiy jirye, riryajay vaduy jamirya vichavay jiryequebyimu, riryajarupanunuvi variryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu, nutyu jmyirya siryisara jasinachó daryá. ³⁰ Tavay jiryetyevay rajarupanu sitenuyu, riryatidye jatachu jiquivuyadata yisaju riy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay varyi. ³¹ Ramunítiiy ritay jiryiva: Jiryajnuuy samiy jiyada, jiryajachipityara jiryatiy rañi jiriryijada datyadoda mumuri vaata saraju jirye, rinayada saraju, nuporacaju, judacaju jarye: Jiryantya jnuuy samiy, jiryantya jnuuy samiy. ³² Diye ritay sanijyu

Judenu, ninuma rajnutya jiryedye, ratyuchu jiryivara Judenu niquejada, rañi tuchu jiryiva jaryi savata vuy. Rani jiry niquejada ravanutya jirye, jiry niquejadamusiy racha jiryeyarurya ruusa nijyanvay titaju jiryatij jintyasavay Judenuju riy. ³³ Ne taramuy raniruy riva ti criquiypupaday, dantiamuy ne ruunadye, dantiamuy ne sasujay. ³⁴ Jiryedyetyisatya jiryatij rivaañuyada sitenu rajyomututa tara, ratidye diy riva taradera rinutyaju, risa jianumayavay jarye. ³⁵ Rivaayada darya ratidye ditanu jirye nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaay parucharimysiy ratanitiy vuryimutya riy jantyuanimiy. Ne taramuy vuryajachipurya Nutyityu Jesús niquejada: Vuryanumatij jmutya tara, rani jita samirya; jaryi samiryavaju jmutyajadamusiy, vuryasay tarani ti.”

³⁶ Saniquemuyadanumatij Pávuru, riryadasidyoda jita variy titaju sisa vichavatyayu, satuchoda jita sisa Judenu variy. ³⁷ Jadchij jita runayada titaju, rimyariyadani Pávuru, richiñuvayada variy samayava. ³⁸ Raniday nuvatyadeda jaryiryi, jiryatij suteda daryaju: “Ne jiryadij ramyovanuday.” Jadchij jita runuyada cartyemujuni.

21

Pávurubay jiyada Jerusarimuju

¹⁻² Rumuryadanumatij variy nuy, nutyuchucheda variy ruuva, nudyeyada jita variy, vase nudyeyada ramuju, Cósu ratyuu variy. Ratarimysiy nudyitojada ramu Ródasiy ratyuntiy. Jadchij jita nudyeyadantij, nudyitojada variy Pátaramuntij, nudyiñuvejada riva jamujnu cartye jasiy, rayaruyadanuma variy Venisiya mucadimuju. Jasiñi nuñimusada variy ravimu, nudyeyada jita variy jadchij. ³ Jvadicharanumatij ravichada Chipyirye ratyuu, vase nuryamiryijada varidye, ramacho jita vumyidamyiju Chipyirye ratyuu varidye, nudyeyada variy jadchij, Síriya mucadimuju. Jasiy nudytanuvejada Tírumu, jasityi riryasuminiñuvejadara jvaadyi ravimusiy cartye. ⁴ Jasiñi nucheryeñuvejada riy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, numechonuvejada jasiy ruusa taraqui simyanu saraju. Jasiñi jita rityuchoda siva Pávuru, Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju: “Ne yajasumiy Jerusarimuju.”

⁵ Jasiñuma nudytotadeda darya taraqui simyanu vichadamu day. Nuchipyateda variy vichadamusiy. Runuyada jita titaju nijyamijuu musajomuju nuy. Jasiy nuñadasidyoda tichanchayu, nutyuchoda Judenujsa variy jasiy. ⁶ Nutyuchucheda variy jadchij ruuva, nuñimusada jita cartyevimu varintiy, rityeryada ruvay jiryorimuyaju varidye.

⁷ Rabaryjadanumatij nuryupiyada runda Tírumusiy, nudyitojada jita variy Todemáidamu. Jasiy numyuchuvañuvejada variryi nutyeryiveda, numechojada tarundaqui variy ruusa. ⁸ Ratarimysiy nudyeyada jadchintiy, nudyitojada variy Sesaréyamu. Jasiy nujeñuvejada ravimu Vedípe rorij, numechojada variy sisa. Vedípe vichada datyanu, samituchoda datyanu. Sata niday ritojada danujuñijyateju, rityidye rajnuy riñecho bachenodaveda jantyuyadavay. ⁹ Ninij vichanuyada dañujuy detuti, riñi vichada Judenuju tuchuvay, jiryatij sadatyanunuyada Judenu daryaju riy. ¹⁰ Jasiñi nuryicheyada Vedípe rorimyu rajuu rundamicharaju. Jiryatij nuyvichada jasiy, sitijada Judenuju tuchu variy jasiy, ravichada sitya Acábu. Judéya mucadimusiy sitijada. ¹¹ Sitijadanumatij nudyim, jadchij saryedara Pávuru tasa puchujay, sapuchoda ratara jijyomutu, sanumutu jarye jipyuchoda variy ratantij, suteda variy: “Daryani sutay Judenu Jnutu: Daryani riryapuchu Judíyueda Jerusarimuni rajami, riryatidye say Judíyueda variñi Pávuru nijyanvamyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.”

¹² Rityuvachodanumatij Pávurujsa vichavarya Pávuru nijyu niquesada, nudyeyasadoda siva Pávuru, jasiy vichavay jarye: “Ne yajasumiy Jerusarimuju.” ¹³ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variryi: “¿Tajura jiryinatya varidyeyu? ¿Jiryechaboniryuy dyetyara rajechiy? Ritay radye: Dañuma riryapuchu ray, dañuma riryajvay Jerusarimuntirye, Jesús siityarjajadiva.” ¹⁴ Ne nutyuvachutaniryuyada nta ramusiñi: “Dañuma nuñaparuy Judenu jtedamuju siva.”

¹⁵ Jadchiy jita, jiryundamu nuñajdutyara jiyada, nuñatidye jasumiy variy Jerusarímuju. ¹⁶ Sesaréya janvay jarye jiyada nudýisa, jiryatíy Judenumu tuvachuvaryi. Riñi jtótada Nasú rorimyu nuy, jiryatíy savichada Chípírye ratyuu jami, tariy Jesúsnu tuvachú.

Pávurubay jañuyada simu Santiyácubay

¹⁷ Jadchiy jita nudýitojadanumatíy Jerusarímu, ridyiryejada jichanayadamu nutyeryiveda variyu. ¹⁸ Ratarimýusiy sayada Pávuru nudýisa jijeñuyadanachó simu Santiyácu. Jasiy rivyichada variy rimyityumiy. ¹⁹ Samuchuvedivasiy, jityuchoda Pávuru nuñi taramusírya, jiryatíy sivaayada Judenu Pávuru jvaayadamusiy riyadaju nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. ²⁰ Rityuvachodanumatírya satuchoda Pávuru, riichanatyada variñi Judenu. Ruteda jita siva Pávuru: “Yajnuy, Pi, rajuura varancanuma tuvachu Judíyurveda simu Jesús. Darya niday riñi jtay vuryi jtotanírya Muyusésibe datyadoda day. ²¹ Darya niday riñi tuvachodara raticheyada, daryani sadatyanusara Pávuru: Ne jiryatuvachu ramu Muyusésibe datyadodanuday. Daryani rijechipiya jidyetyanusara riy Judíyurveda, riryatidye vichasara taji nijyanvayjsa. Nutyu tñi jtay jidyetyanu day: Tama jiryajmutyónu riy jidyedyeñu, ramutiy rijechipurýurya tariy jivyichada. ²² ¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyura? Riryantumate tuvachura yitijada. ²³ Yivaatyatentírya jiryatíy nuñajtay yivara. Jasidye jiyu nudýisa riy dañujuyu vaduy, jiryatíy riñiquera jtótadeda sanijyu Judenu. ²⁴ Yajarachiy rumu riy jivye vaduy, jiryatidye ñurata rumu vatajuuyu. Jiñi ramurichenura ridyivyi, ritojada saraju riñiquejada Judenu nijyu, varityi riryapatyanírya yinojasíy. Jasiñi jita riryadatya titajuura: Tama sitenu ranicha Pávuru nijyu niquesada day. Riryánuma datya jita nijyanvay varidye, jiryatíy yitotanírya Muyusésibe datyadoda. ²⁵ Jiryatíy rityuvachoda simu Jesús, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, nutyu nuñi nuchimya rijyura catera. Nutyu jasiñi nuñi tuchusiy, nujechipiyasiy varintiy: Ne jiryejmyírya sasaviy jiryatíy ruvañi, riryatidye jnutatya ramuju jüputera jvaachi satura. Dantyamuy ne jiryejmyírya sasaviy nudatara, dantyamuy ne jiñu saviy, jiryatíy mudchichara sapitasa, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day.”

Rureda nijyanvajuubañi Pávurubay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu

²⁶ Ramunítíy saracheda riy dañujuyu vaduy, sinrada variy ruusa, ratarimýusiy riyada variy ramuju Judenu nijyu jachipiyajontiy. Variñi jita riryatúchu, tara rundamu nuñanuramuy, variryundamu day riryajvañi yasintiy, riryatidye jnutatya variy simu Judenuni. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Ruutotaniryuyadanumatírya yinrada runda, darundajuñijyatemusiy, ridiyiyada jita Judíyurveda jasiy siva Pávuru, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Jivye Judíyurveda jiryatíy rüdeda Ásiya mucadimusiy, riñi rañi siijetyaruyada riy nijyanvay, Pávuru jiyaroju. Rureda jita variñi Pávuru jicheñeyajadanube: “¡Vaduy, Irayénurveda! ¡Jiryajmutya nuy! Nñi jiñu vanu jiyánumaya datyadoda riy nijyamíjuu nudyeyaroju, jiryatíy Judíyurveda nudye, nudyetyadoda jiyaroju jarye, jiryá Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jiyaroju jarye. Jadchiy ranchajuntiy, saryitya jiyuju riy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimuju, riñitíy jarupanunuvísírya jiryá Judenuju jüntyasajo.” ²⁹ Jiryatíy ridyijemya siva Trójimu jyatí sarupiñeya sisa Pávuru, ramutiy ruteda variy: “Nñi jtita jiyu ravímu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajóni Evésunu vichi jiñu Trójimu, jiryatíy sarupiñumaya sisa Pávuru Jerusaríva.” ³⁰ Riryichatayajada jita titaju vichada janvay variy, richiicheda variy simuju Pávuru, ruuriñuvejada variñi, rityiityityiyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimusiñi, bimuju, rityanuvudoda varicharajura rorijyu yibivaju. ³¹ Riñi jvaryuyadanumatiñi Pávuru, varicharaju ritojada niñuejada simu sutarumiy nutyityu: “¡Titaju vichada janvay rañi panaryiruy tñachó!” ³² Varicharaju supajada riy sutarumiy, rinsuvye jarye yisaju, richiichiyeyada variy simuju. Ridiyadanumatíy nijyanvay ruuva sutarujuu nutyityujsa, ripyaruyada jita jvatyiyada variy siva

Pávuru. ³³ Satuudityityiyada nutyityu variñi Pávuru, sireda variy tanuvudodajuni, sapuchutadeda variy dajuujuy cadyidyajuutani. Sitajadoda jita variryi nijyanvay: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu vanu day, chi? ¿Nutyura savichaniy jiryey, nutyura?” ³⁴ Tini jmutyajada tajidyeni, tintiy tajiñechoju. Nutyichitya sadatya sitenuni dacyu, ne dacha niquejadajuumu saryidyetya nuday. Supatadeda jita nutyityu variy sutarumiy rorivy-imujuni Pávuru. ³⁵ Sitojadanumatijy jasumijyo ruvamu, rityityacheda sutarumiy jadchiy navajyuni, jiryatijy nijyamijuu rañi jteda yasiryi daryaju simu. ³⁶ Richiityatityiyada variñi, richeñeyatityiyada variy: “¡Jiryajvañi!”

Pávurubay tuchoda jiyada rayadaju nijyanvajuubavya

³⁷ Sutarumiy rorijyumu sitajadoda Pávuruni rintyityu: “¿Vanavyidye rajtay tara yiva?” Sumutyajada jita sutarumiy nutyityu variñi: “¿Jidyetya tara Cryecu niquejada, jidyetya? ³⁸ ¿Ne ji rañicha Ejiptu jamí day? ¿Tama tariy jiñi jatachumuntyiryi daryajuy varanca jvavye sayaroju vuntiyuntiy, jadchiy jita yajarachiy tajityomuju variryi?” ³⁹ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Ne. Nutyu rañi rañicha Judíyu, Sidísiya mucadi jamí. Nutyu rañi rañicha Társu jamí, jadchityi rurachara titaju tara vichadivaju. Rajechiñuy yivara jivyatavidye ranique ruusa nijyanvay.” ⁴⁰ Sumutyajadanumatijy nutyityuni Pávuru: “Joonu,” variñi jita saraniñuvejada jasumijyojcha, sumuyajada variy riñecho nijyanvay, riryatidye jdasajay variy. Rindasada jita nijyanvay variy, saniquejada jita Pávuru sitenu jiñiquejadamu variy ruuva, jiryatijy Ebrévu niquejada darya.

22

¹ Suteda jita: “Ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye, jiryatuvachura jiryatijy ranique diye vijyomujachera.” ²⁻³ Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada Ebrévu niquejadamu, rindasada sitenu samidye variy. Suteda jita variy: “Rañi rañicha Judíyu, jiryatijy raryupeda Társumu, Sidísiya mucadimu. Jiyunuma radyetya darya catera nuyada day. Catera datyanu, jiryatijy Camañéñu jtyatini, nini datyadoda ramu tuvachodaju ray, jiryatijy tarivyey datyadara. Rañi vichasara jaryi jnutyadacanuy saju Judenu, nijyanvay cabyiva. Daryaday rañichadantidye, nutyu jiryey darya diyentidye. ⁴ Rayasantada riy nijyanvay, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, vadi núnuma richiityarijada daryaju day. Rañi parutaruyada variryi. Cadyidyajuutavay rabeyada riy, ripajada variy nupocu rorivy-imuju riy vaduy, vatuy jarye. ⁵ Niday caserdótevyeda nutyityu ratuchu vase ranchidye, rimyityumiy jarye ratuchu vase ranchintiy, tapi ruumusiy rimutyajadara catera rijyu ratyeryiveda Judíyueda, Damáscumu vichavay. Ratani jiryey catera rayada ranacho ratidye juriryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvantiy, jiyu nday rañi jteda ratanuvunu Jerusarímu riy.

Pávurubay tuchodara jityituyada Jesús siityarínuju

⁶ Rayadamu, rañi tuudiyadanumatirya Damáscu, jasidye raryi vichada tara nta variy. Vase jiñita, mityamusiñi ranuyada vandaquii nutyu nono variy riro. ⁷ Ripatyeda mucadincha, ratyuvachoda varirya niquejada: Sávuru, Sávuru, ¿tarajura yarupanta ray, taraju? ⁸ Ray jmutyajada variy: ¿Chira ji, Nutyityu, chi? Sumutyajada jita variryey: ¡Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, Nasaryé jamí, jiryatijy yarupanta ray! ⁹ Jiryatijy rivyichada vaduy risa, rijerye diyada riva nono, dantyamuy ne rityuvachodara niquejada day jiryatijy saniquejada risa. ¹⁰ Riteda jita variy: ¿Nutyura racha, Nutyityu, nutyura? Suteda jita Nutyityu variy riva: Yanubesi, yejiya jita variy Damáscumuju. Jasiñi jita ratuchutaniy yivara darya bacharatijy yivaayadaju darya. ¹¹ Rapuryeyada rañisiy variy nonomusiy, mityanuma rimyuteda jadchiy risa vichavay Damáscumuju ray.

¹² Jasiy savichada Damáscumu tiqui vanu, Ananíyasiy jtyati. Nini tuvachunuyada ramu niquejada, titaju vuñiquejadamu. Titaju Judíyueda jtañuyada variy: Nini samiy vanu. ¹³ Nini jtijada ratyuunuju, saradeda variy ratyuunu, suteda variy riva: Pi Sávuru, yajnuyasumiy. Varicharaju rinuyasubeda, radyimya variy siva. ¹⁴ Suteda jita

vari y riva: Sajaryetada tariy vumyunatyı Jüdenü ji, yatıdye datya varırya savatará, yatıdye jnyı jıryatyı vase jvaarya niyjamını, yatıdye tuvachuntırya sanıquejadantıy. ¹⁵ Jiını jıta racha sıtenü tuchı saju, tıtaju mucadiva vıchavajyu, yatıdye tuchı jıryatyı jıtyuvachumuy dıyedemusırya, jıryatyı jıdyı risaju rıva. ¹⁶ Dıye çtaraju jıryıche, taraju? Yanubesıy. Yajtyanutanıy ji, ratıdye purya jıyüuchüveda varıy yıvasıy, jıryatyı jıjechıñuy Crıstu jtyamura.

Pávurubay tuchodara jıryatyı Jüdenü jpajada niyanvamyujunı, jıryatımyu ne Judıyüveda daryı

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ratyeryadanumatıy Jerusarımuju, varıtyı ratyuchoda sısa Jüdenü ravımu sanıjyu jachıpyajo, nıtyu ratyıtuyadamu radyıyada sıva Jesús, sıteda varıy rıva: Varenuvajuntya yejıya Jerusarımusıy, rıryavıy tuvachu ramusırya jıñıquejada rañıjyu. ¹⁹ Rımutyajada jıtanı: Nutyıtyu, nıtyu rıñı datyama jıdyırya day, rañıday jtyejada nupocu rorıvyımu rıy, jıryatyı rıtyuvachunuyada yımu day, tıtaju jıtyeryanıjyo vımusıy ravyatıtyıyada rıñecho, ramıyusıyetyadeda jarye risaju rıy. ²⁰ Jadchıntyı, ruvedanumatıy ravıchıtanı Estébanubay, jıryatyı satuvachoda daryaju yımu, tajıtya rınyada varıy sanacho, rındatada ravıchıtanı, daryatyı radyıyada sıva, rajechıpyajada varıy: samıryantıy rıvyıchanıy daryanı. Rañı rıbeyada jıchıjay jnyıjyu. ²¹ Sıteda jıta Jesús varıy rıva: Yejıya, jıryatyı rıparuy daryaju ji, yatıdye jıya niyanvamyuju, jıryatyı rıpya vıchavaryı.”

Pávurubay vıchada jurıchı sıtarumıy nutyıtıybamyu

²² Rıtyuvachutada varıy sanıquejadıvayu. Rıyarovayajada varıy: “jıryajvañı jıñu niyjamı vumyucadıncasıy! İne samırya sacha jıyü!” ²³ Junay rırıryıjada jıyarovayajada varıdye, rıryotyatyıyada varırya jıchıjay, rıjetyatyıyada varıy navajyura tıchajuru jıñıqueyadamu. ²⁴ Jadchıy jıta sıtarumıy nutyıtıy jtyetadeda jıchıtaramıy rorıvyımu varıñı, jasıtyı rıtyuchutadeda vıjyomıjachenı. Musıyeyadamusıy rıñı jteda yatuchıtanıñı: “çNutyuramura rıyarovatyaja ji, nıtyuramu?” ²⁵ Rıryetyadanumatıñı puchusı jımyusıyeyadaju, sıteda jıta Pávuru varıy sıva sıtarumıy nusıñu, jıryatyı saradeda jasıy: “çTarajuna yamusıyeni sıtenü Róma mucadı jamı, taraju? Tama jıñı tuvachu dıdyerya vıjyomıjache nıquejada rımusıy dıdye, tama.” ²⁶ Satuvachodanumatıy sıtarumıy nusıñura sanıquejada, sayada jıta varıy sımu jıntyıtyu, satuchoda varıy sıva: “çTaraju jıñı jachıpya musıyetyadedajunı jıñu day, taraju? Nıtyu nıñı sanıcha Róma mucadı jamı.” ²⁷ Jadchıy jıta satuudıyada varıy sıtarumıy nutyıtıyünı Pávuru, sıteda jıta varıy sıva: “Yatuchu rıva, çjıñıvyı sıtenü Róma mucadı jamı?” “Jo. Rañıday.” ²⁸ Jadchıy jıta sıteda sıtarumıy nutyıtıy sıva: “Ray murıchedodara rajuura crıquıy, ratıdye vıcha Róma mucadı jamı varıy.” Sıteda jıta Pávuru varıy: “Ray jıtamuy ne. Tapi daryanuma raryupeda day.” ²⁹ Varıcharaju rıjıntyeda varıy Pávurumusıy, rıtyı rañı jteda yatuchıtanıy vıjyomıjachenı. Nutyıtıy jarye sıvıyada varıy ranchıy, jıryatyı sapuchıtanıy daryajunı Róma jamı.

Pávurubay tuchoda vıjyomıjache Judıyüveda nutyıtıyımıbe tuunu

³⁰ Ratarya rundamu jıta sanatıyadeda sıtarumıy nutyıtıy rıy caserdótevyeda nutyıtıyımıy, rımyıtıyımıtyı, rıryatıdye tuvachura ratuchusada vıjyomıjache. Savıtadeda jıta varıñı Pávuru, rıryaracheda jıta varıy nıquejomıjunı, sadatyaruyada daryaju nutıtyu, tarıva rıtyuchıtaruy Judıyüvedanı Pávuru, tárıva.

23

¹ Sunıyada jıta Pávuru varıy samıy rıñecho rımyıtıyımıy, sıteda jıta varıy ruuva: “Vaduy, ratyeryıveda, ray vıchasara samırya Jüdenü tuunu dıye saraju, ne rıntaryuy rajechıy varıdye.” ² Jadchıy jıta supajada caserdótevyeda nutyıtıy rıy jıryatyı rıryadeda satuunu Pávuru, sıteda jasıy ruuva: “jıryajvay sajumú!” ³ Sıteda jıta Pávuru varıy:

“iNini jita Judenu rajvay ji, jiryatij yituyadamu jivyicha daryaju! ¿Tarajura yivatyanij mitya rajyumu, daryanivij yinuy raniquera niquejada day? Jiryatij jivyicha jiyu, jivyatavij ratuchu yivara ravyichada, yatidye murichenutaniy vuñiquejadatara rivaayada. ¿Nutyuramusij yivatyanij rajyumu, nutyuramusij? ne yinuy jubachara darya.”⁴ Ruteda jita variy siva Pávuru jiryatij riryadeda satuunu: “¿Yavityiyeryutyani jiryatij Judenu bayada caserdótevyeda nutyityujuni?”⁵ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variy: “Radyetyavitye day ratyeryiveda, nini sanicha caserdótevyeda nutyityucu. Tama raryi nique darya, tama, jiryatij vuñijyu nuchara daryaju darya: Ne yanique vacha sanijyu jivyichada nutyityu.”

⁶ Mityamusij sadatyada Pávuru variy: “Rimyityumij tevey Saadusévuvada day, rityevadye Varyisévuedantidye.” Jadchij jita saniquejada Pávuru jaryi: “iVaduy, ratyeryiveda, nutyu rañi rañicha Varyisévu, rajye jarye vichada Varyisévuntij. Tama taji rañicha jiyu, tama, jiryatij jtay riva samiryavidye ranicha, ratij tuvachu ramu diibyimusij misasubeda!”⁷ Saniquejadanumatirya darya niquejada ruuva, rijyotada jita niquettada Varyisévuvada variyu, Saadusévuvadata, ne jidchavu rijechipiyajada daryaju, tajiñechojuni ti jachipiyajada day.⁸ Rutañuyada daryaju Saadusévuvada: “Tama ti rañi misa diibyimusijñundy, tama. Tama tijnay rañicha Judenu jpanu, tama, netimyu vinu suntu.” Rutañuyada jita Varyisévuvada: “Nutyu jasidye sanicha.”⁹ Jadchij rijyotadara niquejadajuu, riñubesada jita catera nuvye Varyisévuvada tevey, richeñeyajada jita variy: “Tama nuñi jnyu tara ntani jiñu vanu, tama. Temusij sitenuni dyetyate satuchoda ti jnutujsa, Judenu jpanujsa dyetya.”¹⁰ Jaryiñuma riñiquettada daryaju variyu, sutedanuma sutarumij nutyityu variñiyare day, riryañuma rotyatityeni Pávuru dacyu. Supajada jita varirij jichutarumij: “Jiryatiiya riquebyimusijñi, jiryeryorivyimuju.”

¹¹ Ratarya rundamu jita saradeda Judenu satuunu Pávuruntij, suteda jita variy siva: “Yavanutyanyirya jijechiy; nutyu jityuchosij vijyomujache rayadaju jiyu Jerusarimu, daryaday yatuchu vijyomujache Rómamuntij.”

Rijechipiyajada Pávurubay jiyaroju: “Vuryajvañi”

¹² Rasachadanumatij, rijechipiyajada jita Judiyuvada variy sayaroju Pávuru: “Vuryajvañi. Ne vuryejmyi diye, dantyamuy ne vuryajatu svachada saraju. Sachanij Judenu tara riva vuy, netimyu ne vuryajvañi.”¹³ Rivyichada daryajuy vuyajuy yadaju vaduy, jiryatij ruvaryuyadani Pávuru.¹⁴ Riyada jita variy ruumu caserdótevyeda nutyityumij, rimyityumimyu jarye, ruteda jita variy ruuva: “Nudyeyaronunuma jaryidyeñi Pávuru day, Judenujisij, ne nuñejmyi variy svachada saraju.¹⁵ Diye jita jiryatuchu jiryedye rimyityumitya, jiryatuchu siva sutarumij nutyityu, satidye jututaniy jiryimujuni, jiryatidye jtajanu munatyanij, samityatate jiryitajanuni. Jiyunuma nuñaninuy sajiju nuñatidye jvay variñi, saryiñuma jto jiryimu.”

¹⁶ Sadatyadama Pávuru jtyamutuy denu varidye: “Ruvaryuñumanij rañurij Pávuru.” Sayada jita variy, sajañuvejada sutarumij rorivyimu, satuchunuvejada variy siva jiñurij Pávuru.¹⁷ Sanatuyada jita Pávuru variñi sutarumij nusuñu: “Yajaray rumuni jiñu vaderonu yintyityumuju, satidye tuchu tara siva.”¹⁸ Sarachada jita variy nutyityumujuni, sutañuvejada jita variy siva: “Tanuvunusij Pávuru natuyasirye, sayasantasirye ratidye jarañi jiñu vaderonu yimuju, satidye tuchu tara yiva.”¹⁹ Samutachada jita nutyityu variy sajomotunchij tajiñechojuy, sitajadoda variy rumuni: “¿Tara yatuchu riva, tara?”²⁰ Jadchij jita suteda vaderonu siva: “Rijechipiya Judiyuvada jiñijyu, riryatidye jtay yiva, yatidye jutuni Pávuru tarimyusij rimyityumimyuju, riryatidye jtajanu munatyanij, samityatate ruutajanuni.²¹ Ne yatuvachosij ruumu, tapi daryajuy vuyajuy yadaju vaduy rañi ninuy sajiju. Ne tapi riñi jiyaronu sitenu Judenujisijñi: Ne nuñejmyi, ne nuñajatu, svachada saraju. Diyedemusij rinturya yimutyajada,

riryatidye jvay variñi.” ²² Satuchucheda jita nutyityu siva vaderonu, sutacheda variy siva: “Ne yatuchosiy tidevara jiryatiy jityuchu rivara.”

Supajada sutarumiy nutyityubañi Pávurubay simu japubay, Védisiy jtyatibay

²³ Sanatuyada jita nutyityu variñada sutarumiy nusuñujuy: “Yanuma jdutyataniryi sutarujuu, jiryatiy darajuy pacha sutarujuriy, riryatidye jiya variy Sesaréyamuju, yajdutyatanintyiryi darajuñijyate vuyajuy sutarumintyi, cavañuncha rupivye, darajuy pacha sutarumintyi, jiryatiy ruvetavaryi. Nupora tasa tuunu jiryeyiya. ²⁴ Jiryajdutyada danujuy cavañujuy, nanatidye rupityani Pávuru, sañuma vichari tara nta nütasa, satidye jto samirya simu japu Védisiy jtyati.” ²⁵⁻²⁶ Sanuyada jita nutyityubay variy Védisibejyura catera, saniquejada ramu nurya: “Samiryamu ripa yimura Jaamyi, Japu Védisiy. Ray Cudávuryu Dísiyasiy, ramyuchuvay ji. ²⁷ Jiñu vanu ripa, jiryatiy Judíyueda jurini. Riñi jvaryuchimyani netimyu ne raryi jtosiy varenu sutarujuu, ramunítyi nuchovañuvesiy riryajisiñi, jiryatiy radyetya daryajuni, niniday Róma mucadi jamicu. ²⁸ Radyetyaruje daryaju nutyura riryatuchu Judíyueda sanijyu, ramutiy ritujay Judíyueda rimyityumimiyuni. ²⁹ Jasiñi radyetyajay rityuchu Judíyueda sanchiy Pávuru, riñiquejadamu jityuchutani. Tamá sanicha tara, nutyuravara riryamununi, dantyamuy ne tarivara riryajitye nupocu rorivyimuntiñi. ³⁰ Radyetyajañumatiy rijechipiya Judíyueda juveda sanijyu, varicharaju ripajay variy yimuni. Ratyuchuma ruuva Judíyuedantiy, riryatidye jiya variy yimu, riryatidye tuchutanuve yiva variñi Pávuru.” Daryani sanuyada riva catera saju.

³¹ Jasiñi vase riñi jtoada sutedamuni Pávuru, riyatada jita nupora Antípatrisimiyuni. ³² Ratarya rundamunuma rityeryada sutarujuu jiryorimiyujuntiy, jiryatiy jiñumututa rupivyedyeryi. Jiryatiy cavañuncha rupivyentyidyeryi, ririryijada jiyada Pávuruta varidye. ³³ Ruutojadanumatiy cavañuncha rupivye Sesaréyamu, richeñujejada variy catera nucharani japu, ruutotada varicharaju simuni Pávuru. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Sunumyuyadanumatiy ramu catera nuchara, sitajadoda jita variñi Pávuru: “¿Tesira ji?” Sadatyadanumatiy japubay, nutyu nini sanicha Sidísiya mucadimu vichi day, suteda variy siva Pávuru: “Riry anumatiy jti Judíyuedantiy, ratuvachu ranacho riryatiy tuchunuvi vijyomujache jiñijyu, ratuvachuta varintyi ji.” Jadchiy jita supajada japubaryi sutarumiy, riryatidye jnutyá jamu rorivyimuni, jiryatiy saroriyada nutyityu Jeródesberya.

24

Pávurubay tuchoda jiyada rayadaju Védisibetyuunu

¹ Tadaayo rundamusiy jita sitijada caserdótevyeda nutyityu, ravichada sitya Ananíyasiy. Sisani ruutijada rimyityumiy variy, riyadaju niqenu jarye jtijada varintyi, ravichada sitya Térutudu. Japumu rudeda variy, riryatidye tuchuta variñi Pávuru. ²⁻³ Riñatuyada jitani Pávuru variy, sajotada tuchutada Térutudu variñi. Suteda jita variy siva japu: “Ramuni nuñichanatyá jita diye ji, jiryatiy samirya vichara daryaju ji Védisiy. Ramutiy nuvyichasara samirya variy, jiryatiy ji jdutyatityirya vutjevay vichada, jiryatiy yinutya daryajura. Ramuni numecho jaryi jchanavye variy ramusiy, titaju vichadiva. ⁴ Rañuma jarupanta junay ji, ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, samirya yecha risa, yatidye tuvachu varirya rañiquejadaderi ratiy ranique. ⁵ Nudyi siva jiñu Pávuru jaryi vuryarupantara, nini jatachunumaya titaju riy Judíyueda, titaju mucadiva. Niniday Nasaryé jamimu tuvachuvay jiyanti. ⁶ Nini rañi javatyataniryurya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ramutiy nuñi juriy rivani, ramutiy nuñi tanuvunuruy riva jiñiquejadatani. ⁷ Sunichiy sutarumiy nutyityu Dísiyasiy jtyati variy, sasovisiy jita vanuyadamusiy nudisyasiy variñi Pávuru. Sutachiy jita sutarumiy nutyityu riñijyu tuchutavay: Jiryadityanu japumuyu, jasityidye jiryatuchutani Pávuru. ⁸ Jiñi jita raryi jtajanu riva jiryá dañi, yatidye datyara sitenu daryaniviy nuñique vijyomujache sanijyura.”

⁹ Rijechipiyajada Judíyüveda variy sisa Têrutudu: “Jo, darya nîday nuntyi, darya nîday nuntyi, darya nîday nuntyi.”

¹⁰ Sumutyajada jîta Pávuru variy sándujajadanumatyî japubay variy sanachô: “Yanuma nique vijyomujache jîta.” Suteda jîta Pávuru variy siva: “Tapi jiitya sîtenu vichanutyi cadnadu rijyü nijyanvay, rajuura vaata saraju, ramunitiy ranique samiryamu vijyomujache diye radye. ¹¹ Yama jtajanu tî day, nutyu vuyajuy rundamusiy darundajuy ranchaju, rañi jtisiy Jerusarîmu, rajechipiyasiy variy sanijyü Judenu jasiy. ¹² Ne tî diy riva rañiquettatiy tî; dantyamuy ne ratachu tî ridiyi, dantyamuy ne jutyeryanijyo vimu, dantyamuy ne vichadamu. ¹³ Dantyamuy ne vanay ridityanura sîtenu tuchutada rañijyü. ¹⁴ Ranî jîta ritay diye yiva, darya nîday rajechipiya sanijyü tariy numyunatyî Judenu, daryanî rajechipiya sanijyü, nutyu vadi jachipiyajada rajechipiyantiy. Rutay jîta Judíyüveda ranchiy: Va vase riñi siityarîra vadi jachipiyajada daque, mityanî riñi carevay varidyerya. Rañi tuvachu ramu jiryatiy tîtajü nüchara darya, tîtajü vuñiquejada day, tîtajü jiryatiy riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvabedyerya. ¹⁵ Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramuntidye, nutyu jivye Judíyüveda tuvachu daryantidye: Judenu ramisanii diibyimusiryî jiryatiy samiy nijyanvaryi, niquevye jarye. ¹⁶ Jiryatiy ratyuvachu sîtenu daryaju misadedamu day, ramutiy ravyicharuy samiryä vichara. Ne ravyicharuy tara, tarivatya rajadanî Judenu variy, tarivatya rajada riy nijyanvay varintyi, ravyichatya tara ridiyi. ¹⁷ Diye pariche, rajuura vaatamusiy ritusiy rijyü ratyevarya criquiy, ratatiy rimutyariy jantyuyadavay, jadchintyi ritusiy richanayadamu saju Judenura tara, mitya rache richanayadamuni. ¹⁸ Ritîtasiñumatiryä jiryatiy ritu Judenujura, Judenu nijyü jachipiyajomu, richeryeñuvi Judíyüveda tevay variryë, jiryatiy Ásiya mucadi janvaryi. Ritotanimyâ rapyuchadamusidyerya rajyuuchüveda day. Ne tî jnay vichasiy nijyamî rajuu jasiy, dantyamuy ne tî nique variy jasiy. ¹⁹ Jiryatiy ridyi Judíyüveda riva, tama rivyicha jiyu, riryimyatiy tuchu jidyia daryatiy riñique rañijyü dacyü. ²⁰ Tama tavay jnay jiyu, yajtay ruuva rityevay, riryatidye tuchu vijyomujachera nutyura ravyicha ridiyi, jiryatiy rañi tuchusiy jasiy vijyomujache rimyityumivvara. ²¹ Temusiy taji niquejadamu dyetya rutay rañique jaryi riquebyimu day. Rañiquesiy variy: Tama taji rañicha diye jiyu, jiryatiy jtay riva, samiryavidye ranîcha ratiy tuvachu ramu diibyimusiy misasubeda.”

²² Sani datyanuyada japu Védisiberya vadi jachipiyajada, samachotadeda variy tarundamujura. Suteda jîta variy ruuva: “Sanumatyî jtî Dîsiasiy, jiryatiy sutarumiy nutyityunî, variñi ratuchu jiryivara ravidye tanuvunutaniñi.” ²³ Sabayada jîtanî sutarumiy nutyityu sunutyijü: “Yajnutyanî Pávuru. Ne puchusi yabañi. Ne yajbay riryajisiiy sajutyabimiyu, riryatidye jañuya simu, riryatidye jtu tarade saju.”

²⁴ Jadchiy jîta tarundamimysiy südeda japu Védisiy savaturutya, ravichada nanitya Dusídyä, nada vichada Judíyütoda. Sutañuvejada jîta japu variy: “Jiryānatuñi Pávuru, satidye tuvachutaniy Crístumu tuvachoda vuy.” ²⁵ Variy jîta sadatyadoda Pávurura vase vichada, vase jachipiyajada jarye sadatyadoda variy: “Tarundamu day sachaniy Judenu tara nta riy taji vichavay; jiryatiy samiryä vicharanî, niñi jîtamuy sachaniy tara nta day.” Ramusiñitiy suteda japu jaryi variy, suteda jîta variy siva: “Yanuma jiya diyedemusiy. Ranumatyî vata varintyi ji, varityi ranatutyantiyi ji.” ²⁶ Mitya sajachipiyajada variy: “Sandyetyate say criquirye, ratiy jmuryasiy variñi.” Ramutiy sanatutyadeda japichiñi, satidye tuchu variy sisa. ²⁷ Darajuy vaata saraju savichada variy jasiy. Jadchiy jîta sajayada japuju, Pórsiyu Vêstu, Védisiy jubivaju. Sani raryuyada Védisiy riyada Judíyüveda, ramutiy satanuvunucheda varidyeñi Pávuru day.

1 Mumurundamiñumatiy savichada Véstu jivyichajomu, sasubeda jita variy Sesaréyamusiy Jerusarímuju. 2 Jasiñi jita ruutiñada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy simu, Judíyueda jarye, jiryatiy jaryi datyavadyeryi, riryatidye tuchuta variy jasiñi Pávuru. 3 Riyasantada jita variñi japu: “Yajpani Pávuru Jerusarímuju.” Riñi jachipiyajada juveda sanijyu. “Vuryajvay saniyaresiy nütasayu.” 4 Sumutyajada jita japubay variy: “Ne, nutyu tanuvunusunuma sanicha Sesaréyamu, radye rajiya radyirya sanacho day. 5 Risanuma jiryajmusa day, jiryatiy jaryi datyavay jiryequyebymusiryi. Jasiñi jiryatuchunuve vijyomujache sanchiy Pávuru, sitenuviy savichaniy tara nta jiryey.”

6 Jadchiy jita, savichanuyadanumatiy japu tarundamu ruusa, sumusada jita Sesaréyamuju variy. Ratarimyusiy jita samasanuvejada japu cadnadu masajoncha, supajada variy jadchiy sanacho Pávuru. 7 Jasiñumatiy savichada Pávuru, rityuudiyada Judíyueda variñi, jiryatiy rumusada Jerusarímusiy. Jasiy rityuchoda variy vacha sanchiy, ne vase rityuchoda sanchiy variñundyey. 8 Saniquejada jita Pávuru variy jiyadaju day: “Tama rañichadeda tarara riñiquejada Judíyueda, dantyamuy ne Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo ravyichadeda tara, dantyamuy ne Róma janvay jamu nutyityu ravyichadeda nta tara.” 9 Sani raryuyada Véstu riyada Judíyueda, sitajadoda variñi Pávuru: “¿Va ji, yasumiryuvidye, Jerusarímuju? jasityi yaniquenuve vijyomujache ratyuunura, rajtay variy yiva, chira raramirya jiñiquejada, chi.” 10 Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Tama taji rañicha jiyu satuunu cadnadunoday, tama, jiryatiy sabay jamu nutyityu jiyu day ji; jiyunuma riryajtay riva darya, ratiy rutaryuy riva day. Tama jiñi datyisa saminoday, tama. Tama rañichadeda tara riy Judíyueda, tama. 11 Juví dyetya ridyi riva, ramutiy riryatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray, ne rañi suvurya ruveda. Va sitenu ranicha rityuchutada cay, nutyichitya ti rasay mitya ray, riryatanuvunujay mitya ray. Rityuchuruy vijyomujache, Róma janvay jamu nutyityu tuunu.” 12 Satuchumuyadanumatiy japu Véstu datyavayjsa, sumutyajada jita variñi Pávuru: “Jiyarutyi jamu nutyityumu, simu niday yajiya.”

Pávurubay rajti nutyityu Acrípabay tuunu

13 Jadchiy jita, rajuu rundamimysiy sitijada nutyityu Acrípa Bereníseyjyutya, Sesaréyamuju, nanatidye muchuvañuve variñi Véstu jasiy. 14 Jasiy nanuvichada rajuu rundamicharaju. Satuchoda jita Véstu jasiy nadiva sanchiy Pávuru: “Jiyuni tiqui vanu jiryatiy Védisiy tochichiy tanuvunusini. 15 Rayasiñumatiy Jerusarímu, rityuchusiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy variy riva, Judíyueda rimyityumiy jarye tuchusiy sanchiy Pávuru. Riyasantasiy variy Pávuruva ray: Yatanuvunu diiyada sarajuni. 16 Rimutyajasiy variryi: Ne rajutyada riy Róma janvay darya day, riryasaje mityani, netimyu ne riryatuchosiy satuchutavay vijyomujache jiñijyu didye, niday ranique jiyadaju day jiryatiy rityuchutani. 17 Ramunítiiy, riintyeryanichiñumatiy Judíyueda jiyuyu, ratarimyusiy ramyasasiy jasiy cadnadu masajoncha, rañatuchiy variñi jiñu vanu. 18 Rityuchusiy vijyomujache Judíyuedara, tama juveda ranicha day, daryani rijechipiyatanichirye. 19 Raniday jiryay rityuchu sadiyada jache, jiryatiy sadatya Judenu jtedamura. Riñi jtay sadiimya Jesús, Pávuru jita jtay variy: Jnuñu dañi. 20 Dantyamuy ne radyetya darya, nutyura vuryidutyara vacha niquejada, ramutiy ritajanuni Pávuru: ¿Yasumiryuvidye Jerusarímuju? jasityi yaniquenuve vijyomujache, jasityi riryajtay variy yiva chira raramirya jiñiquejada. 21 Sayasanta jita Pávuru variryey: Yabay tarunda saraju ray, ratidye tuchu jita vijyomujache variy satuunu Róma janvay jamu nutyityu. Rabemya variy ruumura sunutyasada, ripajada saraju, varityi rajpa simu jamu nutyityuni.” 22 Suteda jita Acrípa variy siva Véstu: “iNutyichitya ratyuvachutadate dañicu!” Suteda jita Véstu siva: “Tarimyusiñuma, yatuvachutini.”

23 Ratarya rundamu sitijada Acrípa Bereníseyjyutya. Nadiñijada jita samiy jdutyasanuy, vatajuu ruutiñada sutarumiy nutyityuvedata, vichada nutyityuta jaryey. Darya niday

rijeyada títajū ravimu tuchujo. Véstu jtedamu riryityajadani Pávuru variy. ²⁴ Suteda jíta japu variy: “Diye jíta, Jamu Nutyityū Acrípa, jiryejerye nutyityūveda, jiryajti títajūmusiy rimu; jiyuni jíta jiryadiy siva jiñu vanu, sivanī riyasanta Judíyūveda ray, jiryatiy Jerusarímu vichavaryi, jiyu vichavay jarye. Riyarōvatyaja diye sarajūni: Ne saryi jnyū junañūday. ²⁵ Tama rañi jnyū sūvay tī, tarivara riryatanuvunu mitya diiyada sarajūni. Tapi ramu savata jidyirya darya jamu nutyityūmu jiyada day, ramunītiy rañi jachipiya jpažadajūni. ²⁶ Netara jnāy vase niquejada rimu day, ramutimyu ne ranūy nutyityūjura. Ramunītiy ritita jiryetyuvachutadajūni, yatidye tuvachu jūrya, Jamu Nutyityū Acrípa. Temusiy jiryitajadodamusiy saryityūchu tara, ratidye nūy variy jamu nutyityūjura. ²⁷ Tama samiryā ranīcha rajyū, tanuvunusi jpajada simu jamu nutyityū, tama tara jnāy rañīcha catera nūchara jpasara sisa, jasityi ratūchu catera nūchara, nūtyuramu rityanuvunuti jasiñi.”

26

Pávurubay tuchoda vijyomujache nutyityū Acrípay tuunu

¹⁻³ Suteda jíta nutyityū Acrípa siva Pávuru: “Rañi sāmā vijyomujache tuchodaju ji.” Sumuyajada jíta Pávuru variy sanācho, satuchoda jíta variy vijyomujache: “Rañi jchanatyara, ratidye nique vijyomujache diye jityuunu, ratidye tūchu variy yivara Judíyūveda tuchutada, tapi jiitya datyara rivychada dacyū, jidyetyisatyantirya taranchiy riñiquettayū. Ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, yatidye tuvachu samiryamu rañecho.

Nūtyu savichada Pávurubay jityituyadajisiy

⁴ Ridyetyisatya Judíyūvedanūday, nūtyura ravychanūyada vaderonu vichadamuju ruusā ratyevay, Jerusarímu. ⁵ Rityi tūchuruy vijyomujachera, varityi riryityūchu dyetyara daryatiy ridyetyanūyada tariy raynchiy, nūtyu rañi rañīcha Varyisévu. Tapi Varyisévu vitya ray, ramutiy ratyuvachu ramu jaryinra niquejada, Vuryīndenu datyadoda. ⁶ Diye tūchutasi jiyu ray, jiryatiy rityūchuta daryaju ray, jiryatiy ratyuvachu daryaju ramu Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy saniquenūyada tariy vūmyunatyira. ⁷ Richiityari ratyevañi Judenu, jiryatiy rivychada ratyevajyuu, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju. Rūmūtyasara jnāryani Judenu, nupora jarye, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura, daryatiy saniquenūyada tariy vūmyunatyira. Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramu darya niquejadantiy, rivanītiy rityūchuta Judíyūveda ray, Jamu Nutyityū. ⁸ ¿Nūtyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu samisadedā Judenu diibyimusiy, nūtyuramu?

Nūtyu Pávurubay jarupantanuyada tariryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvabe

⁹ Rani sītenū, daryani rajechipiyanūyada tariy sanijyū Jesús, radye raryichadedā rajuura sayaroju, jiryatiy Nasaryému vichīni. ¹⁰ Daryani ravychaniñūyadantiryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvantiyi Jerusarímu, jiryatiy rityenūyada nupocu rorivyimu riy, caserdótevyeda nutyityūmiy jtedamu. Ruvañūyadantiñi Jesúsnu tuvachu varintiyi, rajerye vatanūyada varintiyirya: Dañuma sadiiy jasiy. ¹¹ Ray tanuvununumaya japichiy jutyeryanijyo vimusiryi, rañi niqetaniryūyada variy sayaroju Jesús riy. Rañiqueyadamu rachityanumayanūyada riy, raruvā janvay vichada saraju.

Pávurubay jatyiyada tuchodara jityituyadantiy Jesús siityarinuju

¹² Ramunītiy rayanūyada caserdótevyeda nutyityūmiy jtedamu, Damáscumuju, ritoda varirya catera nūchara, ratatidye rajuriryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. ¹³ Vase jiñita radyiryijada riva nono, Jamu Nutyityū, jarichuniy, jaryi vanda ramusiy jiñidara. Raniday danūtyadeda títajū variy riro, risā vichavay juro jarye. ¹⁴ Nuñipatyeyajada variy ramusiy, variy ratyuvachodara tī niquejada rañiquejadamu, jiryatiy Ebrévu ravichanūyada ritya rañiquejada. Ratyuvachoda jítara saniquejada: Sávuru, Sávuru, ¿tarivara yarupanta ray, tariva? Jiidye jivyatajonutanidye ji, nūtyu voca vatajonutanīy

daryantiyu, sansiñumatiy yibivaju ridcha jivuse monusara, jiryatiy sichityi sajami yipajadamu satudityasa. ¹⁵ Riteda jita variy: ¿Chira jiñicha, Nutyityu, chi? Suteda jita variy riva: Rañi rañicha Jesús, nutyu rañi jiñi jarupantanuy. ¹⁶ Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy jita. Ramunītiy radityanutaniy jiirye, yatidye jvaañumaya rajyu. Yejiriryi tuchoda vijyomujachera jiryatiy jidy diyede riva, yaday jatyi diyada rivantiy ranumatiy muti yimuntiy. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ray rajantyuy rajisiy yiva, jiryatiy ruvaryuy daryaju jityevay Judiyuveda ji. Rajantyuy jivyejyuujisiy yivantiy, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, tapi diye rajpa ruumu ji, yatidye muttanuvera riñisiy, riryatidye janumitye rajisiy nupocudi, vandanachoju; riryatidye janumitye rajisiy Satanasiy vuudoda, Judenumuju. Variñi saryi machotaniy Judenu mityara rijyuuchuveda, sasay riyarurya yisa vichadaju, jiryatiy sajaryetavadyeryi jiryatiy rityuvachu simu day.

Pávurubay tuvachoda ramu jarichumusiy datyadoda

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa, rachiityarijada varirya sadatyadoda, jarichumusiryá. ²⁰ Munatya rayada Damáscumuju, jadchiy jita rayada Jerusarímujuntiy, titaju Judéya mucadivaju. Jadchintiy rayada ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. Titaju rijyu rañique vijyomujache: Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryajachipiya jita variy saniyu Judenu, daryaday jiryechaniy varintyirya. ²¹ Rañiquejadamu vijyomujachera jirya, variñi rureda Judiyuveda ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo ray, riñi jvaryuyadanuma variy jasirye. ²² Judenu jmutyadamuju, rañi datyadoda diye saraju titaju riy jantyuyadavay, taratavay jarye. Daryaday rañi tuchuntiy, nutyu rityuchunuyada Judenuju tuchuvabentyirya, Muyusésibe jarye. ²³ Riñi tuchunuyada tariy: Niñi jita Mesíya jiryatiy vuryitay Judenu jaryetini, saporutyasara vacha vichadedivayu, sadiiyadivasiy yecha jiyanti diibyimusiy misi, rata sadityanura vanda variy rijyu Judiyuveda, tavantiy jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi.”

Pávurubay siityaritaniryuyadani Acrípabay Judenujsaju

²⁴ Saniquejadanumatiy Pávurura vijyomujache niquejada, saniquejada jita japu Véstu variy jaryimyu: “¿Yatavyi, Pávuru? Ratatyaniñuma jidyetyada ji.” ²⁵ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Tama rañi jatay, tama, Jaamyi Véstu. Rañique sitenumujura rañiquejada. ²⁶ Niñi jita nutyityu Acrípa datya darya, ramutiy ratyuchu ranisadamu vijyomujache sadiyara. Raní ritay sadatyanuyada nutyityu sitenu daryaday, ¿va tajiñechoju jvaachara raryichava daque?” ²⁷ Suteda jita variy siva Acrípa: “¿Jityuvachuidye ruumu Judenuju tuchuvabedye? ¡Ray datya jityuvachu ruumu!” ²⁸ Suteda jita nutyityu Acrípa siva Pávuru: “¿Taraqui niquejadademusiy jichiityaritaniryuy Crístu ray?” ²⁹ Suteda Pávuru variy: “Judenu datya nutyura raryi vata jiiyu, yatidye tuvachu simu, nutyu ratyi tuvachusara simuntidye. Nutyichitya jityuvachoda taraqui niquejadamusicyu, daryantya rajuura niquejadamusiy, varityi jiryivyichasiy nutyu ray, ne jita cadyidyajuuta puchusi. Ne vinu ji, titaju nijyanvay jarye jiryatiy rityuvachu diye rañecho, ¡nutyichitya jiryetyuvachodate simu Judenu varintyidyecyu!”

³⁰ Jadchiy jita sanubeseda Acrípa, Véstu jarye, Berenisejyuy jarye, titaju sisa vichavay jiryatiy rimaşada satuunu. ³¹ Riyadanumatiy tuchujomusiy tajidyejyu, riñiquejada nuñi riy variy jasiy: “Tama sanicha jiñu vanu tara, nutyuramura riñi jtay yatanuvunu diiyada sarajuni, nutyuramu; dantyamuy ne nupocu rorivyimu sachá puchusi cadyidyajuuta.” ³² Suteda jita Acrípa variy siva Véstu: “Vuryimya jmuryani jiñu vanu, netimyu ne saryi jiyasanta tuchoda vijyomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu daryaju.”

27

Supajadani Pávurubay Rómamuju

¹ Ridyetyadama varidye nuñanuma jiya Itádiya mucadimujucu, richeyada jita variñi Pávuru tanuvunusi, jadchintiy ratarya tanuvunusavantiy sutarumiy nutyityu

jpajadamu, runutyisavajyu. Ravichada sitya Júdyu, jamu nutyityu sutarumiy tenu daryajuni. ² Nuñimusada ravimu, Aduramyityu jami cartyequii jiryatij riihomusiy rupiryara. Tapi rasipyataryuyadanuma Ásiya mucadi jido vichadamuju varidye. Jasiñitij nudyeya, sayada variy nudyisa Aristyárucuntij, Tesadónica jami, Masedóniya mucadimusi. ³ Ratarya rundamu nudyitanuvejada Sitúmu. Jasiñi jita sadiyada Júdyu samirya siva Pávuru. Saparyada jiyada variy jiyutyabivedamuju, satidye jmutya variy ruumusirya jivyatara. ⁴ Nuchipyatedanumatij jadchij, nudyeyada variy Chípyirye ratyuu nutyityudamyuju, riichojsiy. ⁵ Nuryamityedanumatirya Sidísiya jamu nava, Pajídiya jamu nava jarye, nudyitojada jita variy Myíramu, jiryatij Dásiya mucadimura. ⁶ Jasiñi sadiyada sutarumiy nutyityu riva cartyequintij, ravichada Adejántrija jami cartye, rayaruñuma variy Itádiya mucadimuju. Jasiy sumusadeda ravimu nuy. ⁷ Jadchij nudyeyada rajuu runda saraju, tapidera nudyeyada. Nupyarutyadamunuma ritojada Cunídusara. Jadchij jita riicho daryaju vichada ridchoju, ramutij nuryamityeryijada Sarumú vataqui jchaju, Créta ratyuu jidoju. ⁸ Jiryatij nudyeyada variy rajidodera, nupyarutyadanube yitojada ramu, jiryatij ruteda Samirya Musajora. Ne ripya ravichada Dásiya variy jadchiñuday.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Jiryatij nuryicheyada jaryi jiryupijyomu, samirya nuryi machojada jamu nijyajisij jasiy. Jamu nijyamu racha jaryi riicho, riyerya jarye, ne vanay rupichara rachanuday. Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Radyetya diye, rupiyadamu racha jaryi suvuchara. Temusij rajarapuchara jvaadyi. Ne vinu ra rajarapuy, cartye jarye, nijyami jarye racaray.” ¹¹ Ne satuvachuruyada sutarumiy nutyityu jaryi simu Pávuru, satuvachoda jita variy simu cartyejsij jnuñu, cartye jamimu jarye. ¹² Jiryatij ruteda Samirya Musajora, ne samirya ravichada jamu nijya ramityadeda jasiy, ramutij rijejutada rupivye tevey variy jadchij, rijejutada Venísimiyuju variy, jasityi riryaramityanirya nijya day. Venísij ravichada Créta ratyuu musajo, jasityi ritinuyada nijya riicho rayadasij, jasidye riti ratarya riichontij, rajimuchoju.

Jamu riicho juredara cartye jamu navamu

¹³ Rajotada jita riichodera tapi variy, ravitasasij, rijechipiyajada jtojada rata ramu Venísij, riyada variy rajidodera raratyuu. ¹⁴ Taraquideju ritada jamu riicho ridchoju, raratyuu nachosij. Ravichada ritya riicho, Evuráquido. ¹⁵ Ránitij riicho juredara cartye, ramutimiyu ne rarupiryuyada variñuday. Paricheñuma nuñanumityeda yibivaju, rapuryijada riicho varirya cartye tajiñechoju. ¹⁶ Nuvyichadanumatij rayadasij raratyuudera, ravichada ritya Cávuda, varicharaju nutyiyadara cartyesij ravimuju cartyequii, parucharimiyusij nutyiyadara. ¹⁷ Riryeyada jita cavujuuta varirya cartyequii, rañuma jotay ravisirye. Tapitya richuvuñuyada daryaju, rañuma jatya riicho varunubejura cartyequii, ravichanuyada varu daryaju jasiy, rumusadeda varirya rarupitya sujaquii, rañuma rupityanij riicho junay variryi, mityanuma rasiityadeda riicho varidyerya cartyequii day. ¹⁸ Rariryijada jureda riichora cartyequii, ratarya rundamu rijyotada jatyatijada cartyequii vimusirya jvaadyi. ¹⁹ Rurundamu rijetyatijada marinérumiy jiyomututara ravimu vichara; rijetyatijada jaamura. ²⁰ Rajuu runda saraju ne sadiyadoda jiñiyu, jdarichij jarye ne dityadodayu, rariryijada variy riicho dayu. Rijechipiyajada variy: “Ne vuryajnuñuday.”

²¹ Rajuu runda saraju ne riibyeda variy. Sanubeseda jita Pávuru variy riquebyimij, suteda variy ruuva: “Rajyutyabimij, jiryetyi tuvachuti rañiquejadamu, ne vuchipyateda variy Créta ratyuumusij. Ne vuryicha diye tara nta, ramutij vucyaremurya vuberya. ²² Ray radatyanu diye jirye. Jiryavanutyayu, tinuma raryi caray vuryisasij. Vinu cartyequii racaray. ²³ Nupora saradesij Judenu jpanu ratyuumu. Supa Rindenunij jiryatij rivaachara sisa. ²⁴ Sutesij jasiy riva: ¡Ne yasuvuy, Pávuru! Yaday jto simu jamu nutyityu. Yajnuy yitedamuju ji, ne sacaretanij Judenu riy yisa vichavay. ²⁵ Ramutij

jiryavanutyayu, radyetya daryaju, daryaday rachantiy, jiryatiy sutesiy Judenu darya riva. ²⁶ Temusiy vurya dyetya tutañuve tara rattyuuncha.”

²⁷ Ruutotadedama darajuy simyanu variy jasiy riichoniy, mityanuma rajatyanumayajada riicho variy jasiy jamu navava nuy, ravichada ritya jamu nava Átriya. Nuporatas ntanuma ridyetyada marinérumiy: “iVutyuudiñumara tara mucadi!” ²⁸ Rijetyada jita varirya nicharijya saranujuu, darajuy vuyajuy jurichara varirya. Rumu rijetya rayadajuntirya, vuyajuy jurichara tadajyo jurichara ranchaju. ²⁹ Richuvuyadamu jijetyadara daryajuy rattatya, cartyequii quinimusi. “iVuryanuma tutañuve ravichuncha!” Ruteda jita variy jasiy: “iRañumatiy jasacha vaniracu!”

³⁰ Riberyuyadamu, yimusadeda marinérumirya cartyesiiy, cartyequii vimusiy, riquivuyadamu jiñi jteda yajatyara rattatya runomusintyi. ³¹ Suteda jita Pávuru variy siva Júdyu, sutarumivya jarye: “Netimyu ne riryamacho marinérumiy ravimu cartyequii, ne jiryaramitya variy.” ³² Riryechada jita sutarumiy varirya cavujuu, jiryatiy ripyuchoda ratara cartyesiiy riñuma bay marinérumiy ravimu variy, rapupacheda cartyesiiy variy.

³³ Rintuyada nijyanvay varirya rasachada, suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva: “iJiryentya jmyi tara! Darajuy simyanunuma jiryevyicha mitya, ne jiryimyi tara. ³⁴ Ramutiy rayasanta jirye, jiryatidye jmyi taradera, jiryatidye ramitya variy, ne ti racaray daryaju jiryetyenu, dantyamuy ne vinu jiryinojasitye racaray.” ³⁵ Saniquejadanumatiy Pávuru darya, sireda jita varirya pa, schanatyada variñi Judenu, titaju ridiyi. Sapatada varirya pa, sajotada jibyeda varintyirya. ³⁶ Riimyiryuyada jita tavay variy ranchintyidye, riibyeda jita variy. ³⁷ Titajumusiy nuyvichada rupivyejyuu cartyevimu darajuy pacha, darajuñijyate vuyajuy ranchaju, tiquinijyate ranchaju tamityantiy. ³⁸ Ritojadanumatiy jibyeda ruuva, rijetyada varirya jaruusichuy jamu, rañuma jidye cartyequivimu.

Rajayada cartyequii

³⁹ Rasachada jita, ne ridyetyaruyada tara mucadi ranicha jiryacu. Jasiy ravichada ticha vatajo, riñi tutaniryuyada jasirya cartye. ⁴⁰ Rijyucheda jitar rattatya jasiy, rityocheda variy jamura. Rivyitada jita varirya ratimyu riryatidye tata variy ratantiy. Riryesubeda jita varintyirya rarupitya sujaquiintiy, riryatidye jiya variy tichanchajuntiy. ⁴¹ Ruutojada ramu raruyuvayara, ruutojada variy rancha tichantiy. Rajañuvejada runo tichanube, raruvaayada raquini variy riyeryamusiy. ⁴² Sutarumiy rañi jvaryuyada variryi tanuvunusavay, tinuma raryi ramitya nudedamusiy. ⁴³ Sararyuyada jita Júdyu variy sayada Pávuru, ramunitiy subayada varirya ruvachada. Suteda jita Júdyu variy riñijyu: “Jiryajuuy munatya jamu, nitiy datyara nudeda, jiryatidye jasumiy variy siinumuju. ⁴⁴ Rusijyunuma riryejiya tavadye, dañuma jiranca, tini dyetya rajiya cartye terancha day.” Ramunitiy ruutojada titaju samirya siinumu.

28

Pávurubay vichada Máruta rattyuumu

¹ Nuryamityadanumatiy titaju, rityuchoda jita variy nudyiva: “Raniday rattyuu jtya, Máruta.” ² Ridiryejada samirya jasiy vichavay nuy, richejada varirya jiiday, riñatuyada jita variy jiidatyuunuju nuy, tapi ruboda daryaju variy, ramunitiy nuchudoveda variy. ³ Satojada jita Pávuru varirya jicadajuu, sajatyada variy jiidamyura. Jasiñi savichada codiy racamu, sasipyateda codiy variy vaniquimusiy, sasuyada variy sajomotunube Pávuru. ⁴ Runuyada jita jasiy vichavay, sasotayajada codiy ridiyi sajomotunchiy, rijechipiyajada nuñi riy variy: “Jvi dyetya jiñu vanu, ramunitiy savichaniy codiy riva tarani. Sani ramityadamara diiyada jamusintyi, ramunitiy ravichaniy tara rivani,

nutyichiy sacharuy variy samirya ramusiy.”⁵ Samuchutyada variy jiidamyujuni codiy, ne ranuvaday codiy sujyo tarade saju, mitya.⁶ Mitya runuyada variy jasiy sanacho, ne raporyuyada saju, ruteda variy: “Mityamusiy sadii.” Taripyu riñi nutuyada variñi, runuyada: “Tama ranuvadaryuy saju, tama,” tajiñuma rijechipiyajada varinty: “Judenu dyetyate!”

⁷ Jasiñi jita ravichada japu mucadi, ravichada sitya mucadi jami Púbiryu. Niñi diryejada samirya jasiy nuy, sumutyajada jiryorimyu mumurundamicharaju jasiy nuy.⁸ Variy savichada sajay juvajni majevyimu, saduyani risajuni. Sunuyada jita Pávuru variñi, satuchoda variy sisa Judenu satuunu, sabayada jita jiyomutu variy rivasiy sancha, samisadeda variñi.⁹ Jadchiy jita raratyuu janvay jniñuyada simu Pávuru, jiryatiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, samisaniñuyada variy jasiryi.¹⁰ Variy richeyada tara mitya nuy, ritojadanumatiy nudyejada runda jadchintyi, rumusadeda titaju tara nuñimiyisaraju, ratiy nuyatada.

Pávurubay jtojada Rómamu

¹¹ Munvay jarimyunimusiyy nudyejada jadchintyi, tajnu cartyequii vimunuma day. Rani vichada cartyequii, jiryatiy raramityadedara nijya raratyuumu, jiryatiy ravichada cartye Adejántriyamu vichara. Savichada parunasii taryi jantyasi runomu variy, ravichada nanitya Castúru, Pódusiy sataryi jtya.¹² Nudyitarijada Siracúsamu, nuryicheryijada mumurundamiy jasiy.¹³ Jadchiy jita, nudyejada variy rajido jamu nava, jadchiy jita nudyitojada Réjyumuntiy. Ratarya rundamu rajotada riicho ruschii, nudyitojada darundajumyusiy Puteyúdimu.¹⁴ Jasiñi nudyiñuvejada ruuva Crístumu tuvachuvay, riyasantada variy nuy: “Jiyu jiryamacho nudyisa, darundajuñijyate saraju.” Variñiday nudyitoruyada pariche Rómamu.¹⁵ Ridyeyadanumatiy Róma janvay: “Jativyenuma riy Pávuruveda,” ruteda jita Crístumu tuvachuvay riidchoju variy, jasiy richeryeñuvejada Ápyumu riy, Mumuri Cantíñumu jarye. Sadiyadanumatiy Pávuru ruuva, sichanatyada variñi Judenu, savanutyada varintyiyu.¹⁶ Nudyitojadanumatiy Rómamu, sutarumiy nutyityu sañuvejada riy jurichavay nutyityumu, sumuryada variy jadchiñi Pávuru: “Yecha jita sitenu jiryorimyu.” Jasiy savichada tiqi sutaru variy sisa, sunutyisiju.

Pávurubay datyadoda Rómamu

¹⁷ Jadchiy jita, mumurundamimysiy, sanatutyadeda Pávuru jutyeryadedamuju riy Judíyurveda nutyityumintyi. Suteda jita variy jutyeryadedamu ruuva: “Ray, ratyeryiveda, tama rañichadeda tara riy ratyevay, tama, dantyamuy ne tariy munatyavay, rivyichechavañumadayu.¹⁸ Tama tariva riñi tanuvunu Jerusarímu ray, jadchiy jita richeyada Róma janvay japumu ray. Rityuvachodanumatirya rañiquejada vijyomujache, riñi jmuryaruyada varirye, nutyuramura riyatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray.¹⁹ Judíyurveda jita ne jmuryaruyada ray, ramunītiy rajechiñuyada ratuchu vijyomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu. Tama rañi jachipiya tuchutada riy ratyevay, tama. ¿Tariva ratuchuta riy, tariva?²⁰ Ramunītiy rañatutyaniye jiryē, ratidye diy jiryiva, vuryatidye niqē vuryiva. Ramunītiy ratyuchu jiryiva, tajitya jiryinuy tanuvunusi jiyu ray, jiryatiy ratyuvachu simu, jiryatiy rintuy Irayēnuvedara sitijada, nitidye raray vuryeyada.”²¹ Ruteda jita Judíyurveda nutyityumiy variy Pávuruva: “Tama nuñimutyatirya catera nuchara yinchiy, dantyamuy ne nutyenu jtiti, chita ratuchu tara nta yinchiy.²² Nutyuvachururya ratiy jijechipiya, jiryatiy nudyetya daryaju titaju tajicharaju riñique nijyanvay raniyare vadi jachipiyajada.²³ Tarundamu dyetya nuñajniy.”

Variryundamu jita ruteda rajuu nijyanvay sarorimyu Pávuru. Jasiñi sadatyadoda Pávuru Judenu nusuyada riy. Jasiy sadatyadoda varintyiryi jiryatiy saniquenuyada

Muyusésibe sanchiy Jesúsra, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye niqenuyada sanchintyi. Sadatyadoda tarundaqui saraju, tarimyusidyera jidyé saraju. ²⁴ Tini tuvachunuyada ramu satuchoda day, titamuy ne tuvachuruñuyada ramu day. ²⁵⁻²⁷ Jiryatimyu ne vanay nta rijechipiyajada vatajuu ranijyu, riyada jita varidye. Riyadanumatiy ritye, suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuvara jiryá niqejada: “Sani jteda day sitenu Judenu Jnutura jiryatiy saniquejada tariy vumyunatyivara. Suteda Judenuju tuchubay jtosi, ravichada sitya Isayiasiy:

Yejiya, yajtay ruuva jivye nijyanvay: Sitenuniviy jiryatuvachu jiryé, ne jiryadatyara; jiryajnyu ranacho, ne jiryadiy riva. Ne radatya rijechiy, ne riryadatya variy ramusiy. Rimyutanu dyetyara jiniisiy riñuma jny, jaryi surra riberya jityuyu, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara taji jachipiyajada, variñiday raryi jatya ruuvasiryá jiyuuchurveda.

Daryani suteda Judenu Jnutu. ²⁸ Jiryantya datyara, ne jiryinuy supá Judenu diyemusiryá jiryá jantyutyada tuchoda ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. Riñiday ratuvachu ramu.” ²⁹ Jadchiy jita jiryatiy suteda Pávuru darya, richipyateda Judíyurveda, riñiquetteda jaryi variyu.

³⁰ Samachojada jita Pávuru variy jasiy, darajuy vaata saraju jiryorimyu, jiryatiy sajachiñuyada yajijura, samurichenunuyada criquitya ramurichiryá. Jasiñiday sumutyánuyadani nijyamí jiryorimyu, nitiy jtinuyada jasiy simu. ³¹ Titaju sadatyanunuyada variy jasiy, satuchunuyada variy ruuvara Judenu nusuyada, sadatyanunuyada jichuvuyasadamu sanchiy Nutyityu Jesucristu. Ne ti jubañuyadara saniquejada Pávuru variy.

Romamu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyadara catera rijyu Róma janvavyedabay, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, samuchurveda variryi

¹ Ray, Pávuru, Jesucristu muchechiy, jiryatij sanatutyadeda yinsubiyij ray. Sabamya Judenu ray ratidye datyanunumayara samituchoda saniquejadamu. ² Daryantye suteda tarij jiyu tuchuvabe jtosintyi, riñuyada variy catera padyevyantirya. ³ Satuchoda jasiy sanchiy jidyenu: Ninij sachaj niyamidenu, curaca Davyíbe judevay tenu. ⁴ Jadchintyi sadyadoda Judenu sitenu jidyenu dañij jiryatij samisadeda yintuta diibyimusiñij, ramunijiy vudyetyasara sitenu Judenu denu dañij Vuyntyityu Jesucristu day. ⁵⁻⁶ Simusiñij jita nuñimutyajadara jantyutyada, satidye bay yinsubiyimijyu nuy, nuñatidye tuvachutaniy variryi titaju nijyanvay Jesús jtyamu, riryatidye jchanatya variñij. Jirye jita simu tuvachuvay tevadye, jiryatij sanatuy Judenu Jesucristu jsaju jiryedye. ⁷ Ratyuchu cateramusij jiryiva titaju jiryatij Rómamu vichavay jiryedye. Judenu vatasavay jiryevyichasara jiryatij jiryeñicha jaryetasavay yitedamuj jiyu day. Sajantyutya Vujy Judenu variy jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye, samirya racha jiryejechiy variy.

Pávurubay jañuryuyada ramu Róma

⁸ Ramutij rijchanatya titaju jiryejyuni Rindenu, Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatij ratiche titaju mucadiva, jiryatij jiryetyuvachoda simu Judenu. ⁹ Judenu jita datya rajechipiya jiñijyu titaju rajechitya, ratyuchusara varirya samituchoda sadenu nichiy. Ninij datya ne rapyaruy riva jachipiyajada jiryeñijyu, ratyuchunumatijy sija. ¹⁰ Rajechiñuchara siva randyetya jutij pariche jiryimu, sititaniryuy dyetya jiryimu darye. ¹¹ Tapi radyiryuy daryaju jaryi jiryiva, ratidye say varirya tara Judenu Jnutumusij, jiryejechiy vanutyadajuy. ¹² Ritatye vuryanirutyaniy vichada samirya vuy, jiryatij vutyuvachu jidchavu simu Jesús. ¹³ Ray vata jiryadatya ne vanay rinij. Tariñuma rañij jachuta jiryimuj, ne vanay nta riniñuchiy jiryimuj (jaryi jvaayadatij ravyichanuchiy daryaju.) Ritiruy jiryimu jiryatidye tuvachu nuñij jirye ramu Judenu niquejada, nutyu rityuvachusara ratarya nijyanvay ramuntidye. ¹⁴ Rayaruyamu day radyetyanunumayajada rij, daryaday mamintiy, daryaday nijyanvantiy, daryaday munuñumintiy, daryaday datyavantiy, daryaday datyisamintiy. ¹⁵ Ramunijiy ravyatadamu ratyuchuruy jiryivantirya samituchodantij, jiryatij Rómamu vichavay jiryedye.

Judenu ray vuryeyada samituchodamuj

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ne radaruy riva samituchoda tuchusada, Judenu jnutyadeda daryaju rata vuy, satidye ray variy vuryeyada vuryitij tuvachu simu, Judiyuvedaju munatya, titaju nijyanvay jarye, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, tapi samituchodamu sadytanusara Judenura nutyuramusij sajtay samivye vutyuvachodamuj vuy. Varityi vutyuvachu simu, rajasay jita tuvachoda variy vujyuntij. Daryaday ranicha nucharantij: Jiryatij Judenumu tuvachu nij, sajtay variy samij nij, sajnujeyasara junareju variy.

Ne ridyetyaruy nijyanvañij Vuryindenu

¹⁸ Jarichumusij sadij Judenu jamirya riva nicyaray vichada, vacha vichadiva jarye, jiryatij vacha vichadiva riryarupanu nijyanvarya samirya vichada. ¹⁹ Jiryeñij datyisaniviy nutyura sadatyanu Vuryindenu nutyu jityaju vadichara niday ranicha. ²⁰ Dañumamuy ne vuñidyichara siva, jvadiyadasara ranicha sundera, ratanuma jita vudyetya variy: Ninij jita vichasara jaryi datyara, ninij jita vichasara Vujy Judenu.

Ramun̄itiy ne van̄ay rutay: Ne vudyetya nutyura ravicha sadatyada Vuryindenu. ²¹ Dañuma riñi datyadani, ne rutaryuyada nta Judenu variñi, ne riichanatyaryuyada varintyñi. Ramutiy rijyotada jachipiyajada taji variy, taji ravichada rijechipiyajada varidye. ²² Rutañuyada jaryi datyavay variyu, mityamusiy rimecho datyisamiy varintyi. ²³ Ripyarumya variy riva Judenu danutyadeda junare jnutyay day, jiipu tera jvachi jiyasachiy, jiryatiy nijyam̄i jantyas̄i daryajura, nipyati jantyas̄i jiyasachiy jaryenti, daryajuyu numututi jantyas̄i jiyasachiy jarye, muquiva tiryantumayara jantyas̄i jiyasachiy jarye titaju.

Ravichasara Judenu murichenutadeda taji variy riva

²⁴ Ramutiy satocheda Judenu variryi nijyanvay riryatidye jvaay varirya vacha jvaayada, jiryatiy riñiruy jijechityara nuñi ridye yarupanta varidyeyu. ²⁵ Satochedantiy riy jiryatiy ripyarumya quivuyadamusiy riva sitenu saniquejada day. Riñi jachipiya riñijyu, rijyu judesavay, ripyarumya riva Judenunijyu jachipiyajada varidye. Niniday racha jchanatyasite junareju. ¡Daryani rachajayasarate titaju rundamu! ²⁶ Jiryatiy rijechipuyadani Judenu judesavay jiyasachiy, ramuni satocheda ramiryadamu variryi, taji ntaju rivyichada varidye, ripyarumya vatuy variy riva vanusa vichada, nuñi riñuma jiyasanta varidyeyu. ²⁷ Daryaday ripyaruyada vaduy riva vaturasa vichadantiy, ririryjjada nuñi rirya jvujadasara vichada, ne riryadaruyada variy riva nuday. Riryarupadoda variy ratayu. ²⁸ Daryantyamuy ne ridyetyaruyada ranchiñi Vuryindenu, satocheda variy riva riy, riryatidye jachipiya ranijyu nicyaray vichada, riryajvaay varirya jiryatimuy ne samiryara. ²⁹⁻³¹ Titajuma rijechivyara vacha jvaayada, mitya riityenuñumayajada risayu, nutyu jvimi risaju riy, jaryi taratavay rivyicharuyada risajuntiy, vacha jachipiyajadacanimiy daryaju riy. Ritoma junnutyada titaju ruuva day, jiveda, niqueyada jotada, quivuyada, niqueyada jachipiyajada jarye, vacha tuchunumayajada jarye risaju. Javityiyeyadacanimiy risaju riy, jamirya ridiyada siva Judenu, jamiryamu niquevay jarye risajuntiryi, jaryi yinnuvayve jarye risaju riy, riichanatyada variy yinnuvayadamujuy. Rijechipiyajada nutyurate vuryajvaay vacha, nutyura, ne richiityeruyada saju jijye risaju, datyisamiy daryaju riy, ne rutotadedara jñiquejada, ne ridyetyadara samirya vatada, dantyamuy ne riryamityaniryuyada mitya yivara vacha jvaayada jimyityasivyedata, ne ridyetyaruyadara jantyutyasada risajuntiy. ³² Riñi datyisatya suteda vase Judenura: Nitiy jvaachara darya, sadiiy variy rucosiy. Va riñi datyisara cay, ne vinu riy jvaachara darya, riñi diy samirya ruuvantidye, jiryatiy ruvaachara tavay daryantidyerya.

2

Ne samurichenutanij Judenu mityamusiy; samurichenutanichara jita sitenumu

¹ Dañuma chira yecha ji, jiryatiy jityuchuta titaju ti, dantyamuy ne ji raramitya variy; yinuy jityuchuta dajyi, varityi jityuchuta titaju ti, nutyu jiijerye rañicha daryantiy. ² Vudyetya yinuy, sivaay sitenu vase Judenura jiryatiy sutay: Riryama dii rucosiy, rityi vichasara darya.

³ Dañuma yajvaay nutyu sivaay nijyam̄i vacha, jiryatiy jityuchuta riva ni. Tapi jijechipiyamate cay yaramityara Judenu jiyasayada variy. ⁴ Yaviryutya dyetyara Judenu jachipiyajada samiryacay, jiryatiy jaryi samirya jachityi dañi, jaryi jijechinirya daryaju ni, ne rabaryjjada varenu santyutyada vujyu. Ne jidyetyaruy nta day, samirya vichadamuju sani jmutyaruy taji jachipiyajada paruyadaju ji. ⁵⁻⁶ Dañuma yabachanu jityajura Judenu jiyasayada yiva, jiryatiy jamirya jachityi daryaju ji, ne jipyaruryuy riva taji jachipiyajada; jibechanura sayasayada rarundamuju sanumatiy dityanura sitenu vase murichenutadeda, jiryatiy samurichenutanij nuñi tiquimusiryi nijyanvay, vacha vichada murichirya. ⁷ Jivye jita, jiryatiy samirya vichadamusiy rivyatara vandamu

vichada, rivyata ranachontiy, satidye jnuj Judenu samiy riñecho, rivyata junareju jnujada nachontiy, samurichenu Judenu junareju jnujadata variryi. ⁸ Ruvay jita, rityimyu ne siityeruy ranacho sitenu Vuryindenu niquejada day, richiityari varidyerya jiryatiy ne samirya darya, rivatiy samurichenutaniy jamiryamusiryi. ⁹ Rijyu rachusara Judenu jarupantada, paruchariy jarye, titaju nijyamiju nitij jvaañuyadara nicyaray vichada, Judíyuedaju munatya, rijyuntiy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. ¹⁰ Rityi jvaacharara samirya, rijyuni jita rachusara vandamu vichada day, sajnuj Judenu samiy riñecho variy, riryavicha samirya jachipiyajadatavay titaju variy, Judíyueda munatya, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuedantiryi. ¹¹ Ne sajaryeta daryaju Judenu riy nijyanvay.

Nutyichirya sachaniy Judenu tara riva riy jiryatimyu ne saniquejada nucharatavadyeryi

¹² Riy jita jiryatiy ricyaray rajisiy Judenu nu, saniquejada nucharatavadyerya, daryamusiy riryaparutay, ne ti ratuchuta saniquejadata riy. Rityi caray Judenu nujisiy saniquejadatavay, daryaday saniquejadata yatuchutantiryi. ¹³ Tapi ne samirya vichavay sadiy Judenu ruuva, rityi tuvachu mitya jityuyutara saniquejada; ruuvani jita sadiy samiy rityi tuvachu jijechitya ramu saniquejada. ¹⁴ Varityi ruvaay nijyanvay jidyiryara suteda Judenu, jiryatimyu ne saniquejadatavadyeryi, ruumusiñuma yindera darya niquejada day, ramutidye rityuvachu day. ¹⁵ Vudyi variy riva Judenu vatada, jiryatiy bachara rijechimyura saniquejada. Mityamusiy rijechipiya variy, samirya vidye vuñi jvaay, varimiyata nicyaray dyetya vuryivaay. ¹⁶ Variryundamu jita vuryadatyara, sanumatiy sipyata Judenura dutyasara jachipiyajada variy, darya ratyuchusara samituchoda terata: Samurichenutaniy Judenu Jesucristu jtyamura.

Nitij datyara Judenu niquejada, ne satuvachusara variy ramu, niday jiyasay jaryi varidyeyu

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Yajnuj ji, jiryatiy yitay Judíyu ji, jityuvachu jita Judenu niquejadamu jiryatiy supajada Muyisésibemyusirya; yichanatya Judenumuntiy ji, yinnuvayadamu; jidyetyantirya savatarantiy; jidyetyasarara samirya jaryetada jiryatiy datyanusavay jiryey Judenu niquejadamu; jijechipiya variy jijnijyu: Ray jita rupityaniy vase sitenu jitaní, nitij rañicha nutyu nisipyuryi Judenu niquejadamuju; ray jita datyanu rijyu tuvachusamiy, ratidye rupityaniy vanda nuva variryi; ray rañicha máyestru datyisamijyu; ray rañicha datyanu rijyu nutyu deramiy nta rivyicha daryaju, jiryatiy saniquejadamusiy radyetyara datyada.

Darya dyetya yitay jiidye. ²¹ Jiryatiy jijechipiya darya jijnijyu, ritajanu variy ji: Jiryatiy jidyetyanu ti, dantiamuy ne vinu ji datyara. Jiryatiy jidyetyanu riy nijyanvay, ne riryi paranu variñuday, jiiijerye dyetya paranu. ²² Jiryatiy yitay: Ne jiryarupi ti vaturuy jsa, çjiiijerye dyetya rupi ti vaturuj santidye? Jiryatiy jiiñiquetta sitenuni jiiipu tera jvaachi, çjiviyata sitenuni Judenu variy? ²³ Jiryatiy yichanatya yinnuvayadamura saniquejada, çyavittyuy dyetyani Judenu jiryatiy jidyetyisa riva suteda? ²⁴ Ramunijiy riryavityiyerya sitya Judenu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, jiryeyasayadamu riryavityiyerya, nuryate tariy nuchara taarye, nurya.

Nutyichiy vuryicha Judenu nijyanvay, nutyichiy

²⁵ Jadchiy, jmutyododa jita samirya riryatidye datya Judíyu day ji, jiryatiy yitay Judenu nijyamí daryaju day ji, jityi tuvachu variy ramu suteda Muyisésibemyusiy titaju; jityimyu ne ratuvachu ramu, ramacho mitya variy jiiijyu jmutyododa, jiryatiy ne sitenu Judenu nijyamí day ji. ²⁶ Daryantiy, savidye tuvachu ne jmutyonusi vanu ramu Judenu niquejada, samirya vichadaju, sajmutya Judenu variy rivasiy jijnijyamiju ni. ²⁷ Niní jita jiryatiy ne jmutyonusini, satuvachutiy variy ranacho saniquejada, niní radityanu rata, samiryatya jivyichasara daryaju ji, jiryatiy Judenu niquejada nucharati ji, jmutyonusi jarye ji, dañuma yacaray Judenu nujisiy. ²⁸ Tapi ne vuñicha sitenu Judíyu

vinu variñumatiy vudyityanu vuvyumura vuvyichada Judíyueda. Daryantyamuy ne vuvyicha saranusavay Judenu nijyanvajyu vinu rata jiryatiy jmutyonusimiriy vuryisa piruvye. ²⁹ Niní jita vicha sitenu Judíyu jiryatiy savicha Judenu nijyamí jijechimyu, daryantya ravicha sitenu jmutyododa jiryatiy sivaay Judenu vujyu darya, Suntuta, quichitya vitya mitya. Jiryatiy sivaay Judenu vujyura, ne vuvyata variy ranacho nijyamí jchanatyada, vuvyata jita ranacho Judenu jchanatyada day.

3

Judenu sitenu vase niqeratecu

¹ ¿Tarata saramichaniy Judíyu tí variy, tarata? ¿Tarajutyani, taraju? ² ¡Jaryi ramuchentya sajutera! Munatya jiryatiy Judenu bayada simura jiñiquejada sadatyadodaju. ³ Jiryatiy rivyichada Judíyueda tevay tuvachúsamiy ¿va ramachova mitya saniquejada Judenu ruuva cay? ⁴ Dañuma riryecha quivuvye nijyanvaj, dantyamuy ne riryacarera Judenu niquejada variy. Darya nuchara niday: Riryatidye jtay nijyanvaj variy: ¡Sitenu sanique Judenura! Savuunu variñi nítiiy ratuchutani. ⁵ Dañumatiy jiryatiy ne vuvyichasara samirya nta, ramusiy ridyetya nijyanvaj sanchiy Judenu: Niní sitenuní vase jvarya. Sanumatiiy tanuvunu Judenu variy vuvyichadiva vuy, vuryi jtay dyetya variy sanchiy: Ne sadatyadamu jityanuvunu vuy, ne yinuy vacha vuvyichadamusiy vadicharara sivaayada vase day. ¿Tarajuna satanuvunuruvyuy, taraju?

Temusiy riryi dyetya jachipiya vaduy darya. ⁶ ¡Tama ravicha darya, tama! Netimuy ne sadatyadamu jityanuvunu vuy ¿nutyuramusiña sadatya variy murichenutadeda rijyuuchueda jiyadaju riy mucadiva vichavay, nutyuramusiy? ⁷ Tí dyetya rajtay variy: Raquivuyadamusiy riñi diy nijyanvaj vadichí siva Judenu, jiryatiy sitenu niquera jita ní, rasay variy sandá ramusiy. ¿Nutyuramusiy sayasay variy riva raquivuyada ray, nutyuramusiy? ⁸ Vuryi jtay dyetya varinty: Vuryajvaarya vacha vichada ratidye jutí samirya rucosiy. Darya ruteda Pávurueda, riryavityiye tavay nuy. Variñuma samurichenutaniy Judenu riva riy, vuryajtay variy: ¡Taviy!

Titaju nijyanvaj jiyasay Judenu diyayu

⁹ ¿Nutyura vuryajachipiya variy, nutyura? ¿Jiryatiy Judíyueda vuy, vuñi jita samivyevyaju ruumusiy tavadye? ¡Ne dyetya! Ratyuchutama daryaju titaju riy: Rivyicha vaduy vuunusavay juuchataavay, daryadantiryi Judíyuedantiiy, daryadantiryi jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, vatajuu rivyicha variy daryá titaju. ¹⁰⁻¹⁸ Daryaday ranicha nucharantiy:

Ne tí samirya vichara, mitya; ne tí datyara, ne tí vatasara Judenu nacho. Ricyaramya titaju sanújisiy, ne taraju nudaryi, ne tí jvaachara samirya, ne vinu tíqui, mitya. Nutyu bapyo muttarya rapotiye riñiquejada variy, vacha niquejadamuju; rutosiy jiquivuy daryaju, nutyuní codiy jadavimusiy rasipyatay ranva rutoju, rani ni-quetaniy vacha variryi, ramunítiiy jaryi jivyara ruto ramusiy: jasiñuma rantuy riñumutu jichiiyadaju day, nijyamí nuda rubedaju; rityi rupi riva riñú ne rasutye juveda rijyu riva, jantyuyada jarye; ne ridyetya jivyicha samirya, dantyamuy ne ridyetyara Judenu suvuyada nundy.

Darya ranicha nuchara titaju. Jiyunuma rabaryi tariy nuchara day. ¹⁹ Vudyetya yinuy, titaju jiryatiy Judenu niquejadamura, rani nique riñijyu jiryatiy saniquejadatavadyeryi. Ramunítiiy ne tí raniquesara sanijyu Judenu, titaju nijyanvaj rajniy satuunuju satidye jaryeta jasiryi, mira rachaniy taji nta, jiñu jitamuy ne rachaniy tara day. ²⁰ Tapi ne vuchara ntara sajtaje samivye varivuy, vuryitotantitya daryajura saniquejada, saniquejadamusiy yinuy vudyetyara vujyuuchueda.

Judenu ray riyada yimu tuvachuvay

21-23 Diye jita radtdaday sadyanu Judenu darya nutyuramusiy sajtay samivyevyuy, nutyuramusiy, netimyu ne vutyuvachusara ramu saniquejada titajuntidye. Saniquejadamu jita jiryatij tarj sanuyada Muyisésiberya suteda, riñuyada Judenuju tuchuvabe daryantirya saniquejadantij, ramunij jita datyasara diye darya, nutyuramusiy sajtay Judenu samivyevyuy, nutyuramusiy, jiryatij vutyuvachu daryaju simu Jesucristu. Sajtay Judenu samivye titaju riy rityi tuvachu simu. Ne sajaryeta ti, tapi vuvyichatya jidchavu titaju saju, jiryatij vujyuuchuvamya titaju daryaju, vuchutye variy rivasiy sadanuyada. 24 Rivasiy jita sabay samivyejyuntivyuy jiryatij samurichenuma daryaju vuryeyadaju Jesucristumusi, samiryanuma varivyuy. Ne samurichenutaniy variñudavyuy. 25 Sabayadanij Jesucristu satidye batye vujyuuchurveda jiyadaju, varityi vutyuvachu simu, jiryatij sarubedara yinutya nuda vuryinutyaju variy. Ramunij vudyetya sivaayada vase Judenu tarirya, varityimyu ne samurichenutadedara rijyuuchurveda variy didye. Santyutyadamuju ne jimyurichenutadedara variy didyerya. 26 Daryamu vudyetyantij sivaay vase Judenu diyentirya, jiryatij samurichenutadedara vujyuuchurveda Jesús munusadata, sadiy variy vuryiva samij jvaavye vutyuvachodamusiy, jiryatij vutyuvachunuma daryaju simu Jesús.

Ne vanaj nta vuryaramitya vudyirya jvaacharamusiy

27 ¿Tarajuna vuryajchanatya mitya vuryinnuvayadamu vuy, taraju? Tama vuñi jtotanirya saniquejada didye, tama. Vinu vutyuvachodamu sutay samivye varivyuy. 28 Tapi daryanij jita vujechipiyajada: Sajtay Judenu samij variñij nijyamij vinu satuvachodamu, dañumamuy ne sanijjtotanirya saniquejada. 29 ¿Va vinu Judiyuvedaju sachava Judenu cay? ¡Daryaday sanicha rijyuntij jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi! 30 Tiquide jiryinuñij Judenu, ramunij sajtay saminij Judiyu jmutyonusij jityuvachodamusiy. Jiryatimyu ne Judiyu jmutyonu dañij, daryaday sajtay samij vinu satuvachodamusintiyu. 31 ¿Nuñajtay dyetya variy: Ramacho dyetya mitya Judenu niquejada, jiryatij vinu vutyuvachodamusiy sutay samivyevyuy? ¡Nentate day, mitya varidye! Vuñique rayadaju saniquejada variy. (Rata yinuy vudyetya: samurichenutaniy Judenu mudodataro vujyuuchurveda, vuvyata variy sanacho vuryeyada ráñuju.)

4

Judenu diy samirya vuryiva sitenu vutyuvachodamu daryatij savichadedanij Avurábantij

1 ¿Taranaj vuryajtaj sanchij vumyunatij Avurábay, tara? ¿Tara sasaryeda niquejada jtotadedamusiy, tara? 2 Saryityi jteda Judenu samij sivaayada murichirya dayu, saryi jchanatya variyu, ne jita Judenu diya. 3 ¿Da nutyura ranique Judenu nuchara ranchij, nutyura? Ranique: Satuvachoda Avurábay simu Judenu, sadiyada variy samirya siva.

4 Yinuy, ne vumyurichenusara mityamusinij jvaañu; vucharanu jita nurirya vudyivyij sivaayada murichiryayu. 5 Sajuj jita, nitimyu ne niquejada jtotadedamusiy sivaay tara, suteda Judenu samij variñij, satuvachodamu sajtay samij variyu, jiryatij darya savicheniryuy samirya nij jamirya vichara, satidye tuvachu variy simu. 6 Daryatij suteda tarj Judiyuveda curaca Davyibe ranchij: Jiryatij sadiy Judenu samirya vichara siva nijyamij dañumamuy ne sachasamij, saju saranuma daryaju darya, jiryatij sachas Judenujsa taricharaju. 7-8 Suteda varintij:

Judenu jmutyasavay jita riñicha nijyanvay jiryatij saramityanij Judenu ruuvara vacha jvaayada, samutadoda varirya rijyuuchurveda samij titaju yajisij. Sichanatyisij jita nijyamij jiryatij saparumya Judenu siva, ne sajachipityajasara saju nundyerya jiyuuchurveda nundyey.

⁹ Jirya jchanayada jita, ne vinu Judíyuedaju darya, jivyejyu jarye jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Tapi vuryitay Judenu jteda samini Avurábay satuvachodamusiy.
¹⁰ ¿Nutyuramu suteda daryani, nutyuramu? sumutyonusadamu, varimyatamuy ne sumutyonusadamu jivyichada didye. Suteda jita jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusi didyeñi. ¹¹ Sumutyajada jita Avurábarya jmutyododa, riryatidye datya nijyanvay ramusiy: Sunuy Judenu samirya Avurá nacho jityuvachodamusiy, yimutyonusadajisiy. Sivaayada Judenu nuryara, satidye vichasiy Avurá rimyunatyi titaju rityi tuvachu simu Judenu jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusavay riñicha didye, satidye jtay samivye varintyiryi.
¹² Savatada Judenuntirya, satidye vichasiy Avurá rimyunatyi jmutyonusi, rityi ne vinu jmutyonusavadyeryi, richiityarisara varintyidyerya sumuntidye, vumyunatyi Avurá jmu, jiryatiy sarupi Judenu núva jityuvachodamu yimutyonusadajisiy.

Judenu jteda yasañi Avurábay mucadi titaju sadadyeñuju

¹³ ¿Taraju suteda Judenu Avurábavya, taraju: Raday say mucadi mitya ji, rasutyerya saraju, jidyedyeñuju jarye?

Ne suteda siva ramusiy, jiryatiy sitotadedara saniquejada daryaju; ramusiy jita suteda daryá, jiryatiy Avurábay tuvachoda samirya simu. ¹⁴ Tapi riryivyidye jmutyara mucadi rityi jtotanicharara niquejada, ne taraju nundyerya vutyuvachoda variñundyey, ramacho mitya variy suteda Avurábavyantiy. ¹⁵ Ne yinuy Judenu niquejadamusiy racha vacha vichadeda, vuryitotانيتya daryajura. Jasityimuy ne tara jnay Judenu niquejada, dantyamuy ne ravichasara juuchueda variy. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ramunítiiy vuryimutya vinu vutyuvachodamusirya Judenu jteda, satidye say mitya vurya. Vudyetya variy: Suteda rachasara titaju Avurábay dadyeñuju, ne vinu rijyu jiryatiy rumutyajadara saniquejada, rijyu jarye jita rityi tuvachu, daryatiy satuvachoda Avurábay, nitiiy vichasara munatyi vujyu titaju, darya nuchara Judenu jteda siva Avurábay: Rabemya rajuu nijyanvay munatyiju ji.

Daryamusiy savichada Avurábay vumyunatyi sadiya Judenu, jiryatiy satuvachoda daryaju simu, nitiiy datya misadeda diibyimusiñi nijyamí, jadchintiyi sadatya tuchoda taranchiy nutyu judesaranuma darya, jiryatimyu ne judesara didyerya. ¹⁸ Avurábay jita jiriryijadara tuvachoda simu nutyu titiiy saryicha tarimya saryipyarayada riva, satidye vichasiy variy rajuu nijyanvay munatyi, daryani ranicha raniquesada: Darya riryechasara jidyedyeñu, nutyu jdarichijyuu rajuu.

¹⁹ Ne saparuryuyada nta variy riva Judenumu tuvachoda, jasiñuma sajachipiyajada variy ramusiy detuyadaju, dañuma sanichada jaryi rimyityu, taraqui pacha nijyatuunutinama daryaju dañi. Dantyamuy ne saparuryuyada riva tuvachoda sajachipiyajadanumatiiy sanchiy jivyatura Sára detuyasa. ²⁰⁻²¹ Satuvachoda jivyanuyadata ramu Judenu niquejada jiryatiy sani jteda sivara, rasayada satuvachoda varidye, schanatyada risajuni Judenu, sadatyama daryaju: Sitenu datyara niday Judenu, sajtotaniiy varirya yiteda. ²² Ramunítiiy suteda Judenu samini, satuvachodamu. ²³⁻²⁴ Ne vinu saju ravichanuyada nuchara jiryatiy suteda Judenu sami satuvachodivayu: vujyu jaryentiy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simuntidye, nitiiy misadeda diibyimusiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús. ²⁵ Nini batyeda vucyarayada jiyadaju, samisadanumatiiy vuryetyemya variy saju.

5

Vuryichanay jiryatiy sudutyasara Jesucristu daryaju sisa Vujye vujyura

¹ Ramuni jiryatiy sutamya jita Judenu samivye vutyuvachodamu vuy, ramacho vujechipiyajada samiy variy sanijyu Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi.
² Jesucristumusi jita vuryitoma jirya samirya vichasadamu; jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu, sasayada mitya vurya, vuchiityari variñi. Vuryantya jchanay variy jiryatiy vuñi

datyisaniviy, vuryaday saryeñuvera sadá Jüdenü. ³⁻⁴ Ne vinu ra, vuryantya jchanay paruchariniubentiy, parucharimiyusiy yinuy vudyetyara tapimusiý jachideda; varityi vudyetyara tapimusiý jachideda, sabay Jüdenü variy jantyasavay varivyuy; varityi vuvyicha jantyasavay, vuryanutuy varirya sivaayada Jüdenü. ⁵ Ne vuryajada riva vuyntuyada, tapi sarumimya Jüdenura jivyatada vujechivya yintumusiý, jiryatiy sasayada Yintu vuy. ⁶ Tapi varityi vadiiryovay vuvyichada variy, varicharaju sabatyeda Crístu vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy vacha vichavay daryaju vuy. ⁷ Vaniramusiyyitya yinuy vubetye samiy nijyamí jiyadaju; temusiý tí dyetya saryi sarya yinuyada samirya jachityi jiyadaju. ⁸ Jüdenü jita dityadoda jaryirya jivyatada vuñijyu, jiryatiy dañuma vuñichada juuchataway, varidye sabatyeda Crístu variy vuryeyadaju. ⁹ Ramuni jiryatiy saratyanuma Jüdenü diye vuy, Crístu nudajata, jaryivyaju jita sajantuy Crístu vuryiva, Jüdenü niqueyadajisiy. ¹⁰ Varityidye vuvyichanuyada samityasimiy, sudutyada variy jidyenu munusadata vuryisayu. ¡jaryivyaju jita, jiryatiy vuvyichanuma jdutyasavay sisa, sajantyutye jidyenu jnyadatate variy vuryivate! ¹¹ Ne vinu ra, vuryichanatyani Jüdenuntiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiý, simusiý jita yinuy vuryimutyajadara jdutyasada sisaju Jüdenü.

Arábamyusiy rundayada juuchurveda titaju nijyamiju, ramutiy sudeda Jesucristu jidiyiyada nacho vuyyuuchurveda jiyadaju

¹² Ramuni ravichasara daryaday, jiryatiy tíqui nijyamimusiý rundayada juuchurveda mucadiva titaju, darya juuchurvedamusiy jita rundayada diiyada varintiy, ramusiý rurayada diiyada titaju nijyanvavya variy, jiryatiy rijyuuchurveda titaju simusiý. ¹³ Munatya jita, netimyu ne sabayada Jüdenura jiniñuejada Muysisibemyusiy didye, ravichanuyada yinuy juuchurveda mucadiva, dañumamuy ne sayasayada Jüdenü nijyanvay nijyura juuchurveda, netimyu ne saniquejadatavay didyeryi. ¹⁴ Ravuudoda jita diiyada titaju riy jiryatiy rivyichanuyada nijyanvay munatyavay, Arábamyusiy Muysisibe saraju titaju, dañumamuy ne rijyuuchurveda nutyu sajuuchurveda Arábay daryá. Jiryatiy savichanuyada vumyunatyí Arábay vuryatidye vichasara nijyanvay diyasavay, sabayajada Jesucristu nijyu nitiy rachasiy vumyunatyí vuryatidye vichasara Jüdenü dadyeñu. ¹⁵ Jiryatiy sasay Jüdenü mitya vurya jnyuada Jesucristumusiý, ne darya jiryatiy sajuuchurvedamu jiryupajada Arábarya vase vichadá, ramutiy ridiyiyada rajuuvay variy, tíqui rupajadamusiý; rasayada jita Jüdenü sayada junay jadchiy, jiryatiy sasay mitya rajuu nijyanvarya jnyuada; tíquimusiy sasarya, Jesucristumusiý. ¹⁶ Daryantyamuy ne ravichada tíqui nijyamí juuchurveda murichirya jidchavu sasayada day, ne yinuy tíqui nijyamí juuchurvedamusiy rito ramurichenusada day, sasayadamusiý jita rito samirya vichadá rajuuru rupajadivasiy. ¹⁷ Tapitya ravuudoda diiyada tíquimusivyuy, sarupajada murichirya, jaryivyaju jita vuryanusujeyasara jnyadamu tíquimusintiy, Jesucristumusiý, jiryatiy sutay samivyevyuy, sasay mitya variy junareju jnyadantivyuy. ¹⁸ Ramunitiy daryatiy tíqui nijyamí rupajadamusiý rundayada juuchurveda jiyadaju murichenusada, titaju nijyanvajyu, daryantiy jiryatiy sunuyada Jüdenü samini tíqui nijyamintiy, sunuyasara tarundamujuntiy samivyedye titaju riy nijyanvay junareju jnyadaju. ¹⁹ Tapi daryamusimiy ne sasiityeruyada tíqui, daryamuni rimechojada nijyanvajyuu juuchataway variy; daryamusintiy sasiitejedada tíqui satidye jtay Jüdenü samivyeryi nijyanvajyuu varintiy. ²⁰ Jadchiy jita rivasiy, sabayada Jüdenura jiniñuejada, ramachojada juuchurveda jvadichara variy rijyu nijyanvay, jasiñi jita rasayada jaryivyaju Jüdenü ramityadeda varintiy. ²¹ Ramuni, daryatiy ravuudoda juuchurveda diiyadamuju vuy, daryaday ravuununya saramityadeda Jüdenuntivyuy, satidye jtay samivye varivyuy, vuryatidye jnyejasara variy Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu.

6

Vuntyeryaniy sisaju Crístu vuryityuyadamusivyuy

1-2 ¿Tara vuryajtay varirya, tara? ¿Vuryajiriryi juuchuedamu, ratidye jasatya Judenu sayada varivyuy, vurya? ¡Ne vanay ntate dacyu! Jiryatyy vudyiityimya juuchuedamu, ne vuryaniruchara jadchiñudarya juuchueda nuday. ³ ¿Datyasavay vidye jirye, jiryatyy jityuvye Jesucristu diiyadamuju davyy, titaju jiryatyy jityuvye simu davyy? ⁴ Jityuyadamu jita vuvyicha nutyu jmuchusavay nta varyi Crístusa, sadiiyadamu, jiryatyy sadiiyada vuryeyadaju daryaju. Ramujuntidye vuryarupiñumaya vadi jnyadamu, nutyu samisama Crístu diibyimusiy, Vuyje vanda vanutyadata. ⁵ Daryatyy vuvyichasara jmuchusavay vatajuu sisaju, darya savichada jmuchusi jidyiyadamu, daryaday vuryamisasumichara sisajuntidye. ⁶ Vudyetya daryaju, jiryatyy jvatyicharanuma darya tariy vuvyichada rapurya sisaju crusityasa day, vuryatidye paruy varyi riva vudyirya jvaayadacanuyada varyi, ne ravuunusara juuchueda variñudavyuy. ⁷ Ne yinuy jmuryasinuma juuchuedajisidyeñi nityi dii. ⁸ Vudyetyama jiryatyy vutyuvachodamusiy vuryajnuchara Crístu jsantyy jiryatyy vudyiityimya sisa. ⁹ Vudyetya yinuy tama sadiiy junay Crístu jadchiñuday, tama, jiryatyy samisama diibyimusiy daryaju day, ne ravuunu diiyada variñunñi. ¹⁰ Tapi sadiiyadatatya, jiryamityaniryra juuchueda jiyasayada, diye sunuyadamu jita jivyichasara Judenuju. ¹¹ Jiryantya jachipiya darya jñijyu day, nutyu diibyimiy jiryeñicha varyi juuchuedaju, jnyvye jita jiryatidye vichasara varyi Judenuju, Jesucristumu.

Vuvyichasara muchechiy juuchuedaju varimyata Judenuju

¹² Ne jiryasabutyanyy juuchuedajuy, jiryevyy diiyasaramuy, jiryatidye tuvachu jñiruryamu. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Dantyamuy ne jiryajnutatyara jiryevyy nutyu jvaatya juuchuedaju. Jiryajnutatya jita Judenumujuy, nutyu misavay diibyimusiy jiryajnutatya jityay, jiryevyy jarye yajnutatya simuju, samirya vichasara jvaatyaju jita, tapi ne ravuunusara juuchueda jiryeñuday, jiryatimyy ne sanusuy Judenu jñiquejadata nundyevyy, sani nusuñuma diye jivyatadamu vuy.

¹⁵ ¿Nutyuna diye, nutyu? ¿Vurya vidye juuchuvay, vurya, jiryatimyy ne saniquejadamuju nusuchavay nundyevyy? ¡Tama day, tama! Savatadamu yinuy yinsurya vuryinuyada. ¹⁶ Jiryedyetyisatya varityi vuryintatya timuju vuy, vuryatidye vichasara varyi samuchechiy, vuvyichasara varyi samuchechiy, vuryatidye tuvachu varyi simu. Daryani jiryevyichasara ti muchechiy, varimyata juuchueda muchechiy jiryatidye dii rucosiy, varimyata Judenu muchechiy, simu tuvachodaju, jiryatidye vichasiy samivye sutedamuju varyi. ¹⁷ Richanatyate ni Judenu, jiryatyy dañuma jiryevyichanuyada juuchueda muchechiy, jiryantumityadamayu, jiryetyuvachoda varyi titaju jijechitya ramu samituchoda datyadoda, jiryatyy sititada jiryimura samituchoda.

¹⁸ Jmuryasavay jita juuchuedamusiy jirye, jiryevyichama jita varyi Judenu muchechimy, samirya vichadaju. ¹⁹ (Rañique nurya jiryatyy vadiiryovay jirye, jiryejechipiyajadamu.) Daryatyy jiryintatyada tarirya jiryevyy vacha jvaatyaju, Judenu niquejada jiyaroju, daryaday jiryajnutatya diye samirya jvaayadajura jiryevyuntiy, jiryatidye vichasara varyi Judenuju. ²⁰ Tapi varityi jiryevyichanuyada juuchuedata vuunusavay, ne vanay ntate jiryevyichada samirya vichadaju day. ²¹ ¿Nutyura datyada jiryedyetyada tariy jvaayadamu jiryatyy jiryadanuma diye rivantyy, nutyura? Ramusiy jita yinuy vuryimutyara diiyada day. ²² Diye jita jmuryasavay jirye, juuchuedamusiy, jiryevyichanuma Judenu muchechimy varidye, jiryimutya ramura jijiintyasada Judenuju, rucosiy jitaro tarijyu jnujeyasara. ²³ Tapi juuchueda jita murichenutanichara diyadata vuy, Judenu jita say mitya tarijyu jnujeyasara vuy, jiryatyy vuryajnujeyasara Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu.

7

Sajiintyama Judenu jiñiquejada jiyasayadamusivyuy, vuryatidye vichasara samirya varyi sisa Cristu

¹ Ratuchu jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, tapi jiryetya datyara Judenumusiy runday niquejada, jamu nutyityumusiy rundacharantiy, ramuni vuryatuvachu ramu niquejada jnuñutidye vuñicha, vudyiyada saraju titaju. ² Daryaday vaturuy vanutanuntyi nadavichasara puchusanuy niquejadamusiy, nanuvanu diiyada saraju yinuy judaca; sanumatiy dii varyi, nanajiintye jita varyi sisasidye. ³ Netimyu ne sadii nanuvanu didye, naryityi rupi varyi saniyare sisa ti vanu, riryanique varyi nanunijyu: Nanucadnavedamu jiryupi sisa vanu. Nanuvanu diiyadivasyti jita jiryupi sisa vanuntyi, ne ti raryi nique tara varyi nanunijyu nuday, jiryatiy nanujiintyemya varyi sisasiy jivyanubadye, samiryanuma varyi nada day. ⁴ Daryaday jiryentyi, ratyeryiveda, sajiintyama Judenu jiñiquejada jiyasayadamusiy jirye, jiryatiy suvatyaniñi Cristu jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye tuudi variñi nityi misada diibyimusiy, jiryatidye jmutya tarivani Judenu varyi. ⁵ Tapi varityi vuvyichanuyada jachipiyavay vujyu, jiryatiy sutedamu jubachara darya, rañi judema varirya vacha niruyada vujyu, vujyuuchaveda varyi diiyadamuju. ⁶ Diye jita vuñicha jiintyevye saniquejadamusiy, jiryatiy diiyasavay ramusivyuy, jiryatiy tariy ravuununuyada vuy. Diye vuvyichasara jiintyevye, vuryatidye vicha varyi vadi vichadaju, Judenu Jnutu jmutyadata, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuvyichasara daryatiy radatyanusara Judenu niquejada nuchara day.

Juuchaveda jaryinra ratidye jatachu varivyuy

⁷ Vuryajtajanu dyetya varyi: ¿Juuchaveda dyetya saniquejada? ¡Tama day, tama! Ne yinuy saniquejadamusiy vudyetyara tara ranicha juuchaveda day. Dantyamuy ne vuryi datya niruyada riva vutyenu barya, netimyu ne sanique Judenu jiñiquejadamu: Ne yaniruy riva jityenu barya. ⁸ Juuchaveda jita jotada jnutyadeda vujechimyujura vacha niruyada, Judenu niquejadamusiy runutyadedara, yinuy vitya ne vanay rivaay juuchaveda vujechimyu varityimyu ne ravichada saniquejada day. ⁹ Tapi Judenu niquejadajisiy, vuñi jtay vuvyichada jnuñu, saniquejada jtojadivasiy jita vudyetyada varyi juuchatavadyevyuy, vuryanuma dii ramusiy. ¹⁰ Vudyetya varyi: Jiryatiy sabayada Judenu vuryinuyadajura jiñiquejada, ramachojada varyi vudyiyadajuntiy. ¹¹ Juuchaveda jita jurirya Judenu niquejada, ramutiy raquivuchu juuchavedamuju varivyuy, ramudoda jita varivyuy jiryatiy rutay: Yadii juuchavedacosiy. ¹² Ramuni vudyi riva Judenu niquejada, rantyityu niquejadate day, vase jarye, samirya jarye risajura.

¹³ ¿Rititavidye Judenu niquejadara vumyunusada varyi? ¡Tama day, tama! Juuchaveda jita judejadara diiyada samirya Judenu niquejadata vujyu, vuryatidye datya: Sitenu jamirya vadichara darya juuchaveda day, radityadoda nicyaravyaju varyi rivayu. ¹⁴ Vudyetya jita daryaju jiryatiy ravicha samirya Judenu diya jiñiquejada jtotadeda. Vudyirya jachipiyajada jita, ne samirya saju, jiryatiy ravicha juuchaveda titaju daryaju vuryiva day. ¹⁵ Ramunimuy ne vudyetya nutyura vudyetya, nutyura, tapi ne vuryivaacharara jiryatiy vuryivaaryurya; jiryatiy javittyuchara nta vujyura, rani jita vuryivaay varidye. ¹⁶ Jadchiy jita vujechipiya samirya ranijyu saniquejada. Ne samirya varirya vuryivaayada jiryatimyu ne vuryivaaryurya, vudyetya daryaju samirya varidyerya saniquejada day. ¹⁷ Diye vudyetya: Ne vudyirya vuñi jvaarya nicyaray, juuchaveda jita jvaatyaniy vudyerya. ¹⁸ Tapi vudyetya ne tara samirya vuryimu, mitya, vuryitay vudyirya jachipiyajadamu. Vuñi jita jvaaryurya samirya, ne vucharā nta daryaju darya. ¹⁹ Dantyamuy ne vuryivaarya jiryatiy vuryivaaryuy samiryara, nicyarañiday vuryivaay varidyerya, jiryatimyu ne vuryivaaryurya. ²⁰ Ramuniday varityi vuryivaarya jiryatimyu ne vuñijvaaryurya, variñi

j̄ita ne vuryivaay v̄udyiryara, juuchuvēda jvaatyaniy variy v̄udyerya, jiryatiy vuryiva vichara daryaj̄ura. ²¹ V̄udyetya variy n̄tyurará: Variñumatiy vuryivaaryurya samirya, jasiñuma v̄tyuunu varidyerya nicyar̄adye, ratidye jatachu varivyuy. ²²⁻²³ Tapi v̄ujechimyu j̄ita vuryichan̄tyara J̄udenu niqejada day. V̄udyi j̄ita variy riva v̄udyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatiy J̄udenu Jnutu jachipiyajada jiyar̄oj̄ura. Jiryatiy v̄ujechivyara, ravuunusara varivyuy, vuryatidye juuchuvachara variy.

²⁴ ¡Vuryant̄yutyate varivyuy! ¿Ch̄ina rajantyuy vuryiva ramusiy v̄udyirya jachipiyajada rapurya, ch̄i? jiryatiy diiyadamuj̄u darya. ²⁵ ¡Yentyumyate n̄dyiva, Yeye, N̄yntyityu Jesucristumusi! Jadchiy, darya ritesimya darya, v̄ujechitya v̄tyuv̄achu ramu J̄udenu niqejada day, v̄udyirya jachipiyajadamu j̄ita v̄tyuv̄achu juuchuvēdamu day.

8

Daryamusiy dyetya v̄uryicha J̄udenu Jnutu jtedamuj̄u

¹⁻² Tarantya jiyasayada diye v̄ujȳu n̄day, jiryatiy simu davyuy, J̄udenu jaryet̄i Jesús̄mu v̄uy, tapi jiryatiy v̄tyuv̄achu Jesucristumu, vuryintu j̄nyadaj̄u, sum̄urya J̄udenu variy juuchuvēdamu diiyadajisivyuy. ³⁻⁴ Darya sivaayada j̄ita J̄udenu jiryatimyu ne van̄y rivaay saniquejada yasiquita v̄ujȳu, jiryatiy vadiiryora v̄udyirya jachipiyajada rapurya daryaj̄u. Supajada j̄ita variñi jidyenu v̄ut̄i, n̄tyu v̄vyu juuchuvēdaca-nurya, juuchuvēda murichenutadedaj̄u, jiryatiy samurichenutadedara juuchuvēda Jesús̄ v̄umu, satidye j̄totaniy vasera j̄iñiquejada v̄uñijȳu, jiryatiy v̄uryupichara S̄untuta, ne v̄udyirya jachipiyajadata. ⁵ Tapi n̄ity vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamuj̄u, ranijȳu sajachipiyasara variy. N̄ini j̄ita jiryatiy savichasara J̄udenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuj̄u, ranijȳu day sajachipiyasara varintyi. ⁶⁻⁷ V̄udyirya jachipiyajada j̄ita diiyadaj̄u day.

J̄udenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuj̄u j̄ita v̄ujechipiyasara tar̄ijȳu j̄nyadaj̄u day, samiy vichas̄adaj̄u jarye risaj̄u. Tapi v̄tyi jachipiyasara v̄udyirya jachipiyajadata v̄vyicha J̄udenu mityasivyeda variy, jiryatimyu ne v̄uchaburyuy s̄tedamu, dant̄yam̄y ne van̄y nta v̄uchabuy ramusiy. ⁸ Rityi vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy, ne van̄y ruvaarya J̄udenu jachara variy. ⁹ ¡J̄iryē ñita jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy vichavay! J̄udenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamusiy vichavañuma jiryedye, savidye vichasara J̄udenu Jnutu jiryiva. Ne v̄vyicha Cr̄istu siityar̄ivay netimyu ne S̄untut̄i davyuy. ¹⁰ Cr̄istuv̄idye jiryimu, j̄nuñu day jiryintu varidye, jiryatiy s̄teda J̄udenu samivye daryaj̄u jiryē varidye; jiryevȳu j̄ita dii juuchuvēdamusiy varidye. ¹¹ Savidye vichasara jiryiva S̄untu n̄ity m̄isadedan̄i Jesús̄ diibyimusiy, sajnutyanirya jiryevȳu diiyasara jaryentiy, Yintuta, n̄ity vichasara jiryiva.

¹² Ramun̄iday, ratyeryiveda, ne v̄udyiv̄idyevyuy vuryatidye jvaarya v̄udyirya n̄iruchara day. ¹³ Tapi v̄tya vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajada jiyadaj̄u, vuryadiichara variy rucosiy. V̄tyi paruy riva v̄udyirya jachipiyajada n̄iruchara, J̄udenu Jnututa, vuryaj̄nuchara variy.

Daryan̄iday v̄uryicha n̄tyu J̄udenu dadyeñu

¹⁴ Muvyeñ̄intiy r̄acha J̄udenu Jnutumusiy datyanusavay, riñi j̄ita r̄acha sadadyeñu varidye. ¹⁵ Tapi vuryim̄utyajada simusirya n̄tyunuma sadadyeñu nta varivyuy, ramutiy v̄uñiqueta variñi: Tatya, v̄uñuma suv̄untyiñi n̄tyu tar̄iy v̄uchuvuyada n̄tyu muhechimy. ¹⁶ J̄udenu Jnutu j̄ita j̄tay jidchav̄u v̄ujechipiyajadamuj̄u, s̄itenu J̄udenu dadyeñu v̄uy. ¹⁷ V̄tyi vicha sadadyeñu, vuryaj̄mutyañuve variy t̄itaj̄ura sabarya, vuryaj̄mutya jidchav̄u sadenu Cr̄istu tara, variñumatiy v̄udyetyara jarupantas̄ada mity-iji sis̄a, vuryatidye vichanuvesara vandamu sis̄a varintyi.

Tam̄a taji ran̄icha v̄upyar̄utyada n̄day, mitya v̄uñi jachipiȳa: Samirya sivaay J̄udenu vuryaj̄ij̄u

¹⁸ Rajechipiya jita jiryatiy ne vuryajachipityara vuryarupantasada jiyu nuday, vuñumatiy diy riva vanda jiryatiy Judenu radityanusara jarichumu vujyura. ¹⁹ Tapi Judenu judera rani jaryuvuy jachipiyajadamusirya sadadyeñu dityanusada day. ²⁰⁻²¹ Rantuchara jaryi niruyadamu, jiryatiy vuunusara daryaju mitya jarupadodamura, Judenu jtedamujura, (Arabay juuchuedamusiy), ratidye nutuy rajiju yimuryasada, yavatyasada jubivaju, jiryatiy sajmurya Judenura, daryaday sajmurya varintyiryi jidyedyeñuntiy juuchuedamusiy, vandamu vichadaju. ²² Vudyetya yinuy jiryatiy ratiñasara judesara titaju, nutyu rupachoda nuvadedamu ratiña diyesaraju ramomusiy, vadi judesara momusiy. ²³ Ne vinu judesara tiiñasara, vujeryentiy jiryatiy vuyntuñuvesarara vuvyü jmuryasadantiy, jiryatiy sasay vadira vuvyuvaju vuy, sanumatiy jmutyanuvi pariche jidyedyeñuju vuy. Sajotada jmutyajada Judenu vuy sasayadanumatiy Yintu rajotadamusivyuy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Vuyntuyadamu yinuy saramityaniy vuryivara, tapi jiryatiy vadicharanuma daryaju darya, ne vuyntuy variñundyerya. ¿Tajuna vuryanutuy rajiju nuday jiryatiy vudyimya riva day, tajü? Jiryatimyu ne vadichara didyerya, rani jita vuyntuchara tapi day.

²⁶ Daryantiy Judenu Jnutu jmutyasara vudyiiryovedamu vuy, tapi ne vudyetya nutyuramusiy vuryijeñuy tara siva Vuryindenu, nutyuramusiy, niday Suntu jachiñuy vuryeyadaju jitiñajadatara, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuñiquesarara. ²⁷ Niní jita nitíy diy titaju riva vujechiy, niní datyara Yintu jachipiyajada, jiryatiy sajachiñuy vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy Judenuju jiintyasavay daryaju vacha vichadajisidivyuy. Sajachiñuy jita vuryeyadaju daryatiy savata Judenu darya.

Sitenu vujyusaranuma daryaju darya canayada Judenu jtedamuju day

²⁸ Vudyetya jita sivaachara Suntu titajumu vuryisa, Judenu vatavatya. Samiryaju sivaay titaju vujyura, tapi vuvyicha Judenu natuvye, jiryatiy sanatuvyuy, vuryatidye vichajayasara sisa variy. ²⁹ Jiryatiy tarimya sadatyanuyada vuryaday tuvachu simu, sabayada jityaju varivyuy vuryatidye vicha nutyu savichasara sadenu Jesús jantyasí nta daryá variy, satidye vichasara Jesús rajuu vutyeryiveda munatyiju varintiy. ³⁰ Jiryatiy sabayada jityaju jidyedyeñuju vuy, sanatuyada jita risajuntivyuy. Jiryatiy sanatuyada vuy, suteda variy samivye risaju vuy. Jiryatiy suteda samivye vuy, sabayada vandaju varintivyuy.

³¹ ¿Tana vuryajtay rivasiy, ta? Judenutiy vuryeyadaju, ¿chíñá rasiryisara vuryeyaroju, chí? ³² Netimyu ne subayada Judenuni jidyenu vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy sasayada jita vuryeyadaju titajuni, ¿nutyuramusimyu ne sasay titaju tara sisaju vuy, nutyuramusiy? ³³ ¿Chíñá ratuchuta vuy, chí? jiryatiy Judenu jaryetavay daryaju vuy. ¿Judenu dyetya nitíy vasedoda vuy? ¡Ne dyetya! ³⁴ ¿Chíra rachaniy tara vujyuuchuediva nudavyuy, chí? ¿Cristu dyetya nitíy batyeda vuryeyadaju, jadchintiy samisadivasiy yasubeda Judenu nutyityudamyuju, jadchityi sajachiñuchara vuryeyadaju sivantiy? ¡Ne dyetya! ³⁵ ¿Tana rajiintya Cristu vatadajisivyuy, ta? ¿Jarupadoda dyetya? ¿paruchariy dyetya? ¿javittyuyada dyetya? ¿jachiñajada dyetya? ¿sidyavu vichada dyetya? ¿suvuchara dyetya? ¿Va jchityitya munuta dyetya? ¡Ne tara nta mitya nuday! ³⁶ Nutyu nuchara day: ¡Ridy jvaryuchi nudyiva, judaca ruvajeyasara nuy, jiyadaju, Yeye!

³⁷ ¡Ne! ¡Ne tí rajiintya savatadajisivyuy! Simusiy jita nitíy vatada vuy, vuryivyaju jita vichasiy vuunuvay titaju darya jantyasaramu. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Radyetya sitenute daryaju, ne vanay nta rajiintyataniy tara vuy, Judenu vatadajisivyuy, jiryatiy savata Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu vuy. Dantyamuy ne diiyada, dantyamuy ne jnyada; dantyamuy ne Judenu jpayavay, dantyamuy ne bayantu nutyityumiy; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy ravichasara diye tara, dantyamuy ne jiryatiy rachasara tarundamuntiy; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy vanuyada datyadatavaryi; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy navay vicharara, dantyamuy ne jiryatiy mucojariy vicharara; dantyamuy ne ratarya judesara tara, ne vanay nta rajiintya tara Judenu vatadajisivyuy.

9

Rivyichasara Judíyurveda Judenu jaryetavay

1-2 Rítay jíta sítenu Jesucristumu, raquivuchutya, mityamusiy radyetya rajechimyu Judenu Jnutumusiy: Jaryi rañuvay, ne rapyaruryuy nuvayada rinchiy ratyevay, Irayénuveda. ³ Raryi niryuy daryaju riyadaju, saryi jiyaronu Crístu ray, raryi macho jiiintyasi sajisiy riyadaju, sañuma vichaniy Judenu tara variryi, jiryatiy rirrachu daryajuni sadenu Jesucristu, ne yinuy sítenu ratyevay nuñindesadamudayu. ⁴⁻⁵ Riy jíta vichasara Irayénuveda. Riy jíta jaryetasavay Judenu dadyeñuju day; sadyadoda jidya riy; sabayadara yiteda riyadaju; sasayada jiñiquejada nuçhara riy, rivyichadeda saradodajuy; sadyadoda rivara nutyuramusiy vuryajachipiya sanijyu Judenu, nutyuramusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryajvaachara saju, nutyuramusiy; suteda yajvaay samirya riy; rimumunatyavay rivyichanuyada Avurábay, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jaryenti; sítenu rityenu savichasara Crístu, títaju Nutyityute, Vuryindenu jchanatyasite, taricharaju. ¡Daryani rachasarate títaju!

⁶⁻⁷ Dañumamuy ne vuryitay jiryatimyu ne ritotaniy Judenu jtedara jivyatara. Ne rivyicha Judenu jaryetavay daryaju day, títaju jiryatiy Irayénu judevadyeryi, daryantamuy ne vuryitay Avurábay judevay títaju riy, jiryatiy rivyicha sadadyeñu, Judenu daryaju jteda siva Avurábay:

Jiryatiy yindeyav Isácumusiryi, rajtay sítenu yindeyav variryi.

⁸ Vuryitay rata jiryatiy Judenu jteda Avurábay dadyeñu riy, vinu rityi rupaya Judenu jtedamu; ramunimuy ne rivyichasara Judenu dadyeñu títaju jiryatiy sudejada Avurábay jivyumusiryi. ⁹ Judenu jteda yinuy siva Avurábay:

Darya rundamu racha jiyuntiy, detinuma sacha jivyatura Sára variy.

¹⁰ Ne vinu ramusiy vudyetya chavay vichasara Judenu dadyeñucu, ne yinuy Sárájube denu, vumyunatyi Isácu jíta, nini detuchuni jivyatura Rebéca day.

¹¹⁻¹² Sarupachodajisiñada parunašijyuy, Esavú, Jacóbu jarye, suteda Judenu Rebécabavya: Jijyotya racha jityeryi cumude.

Suteda daryá netimyu ne nanurupeda parunašijyuy didye, netimyu ne nadivaacharara samirya didye, vacha vichada jarye, ratidye macho Judenu vatara vadichara vujyu, jiryatimyu ne sajaryetani nijyamí yivaayadiva; sajaryeta jitaní nityi sanaturyuy. ¹³ Darya nuçhara niday jiryatiy suteda Judenu rivasiy Madaquiyabay jtosirya:

Ravyatasara riy Jacóbuveda, Esavúveda jíta ravittyuchara day.

Savichasara Judenu vase vichara títaju nijyanvaju

¹⁴ ¿Vuryajtay dyetya ramusiy ne dyetya vaseni Judenu? ¡Ne dyetya! ¹⁵ Suteda daryaju siva Muiyisésibe:

Rajantyutyaní, nityi rajantyutyaryuy; rajantyuy siva, sivatiy rajantyuryuy.

¹⁶ Ramuní vudyetya sajaryetasara Judenu vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, ne sajaryetasara vuñiruyadamu vuy, daryantamuy ne sajaryeta vuryivaayadiva vuy jiryatiy vuryivaay parucharimysirya. ¹⁷ Tapi Judenu jteda siva Aravúbay, Muiyisésibemysiy:

Ramu jíta rabeyada nutyityuju ji, ratidye dityanu mityamusirya radyetyada yimu, ramutiy ravichaniy darya ji, riryatidye tuchunumayara ritya títaju mucadiva.

¹⁸ Ramuní vudyetya santuy Judenu siva sivatiy santuryudye, sasurutyaniy vacha jvaayadamujuni, nityi sasurutyaniyuntidyey.

¹⁹ Yajtay dyetya variy riva: ¿Nutyuramusiña sayasay vanira vuy, nutyuramusiy? ¿china rañi vanutya yitay rajú Judenu vatarayu, chí? ²⁰ Ritajanu varintiy ji: ¿Chira yitay ji, chí? yatiy jmutya yindenu nijyu. Ritajanuvyí judesaraní yindenu: ¿Taraju yinde darya darye, taraju? ²¹ Saryintya jvaayasa jiimo jvaañu tapuqui nandi-
ipumusirya tanuqui japatyu, tatoqui ramu mutityo risaju. ²²⁻²³ Daryamusiñi dyetya sadyanuruy Judenura jiñiqueyada juuchurveda jchaju, sudevay jarapuvyemyu

jidyitanura. Sadatyataniryuy parutasavamyura jivyanuyada, dañuma sajachideda parucharimyusiy rijyuyu. Jadchintyi sadytanuruy jantyutyasavamyu títajura jidyá, jiryatiy sudutyানা vuryajiju darya. ²⁴ Vujyu jita darya, jiryatiy sanatuyada ramuju jidyá vuy, ne vinu Judíyurveda jsasiy sanatuyada, ruvay jsasintyi, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Darya saniquejada Josiyabay catera padyemyu:

Rajtay rañijyanvaryi rityimyu ne rañichada rañijyanvay; jiryatimyu ne vatasavay riñichada, rajtay ravyatavay varintyiryi. Jiyomu jita jasityi suteda tariy ruuva: Ne jiryecha rañijyanvay, jasiy vichajomu day riryajtay rinchintyi: Riñi vichasara Judenu dadyeñu jiryatiy junareju jnyvyeryi.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Satuchoda Isayiasibe vijyomujache Irayénuvedanchiy:

Dañuma riryajasay Irayénu dadyeñu rajuuju nutyu tichajuru saraju, riryaramitya vinu rityevay, jiryatiy sajtotaniy varenu jaryuve Nutyityura jiñiquejada, jirya mucadincha.

²⁹ Daryani satuchoda Isayiasibe rajisintyi:

Netimyu ne samachotadedada jarichu sutarumiy nutyityu riy tavay vuryindebimijyu, vupyarutayetye variy, nutyu raparuteda vichada, Sodóma jtya tara, vuvyichavate variy daryantidye, nutyu Comorra paruteda daryantiy.

Ne rityuvachuruyada Judíyurveda samituchodamu

³⁰ ¿Nutyura vuryajtay variy, nutyura? Jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, riñi jita saryedara jiryatiy suteda Judenu vase vichavay rityuvachodamusiyu, dañumamuy ne rivyatanuyada ranachó. ³¹ Irayénuveda jita rañi vatanuyada ranachó day, ne ridyi riva samirya vichasada Judenu diya, ne vinu niquejada jtotadedamuju. ³² ¿Nutyuramu ne vanay, nutyuramu? Jiryatiy ridyirya jvaayadamusiy jivyatada ranachó, va rityuvachodamu jiñi vatara cay. Ricyasinuyajada nta sanchasiy ravichu, jiryatiy casinuyasi daryajuni Crístu rijyu, ne ridyetyaruyada daryajura jiryatiy sabatyeda crusityasa riyadaju. ³³ Darya nucharani daryaju sanchiy Crístu darya:

Jiryajnuuy, rabe rañijyanvay vichadamuni casinuyasi ravichu, rabe Siyómuni jamu ravichu nutyu taanu rijyu, dañumamuy ne riryajada variy ranchiy rityi tuvachu simu.

10

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ratyuchusara sisa Judenu riyadaju ratyevay Irayénuveda, rajechipiyasara riyadajuntiy, riryatidye ramityaniy variy yivara jiyuuchurveda. ²⁻³ Tapi ratyuchu riyadaju, jaryi vaniravay Judenu jiyadaju daryaju daryi, va ridyetyadamu jiñi siryi ranachó Judenu jachara cay, tapi ne richaburyuy daryaju Judenu vasedodiva, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajura jiryatiy suteda mitya samivyevyuy, riberyurya jidyirya jvaayada rubivaju, Judenu jteda. ⁴ Tapi supajada Judenuni Crístu jiñiquejada jtotadedaju, vuryatidye sarye varirya jiryatiy suteda samivyevyuy, títaju jiryatiy simu tuvachuvadyevyuy.

⁵ Tapi sanuyada Muysisibe ranchiy jiryatiy vuryi saryera samiy vichasada Judenu diya, jiñiquejada jtotadedamuju:

Nitijtotanirya, ninij rajnujeyasara ramusiy.

⁶ Ninij jita jiryatiy sasaryera samiy vichasada Judenu diya jityuvachodamusiy, sutay variy nutyu tariy nuchara day:

Ne yajtay jijechipiyajadamu: ¿Chira rajasumiy jarichumuju, chi?

santantye puchiy rumusiñi Crístu. ⁷ Dantyamuy ne yajtay:

¿Chira rajmusa ravimu suvuchara, bayantu vichajo, chi?

santantye puchiy diibyimusini Crístu cay. ⁸ Sani jtay jita:

Ne ripyate ranicha samituchoda jiryajisiñuday; jiryitomu risajura, jiryechimyu jarye.

Rani jita sitenu Judenu ni quejada day, jmu tuvachusara jita, jiryatij nutyuchujayasara darya. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Tapi jiryetyi tuchu vijyomujache: Niní Jesús Nutyityu, jiryetyi tuvachu jije chitya variy ramu jiryatij Judenu misadeda diibyimusini, jiryaramityaniy variy yivara jiyuuchurveda; tapi vujechitya yinuy vutyuvachu vase vichasadaju, jiryatij sutay Judenu samivye varivyuy, vujyuta vutyuchu vijyomujachera vujechipiyajada, juuchurveda ramityadedaju. ¹¹ Darya suteda cetera nucharamu:

Titaju rityi tuvachu simu, tama riryajada variy sanchiy.

¹²⁻¹³ Jidchavu yinuryi Judiyurveda rusa jiryatimyu ne Judiyurveda daryi, tapi niday ranicha nutyityu titaju rijyuntiy. Niní vichasara jaryi jantyutyara daryaju rijyu jiryatij riñatuy jantyutyada ramityadedajuni, tapi nitij vatatumucha ranacho jantyutyada sityamu, sajantyuy Judenu variy siva.

¹⁴ ¿Nutyichiña vuryivyata jantyutyadanacho, nutyichiy? tama vutyuvachu simu didye, tama. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu, nutyichiy? tama vutyuvachu sanchiy didye, tama. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu sanchiy, nutyichiy? tama ti rani tuchu didyera, tama. ¹⁵ ¿Nutyichiy riryajiya tuchuvay mitya, nutyichiy? tama jpasavay riñicha didye, tama. Darya nuchara niday:

jJaryi samirya niday rutijadamu samirya tuchuvay!

¹⁶ Dañumamuy ne rini tuvachuruy titaju ramu samituchoda, tapi saniquejada Isayiasibe:

Nutyityu, ¿chira tuvachu ramu vutyuchoda, chi?

¹⁷ Ramuni vudyetya vutyuvachu simu varityi vutyuvachu samiy sanchiy Crístu, jiryatij rityuchu tuchuvay variy sutedamu.

¹⁸ Ritajanu jita jadchiy: ¿Neviy rityuvachoda? ¡Rityuvachodajuú!

Rurayada ransada titaju mucadiva, ritojada riñiquejada titaju vichada ramuryivaju variy.

¹⁹ Ritajanu jitantiy: ¿Neviy ridyetyada Irayenuveda day? Suteda Muyisésibe munatya Judenuju:

Sanunutyataniy Judenu riva riy, ratarya nijyanvatya, jiryatimyu ne rutay nijyanvaryi. Jivye nijyanvay raniquettaniryi.

²⁰ Isayiasibe jita tuchoda jichuvuyasadamu Judenuju variy:

Richeryerye rityimyu ne vatanyada ranecho; radyityanu riryey rityimyu ne rani jtajanu riva.

²¹ Jadchiy jita suteda Irayenuvedanchiy:

Judaca ranatuye daryamusiryi nijyanvay siityejasamiy, jmutyajajadacanimiy jarye.

11

Judiyurveda jnura raramityasara

¹ Ritajanu jadchintiy: ¿Sarrachumuya dyetya Judenu riy jinijyanvay? ¡Ne dyetya! Ray jita yinuy Irayenu nijyami day, jiryatij savichanuyada Avurabay ramyunaty, ririinu jita Myjiami day. ² Tama sarrachoda Judenu riy jinijyanvay, tama, jiryatij sajaryetanuyada tariy rajotadamusiryi. ¿Ne jiryedyetya nutyura ranique cetera nuchara Ediyasinchiy jiryatij satuchutada riy Irayenuveda Judenuva? Suteda Ediyasiy variy:

³ Nutyityu, rimyunumuya riy jiiyu tuchuvay, riryavatyamara jinijyu jachipiyajo. Vinu ranuma rani macho rasiquita jinijyami, rivyatanuma ranechoñtidye, ruvedaju.

⁴ ¿Nutyura jita sumutyajada Judenu variñi, nutyura? Suteda:

Rabemya rajyu riy darajuñijyate varanca vaduy rityimyu ne jadasidyoda Baádu jantyasi nachojuyu.

⁵ Daryantij diye rundamu numecho ndyeri, jiryatij savatadamu jijeryetada ndye.

⁶ Mitya savatadamu jijeryetada nuy, ne ndyivaayadiva. Ne yinuy, saryityi jaryeta ndyivaayadivayu, ne ramacho variy mitya savatada. ⁷⁻⁸ ¿Nutyura diye, nutyu? Jiryatij rini vatada Irayenuveda samirya vichasada nacho, ne ridyiryuy nta riva; vinu

jaryetasavay jita diy riva. Tavay jita machojada jamirya jachityavay mitya rajisiy, darya nuçhara niday:

Sabamya Judenu nutyu niyubiyi vichadaju riy, puryesara riñisiy riñuma diy riva, rityuyu jarye riñuma tuvachu, diye saraju titaju daryara.

9-10 Suteda Davyibe risajuntiy:

Sama titunu Judenura samirya rivyichada taanumu jiyu, riryatidye jaty raniy rasuruya, jasiñuma ramurichevay variy. Sama jinuputyaniy riñisimyu rajisiy riñuma diy riva; sama tasaquinutaniy rajidyedata rijyuuchavedayu.

Judenu say rijyura ramityadeda jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi

11 Ritajanu jadchintiy: ¿Ricyasinuyajada dyetya Irayenuveda jinotedaju titaju? ¡Ne dyetya! ¿Jiryatiy rirrachura Cristu batyeda, riryabaryi dyetya rucosiy? ¡Ne dyetya! Ricyasinuyajadamusiy jita ritojada jantyutya ruumu, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riryatidye jnunuya Judiyuveda varirya, riryaniuy varintyirya darya jantyutadantidye. 12 Ranitiy vichasara jaryi samirya Judiyuveda casinuyajadivasiy, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu, rani nta jaryi samirya ricyovedivasiy rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, jaryivyaju samirya racha riryanutimiy tuvachu titaju Judiyuveda, riryatidye sarye varirya Judenu vatara jiyu.

13-14 Rañique diye jiryiva jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda jiryedye: Jiryatiy ray jita vicha Jesús nusubiyi rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, ricanatyara rivaayada, ramutiy dyetya riryanutya ratyevay Judiyuveda riva ray, riryatidye ramitya variy ritye.

15 Rijetyasadanutimiy Judiyuvedayu, rudutye tavay nijyanvay variy sisaju Judenu, jaryivyaju riryimutyasadivasiy racha nutyu misasubeda diibyimusiy vadi jnyudaju, jiryatiy riñicha diiyasavay jiyuuchavediva.

16 Jiintyasaratimiy Judenujura rajotya jarya jmyichara, varityi vuche sayarurya Judenuyu, ramacho jita jiintyasara titaju saju varidye; jiintyasaratimiy ravicha runtijyuuntiy, darya day racha rajiintiy. (Jiryata rabeya darya; jiintyasatimiy Judenujuni Judiyuveda munaty, daryani rivyichasiy Judiyuveda titaju, Judenu jaryetada jinijyanvajyu daryaju riy. Vuryajachipiya riñijyu Judenu jaryetavay nutyu ninu nutasara. Runtijyu jita Avurabadye, rajii jita sundevay Judiyuveda day.)

17 Sapatacheda jita Judenu rajiite, Judiyuvedate, sarupadeda variy tajii rubivaju jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda jiryedye, nutyu tova vichara ninujii sarupadeda rubivaju jiryey. Jasiñi jiryimutya vatajuu rusara raricha, runtijyuuricha, junare jnyudaju, jiryatidye jontay variy jiryatimiy jiryevyicha samiy jvaavye daryaju Judenuju. 18 Ne jiryajchanatya jii patasaranijyu. Jiryetyi jchanatyaruyu, jiryajachipityara jiryatimiy ne jiryeyevyechura runtijyu, darya vuryitani Judiyuveda munaty, rani jita javyechu jiryedye.

19 Jiryitay dyetya jadchiy: Patasara dyetya rajii vuryajiju. 20-21 Sitenu niday. Patasavaryi jiryatimiy tuvachusamiy daryaju daryi; jiryey jita rupanichavay jiryetyuvachoda jiyudaju. Ne jiryajnunuya variy; jiryasuvuy, tapi netimyu ne santyutya Judenu sitenu rajii, daryantymuy ne sajantyutya jiryentyidye. 22 Ne jiryinuy, samirya jvadirya day sanicha Judenu, jadchiy jita samirye mityamusintiy. Saniqueyada mityamusiy riyaroju rajii patasavay, jiryeyyu jita sanicha samirya jvadirya jiryetyi macho titaju simu tuvachuvay, dantymuy ne saroty variy jiryenuday. 23 Patasarajii jita rityi paruyada riva jityuvachoda, sarupaniy jita Judenu variy rubivajuntiyu, Judenu yinuy datyara rarupanichada yibivajuntiy. 24 Jiryatimiy jiryevyichanuyada nutyu tova vichara ninujii, sarachada Judenu variy jiryey satidye rupanimiy variy nutasaranu jiju variy jiryentyi, jaryivyajute sarupaniy nutasaranujii yibivajuntiy, jadchityi sapatara.

Tamitya rundamu riryaramityasara Judiyuveda titaju

25 Tapi jiryenuma jachipiya jaryi datyavay jiryedyirya dayu, ne ravyata jiryamacho datyisamiy ranchiy, jiryatimiy sadityanu Judenu rinchiy Irayenuvedara, jiryatimiy

richuruchodara jijechiy rajisiy Jesúsnu tuvachoda, rarunda saraju varityi riryajayasiy rajuumusiy Judenu nusujyovimu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Variñi jita riryaramitya Judiyuveda titaju riryanutimiy tuvachu variy simu, nutyu nuchara nique darya:

Siyomusiy jita (Irayenuveda tenu) samuti vuryeyada ranujusi. Nini rajatya Jacobubay judevavyasirya vacha vichada. Rijyuni jita rajtotanicharara sitenu riteda, suteda Judenu, varityi rapurya rijyuuchurveda titaju yivasiy.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ratidye juray samituchoda jiryeyadaju, rivyichasara Judiyuveda javittyuchavay Judenuju; ratidye machosara rijeryetasada Judenu jtedamuju, rivyichasara vatasavay jimyunatyijiyadaju, satidye jatyi jmutyajada variryi, tama sutay Judenu tara variñuday jiryatijicheyadara tara, jijeryetadani ti daryaju. ³⁰⁻³¹ Daryatijiryevyichada tariy tuvachusamiy Judenumu, santyutya jita diye jirye, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy Judiyuveda simu, daryadantiy jiryatijiryevyichasara Judiyuveda tuvachusamiy diye, riryajmutya rivasintyirya jantyutadantiy, nutyu jiryimutya daryantirya. ³² Tapi sadyanumumya Judenu jidchavu titajuriy: Judiyuveda, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda ntidyeryi. Rivyicha tuvachusamiy titaju, satidye jantyutya jidchavu titaju variryi.

³³ iTa jaryi rajuura nite Judenu datyada jaryetadaju! iTa jaryi datyadati niday, taju! Ne ti datyadasara taranachoju sivaachara tara, taranachoju; dantyamuy ne ti datyadasara mirya nivasiy sajtotanirya jivyatara. ³⁴ ¿China yinuy datyara Nutyityu jachipiyajada, chi? ¿China radatyanuni, chi? ³⁵ ¿Chira sayada munatya tarani, satidye say variy Judenu tarantidyeñi? ³⁶ Simusiy yinuy titajura, savanutyadata rasuruy tarijyu, jiryatijaju darya. ¡Vandate rachajayasarate sanijyu taarye! ¡Jasiñuma racha darya!

12

Nutyu ranicha vadi jnuyada Crístumu vujyu

¹ Ramuni rayasanta jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryatijiryatimyu Judenu jiryiva, jiryajnutatyara jivy simu, daryatijiryatimyu Jesúsra jivy vuryeyadaju, sabatyeda variy vuryeyadajuntiy. Daryantijiryajnutatyajnyve simujyu, jintyasavay saju, jiryatidye jvaay sichanayadaju. Jiryantya siitye jiryevyatadamu saju, ne jiryinuy jidyivy daryamusiñi. ² Ne jiryajudera jijechipiyajada, daryaday ranicha diye runda jachipiyajadantiy; jiryajanumityara tariy jachipiyajada vadirajisiy, jiryatidye datya varirya Judenu vatara, jiryatijiryatimyu darya, jichanatyajarye, ne rasutyechara tara varidye, mitya.

³ Tapi daryatya sasayada Judenu mitya rivaayadaju tara ray, ritay nuñi tiquimusiy jiryivantiy: Ne vuryijechipiya jaryi vujyu vuy, jiryatimyu ne darya davyuy; vuryajachipiya jita datyada jachipiyajadata, daryasarajutiy sasanunumayajada Judenu vujyura jiyu jvaayada jachipiyajada, ramutiy vutyuvachusara simu. ⁴⁻⁵ Daryani yinuy tiquimusiy ranantaya rajuura jvaatya, jadchijita rivasiy rasiquityaja tara vacha jvaatyantiy, daryadantiy, dañuma vujñicha rajuu Judenu siityarivay, Crístumu jita vuvyichasara tiqui day, vuryatidye jvaay jityojomura sivaayada variy. ⁶⁻⁸ Jaryi jaryedo jvaayadatavay daryaju vuy, daryatijiryatimyu sasayada vuy, vuryajvaay samirya jachipiyajadata ramu. Tiqui ratuchu Judenuju, jasicharajutiy sajachipiya sanijyu; nuntiy rajmutya samirya riy jityevay; nuntiy radatyanu samirya datyadodata; nuntiy ravanutyantiryi rityi paruryuy riva; nuntiy rasay tara samituchoda jurayadaju, taji jachipiyajadata vitya mitya; nuntiy rajnutyasara riy jvaavye vaniraju; nuntiy rajantyutya yichanayadamu riy jantyuyadavay.

Vuryajnyu nutyura vuryavicha vadi vichadamu Crístu jtedamuju, nutyura

⁹ Ne vuryavata vuryituyadamu vuy; vuryajavittyucharara nicyaray, vuryecha rupanichavay samiryamu. ¹⁰ Vuryavata samiryamuju vudyevyuy nutyu vuvyatasaraty samiy nuñi taryivedantivyuy; varityi sitotaniy vutyeryira samirya jvaayada, vuñi rajchanatya munatya rivani. ¹¹⁻¹³ Vuryecha jaryi jvaavye, ne pituvye; vuryintumu vuryecha vaniravay; vuyntyityuju vuryecha nutyu muchechimyi siityevay; vuryajchanachara vuyntuyadamu; jaryi paruchariñube vichasara, vuryajachiniy tapimusivyuy; vuryajiriryisarara Judenujsa tuchoda; vuryajmutya riy vutyeryiveda, Judenumu tuvachuvay tarata ratiy sutyeryi; vuryajiriryi samirya vichatadeda riy jañuvye. ¹⁴ Vuryatuchu sisa Vuryindenu satidye vichaniy samirya variryi rityi jarupanu vuy; vuryajtay samirya ruuva; ne vuryajavityyeryi. ¹⁵ Vuryajchanay rusa jchanavye, vuryajunay rusa junavyentyi. ¹⁶ Vuryajachipiya sanijyu vutyeryi daryaty vuvyata sajachipiya vuñijyu; ne vuryajachipiya: Sayadajunuma ray. Vuryajvaay vatajuu rusa jantyuyadavay, ne vuryajachipiya vinu vujyu. ¹⁷ Ne vuryechaniy nicyarañi nitiy vichaniy nicyaravyuy. Vuryajantya jvaayadara jiryaty samirya nijyanvay diyara.

¹⁸ Va vuñiday, vuryavichasara samirya variy rusa titaju. ¹⁹ Jiryaty rivyichaniy nicyaray vuñijyu, ne vuryataryataniy nicyaratya riy, ramacho mitya. Jasiñi ramacho saju Judenu, ninuma rajtotaniy vujyu darya, tapi nucharanuma daryaju darya saniquejada day:

Rajyunuma racha jtotadeda day. Ray jita ramurichenutaniy varirya, sutay Vuyntyityu.

²⁰ Variñumatiy jita sajachi vumyityasiy, vuryapotyaniñi; sanumatiy jchumuy, vuryajatutaniy varintyiñi. Darya jvaayadata jita vuryajantaniy variñi, samo randavuvay variy yanadamu. ²¹ Ne vuryasabonityaniy ramusivyuy, jiryaty ruvaay tavarya vacha jvaayada daryaju; vuryasaboniy jitara nicyaray jvaayada samirya jvaayadata.

13

Vuryantya tuvachu ruumu vuyntyityuveda

¹ Vuryecha sabuvye rijyu titaju jiryaty rinsuy jiyu vuy, Judenumusiy yinudyerya nusuyada day; jiryaty ravichasara nusuyada, daryanuma sabayada Judenu darya.

² Daryamuniday nitiy jiyaronura nusuyada, savicha Judenu rabachada jiyarojuntiy, sajmutyasaray varirya taji vichadeda variy. ³⁻⁴ Japu jita ne suvuchi saju nitiy jvaay samirya; nitiy jvaay vacha, suvuchi variy sajuni. Netimyu ne jichuvuryurya nusuyada, yajvaarya jiryaty samirya darya, satidye jchanatya nusuyada jami variy riva ji, Judenu jmutyi daryaju ni, satidye jmutya samirya jvaayadaju ji. Jiiryityi jvaarya nicyaray, yantya suvuy, mityaviy yinuy sutura podisiyase. Savichasara yinuy Judenu jmutyi, Judenu niqueyadata sachaniy tarani vacha jvaarya. ⁵ Vuryantya sabuy variy riva nusuyada, sañuma vichaniy Judenu jmutyi tara variy riva vuy, rañuma jarupanta vujechiy variy riva vuy. ⁶ Ramunitiy, vuryantya murichenura jiryaty rivyata nutyityumirya ramurichirya riva, varimiyata criquiy, varimiyata jvaayada, tapi rivyicha Judenu muchechimyi, riryatidye jnutya samiryara nijyanvay vichadeda. ⁷ Vuryasañi nuñi tiqui nusuñu daryaty vudyivyiñi: nitiy vata criquiñecho vuryimu, nusuyada murichirya, vuryi say variñi; nitiy vata jvaayadaju vuñecho, vuryi jvaay variy vuvyichada jdutyadaju; nitiy jpara yiteda vuryimu, vuryi tuvachu variy ramu; nitiy vicha japu, vuryi jnyuy samirya sanacho.

Vuryantya vichaniy samirya nuñi tuvachuvajyuu vuy

⁸ Ne vuryaparuy murichedodara vudyivyi variy. Vuryi vatasara jaryi varivyuy, ne jiryinuy vuryitotaniy Judenu jteda day jiryaty vuvyatani vutyeryi nijyami, dañuma sacha ti. ⁹ Jiryaty suteda Vuryindenu:

Ne yarupi ti vaturujsa, ne yajvay ti, ne yaparanu, ne yajnuj jijniruyadamu ranacho ti barya, mitya;

sutedara ratarya niquejadantiy; vuryajtotaniy titajura jiryatiy vuryitotanirya taraqui saniquejada, jiryatiy sutedantirya:

Yantya vatani jityuunu vichi, nutyu jivyatasara daryantiy ji.

¹⁰ Varityi vuvyatani vutyuunu vichi, ne vuryechaniy taji nta variñunñi, ramuni vuryitay: Jirya vatadamusiy vuryitotanirya Judenu jteda titaju.

Ne tarijyu nunrya Vuryindenu jdeda runda nuday

¹¹ Ranchajuntiy, jiryatiy vudyetyanuma nutyura runda ranicha diye, ritima vuryidyosichada runda, tapi jativyenumara jantyutyada runda. Vutyuvachoda rundamu vudyetyada daryaju, ne ripya nudarya vuryentyutyasada runda nuday.

¹² Rabaryirunuma nupora (juucha nupocudi), rasacharunuma jnarya (Judenu jnarya). Vuryantya jatya vuryivasirya nupocudi jvaayada (juuchaveda) vuryatidye jachosiy vuryivara vandajay, vuryamityajajyu. ¹³ Jiryatiy jnaryamu vuryecha, vuryarupi samirya jvaayadamu, ne vuryajcanurya rayajomu jiyada, dantyamuy ne niyyadacanuyada, dantyamuy ne jarupadodacanuyada, vaturujsa cadnaveda, daryantyamuy ne ratyadacanuyada.

¹⁴ Vuryantya jachu vuryivani Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, ne vuryajachipiya jvaayadara vudyirya niruchara.

14

Ne vuryi nique tara sanijyu vutyeryi

¹ Vuryantya jmutyani nitiy vadiiryonu jityuvachodamu, dantyamuy ne vuryaniquetya sajachipiyajadivayu, jiryatimuy ne sadatya samiy didyerya mirya jvaayada juuchaveda day, miryantiy samirya jvaayada day. ² Nu jita, jiryatiy vanurya jachipiyajadatini, nini jachipiya samirya day vuryejmyirya jirya jmyichara, nuntiy jiryatiy vadiiryo jachipiyajadatini, nini jachipiya ne samirya vuryejmyirya javada saviy, voca saviy, tavaryi savijerye mitya, Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamuju.

³ Nitiy rajmyi titajura, ne sarrachu variñi nitiy ne vatara, daryantyamuy nitiy ne jmyiryurya, ne satuchuta variñi nitiy jmyi titajura, Judenu yinuy jmutya dañi.

⁴ ¿China yitadye ji, chi? yatidye tuchutarunñi jityeryi, Judenu muchechey. Sitenu santyityuju saraniy surra jityuvachodamu, varimyata sacasinuya variy. Santyityu jita datya ranityadedani, jiryatiy samirya vichadedamu saranityadeda daryajuni.

⁵ Tajiñi ti jachipiya day: Vuryajachipiya Judenunijyu nuñi tumicyu rundamu, nu jita jachipiyantidye: Ne, vuryajachipiya titaju rundamu sanijyu Judenu. Nuñi riy yajachipiya nutyuramusiy vuryasaranura runda, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada runda.

⁶ Nitiy jachipiya tarundaqui sanijyu, savichaniy samirya variñi Vuryindenu; daryantiy nitiy jmyirya tara, sibyedamu jjechipiya sanijyu Judenu, sichanatyaya variy rivani: ¡Yentyumyate jmyicharata riva! Daryantiy nitimuy ne jmyiryurya javada saviy, Nutyityu nijyu jachipiyajadamu ne simyiryurya, sutay darya siva Judenuntiy: ¡Dañumamuy ne rajmyirya javada, rajchanatyaya varintiy ji!

⁷⁻⁸ Tapi ne vuñichasara vudyirya vatadamu, dantyamuy ne vudyiichara vuvyatadamu; varityi yinuy vuñicha, vuvyichasara Nutyityu nijyu; varityi vudyiyy, vudyiyy Nutyityu nijyuntiy. Ramuntiy varimyata vuryinuy, varimyata vudyiyy, vuñicha Nutyityu dadyeñu variy. ⁹ Tapi ramuni jita sadiiyada Cristu, samisada varintiy, satidye vicha diibyimiy nutyityu, jnuvye nutyityu jarye risajuni.

¹⁰ Jiñi jita, ¿tajuna jityuchutani jityeryi, tajju? ¿Va ji, tajju yirrachuni jityeryintiy, tajju? Titaju jiryinuy vuryaraniy Judenu tuunu tuchutasadaju. ¹¹ Tapi nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamura:

Suteda Nutyityu: Daryatiy rinuy, jiryajadasiñu jita rañechoju titajuyu, jiryajtay vijyomujache radyiya: ¡Judenu sitenu vichasara vase datyara!

12 Ramusiy vudyetya vuryatuchu vijyomujache Judenu tuunu, nuñi timusiy vuryatuchura vuryivaayada.

Jaty jicyasinuyataniy jita juuchurvedajuni jityeryi

13 ¿Tajura vuryatuchuta nuñi vatajuu vuy, tajū? Vuryantya jachipiya jita: Ne vuryajvaay tara ratatij vuryacasinuyataniñi vutyeryi, rata niday vujyuuchanuni.

14 Ray Pávuru datya, sadatyataniy Jesucristu ray, jiryatij ravychasara simu: Taranatya jmyichara jubachara, jiryatij mityamusiy tittasara darya. Varityi vujechipiya tittasarara, ravicha variy tittasara sitenu vujyu. 15 Tapi ratij jmyirya tara ratatij rajarupanu variñi ratyeryi, ne rañichaniy ravyatadamu variñi. Vutyi jmyirya jirya jmyichara, vuryacare variñi vutyeryi Judenu nujisij. Ne vuryacaretaniy ti, chi jiyadaju sabatyeda Cristu variy. 16 Ramunitimyu ne vuryajavityiyetyaniy vuvyichadedivasirya tara jiryatij sasayada Judenu samirya vurya. 17 Tapi jiryatij sansuyada vuy, ne vuryibyedajura, dantiamuy ne vuryatodajura; rajuni jita sansuyada davyuy, satidye jdutya yisaju varivyuy, satidye jtay samivye varintyivyuy, vuryatidye vichasara samirya rivasiy sisantiy, satidye jchanatyanij Yintuta varivyuy. 18 Tapi nitij jvaay Cristuju darya yinsuyadamu, ninij jvaarya sajarahara Judenu, niday racha samirya vadichi titaju nijyanvajyuntij. 19 Ramuni vuryajiriyi jvaayadara jiryatij samij vichadaju darya, ratatij vuryajmutyasara nuñivajyuu vuy. 20 Ne vuryajavatyara Judenu jvaayada vuryimyasara jiyadasij. Titaju jmyichara racha vuryibyedaju, jubachara nivij ranicha jmyichara; tama samirya ranicha saju, nitij jmyi jityeryi casinuyajadajura. 21 Samirya jita vujyura ne vuryejmyirya, ne vuryajatura, ne vuryajvaarya tara ratatij sacasinuya vutyeryi variy. 22 Jiryatij jijechipiyasara yivaayadaju, yantya jachipiya jiyuntidyerya, (ne jityeryiju) Judenu diya. Sichanatyisinij nitimyu ne tuchuta ramuyu, jiryatij sani jantya samirya vidye ranicha. 23 Nitij jbyeda jidyetyisadamura, ninij jiyasayadaju, jiryatij satuvachusadamu jibyeda daryajura. Titaju jiryinuy jiryatij vuryivaay vutyuvachusadamura tara, ranij jita macho variy vujyuuchurvedaju day.

15

Vuryantya jachipiya ranijyu vutyuunu vichi jmutyada

1 Vuy jita jiryatij vanurya vuryintumu davyuy, vuryajachinij vutyeryi diiryovedaju vuy, ne vuryajachipiya vinu vujecharaju. 2 Vuryantya jachipiya nuñi tiquimusij, nutyuramusij vuryajchanatyanini vutyuunu vichi, nutyuramusij, samirya vichadaju, satidye vanutya jityuvachodamuyu. 3 Tapi Cristu jnyada jijye jacharaju, ne sunuyada jijecharaju day, darya nuçhara niday saparutyadanchirya jiryatij suteda siva jijye:

Rajuumya rayncha variy rajaura daryaju riñique rañijyu vacha yavityiyeyadamu, jiryatij jiñijyu riñiquenuyada daryantij.

4 Tapi titaju jiryatij sanutyadeda Judenu tarirya, ranij jita vudyetyadaju nuçhara day, ramusityidye vuryajachinij tapimusivyuy, ranij rajmutya vuy, vuñuma paruy variy riva vuyntuyada sajiju. 5-6 Judenu jita nitij datyanusarara tapimusij jachideda, niquejadata jmutyada jarye, sama say jiryerya vatajuu jachipiyajada, jiryatij vudyetya Jesucristumura, ramutij jiryajachipiya jityojomuju variy, jiryatidye jchanatyajayasara jidchavu jachipiyajadatani Judenu, jiryatij Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jadyeñi.

Rantyutyada racha titaju nijyanvajyu

7 Ramuniday daryatij sadiryejada Cristu ntivyuy, daryaday vuryadirye varintyidyevyuy, ratidye jasay Judenuda rivasiy variy. 8 Tapi ratyuchu jiryiva, jiryatij savichanuyada Cristu Judiyuveda jmutyi, vuryatidye datya variy sitenura saniquejada Judenu, jiryatij sitotaniy Cristura Judenu niquejada rijyu, Judiyuveda munatyavay.

⁹ Jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, riñi rajchanatyaní Judenu varintyi, santyutyadiva, darya nuçhara nıday vumyunatyı Davyıbe nıquejada:

Ramunı rajchanatya nijyanvay parudamu ji, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, ramurray variy yityamu jchanatyadaju.

¹⁰ Jasidyentyirya nuçhara junantyi:

Jiryantya jchanay, nijyanvajyuu, Judenu nijyanvajysa.

¹¹ Jasidyerya sanıquejadantiy:

Jiryantya jchanatyanı Vuyntyityu, nijyanvay, jiryantya murray sanıjyu, vuryantya murray Vujyeñıjyu nijyanvajyuu titaju.

¹² Sabayajada Isayıyasıbe jadchıy sanıjyuntiy:

Sadıpuvay vumyunatyı Isayıbe jnutıjyuumusiy nıtiy ranubesumıchara nijyanvajyuu nusıyasıju, rıryanutuchara saııju.

¹³ Vuryındenu jıta nıtiy datyadoda nutuyada vuy, samamuchanıchara yıchanayadata jırye, samıy jachıpiyajadata jarye, jıryetyuvachodamu, jıryatıdye datya jaryıvyajura nutuyada, jıryatıy vuyntuchara vuryentyutyasada jıju, jıryatıy Suntuta jıvyanutyaniy vuyntuyadamu vuy.

Supajada Judenu tuchunı Pávurubay

¹⁴ Ray Pávuru, radyetya samırya jıryenchiy, jıryatıy ramuchanımya samırya jvaayada jıryedye, ritoma jıta jıryedyetyada titaju, jıryedyetyanuma jıdyırya datyadodajudáyu.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Rañıyasıy ranısadamu caterava jıryeıy rate, ratıdye jachıpıtyataniy jıryentyırya. Ramunı jıryınyu sasayada Judenu rıvaayadajura, ratıdye vıcha Jesucıstı jmutyı rıjyu, jıryatımyu ne Judıyueda daryı. Ray jırenumayara samıtuchoda, ratıdye jnutatya variy Judenumuju rıy: Jıvyetyı jıy rıy, samıvyeñuma jıdyıya rıy, jııntyasavañuma titaju jıjyu varıryı, Yıntumusıy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Ramunı rıchanachara Jesucıstumusıy, Judenujsa jvaayadamusıy, tapi ne vanay ntate rañıque ranchıy jıryatımyu ne sıvaay Jesucıstı rimusıy, rıryatıdye tuvachu nijyanvajyuu sımu. Sıvaayada jıta rimusıy rañıquejadata, rıvaayadata jarye, jıryatıy sıvaay jıvyanuyadatara mıtyamusıy datyadoda, tıttasara jarye, Suntu vanuyadata yıvaarya, daryasaraju jıryatıy ratyuchunumayamımyara samıtuchoda Crıstunchıy, Jerusarımusıy, Idırıcu mucadı saraju. ²⁰ Darya jvaayadatani, ritotanıryurya rañıryada, ratıdye tuchu ruuva, jasıtyımyuy ne rıtyuvachusara tara Crıstunchıy dıdye, rañuma jvaay ratyeryı jvaayadanchara, jıryatıy rundachara jıta rıvasıy Judenu sııtyarıvajyu.

²¹ Daryatıy rıteda nuçhara:

Rıryajnyu, jasıtyı ne tara tuchusara sanchıy dıdye; rıtyımyu ne tuvachu dıdyerya, riñi jıta radatyara.

Sajachıpiyajada Pávurubay jıyada Rómamuju

²² Jıryatıy ratyuchururya samıtuchoda jasıtyımyuy ne rıtyuvachu dıdyerya, ramunıtiy rachuruya rani, ramutımyu ne rıtı variy jıryımu dıdye. ²³⁻²⁴ Dıye jıta jıryatıy ne tarajny vıchajo nuday, jırya mucadımu rıvaayadaju nuday, jadchıntıy jıryatıy rıtorınyada rajıura nıjyamusıy jıryımu, ramunıday ranumatıy jıya España mucadımuju, raryamıryıry rıva Róma, ratıdye dıryı variy jıryıva. Ranumatıy rıche taraıı jıryımu, vatajuu vuryajchanay variy, ravyata jıryajpa variy España mucadımuju ray. ²⁵ Dıye raya Jerusarımıju, ratıdye jtura jmutyada Judıyuedaju.

²⁶ Tapi riñi jachıpiyajada samırya Masedónıya mucadımu sııtyarıvay, Acáya mucadımu sııtyarıvay jarye rısaıı, riñi jachıpiyajada samıryavıdye rıryajmutya tarata rıy jantyuyadavay, jıryatıy Jerusarımu sııtyarıvadyeryı. ²⁷ Rıjechıpiyajada samırya jıryatıy rıdyıvyı daryaju rıy. Ne jıryınyu Jerusarımu vıchavay Judıyueda jmutyada munatya rıy, runtu jıyadaju, riñuma jıta rajmutya tarata varıntyıdyeryı. ²⁸ Rañi jtotarurya jırya sachara Judıyuedamu, ruumusıy jıryatımyu ne Judıyueda daryı, jıryatıy rıjasachara

samituchoda daryaju ramusiy. Rivasiy jita raryamiryijadamu rajviriyi jiryimuntiy, jadchiy jita rajiya variy España mucadimuju. ²⁹ Varityi rajviriyi jiryimu, radyetya savichaniy Crístu jaryi samirya variy vujyu.

³⁰ Rayasantate jirye, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy, jiryantya jmutyajayasara Judenuva jachiñuyadata ray; jiryevyatadamusintiy jiryatiy savatatanij Judenu Jnutu rata vuy, ramusiy jiryantya jiyasanta jidchavu risani Judenu, rayadaju.

³¹ Jiryatuchu sisa Judenu satidye jantyuy riva riryajisiy Judéya mucadimu vichavay, jiryatimyu ne siityevadyeryi. Jiryajachiñuy sivantiy, riryatidye jmutya siityarivay samirya jachityavarya jmutyada, jiryatij rajtota Jerusarímu vichavamyura. ³² Rajuntiy jiryajiyasantani Judenu, variñumatiy savatara, rajto richanayadamu jiryimu, rajiituryi variy jiryisa. ³³ Sacha Vuryindenu jiryisa, nitij sacharara samirya vichasada vujyu. ¡Darya rachajayasarate variy!

16

Pávurubay muchuvatyaniryi rajuvay nijyavantiyi

¹ Ravyata jiryadatya nada Vébejuy, vuryityamutuy Crístumu. Nanuvicha Sencreyamu vichanuy, Judenu siityarivay jmutyanuy daryaju nada day. ² Jiryadirye samirya Vuyntyityumu nada, jiryatij nuñi Judenu siityarivay daryaju vuy. Jiryantya jmutya nadantidye, jasicharajutij nanavatara, nutyu nanimutyada tarintyidyeryi rajuvay nijyavantiyidye, rajerye.

³ Jiryamuchuvañada Príshcajuntiy, nanuvanu Aquída jarye, jiryatij risa jvaañuy Jesucristumu daryaju nada. ⁴ Nada niday rañi jteda yadiiy rayadaju, nanantyuyada variy riva. Ne vinu ray jtaryuy nadiva: ¡Sanantymya riva! Rijerye jtaryurya, Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. ⁵ Jiryamuchuvantiyi Judenu siityarivajyuuuntiy, jiryatij rintyeryaniy nanurorimyyu. Jiryamuchuvantiyiñi ravyatasij Epenétuntiy, niniday munatya Crístu siityarínu Ásiya mucadimu day.

⁶ Jiryamuchuvañada Maríyajuy, tapi nadavitya jvaañuyada parucharimyyusiy vuryeyadaju. ⁷ Jiryamuchuvañi Antrúnicu, Júdyuta, raryenajuy, jiryatij nanuvichanuyada tanuvunujovimu risa, runuyada nusubymiy samirya nanunachoj. Nada jita tuvachoda simu Crístu rajisiy. ⁸ Jiryamuchuvantiyiñi Jampiriyátuntiy, ravyatasij Vuyntyityumu daryajuni. ⁹ Daryaday jiryamuchuvantiyiñi Jurbánuntiy, vuryisa jvaañu Crístumu, ravyatasij Jistáqui jarye sisaju. ¹⁰ Jiryamuchuvañi Apéde, niniday samirya vadichij Crístumu. Jiryamuchuvaryi Jaristóburu rorimyu vichavay. ¹¹ Jiryamuchuvañi raryena Jerudyánu. Jiryamuchuvantiyi Marsísu rorimyu vichavantiyi, rityi tuvachusara simu Vuyntyityuntiy. ¹² Jiryamuchuvañada Trijénajuy, Trijósajuy nadisaju, jaryi jváaryúy Vuyntyityumu daryaju nada. Jiryamuchuvañada Prísidyajuy jarye, jaryi vatanuy, jiryatij nadivaañuy jaryi Vuyntyityumu. ¹³ Jiryamuchuvañi Rujínu, jiryatij jaryi jaryetasij Crístumujuni, sunoda jarye, nutyu rinoda ritay daryaju nada. ¹⁴ Jiryamuchuvaryi Jasícritu, Vurecúntiy jarye, Erímasiy, Patrúbasiy, Jermá, vutyeryiveda jarye titaju jiryatij rivyicha rusa. ¹⁵ Jiryamuchuvaryi Jidorócovedantiy, Júdyu, Nériyu jarye, siityamutu yisaju, Odímpa jarye, titaju jiryatij rusa vichavaryi, juintyasavay Judenuju titaju daryaju riy. ¹⁶ Jiryamuchuvay nuñi jirye Crístu vatadamuy. Crístu siityarivajyuu titaju muchuvay jirye jirya caterava.

¹⁷ Rayasanta jita jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryajnutya samiy riryajisiyu, rityi datyanu ridchaju datyadoda jiryatij jiryedyetyara. Ridyetyadodata jivyichatanij tajiñechoju riy tavay, ne rijechipiya vatajuu variñuday. ¡Jiryajanumitye riryajisiy! ¹⁸ Ne ruvaaryuy Vuyntyityu Jesucristusja nundy, vinu ridyirya nirucharanuma yivaadye. Jadchintiyi riquivuchunuma jiniñuejadata riy datyisamiy, taji niquejadata riquivuchu vacha vichadamuju riy. ¹⁹ Raticheñuma titaju jiryetyuvachoda, ramuni richanay jiryenchiy;

¹⁷ Rayasanta jita jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryajnutya samiy riryajisiyu, rityi datyanu ridchaju datyadoda jiryatij jiryedyetyara. Ridyetyadodata jivyichatanij tajiñechoju riy tavay, ne rijechipiya vatajuu variñuday. ¡Jiryajanumitye riryajisiy! ¹⁸ Ne ruvaaryuy Vuyntyityu Jesucristusja nundy, vinu ridyirya nirucharanuma yivaadye. Jadchintiyi riquivuchunuma jiniñuejadata riy datyisamiy, taji niquejadata riquivuchu vacha vichadamuju riy. ¹⁹ Raticheñuma titaju jiryetyuvachoda, ramuni richanay jiryenchiy;

dañuma ravyata jiryejyu jiryatidye vichasiy datyavay samirya jvaayadaju, quivuyasa jachityavay jarye jiryecha, jiryenuma jvaarya nicyaray. ²⁰ Vuryindenu jita, nity vichataniy samirya vuy, mityamusiy sajvatyiñi Satanasiy vuryajisyy, vumechoma variy Satanasiy vuunuvajyu. Samirya racha jiryejyu, Vuyntyityu Jesúsusiy racha samirya jiryejyu.

²¹ Samuchuvay risa jvaañu Timutévu jirye, Dúsiyu, Jasú, Sosípatru jarye jiryatiy raryenamidyeryi. ²² Ramyuchuvay Jesucristumu jirye, ray Térsiyu, jiryatiy Pávuru nutyaniy jirya cetera jiryejyu ray. ²³⁻²⁴ Samuchuvay Cáyu jirye, nity dirye jiryorimyu ray, sumutyasarantiryi Jüdenü siityarivajyuu jiyuntiy. Samuchuvay Erástu jiryentyi, nini vichasara vichada criquiy jnutyi jiyu; vutyeryi Cuvártu jarye muchuvay jiryentyi.

²⁵⁻²⁷ Diye racha vandate sajü, nity datya vanutyada radyetyadodata jirye, jiryatiy ratyuchusara Jesucristunchirya samituchoda. Rajuura nijya saraju ravichasara dutyasara nijyanvayjisyy, diye jita vadicharanuma darya, Jüdenuju tuchuvabe niquejadamu vadicharanuma darya, jiryatiy nuchara darya. Junare vichi Jüdenü jtedamusiy jita racha datyasara titaju nijyanvajyuuju, riryatidye tuvachu variy ramu. ¡Jiñu Jüdenü, vinu ni vichasara datyara, sanijyu jita rachajayasarate vandate, Jesucristumusiy taarye! ¡Darya rachajayasara junareju titaju!

Sayanuma Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Corintyu Janvajyu

Pávurubay muchuveda riy Judenu siityarivavyedabay

¹⁻² Ray Pávuru, rañicha natutyanchi Jesucrístu nusubyiju, Judenu jtedamuju. Rañuy vutyeryi Sóstenesityara catera jiryeyju, Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryatiy Coríntyu janvay jiryedye, sajaryetada Judenu jiyu Jesucrístumusiy jiryey, sanatuyada daryaju jidyedyeñuju jiryey, rusaju títaju rityi jachiñuñuyada Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jtyamuju títaju vichadiva, nuñi vuvyichadamu. ³ Jiryechasara samirya Vujye Judenu jtyamu, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jtyamu jarye, samirya racha variy jiryechiy ramusiy.

Sichanatyada Pávurubay variñi Judenu samirya vichadaju

⁴ Ríchanatyasarani Judenu jiryeyadaju jiryatiy sasayada mitya Jesucrístumura samirya vichada jiryeyju. ⁵⁻⁶ Sumutyada daryaju Jesucrístumusiy títajumu jiryey, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyetyadamu jarye, jasicharajutiy ramachojada Crístunchiy tuchoda jiryechimyu. ⁷ Daryamusiy ne rasutyeryuy nta tara jiryey jiryatiy sasay Judenura, varityi jiryentucharara sitijada runda, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu mutijada. ⁸ Niní ravanutyasara tamitya rundamuju jiryey, ne ti rayasay variy jiryey, mitya, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jtijadamu, vuryanumaty raniy satuunu. ⁹ Niní vichasara Vujye sami, jiryatiy sitotanicharara jñiquejada, tapi nivitya natuy jiryey jiryatidye vichasara variy sisa sadenu, jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu dañi.

Ne rijechipyanuyada Coríntyu janvavyedabay mityiji títajumusiy

¹⁰ Ratyuchu samirya jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jtyamu rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryánuma jachipiya títajumusiy, ne jiryecha taji jiryechipiyajadamuju; jiryánuma jiryiryira samirya vichasada day, taraqui jachipiyajadatavay jiryecha, jiryatidye jvaay vatajuu variy. ¹¹ Ratyuvachu ranacho Cudóveveda niquejada daryaju jiryeyñuju, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy jiryeyñiqueya daryajuy. ¹² Taraju jiryitay jiryecha taji siityarivay, jiryatiy jiryitay nuñi tiquimusiy: Ray jita Pávuru siityarínu day, nuntiy: Ray, Apódosiy siityarínute day, nuntiy: Ray Pyítru siityarínu day, nuntiy: Ray jita Crístu siityarínu day. ¹³ ¿Nantasiniviy jiryínuñi Crístu day? Ne ruveda crusityasani Pávuru jiryeyadaju, dantamuy ne jiryityuyada Pávuru jtyamu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ríchanatyani Judenu jiryatiy ne rityadoda ti jiryequemyimusiy, vinu Críspyu, Cáyu jarye, jiryeyñuma jtay variy: Nuy jita jityuñuyada Pávuru jtyamu day. ¹⁶ Rañi jityadodantiryi Estévanasivyedantiy, ne rajechipityara jityadoda ti nijyamí taji. ¹⁷ Tapi ne supajada Crístu ray ratidye jityanunumaya; supajada jita Crístu daryé ratidye tuchunumayara samituchoda, ne nijyamí datyadata, rañuma macho mitya Crístu batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju.

Savichasara Crístu vanudyinu, datyadodati Judenumusiy

¹⁸ Crusinchiy datyadoda jita, ne tara niquejada nta rijyu parutisavañundyerya; vujyu jita jiryatiy jantyutyasavadyevyuy, Judenu datyada jita vuryentyutyasadaju day. ¹⁹ Nucharanuma daryaju darya: Rađay paruta jitara datyavay datyadantiy, rađay rrachura ridyetyada varintyi, jiryatiy datyada jachipiyajadatavaryi.

²⁰ ¿Tenumani datyara, te? ¿Teni niquejada datyanu day, te? ¿Terani niquejadacanu, te? Judenu dityadoda datyisamiy títaju riy. ²¹ Judenu datyadamu, ne ridyetyaruyada nijyanvay jidyetyadata daryajuni, sabaryuyada daryajura riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay simu, riyada rayadaju, vinu samituchoda tuchodamusiy, dañuma riryajachipiya tavay ranchiy: taravitya day. ²²⁻²³ Dañuma riñi jiyasantanuyada Judíyurveda Judenumusirya mityamusiy datyadoda jityuvachoda jiju, daryaday riñi vatanuyada tavay ranacho

datyadantidye, jityuvachoda jijuntidye, nuñi tuchunumaya ruuva Crístunchiy, ñitiy batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju. Riryanaða Judíyueda variy ranchiy, ne rityuvachuruy variy simu, riryatidye jny junařeju variy. Tavay ne tuvachuruyada ramu jiryatiy ruṭavyitya sitenu daryajura. ²⁴ Natuchavajyu jita, jiryatiy Judíyueda davyuy, daryadantiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda vuñichantidye, vujyuni jita sadityadoda Judenu: Crístumu darya jidyetyada vuryentyutyasada ramityadedaju day. ²⁵ Tapi jiryatiy datyisa nta sivaachara Judenu tara, datyaravaju nijyanvay datyadamusidyerya; daryantiy jiryatiy vadiiryonumusi nta sivaachara tara Judenu, vanuryavaju nijvanvay vanuyadamusintyidyerya.

²⁶ Ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiya jiñatuchadanchiy. Ne jaryi rajuuvay sanaturyada Judenu riy datyavay, jiryatiy riñi nta nijyanvay datyavadyeyu, dantyamuy ne rajuuvay jaryi vanuvye, dantyamuy ne rajuuvay curacamintiy. ²⁷ Sajaryetada jita Judenu riy jiryatiy datyisamidryeri, satidye jantaniy variryi datyavay; sajaryetadantiryi vadiiryovantiy, satidye jantaniryi vanuvyentyidye. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Sajaryetadantiryi nijyanvay rapuryamintiy jiryatiy rivychasara javityiyechavay. Rani jita jiryatimyu ne ranicha, sajaryetada day, satidye parutataniy ratara jiryatiy ranicha, sañuma jchanatya ti Judenu tuunuyu. ³⁰ Simusiy jita jiryeyñicha diye Jesucristumu. Sabayada Judenuni Jesucristu variy samiy vudyetyadaju, satidye jay samivye varivyuy, sajiintya variy jidyedyeyñujuntivyuy, vuryatidye vichajayasara juuchajsa variy sisa. ³¹ Ramunitiy, darya nuchara Judenu niquejadamu darya:

Ñitiy jchanatyaruyu, sama jchanatya Judenumuyu, jiryatiy sadatya daryajuni.

2

Pávurubay tuchodara Crístu batyeda crusityasa

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ray jita jtijada tariy jiryimu ratidye tuchu jiryivara Judenu tuchoda Crístunchiy. Ne ratyuchoda jaryiñu niquejadata varidyidyerya, dantyamuy ne nijyamí datyadata. ² Rajechipiyajada variy: Ne radyetyaruy taraniyyu jiryimu, vinu Jesucristu niyyu radyetyaruy, ñitiy batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju. ³ Ravyichanuyada variy vadiiryonu jiryequybyimu, rachuvuyadamu jarye, jaryi ramyichutyeda variy. ⁴⁻⁵ Rañiquejada jita jiryatiy ratyuchoda jiryivara, ne ratyuchoda datyara niquejadatara. Ratyuchodamu jita sadityanu Judenura jidyetyada Yintumusi, jiryatidye tuvachu variy Judenumu, sadatyadamusi, ne datyada niquejadamusiy, jiryatiy niyyamí jachipiyajadamusidyerya.

Judenu Jnutumusi datyada

⁶ Nuñique jitarata datyada riquebyimu jiryatiy rityuvachumuyada Judenumu. Ne nuñiquera jiryunda datyada, dantyamuy ne jiryata mucadi nusuvye datyada, mitya, jiryatiy parutisavay daryaju daryi. ⁷ Nuy jita niquesarara Judenu datyada day, jiryatiy dutyasara datyada darya, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu rajotadamusirya, vuryatidye juṭi rata vandamuju. ⁸ Ne ti datyadara Judenu datyada jiryata mucadi curacamiy cabyimu, mitya. Riryityi datyadara, ne riryi mudoda crusityasa variñi vanda Nutyityu. ⁹ Darya nuchara darya:

Jiryatimyu ne sadiy ti riva didye, dantyamuy ne satuvachu didyerya, dantyamuy ne sajachipiya jijeçhitya didyerya, rani jita sudutyata Judenu riryajiju rityi vatasarani.

¹⁰ Vujyu jita sadityadoda Judenu Yintuta darya, tapi Suntuta datyata titajura jijeçhityajada jiryatiy dutyasara darya. ¹¹ Ne ti datyara sitenu vujijeçhityajada, vinu vuryintu datyara, jiryatiy vuryiva ni. Dantyamuy ne ti datyara Judenu jachipiyajada, vinu Suntuta datyata darya. ¹² Vuy jitamuy ne jmutyaní jiryata mucadi jamí jnutu day, vinu Judenu Jnutu jita vuryiva day, vuryatidye datyara tara sasay mitya vuy, tara. ¹³ Ranchiy jita nutyuchunumaya. Ne nutyuchu niyyamí datyadatarata, Judenu Jnutu

datyadata jita nutyuchusara darya, nuñatidye datyanura Suntumusiy datyada riy, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutumusiy piruvyedyeryi. ¹⁴ Netimyu ne vupyiruy Judenu Jnutumusiy didye, ne vanay vuryimutyara sadatyadoda variy, tapi vudyi parucharariy daryaju riva, ne vanay vudyetyara, jiryatiy vinu Judenu Jnutumusiy datyasara darya. ¹⁵ Judenumusiy piruñu jita datya samiy titaju Judenu Jnutu datyadatarata. Dañuma ne ti datyadasarara Judenumusiy piruvye jvaayada. ¹⁶ ¿Chirana datyadara Judenu jachipiyajada, chi? satidye datyanu tarani. Dañuma nuy, jiryatiy Judenumusiy piruvye nudye, nuvyichasara Crístu jachipiyajadatavay.

3

Vatajuu jvaavye Judenuju vuy

¹ Ratyeryiveda, radyetyadoda jirye nutyu jiryevyichasara vadi rupivye Crístumu, nutyu jiryevyichasara nijyami niruyadatavay, jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichasara Judenu jachipiyajadatavay didye. ² Radyetyadoda jita variy tapimusiy niqejadata jirye, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara daryaju nutyu deramiy nta, jiryatimyu ne vanay jiryimutyajada didyerya jami datyanusada didye, dantyamuy ne vanay jiryimutya diye saraju didyerya, mitya. ³ Jiryeñicha jiruyadamu jvaayadacanimiy daryaju, tapi jiryatiy ravicha ratyada jirimu, niqetyada jarye, ne viy jiryedyirya niruyada jvaayadacanimiy jirye, jiryatiy nijyanvay jachipiyajadata jiryivaay. ⁴ Varityi sutay jiryetyenu: Ray jita Pávuru siityarinu, nuntiy: Ray Apódosiy siityarinu day, jiryechipiya nijyanvay jachipiyajadata. ⁵ ¿Chira sanicha Apódosiy, chi? ¿Va Pávuru china day? Nay jita vichasara Judenu jmutyanujyuy, jiryatidye tuvachu variy simu, daryasarajutiy sasayada Vujye nadyivaayadajuy. ⁶ Ray jita nutadara Judenu niqejada jirimu, Apódosiy parodeda jidyetyadodata rivasirya, Judenu jita jasachoda jiryetyuvachodajura. ⁷ Ramunimuy ne vuryajnujyuy simu nitiy nutara, dantyamuy ne simu nitiy paronirya. Simu jita vuryajnujyuy Nitiy jasachura. ⁸ Nitiy nutara, savicha jidchavu sisa nitiy paronirya. Riryajmutya nuñi tiqimusirya jimurichenusada, jidyirya jvaayada murichirya. ⁹ Navyicha Judenujsa jvaañujyuy, jiryevyicha nutyu Judenu nudiy, sivaarya, nutyu saroriy jiryatiy saroriy jajiju jirye.

¹⁰ Daryaniday sabayada jivyatadamu Vuryindenu rivaayadajura, rabe nutyu roriy jvaayada datyira rorintuvu, jiryatiy vuryitachara Judenu roriryi simu tuvachuvajyuu. Riryaroriy tavay jidyetyadodata rutuvujcha. Riryama jnujyuy, nuñi tiqimusiy yivaayadamu, samirya roriyadaju ridcha. ¹¹ Ne vanay sabay ti ratarya jutuvuju Judenu rorimyu, vinu Jesucristu, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu rivaayadamusiy jiryoriy jutuvujuni. ¹²⁻¹³ Titiy raroriy jirya rorintuvujcha óruta, varimyata criquitya, ravichu samita jarye saroriy varintiy; varimyata jiratya, navita, daryantya vachutya jarye, jvadichara racha nuñi tiqui jvaayada, rarundamu varityi sajantya Judenu jiidatyara roriy. Jiiday jita radityanura nuñi tiqui jvaayada, nutyura jvaayada ranicha, nutyura. ¹⁴ Jiryatiy ramacho jiidavyasiy ti jvaarya, samirya jvaacharavidye ranicha, sajmutya varirya ramurichirya. ¹⁵ Ranumatiy rupamyuy ti jvaarya, racare varirya ramurichirya, tapi vinu ni jita raramitya jidañubesi varidye.

¹⁶ Nevij jiryedyetya Judenu roridyeyu, jiryatiy savichasara Suntu jiryiva. ¹⁷ Saryityi javatya tira Judenu roriy, daryaday saryi javatya Judenu varintidyeni, tapi jiantyasara daryaju sajura jiryoriy, jiryatiy jiryeñuma jiryeñicha.

¹⁸ Ne saquivuchu jiryequyimu tiyu. Nitiy jachipiya jiryequyimu: Ray jita vichasara datyara jiyomu, sama titunu datyisaju nijyanvay diyadajacheyu, satidye vichasara sitenu datyara variy rivasirya Judenu diya. ¹⁹ Jirya mucadi nijyanvay datyada day, Judenuju jita ne datyada darya, darya nucharatiy sanchirya: Sani jiryi Judenu parutataju riy datyavay, ridyetyadiva.

²⁰ Nucharantidye:

Sadatya Jüdenuntirya datyavay jachipiyajadantiy, jiryatiy ranicha mitya.

²¹⁻²² Ramunítimyu ne rajchanatyaja tì niyjanvay datyadodamuyu. Tapi sabachara Jüdenü jiryeyusara títajura, varimyata Pávuru, varimyata Apódosiy, varimyata Pyítu; daryaday jiryeyusara títajuntirya: jirya mucadintiy, jiryinuyadantiy, jiryatiy diyera, jiryatiy rachantiy; jiryeyusara jita títaju darya. ²³ Jirye jita Crístu niyjanvadye, Crístu jita Jüdenü denu day.

4

Jesús jvaatyadeda riy yinsubymibe

¹ Jiryama jtay nuy nutyu Crístu jmutyavay, jiryatiy sabay nuy nuñatidye datyanunumayara Jüdenü datyada dutyasara, jiryatiy sani dityanuruy jiryerya. ² Savata Jüdenü daryajura, riryatidye jvaay sumutyavay samirya jiyu, ne riryecha quivuvye. ³ Dañuma jiryeñi jachipiya vacha jachipiyajadata rañiyu, daryadantiy saryityi jachipiya cadnadu tara rañiyuntiy, dantyamuy ne ray jachipiya tara rañiyu. ⁴ Dañumamuy ne radyetya vacha tara rañiyu. Dantyamuy ne ratatiy rajtay raramiy mitya riva. Vinu Jüdenü datyara rivaayada, samiryavidye ranicha. ⁵ Ramunimuy ne jiryatuchuta tì rarundajisiy, Vuyntyityu jvijadajisiy. Nini jita rasipyata vandamujura dutyasara títaju jiryatiy nupocudinube dutyasarara, sadityanuntirya niyjanvay jachipiyajada jñiyuntiy. Nuñi tiquimusiyy riryajmutyara yivaayada jchanatyada variy Jüdenumusiyy.

⁶ Ritesirya jirya nutyu vinu naynchiy Apódositya; ritesiy jiryeyura jiryatiy ratyeryiveda daryaju jiryedye, jiryatidye datya nadyimusirya nutyuramusiy vuryavichasara, nutyuramusiy, vuñuma jvaay niquejada nuchara jiyaroju. Sanutyadeda Jüdenü jiryeñiquejada, sañuma junuvay tiqui vanu sayaroju jityeryiyu.

⁷ ¿Chira bayada samivaju jityeryivedamusiy ji, chi? ¿Tara yimu jiryatimyu ne yimutya mityamusirya, tara? Varityi yimutya mityara, ¿nutyuramusiy yichanatyara ramusiyy ji, nutyuramusiy? ¿yimutya viy jidyiryamusirya? ⁸ ¿Jiryepyoñumaviy Jüdenü niquejadata? ¿Jaryi taratavañuma jiryeque? ¿Jiryeñuma dyetya nutyityüveda nadyimusidye? ¡Jiryetyi jtosara nutyityumiy vichadaju najerye raryi nusuchara variy jiryisantidye! ⁹ Jüdenü nusubymimyusiy radyi nutyu sani bay nta tamitya nuy, nutyu nta diiyasavay sabay variy nuy, nuñatidye batye nta niyjanvay diya, Jüdenü tuunu vichavay diya jarye títaju. ¹⁰ Nuy jita vichasara datyisamiy nta Crístu jiyadaju, jirye jita vichasara datyavay nta Crístumu day; nuyvichasara nta vadiiryovay, jirye jita vanuvye nta varidye. Jiryeñicha samirya jvadichavay, nuy jita javityiyechavay nta day. ¹¹ Diye saraju nujechi, nuñichumuy variy risaju; nuyvicha nutyu sidyavumiy, javatyasavay; ne rorityavay risaju nuy. ¹²⁻¹³ Nudyivaachara paruchariy jiyomututa. Varityi riryarupanta risaju nuy, nuñiquesara samirya riñiyu varidye; varityi riyasantasara nuy, daryaday nujechiniy variy rajuntiyu; varityi riryavityiyechara jamiryamu nuy, nuñimutya samiryamu variryi. Nuñicha nta jatyasavay, nutyu rijetya ntama niyjanvay nutyu rujuu nta nuy, diye saraju.

¹⁴ Ne rañurya darya niquejada ratidye jantaniy jirye; ramu jita rañurya, ratidye datyanu samirya niquejadata jirye, nutyu radyedyeñu vatasavay nta. ¹⁵ Dañuma riñicha rajuvay jiryedyetyanuvay Crístumu, rajuytya sanicha jiryeye; vinu ray Pávuru detuyada Jesucristumu jirye, samituchodata. ¹⁶ Ramuni ratyuchu samirya niquejadata jiryiva: Jiryajantya rivaayadamu ray. ¹⁷ Ramuni ripajasiy jiryimuni Timutévu, radyenu vichi jaryi vatasu, nitiy jvaachara samirya Jüdenuju. Nini rajachipityatanirya jiryatiy rivaachara Crístumu jirye, daryaniday radyetyanunumaya títaju vichadivara, Jüdenü siityarivajyuuva. ¹⁸ Runnuvay jiryetyevayu, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju: Ne sajvi Pávuru vuryimu nuday. ¹⁹ Raday jvimu vanira Vuyntyityu vatadamuju jiryimu; rama datya varirya ne vinu riñiquejada, radatya jítara sitenu ridyetyada variy, rityi nique yinnuvayadamuyu. ²⁰ Tapi ne niquejadata vudyetyara Jüdenü nusuyada, vudyetya

datyadatara. ²¹ ¿Nutyura jiryevyata, nutyura? ¿Raviy musiye jirye, dantya mitya rasamiñu ravyatadamu jirye?

5

Nutyura vuryi vichaniñi cadnavu, nutyura

¹ Riryatichañuma jiryatiy sacadnavay jiryetyenu jijye vaturujsa. ¡Ne vinu munuñuveda vicha darya! ² ¿Jiryevyidye jita junnavay rivayu? ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryinay rivasiy, nutyuramusiy? jiryatidye jatya jiryequebyimusiñi nitiy jvaarya darya. ³ Ray jita, dañumamuy ne rañicha jiryisa, rintuta radyetya nicyararya sivaayada, nitiy jvaarya darya. ⁴⁻⁵ Vuyntyityu Jesús jtyamu ritay, varityi jiryintyeryaniy rintutayu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu datyadata jarye, vuryasay Satanásimyu ni darya vichara vanu, Vuyntyityu Jesús datyadata, satidye paruta Satanásirya sadirya jvaayadacanuyada, satidye ramityaniy Crístuni suntu, Vuyntyityu Jesús rundamu, varityi samurichenutaniryi nijyanvay rijyuuchurveda murichirya.

⁶ Ne samirya jiryajchanatyayu. Ne jiryinuy racasi titaju buyadi pasidye varapumusi (daryaday rajarupanu nicyaray jvaayada tiquinchiryi titaju Judenu siityarivajyu.)

⁷ Jiryapuy yivasirya jidyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatidye vichasara vadi jnyadamu, jiryantumatiy piruy vadiramusi Judenu Jnutumu; tapi rimyudodani Crístu vuryeyada rañuju. ⁸ Ramuni vuryajchanañumaya, ne vudyirya jachipiyajadata jiryatiy nicyaray jvaayadamuju darya. Vuryajchanay nutyu vuvyichasara vichtyamu, Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadata, jiryatiy sitenu samirya vichadamuju darya.

⁹ Ratarya cateramu ratyuchuti jiryiva: ne vuryajityeryanichara rusa cadnatuveda vuy. ¹⁰ Ne ritaty riñijyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi. Netimyu ne vuryintyeryaniy rusa davye cadnatuveda vuy, dantyamuy ne tavay barya niryuyadacanimiy jsa, paranunuvay jsa jarye, jiiputera jvachinijyu jachipiyavay jsa jaryentiy, vuryi masesiy jiryia mucadivasiy variy. ¹¹ Ritaty jita riñijyu Judenu siityarivay, rityi vuryitay vutyeryiveda, nitiy vichasara cadnatu, varimiyata jaryi tarati vicharuñu, varimiyata jiiputera jvachinijyu jachipiyara, varimiyata javityiyerya, varimiyata niyuyadacanu, varimiyata paranuni. Ne vuryajityeryaniy sisa vuy, ne vinu vuryejmyi sisa. ¹²⁻¹³ Ne vujyu darya rityanuvnutanichada day, jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi. Judenu jita ratanuvnutanidyeryi. Vujyu jita racha Judenu siityarivay tanuvnutanichada day, rityimyu ne rupi samiy sanuva. ¡Jiryama jatya jiryequebyimusi variñi nicyaray jvaañu!

6

Ne vuryi jdutyara vuñiqueyada simu cadnadu netimyu ne Judenu siityarinuni

¹ ¿Ne jadavay jiryedye satiy tuchuta jiryetyenuni jityeryi Judenu siityarinu? Satuchuta cadnadumuni, dañumamuy ne sanicha cadnadu Judenu siityarinuntiy. ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryatuchuta Judenu siityarivay jiyadajuyu, nutyuramusiy?

² ¿Jiryaniviy datyisa ramusi, jiryatiy riryecha Judenu siityarivay cadnaduveda, riryatidye jtarya murichenutadeda rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi? Varityi jiryecha cadnaduveda, jiryatidye jtarya murichenutadeda rijyu jiryatimyu ne siityarivadyeryi, ¿ne jiryechara racha variy, jiryatidye jdutyara pasidye niquetyada?

³ ¿Jiryedyetyisatya vuryajtarya murichenutadeda riñijyu Judenu tuunu vichavantiy? ¡Jaryivajyu vuryajdutyana nuñi vuy vuryisara taranchiy jachipiyasada variy! ⁴ Jiryetyi jdutyarurya jiñiqueyada, ¿nutyichiy jiryeya simu cadnadu, nutyichiy? jiryatimyu ne samiy jvadichi Judenu siityarivajyuujuni. ⁵ Ritarya darya niquejada jiryanaajaju. ¿Ne ti datyará jiryequebyimu? nitiy datya jdutyadara niquetyada jiryetyeryivedatayu. ⁶ ¿Taraju satuchutaniy jityeryi, taraju? ¿taraju satuchuta ridiyia jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, taraju? ⁷ Savuunuma bayantu daryaju jirye, jiryatiy jiryetyuchuta

daryajuy. Samivyaju jiryeyura, jiryatidye jachiniy raju vacha jvaayada jñijyuy, paradoda jarye. ⁸ Jiryey jita jvaachara vacha tinijyu, jiryepyanusara simusintyi dañuma sanicha jiryetyeryi Cristumu. ⁹⁻¹⁰ ¿Ne jiryedyetyary nta day, ne riryajmutya vacha vichavarya jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu? ¡Ne jiryaquivuchuyu! Ne riryajmutya cadnatuvedara jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu, dantyamuy ne jiiputera jvaachinijyu jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne ti vaturujsa rupivye, dantyamuy ne nicyaramyi, dantyamuy ne rityi sije jiryenu vanumu, dantyamuy ne paranuvay, dantyamuy ne jaryi taratavay vicharuvye, dantyamuy ne niyubyimiy, dantyamuy ne javityiyevye, dantyamuy ne juvavye. Ne riryajmutya davye nijyanvarya jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu. ¹¹ Darya vacha jvaavyedye rivyichanuyada jiryetyevantyi. Diye jita jiryevyichasara puchavay, jaryetasavay jarye risaju jiryey, samivye jarye, jiryatiy suteda Judenu davye jiryey, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu, Yintumusiy.

Vuyyu vichasara jintyasara Judenuju

¹² Ne jubachara tara vuyyu, dantyamuy ne samirya titaju variy vuyjuntirya. Sitenu ne jubachara tara vuyyu, dantyamuy ne vuryasabuy taraju. ¹³ Vuryitay dyetya jmyichara vuyyumuju, vuyyojo jita jmyichara jmutyajoju day. Judenu jita raparuta tamitya rundamura jmyichara, vuyyojo jarye risaju titaju. Dantyamuy ne sundefada Vuyntyityura vuyyu cadnavedaju. Saju jita yindejadara vuyyu day, ni jarye vichasara variy vuyyuj. ¹⁴ Daryani samisadeda Judenuni Vuyntyityu, daryaday samisaniy jidyetyadatantidyevyuy. ¹⁵ ¿Neviy jiryedyetya day jiryatiy ranicha vuyyu Cristuvu tera? ¿Tarajuna rapuchiy Cristumusirya ravyu ratidye jitye sisa cadnatu ray, taraju? Ramachosarate cadnavu rucosiy. ¡Ne tarundamu vuryechasara darya, mitya! ¹⁶ ¿Ne jiryinuy nitiy jitye sisa cadnatuyu, niniday vicha tiqui sisa variy? Suteda Judenu daryaju:

Danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui variy.

¹⁷ Nini jita nitiy jityeryaniy simu Vuyntyityuyu, samacho nutyu tiqui jnutu sisa variy.

¹⁸ Jiryabay rajisiy cadnaveda. Rataryara juuchaveda jiryatiy sajuuchuvay vanu, ramacho tajijyu savujisiy; cadnavu jita juuchuvay jivyuj jiyaroju day. ¹⁹ ¿Ne datyavay jiryey jiryatiy jiryevyu ranichasara Judenu Jnutu roriy? Jiryimutya Judenumusiñi Yintu. Ramunitimyu ne vuyvichasara vuyyu jami. ²⁰ Sataryumya daryaju jaryi murichevedamusiy jijyu vuy. Ramuni vuryavandanu rivani Judenu vuyvuta, samiryatidye riryadiy nijyanvay riva, riryatidye jchanatya variy rivani Judenu.

7

Pávurubay datyadoda jamuyadanchiy

¹ Diye, ranchiy jita jiryatiy jiryeyuy caterava rajyura, ritay: Ne samirya vanuju sajvaani vatura. ² Jiryatiy ricyadnavaryuchara nijyanvay, samivyaju dyetya riryecha vaduy nuñi vaturutyavay, vatuy jarye racha vanutavantidye. ³ Sama say vanura sayarurya jivyaturaju, daryani sasay vaturara sayarurya jivyanujuntidye. ⁴ Tapi ne nanuvicha vaturuy jidyirya nutyityutoda nuday, nanuvanunuma nusurya jivyuj day. Daryadantiy vanuntiy, ne savicha jidyirya nutyityu nuday, savaturuñuma nusurya jivyuntidye. ⁵ Ne sajubay vanu jivyaturujisirya jiyarurya, dantyamuy ne vaturuy rajubay jivyanujisirya jiyarurya day; vinu varityi nanujachipiya vatajuu nanatidye tuchu sisa Judenu rajuu rundamicharaju, rivasiy jita nanavicha yisantiy, sañuma juuchanu Satanasiy nanuniruyadatayu. ⁶ Ne ritisiy darya jubacharamusiy, vinu jiryatidye jachipiya ranchintiy. ⁷ Raryivyata jita riryechasara vinu vanumiy titaju nutyu ray darya. Rumutya jita nuñi tiquimusiy daryatiy sasay Judenu sivaayadaju, nu satidye vichasara vinu vanu, Judenujsa jvaayadaju; nuntiy satidye vichasara vaturati, sisa jvaayadajuntidye. ⁸ Ruuvay jita jiryatiy vinu vadudyeryi, bachenodamiy

jarye, rítay: Samiryavajū riryamācho nutyu ray, ne riryajamuy variy. ⁹ Netimyu ne ridyetya nusuyadara jiñiruyada, samiryandyetya riryajamuy, samirya day raryicha sítenu jamuyada ramusiy paruchariy vichasadajisiy.

¹⁰ Rijyu jita rityi jamuy yisaju, rítay Judenu jtedamu: Ne nanatochiy vaturuñi jivyanu variy. ¹¹ Nutyi varityi nanatochiñi jivyanu, nanama macho vinu vaturuy varityi, varimyata nanajdutyā jivyanusantiyu. Daryadañi vanuntiy, ne satova nada jivyaturuntyi. ¹² Ruuvavya jita rítay, ne Judenu niquejadamu day: Saryityi vicha tiqui vutyeryi nadisa vaturuy jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarinuy nada day, naryityi vatani jivyanu, ne saryi tova variñada. ¹³ Daryadantyi naryityi vicha tanuqui vuryityamutuy sisa vanu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarinu dañi, sanumatiy siityari vichada nadisa, ne naryi tochiy variy junañundyeni. ¹⁴ Savichasara Judenu nachoju jaryetasi nanuvanu yimusiy, daryaday nanuvichasara Judenu nachoju jaryetasanuy vutyeryi vaturuntyidye, jiryatimyu ne siityarinuy nanicha didye. Netimyu ne raryicha darya, riryivyicha jaryetasavay ridyedyeñu bayantu nutyityunachojū variy; vudyetya jita rivyicha Judenunachojū jaryetasavay jiyemyusiy, jiryatijudenu siityarinu dañi, varimyata runoda siityarijadamusiy. ¹⁵ Satovarunumatiy vanu nada jivyaturuy Judenu siityarinuy, sama tova nada, ne nanavata savaturuy rivasiy variñudayu; daryadantyi nanutochiryunumatiy vaturuñi jivyanu Judenu siityarinuntiy, nanama tochiñi, ne savata nanuvanu variñudantyidyeyu, tapi sanatuyada Judenu samirya vichadaju daryaju davyuy. ¹⁶ ¿Sada datyaniviy, vaturuy, sadimusiñiviy samacho jivyanu Judenu siityarinuju day? ¿Va jiique, vanu, jidyetyaniviy yimusiy nanamacho jivyaturuy Judenu siityarinuju day?

Daryatij sanatuy Judenu vuy, daryani vuryamacho.

¹⁷ Sama jachipiya nuñi tiquimusiy satidye rupichara darya nuva jiryatij sabay Judenu sayaruryara, jiryatij sanatuy Judenu rajuni, daryani ritañumaya titaju ruuva Judenu siityarivajyuu. ¹⁸ Nitij vicha Judiyu jmutyonusi Judenunijyu, sanatuñumatiy Judenu variñi, ne sajachipiya tituyada yibivajuntiy. Nitimyu ne vicha jmutyonusi, sanatuñumatiy Judenu variñi, dantiyamuy ne sajachipiya jmutyonutadedayu. ¹⁹ Ne savata Judenu daryaju vinu ni jiryatij jmutyonusidañi, dantiyamuy ne vinu ni jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusintidyeni. Savata jita vuryatidye vichasara siityevay sajū. ²⁰ Daryatij sanatuy Judenu vuy, daryani vuryamacho. ²¹ Sanatuyadanumatiy ji, ¿jivyichadavij variy ti cumude? Ne yajachipiya jaryi ranijyu. Sati jmuraryuy jipyatru ji, yajmutya samivyaju jiyura. ²² Tapi nitij vicha cumude varityi sanatuy Judenuni, nini vichasara jmuryasi Vuyntyityumuju, (jiryatij sumuryanuma Cristu sajuuchvedamusiyu). Daryadantyi nitij vichasara jidyirya jvaañu, varityi sanatuy Judenu ni, nini vichasara Cristu cumude rivasintiy (jiryatij Cristu murichenura sadyi Judenumu). ²³ Jiryatij sataryuyada Cristu jaryi murichevedata jiryē, ne dyetya jiryatuvachu nijyamī niquejadamu Judenu jiyasachij variy. ²⁴ Ramuni, ratyeryiveda, darya jiryevyichasara nuñi tiquimusiy jiñatuchada rundamu, daryantij jiryamachosara Judenu diya.

Jutovedanchij, jamuyadanchij jarye

²⁵ Diye jita vatuy jutovedanchij, ne suteda Vuyntyityu tara ranchij. Jiryatij rivaañumaya Judenu jantyutyadamusiy, rajechipiya ray variy tara rinchij. ²⁶ Rajechipiya jita rinchij vinu vatuy, vinu vaduy jarye, jiryatij vuyvicha paruchariy rundamu, samirya riryamacho yasiquita variy, ne riryajamuy. ²⁷ Jityi vicha vaturati, ne yatoraryuj junañunñi; jityi vicha vinu vanu, ne yavata sanacho vatura. ²⁸ Varityi yajamuy, ne jiyuuchuvay variy rata, dantiyamuy ne vinu vatura juuchuvay variy jiryatij sajamuy. Riy jita jiryatij rijyamuy, riryajarupanu variy ratayu, ray jita rañi ramityanij jiryivara. ²⁹ Ritay nta, ne tarijyu nudarya vuryunda jiyu nuday. Diyemusiy jita nitij vicha

vaturatı́, saryi vichasara nuťyu ne vaturatı́. ³⁰⁻³¹ Nı́tiy jnaryuy, saryi vichasara ne nuťyu jnaryuńu nta varyi, nı́tiy jchanaryuy, saryi vichasara nuťyu vayinu nta varyi; nı́tiy taryurya tara, saryi vichasara varyi nuťyu ne taratı́ nta; nı́tiy vicha taratı́ jirya mucadimu, saryi vichasara varyi nuťyu ne taratı́ nta, tapi ranuma caray vuryajı́siy jirya mucadi janvay vichasada.

³² Ravyata jiryecha ne jaryi jachipiyavay netimyu ne jiryajachipiya jaryi taranchiy varyi. Sajachipiyasara vinu vanu Judenu baryanchiy, nuťyuramusiy sajvaay Judenu jchanatyadaju. ³³ Vaturatı́ jı́ta jachipiyasara ranchiy jirya mucadi barya, nuťyuramusiy sajvaay jivyatura jchanatyadaju; ne sadatya chı́jura saryi jvaay, varimyata Judenu vatadaju, varimyata savaturuy jchanatyadaju. ³⁴ Daryantiy sajachipiyasara vinu vatura Judenu baryanchiy, satı́dye vichasara jiıntyasi saju, jivyuta, suntuta jarye risaju. Vanu tanuy jı́ta jachipiyasara vuvyichada baryanchiy, nuťyuramusiy nanajvaay jivyanu jchanatyadaju. ³⁵ Rıtay jı́ta darya niqejadata jiryiva, jiryı́chanayadaju, ne tutaniyara niqejadata, rıtay jı́ta ratı́dye jmı́tya samirya vichadaju jirye, jiryatı́dye jvaay vatajuu jachipiyajadata Vuyntyityuju.

³⁶ Sajachipiyanutimiy vanu: Ne rivaay samirya radyetuju, jiryatı́y jańuma daryaju dańı́, ne rı́jyamı́tyaniy didyeńı́. Sanumatı́y jamı́tyaniryuńı́, ne sajuuchuvay varyi. Sama jamı́tyanińı́. ³⁷ Nı́ni jı́ta nı́tiy vicha vanurya jı́jechimyu, netimyu ne sajamı́tyanińı́ jidyetu, nı́ni jı́ta datyara jidyı́rya jachipiyajada. Sajachipiya varyi bayadanı́ jidyetu vinu vaturaju. Nı́ jarye samirya jachipiyajadatı́. ³⁸ Ramunı́ rıtay: Nı́tiy jamı́tyanińı́ jidyetu, nı́ni jvaay samirya; nı́timyu ne jamı́tyanińı́ jidyetu, nı́ni jvaay samı́vyaju.

³⁹ Naryi mačo tanuqui vaturuy jivyanusa sadiiyada saraju; sanumatı́y dii jı́ta, nanajiıntyey jı́ta varyi sisasiy, nanatı́dye jamuńı́ nı́tiy nanujamuryudye, vinu sisa jiryatı́y Judenu siıtyarinu dańı́. ⁴⁰ Rajechipiya nanavicha jaryi jchanańuy varityi nanumačo bachenoda yasiqı́ta. Rajechipiyantı́y Judenu jachipiyajadatı́numa ray, jiryatı́y savichasara Suntu daryaju riva.

8

Jmyicharanchiy jiryatı́y jiıputera jvaachi nijyu jnutatyasarara

¹ Diye, jmyicharanchiy jiryatı́y runtatya nijyanvay jiıputera jvaachiınyura, vudyetyı́satya tı́tajura. Dańuma vuńı́cha datyadatavay, vuryı́nnuvay dyetya ramusı́vyuy; vuvyatadamu jı́ta vuvyanutyanyvyuy. ² Nı́tiy jtay datyara taranchiyu, ne sadatya didye daryasarajutı́y sadataryuy. ³ Jińu jı́ta jiryatı́y savata jaryı́ńı́ Judenu, savichasara varyi datyasi Judenumusiy. ⁴ Ramunı́, jmyicharanchiy jiryatı́y runtatyama jiıputera jvaachiınyura, vudyetya: Ne savicha nta taraju daryaju jiıputera jvachi jirya mucadimu. Vudyetyantı́y ne tı́ junay judenu jadchińuday, vinu tı́qui. ⁵ Dańuma rutachara nijyanvaryı́ judenumı́y jarichumu, varimyata mucadimu, vujyu jı́ta savicha Judenu vinu tı́qui. Rutachara tavay jası́ryı́ rajuu judenumı́y, rı́ntyı́tyuveda jarye. ⁶ Vujyu jı́ta savicha Vujye Judenu vinu tı́qui. Simusiy jı́ta rundayada tı́taju, vujerye vichasara saju. Vinu tı́qui sanı́cha Vuyntyityu Jesucristuntı́y, nı́tiy judejadara tı́taju, vuryı́nujeyasara varyi simusintı́y.

⁷ Vudyetyavı́tya tı́tajura jirya. Tavay Judenu siıtyarı́vatye jbyedara jmyichara jiryatı́y jnutatyasara jiıputera jvaachi nijyura, diye saraju rińı́ jtay jı́byeda sanı́jyuntı́rya. Jiryatı́y rivı́cha vadı́ıryo jı́jechipiyajadamu, ramacho mı́nusara varyi rı́jechı́y, jı́jyu-uchuevedamusiy. ⁸ Ne sumutyasara Judenu jmyichara jı́yadaju vuy. Varityı́myu ne vuryı́myı́, ne rası́tye tara vujyu varyi, dantyamuy ne vucyanay tara vujyu jiryatı́y vuryı́myı́rya. ⁹ Jiryajnuı́y, jiryatı́y datyavay jirye, ne jiryacası́nuı́yatanı́ryı́ jiryatı́y vadı́ıryo rı́jechipiyajadamu Judenu nachoju daryı́. ¹⁰ Ne yı́nuı́y, varińumatı́y sunuy

tí ji, jiryatíy datyara ji, sunuy jiryatíy jimyírya jmyíchara jííputera jvaachí vichajomujú. Sajachípiya dyetya jíbyedantírya, dañuma ravícha vadiíryo sajachípiyajada, sajuuchuvay varíy jíbyedacosintíy. ¹¹ Saparutay jíñu vanu vadiíryonu rívasíy; jídyetyadamusíy saparutay jítyeríy, chí jíyadajú sabatyeda Crístu day. ¹² Jiryatíy jíjyu-uchuvay sayarojú jítyeríy, jíryatintíy yavatyara sajachípiyajada vadiíryo jíyaróju, jíjyu-uchuvay varíy Crístu jíyaróju. ¹³ Ramunítíy, saryítíy notay ratyeríy ríbyedacosíy, ne rajmyíñundyerya sasavíñundyey jiryatíy jííputera jvaachí níjyu jnutatýasara darya, rañuma care Jüdenú nívásíy rataní ratyeríy.

9

Nutyura vuryi jnuý sanacho nusubyi

¹ ¿Raryíñítíy jvaayasa daryá jiryatíy rañi jvaaryurya? ¿Ne jíryínuy Crístu nusubyi samítuchoda túchodajú ray? ¿Ne jíryínuy radyiyada siva Vuyntyítíy Jesucrístu? ¿Ne jíryínuy jíryeñícha ríváaryá Vuyntyítíyumu day? ² Dañumamuy ne rañícha nusubyi tavajyu, rañícha jíta jíryejyu. Jíryecha nutyu jantýasavay Jüdenumusíy, ratatíy rídyetya níjyanvay: Sabayada Vuyntyítíy nusubyíjuni Pávuru.

³ Jírya níquejadata rajmutya ríy rítíy jtajanuruy rívaayadanchírye. ⁴ ¿Tajuramuy ne vanay nuñajmutyara nuñímýisara jíryímusíy, táju? nuñatusara jarye rísa jú. ⁵ ¿Tajuramuy ne vanay nuñapuchíy núdyisajuríy núvyatuy, táju? nutyu rípyuchíy nutyeryíveda nusubyímíryi jívyatuntídye, Vuyntyítíy taryíveda jarye, Pyítu jarye rusaju. ⁶ Jíryítaryuy dyetya vínu nádíva, Bernabéta: Sanacánay yívaayadata jímyísaraju. ⁷ ¿Chína jíya sútarujú jídyírya muríchevedata, chí? ¿Chíramuy ne jmyíryurya nutasarajo jíryatíy yíntara, chí? ¿Chíramuy ne jmutyarurya jíyarurya, jíryatíy sunútyaní tí jasí, chí?

⁸ ¿Ratyuchuvírya jírya níquejada níjyamí datýadata? ¿Ne víy sadatyadoda Jüdenú darya níquejadata, jíryatíy Múyísésíbemyusintírya? ⁹ Núchaya daryaju Múyísésíbe níquejadamu darya:

Ne vuryapuchura vocaju, jíryatíy sumútya jatada jatosara vuy.

¿Sutedanívíy darya níquejada vínu voca jíyadajú? ¹⁰ ¡Saníquejada jíta vuryeyadajuntírya! Tapi vujyu sanuyada Múyísésíberya. Nítíy jvaarya mucadí, sívaay yíntuyadamura, daryantíy nítíy jatora nutasara, santuchaya jíyarurya jíjuntíy. ¹¹ Jíryatíy núdyívaayada núdyetyadodata jíryíntu jíyadajura, ¿jíryeéchípiyajada dyetya jaryíñuma varírya jíryatíy nuñajmutya jíryímusintírya tara nuñíbyedajuntíy? ¹² Jíryatíy rumútya tavay jíryímusírya tara yívaayada muríchírya, jaryívajú nuryí jmútya nuntídyerya. Dañumamuy ne nuñímútyajada jíryímusírya tara day. Nújéchédeda váchajuyu, nuñuma tutanírya Jüdenú ní jíryájísíy, jíryatídye tuváchu varírya samítuchoda Crístunchíy. ¹³ ¿Jíryedyetyísanívíy nutyu rumútya Jüdenú rorímíy jvaavye, Jüdenú rorímíyusírya jímyísara? Rítíy jvay Jüdenúníjyuni jasí, rumútya varíy jíbyedajura satera. ¹⁴ Daryantíy sabay Vuyntyítíy yítedamu, ríryatídye jnuý samítuchoda túchuvay yívaayadamusíy (jíryatíy rumútya tuváchuvamyusírya jímyísara).

¹⁵ Ray jítamuy ne jmutyaruy jíryímusírya tara nundyey, dantýamuy ne rañuy rajura jírya catera. Samívajú raryícha radyíyada rajyu, jíryeñuma muríchenu tarata rívaayada muríchírya ray. Ne sasovay tí rímusírya jíryatíy ríchanatýada ranchírye. ¹⁶ Varítíy ratyuchura samítuchoda, ne rínnuvay ríva ray, tapi ne vanay ntate randasa; radyentya day netímíy ne ratyuchunumayara samítuchoda Crístunchíy. ¹⁷ Raryítíy jvaay radyírya jvaaryuyadamusíy tara, raryí jmútyara muríchedoda varíy; varítíymíy ne, rívaay jíryatíy supa Vuyntyítíy yínsubyíjü ray. ¹⁸ ¿Tara rajmutya varíy rívaayada muríchírya, tara? Jíryatírya: jíryatíy rívaay mítíy, jíryatíy ratyuchunumayara samítuchoda Crístunchíy ne muríchetara day, mítíy.

¹⁹ Dantyamuy ne ti cumude ray, racha ricyumude titaju variy, ratidye canay variy jaryivyaju riy rityevay Judenumuju. ²⁰ Judiyuvedaju jita ravyichasara nutyu Judiyu, ratidye canay Judenuju riy. Rijyu jita rityi vichasara niquejada siityarivay, ravyichasara nutyu niquejada siityarinu, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy rityevay, dañumamuy ne rasabuy riva darya niquejada ray. ²¹ Rijyuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judenu niquejadatavadyeryi, ravyichasara nutyu ne niquejadati, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy rityevay, dañuma rañityuvachu ramu Crístu niquejada, jiryatiy Judenu niquejadan-tirya. ²² Rijyu jita rityi vadiiryovay jijechipiyajadamusiy, ravyichasara vadiiryonuntiy, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy vadiiryovay. Ravyichasara titaju rijyu, ratidye jantyutya parucharimysiryi rityevay. ²³ Rivaachara titaju samituchoda jiyadaju, ratidye jmutya rusara rayarurya samituchodamu.

²⁴ Jiryeni datyisaniviy rinchiy siichivye siichedamu, vinu tiqui canarya ramurichirya. Daryani jiryasiichityara samiy vichadantidye, jiryatidye jmutyara ramurichirya jiryeyyu. ²⁵ Titaju rityi canaryuy tiyisadamu, richaboniy parucharimysiyu, riryatidye canarya tara ramurichirya jiryatimyu ne sururya ranicha. Vuy jita jiryatiy vuchiityarini Judenu day, vucyanarya ramurichirya, jiryatimyu ne parutachara darya jiryatiy junareju rasurujeyasara day. ²⁶ Ray jita siichiy radyetyadata, ne mityamusiy; ratyotiyada ne mitya totiyada vidaviva. ²⁷ Rantya jita jvatyi riva ravyu, ratidye saboniy nutyu ramyichechirye, rañuma sutye canayadamu, rañatuñumatiryi tavay canayadaju.

10

Judiyuveda vichanuyada jantyasara vujyu day

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ravyatatya jiryecha datyisamiy rinchiy vumyunatyavay, nutyu rivyichasaratiy titaju nuvachiy jare, rityiryorijada niva jamu nava tasavumu. ² Riityuyada titaju variy Muyisésibe jtyamu, nuvachiy jare, jamu nava tasavumu jarye, riryatidye siityari rivasiñi Muyisésiy. ³⁻⁴ Rimyiñuyada titajura jmyicharantiy jiryatiy Judenumusiryara, daryantiy riryatoda titajura jatuja simusintyi, jiryatiy riryatunuyada simusiy ravichura, jiryatiy sasiityarinuyada riy, riryupiyadamu. Nini vichanuyada Crístu, Judenu jaryeti. ⁵ Dañumamuy ne rivyichasara rajuumusiy Judenu jacharaju, ripyarutay rityevay mitya tova variy rucosiy. ⁶ Sabay Judenura rivyichasada nutyu jantyasara vujyu, vuñuma nirurya nicyaray, nutyu riñi niruyadara nicyaray variy. ⁷ Ne vuryecha taranijyu jachipiyavay Judenu jiyasachiy nutyu rivyichasara rityevay, darya nuchara rinchiy:

Rimyasada nijyanvay jibyedaju, jatodaju jarye, riryasubeda variy rivasiy riryeyajada nacho.

⁸ Ne vuryacadnavay daryatiy ricyadnaveda rityevay, ripyaruteda darajuy vuyajuy varanca, mumuri varanca ranchaju varintyi, ripyaruteda nijyanvay tarundaquimu variy jicyadnavediva. ⁹ Ne vuryajiyasantani Nutyityu Vuryindenu nutyu riyasantatidye rityevañi, ripyaruteda codiy suyadamusiy variy. ¹⁰ Ne vuryacucutya Judenunijyu vuy, nutyu ricyucutyadatidye rityevayu, ripyaruteda variy paruti jvedamusiy. ¹¹ Sanutyaniy Judenu titajura rivyichadeda vuryeyadaju, riryatidye vichasara jantyasavay vujyu jiryatiy vuvyicha diye, jiryatiy riti tamitya runda vuryimu. ¹² Ramuni, nitii jtay jiryaniy surra, sajnutya samiyu, sañuma caray Judenu nuvasiy. ¹³ Ne rasarye tara jantyada vuryimu, jiryatimyu ne nijyami jantyasara darya. Judenu jita ne quivurya, jiryatimyu ne sajantyatanivyuy darya sarajumuy ne vuryajachinityara. Sasay jantyadatara ramityada, ratatidye vuryajachinityara.

¹⁴ Ramunitiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryabay rajisiy taranijyu jachipiyajada Judenu jiyasachiy. ¹⁵ Rañique jiryiva jiryatidye datyavay daryaju jiryey; jiryajachipiyay samiy ranijyu jiryatidye ritay jiryivara. ¹⁶ Jiryatidye vuryatura jatusara ratatidye vujechipityara sadiiyada Vuyntyityu, jiryatidye vuryichanatyara ratani Vujye, ¿ne viy vuryitay jmutyajada

rata Crístu nuyada vatajuu vuy? Pa jarye jiryatiy vuryuvera ¿ne viy vuryitay Crístu vura, ratatiy vuryimutyara vujyuuchueda ramityadeda? ¹⁷ Nutyu ravicha vinu tajoqui pa (jiryatiy vuryuvera), daryaday vuvyicha vinu taraqui vutavay Crístumuntidye, dañuma vuñicha rajuu. Vuvyicha vinu tiqui Crístumu, jiryatiy vuryimyi titaju vinu tajoqui pamusiy, Crístu diiyada jachipityadaju. ¹⁸ Jiryajnuj rinchiy Judíyurveda, jiryatiy riimyicharara ratera jiryatiy Judenumuju jnutatyasara darya, ramusiñi rumutya vatajuu sisa Judenura. ¹⁹ ¿Tara ritay rata, tara? ¿Samirya vidye tarajura jmyichara jiryatiy runtatyava tavay riñiyura jiryatimyu ne Judenu daryi? ¿Tavay niviy riryecha ramusiy, riñiyutiy riñi jnutatyara tara? ²⁰ ¡Ne! Ritay jita jiryatiy runtatyava tavay bayantunijyura, ne runtatyava Judenunijyura, mitya. Ne ravyata jiryatidye jmyi vatajuu rusa bayantuveda. ²¹ Ne vanay vuryajatusara Judenu jatusiiviyimusiy, bayantu jatusiiviyimusiy jarye risaju ne vuryajatu, dantyamuy ne vanay vuryejmyichara Judenu jmyiyomu, ne vinu bayantu jmyiyomuntiy. ²² ¿Vuryetyataniryuñi Judenu? ¿Vuñicha vanuvye simusique?

Vuryajvaacharara titaju Judenu jchanatyada jiyadaju

²³ Dañuma vuryi jvaaryurya titaju, ne rajmutya titaju vuy; dañuma vuryi jvaaryurya titaju, ne vuryavanutyaniy titajuta vuy. ²⁴ Ne vuryavata vinu ranacho jiryatiy samirya vinu vujyura. Vuryavata jita ranacho jiryatiy samirya vutyuunu vichavajyu darya. ²⁵ Ne subay Judenu vuryajisiy vuryibyedajura sasaviy jiryatiy rityeryutya taryutyajomura. Ne vuryajtajanu ti vudyetyadaju savidye jnutatyava ti bayantunijyura. ²⁶ Tapi Judenu barya daryaju darya jiryava mucadi day, jiryatiy titaju ranchara. ²⁷ Saryityi musuy ti yisa jbyedaju ji, dañumamuy ne Judenu siityarinu dañi, jiyarutyi, yanuma jmyi titajura jiryatiy sasay jiirya, ne yajtajanu jmyicharanchiñi, yatidye datya jnutatyasara vidye ranicha. ²⁸ Titiy tuchu: jnutatyasara darya, ne vejmyi variy sayadajura, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada jiyadaju jarye. ²⁹ Ritatyava jijechipiyajada jiyadaju darya. Ritay jita sajachipiyajada jiyadaju darya nitiy tuchu ranchiy yiva: ne vejmyirya. ¿Tarajuna satuchuta tira radyetyada jmyicharanchiy, taju? jiryatimyu ne sajachipiyava samirya Judenu diya. ³⁰ Ray jita, ratyi jmyi richanatyadamu, ¿nutyuramusiy sadaya ti ranchiy rañiyu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatiy richanatyava variy rivaní Judenu.

³¹ Dañuma vuryimyi, dañuma vuryatu, vuryama jvaaryava riryatidye jchanatyava tavañi Judenu. ³² Ne vuryacasinuyataniy Judenu núva riy Judíyurveda, dantyamuy ne riy jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, dantyamuy ne vinu riy jiryatiy Judenu siityarivajyuu daryi. ³³ Darya rajerye jvaachara titaju nijyanvay jacharaju, dantyamuy ne ravyata tara ramurichenusada. Ravyatasara jita ranacho riryatidye jmutya tavarya ramityadeda jiyuuchueda murichirya.

11

¹ Jiryasiityari rivaayadamu ray, nutyu ratyi siityari sivaayadamu Crístuyu.

Nutyuramusiy riryi vichasara vatuy Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamuju, nutyuramusiy

² Richanatyava jita jiryava jiryajechipityasara titajumu ray, jiryatiy jiryebecharara tuchodantiy jiryatiy jiryimutya rimusidyerya. ³ Ravyata jita jiryadatya: Nijyanvay vichasara Crístu nusuchavay, vatura vichasara jivyanu nusubyintidye, Crístu jita vichasara Vujye Judenu nusubyi day. ⁴ Titya vanu nitiy tuchu sisa Judenu, varimiyata satuchu nijyanvamyu saju, sanumatiy tuchu jnocoti, saviryutya variy ratani jintyityu. ⁵ Titya vaturuy nanatiy tuchu sisa Judenu, varimiyata nanutuchu saju nijyanvamyu, nanunumatiy tuchu mitya jno mutanujay jsa, nanaviryutya variñi jintyityu rata, nutyunuma ranicha pachara nta nanino. ⁶ Netimyu ne nanumosiiryuy vaturuy pañitara yino, dañuma nanapatyanirya yinojasiy. Jadasaratiy raryicha vatujyu riryatiy

vicha jnojasiy pachavay, varimyata mitya jnotadimiy títajū, riryamā mošiīy mutanujatyara yinō variy. ⁷ Vanu jīta ne samosiīy pañitara yinō day, jiryatīy savichasara jōtadamusiy Jūdenū jantyasi, sadájū jarye. Vatura jīta vanudájū day. ⁸ Tapi ne sanīcha vanu vaturamusī, vatura jīta rañīcha vanumusī day, (jiryatīy sūndejada Jūdenū vanu vijamusīñī vatura). ⁹ Dantyamūy ne sūndejada Jūdenunī vanu vatura jiyadajū. Sūndejadanī vatura vanu jiyadajū. ¹⁰ Ramunī riryamā vichasara vatuy yinō mutanujatyavay, riryatīdye vichasara samīy jvadichavay Jūdenū tuunu vichavay momu. ¹¹ Dañumamūy ne savichasara vatura vanusa, dantyamūy ne vanu, vaturaśa, Jūdenū jtedamujū. ¹² Tapi darya sūndejada Jūdenunī vatura vanumusiy, daryatīy sarupachara vanu vaturamusintīdye; títajū jīta rūdachara Jūdenumusiy. ¹³ Jiryadatya samīy jiryeyjura: ¿Samiryavidye vatujyū rityūchu sīśa Jūdenū, ne mutanujatyavay? ¹⁴ ¿Ne viy vūdyī jadasara riva jiryatīy sajavyechu vanura yinojasīcyā? ¹⁵ Vatura jīta sūnojasīcyā jchanatyanīyū, jiryatīy sasay Jūdenū sūnojasīcyā yinō mutanutajūyū. ¹⁶ Dañuma rivyīcharūy tavay niquttadacanumīy ranchīy, ne vūdyetyara ratarya vīchanīchara vuryīmu, dantyamūy ne Jūdenū sīityarīvajyūumu.

Nūtyuramusīy vūryī jachīpītyara Jesucristū batyeda vuryeyadajū, nūtyuramusīy

¹⁷ Rañumatīy nūrya tara jīryeyjū, ne vanay rīchanatya variy jīrye ranchīy jīryentyeryadedayu, jiryatīmyū ne samīvyajū darya. Nīcyaravayajū jīta radyī daryajū riva. ¹⁸ Munatya rūtay tavay jīryenchiy: Rivyīchasara nantasavay nuñī rīy, jiryatīmyū ne vanay rījēchīpiyasara vatajū. Rājēchīpiyā variy: sītenuvīy ranīcha darya nīquējada jīryenchiy. ¹⁹ Samīrya dyetya ravīchasara jaryetada vūquebyīmu, riryatīdye dītanū ramusīyū, rītyī vīchasara samīrya jvadīchavay Jūdenū dīya vūquebyīmu. ²⁰⁻²¹ Jīryeñumatīy jītyeryanīyū, ne vanay jīryīmyīchara Jūdenunījyū, tapi jīryīmyīchara nuñī tīmusīrya jīdyīrya jmyīsara day, jasīcharajūtīy sajachī tī, nū jīta mācho nīyūbyī day. ²² ¡Tīīī! ¿Ne rorītyavay jīrye, jasītyī jīryejmyī, jīryajatu rīśajuntīy? ¿Tajūrana jīryerrachu rīy Jūdenū sīityarīvajyū day, tajū? varīmīyata jīryejantanīryūryī rītyevay jīryatīmyū ne taratavadyeryī. ¿Tara rajtay jīryīva, tara? ¿Ravyīdye jchanatya ranchīy jīrye? ¡Tama day, tama!

Sadatyadoda Jesús rīy: “Pa ravyū, bīnūjā jīta rayndajā day”

(Matēvu 26.26-29; Mārcu 14.22-26; Dūcasīy 22.14-20)

²³⁻²⁴ Tapi ray jīta jmutyajada Jūdenumusīrya, ratyūchoda jīryīvantīrya, jiryatīy sīvaayada Vūyntyītyū Jesūsra. Variy nūpora jīta jasītyī rībeyada batyēdajūnī, sīreda jītara pa variy, sīchanatyaada varīñī jījyē Jūdenū ranījyū pa. Saruvejada jīta varīrya pa, sūteda jīta:

Jīryajnūrya jīrya rīmusīy nūtyū ravyū jīryatīy jīryeyadajū darya. Jīryajmutyajayara jīryatīdye jachīpītyasara rata ray.

²⁵ Daryatīy rībyēdivasīy, sīredara jatuvū, sūteda varīntyī:

Jīrya jatusarata radyītanū dīye vādī jnūyadanchīy jīrye, jiryatīy Jūdenū jtedamujū darya, jiryatīy raryī rayndajā murīchīryara. Jīryatīy jatusarara, jīryamā jachīpītyasara riva ray.

²⁶ Tapi jīryīmyīñumatīrya jīrya pa, jīryatu jatuvūvimusīy rīśajuntīy, jīryetyūchusara ranchīy variy jīryatīy sabatyēda vuryeyadajū.

Vuryajachīpītyajā samīrya Jesucristū batyeda jiyadajū

²⁷ Ramunītyī nītyī jmyīrya pa, sātu variy jatuvūvimusīntyī, netīmyū ne sajachīpītyajā samīrya Jesucristū batyēda jiyadajū, sayasay variy Jesucristū munusādivayū.

²⁸ Riryamā jantya munatya nuñī tīquīmusīyū, samīryavidye rājēchīpiyajada ranchīy Crīstū batyēda jiyadajū. Rivasīñuma jīta sajmīrya pa, sajatu jatuvūvimusīy varīntyī.

²⁹ Sīmīyīñumatīy vanura pa, varīmīyata sātunumatīy yatuvūvimusīy, netīmyū ne sajachīpītya samīrya Jesucristū batyēda jiyadajū, satīitya variy jiyadajūra jījyūuchūveda

murichirya. ³⁰ Ramuni rivyichasara jdivajnuvay jiryetyevay, tavay jita diiyechara ruçosidye. ³¹ Vuryityi jantya munatyara vujechipiyajada Jesucristu batyedaniyyu, ne saryi murichenutaniy variy Judenu ruçosivyuy. ³² Saryityi murichenutaniy ruçosivyuy, samusiyechara variy rata vuy vuñuma parutay rusaju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu day.

³³ Ramuni ritay jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryanutimiy jityeryaniy jibyedajuy, jiryama nutuy nuñi tiquimusiy variy, jiryatidye jmyi vatajuu Judenunijyu. ³⁴ Nitiy jachj jaryi, sama jmyi munatyara jiryorimyu day, jiryenuña jityeryaniy jipyarutedajuy. Ranutimiy jutj jiryimu, ratuchunuvira ratarya tuchoda variy jiryivantiy.

12

Nutyuramusiy sasachara Judenu Jnutu vuryivaayadajura datyada, nutyuramusiy

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ne ravyata jiryamacho datyisamiy datyadanchiy, jiryatiy sasachara Judenu Jnutu vuryivaayadaju vuy. ² Netimyu ne jiryechiityarinuyadani Judenu variy didye, jiryevyichanuyada caresavay jiiputera jvaachj rapurya siityarisadamuju. ³ Jiryama datya jiryatimyu ne vanay vuryitay Judenu Jnutumusirya nicyaray niquejada sanijyu Jesús. Daryantamuy ne vanay vuryitachara: Vuyntyityuni Jesúsçu, netimyu ne savichasara Judenu Jnutu vuryiva variy didye.

⁴ Vuryimutya Judenu Jnutumusirya datyada jaryedo, vuryatidye jvaay rata. Dañuma sasarya datyada jaryedo, ninj vichasara vinu tiqui. ⁵ Vuryimutya jaryedo jvaayadata Vuyntyityu nijyu vuy, dañuma sanicha tiqui Vuyntyityu. ⁶ Taraqui vitya jiryinuy jvaayada Judenuju, tiquide jita Judenu day nitiy jvaatyanij titaju vuryeyadaju. ⁷ Vuryimutya nuñi tiquimusirya datyada, Judenu Jnutumusiy, vuryatidye dityanu vuryeyadajura. ⁸ Nu jmutya Judenu Jnutumusirya datyara niquejada, samirya jvaayadaju; nuntiy jmutyara niquejada, ratatiy vudyetyara tara. Darya sumutya Judenu Jnutumusirya. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nuntiy jmutya Judenu Jnutumusirya jachipiyajada Judenunijyuntiy; nuntiy jmutyara datyada yindadodaju Judenu Jnutumusintiy; nuntiy jmutya mityamusiy jvaayadajura tara; nuntiy Judenu niquejada datyadodaju; nuntiy jmutyara satidye datya variy nijyanvay jnutunchiy, Judenumusividye sanicha; nuntiy jmutyara satidye niquera jaryedo niquejada, netimyu ne sadatyara; nuntiy jmutyara datyada satidye datyanura saniquejada. ¹¹ Jirya titaju vuryivaay Judenu Jnutumusiy. Ninj say jidyirya niruyadamusiy, nuñi tiquimujura.

Vuyichasara titaju nutyu tiqui Jesucristumu

¹² Dañuma rañicha tiqui, rajuura teratj ray. Jasiy rimura rino, ratyuvay, rañisiy, raynru, rajyu, rajyase, rajyomutu, ramyuda, radyuse, rañumutu titaju. Daryatiy sanicha Cristu tiqui, rajuura teratintiñi. ¹³ Cristu tera vuy, titaju jiryatiy vuryitay vuñicha savu, titaju jiryatiy Judenu siityarivadyevyuy. Dañuma vuñicha Judiyuveda, varimyatamuy; dañuma vuñicha cumudemiy, varimyatamuy ne, vuñicha savutera. Vuryityumya daryaju Judenu Jnutumusiy simu, vuryimutya variy vuryivajuni Suntu varintiy.

¹⁴ Ne taraqui teratara daryajura vuvyu, rajuura teratara daryaju darya. ¹⁵ Raryityi jtay vuñumutu vuryiva: Jiryatimyu ne rañicha jomutu, ne rañicha variy jivyu tera, ¿tapi ne sitenu niquejada ranichatecay? ¹⁶ Daryantiy raryityi jtay vutyuvay vuryiva: Jiryatimyu ne rañicha nisiy, ne rañicha variy jivyu tera, ¿va sitenu niquejada ranichavatecay? ¹⁷ Raryityi vichasara vuvyu vinu nisiy ¿nutyuramusiña vutyuvachusara variy, nutyuramusiy? Raryityi vichasara vuvyu vinu tuvay, ¿nutyuramusiña vuryi naryiij variy, nutyuramusiy? ¹⁸ Sabayada daryaju Judenu vuvyumura ratera, daryatiy sabaryuyada darya. ¹⁹ Raryityi vichasara taraquide ratera, ne raryicha vuvyu variñuday. ²⁰ Vudyi riva vuvyu tavuqui, ratera jita rajuura day. ²¹ Ne vanay rutay vuñisiy riva vujyomutu: ¡Ne ravyata ji! Dantyamuy ne rutay

vuryino vuñumutuva: Ne ravyata ji. ²² ¡Ne! Vuvyata jaryirya vuvyu tera jiryatiy vadiiryovaju darya. ²³ Vuvyu tera jita jiryatimyu ne samiy jvadicharara, vuyndanivay variy. Daryantiy vuvyu tera jiryatiy vudyi jadasara riva, vudyutyasara vuchujatyara. ²⁴ Vuvyute jiryatiy samiy jvadicharara, ne ravatara dutyasada day, mitya. Sundejada jita Judenura vuvyu samiy jvaachara, vuryatidye bay jaryi samiryara ratera, jiryatiy rasutye tara. ²⁵ Sundejada daryara vuvyu, ratidye macho vuvyu tera mityiji, ne nantajasara, ratidye jmutya samiy nuñi taratayu. ²⁶ Ranumatiy nuvaday taraqui vuvyu tera, titaju vuvyu nuvaday variy risaju. Ranumatiy jmutya taraqui vuvyu terara jchanatyada, rajchanay titaju vuvyu risajuntiy.

²⁷ Vuvyichasara Judenu siityarivajyuu nutyu Cristuvu; vuvyichasara nuñi tiquimusiyy savutera. ²⁸ Sabayada Judenu jichiityarivajyuu cabyimu riy sansubyimiy munatya, risajuntiy saju tuchuvay, risajuntiy datyanuvay, jadchintyi mityamusiy judevay, jadchintyi misadeda datyavay, jmutyavay risaju, samiy nusuvye jarye, taji niquejadamu niquejada datyavay jarye titaju risajuntiy. ²⁹ ¿Vuñicha titaju nusubymique? ¿Vuñicha titaju Judenuju tuchuvaque? ¿Vuñicha titaju datyanuvaque? ¿Tapi vudyetya titajura mityamusiy judejada cay? ³⁰ ¿Vudyetya titaju misadeda Judenu datyadamusique? ¿Vuñique titaju taji niquejadamu jiryatimyu ne vudyetyara cay? ¿Vudyetya titajura raniquesada taji niquejada cay? ³¹ Jiryama vata ranacho Judenumusiyy datyada jiryatiy samiryavaju darya. Daryani radityanu jita jiryerya samiñu jiryatiy samiñuvaju darya.

13

Judenu vatadamusiyy vichada

¹ Raryityi nique tara nijyanvay niquejadamu, varimiyata Judenu tuunu vichavay niquejadamu, netimyu ne raryi vichasara Judenu vatadati tavañijyu risaju, racha variy nutyu yivamyujape suuyada, mitya suuyada, varimiyata nutyu yivamyuday jvatasara suuyada. ² Raryityi vichasara datyanu, Judenu niquejada datyadodaju, raryityi datya varintyirya titaju Judenu datyadantiy jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara, titaju datyada jarye risaju; raryityi tuvachu jaryi simu Judenuntiy, jasicharajutiy rajatataniyara musiqui ravichajomusiyy, netimyu ne raryivyichasara Judenu vatadati tavañijyu risajuntiy, rañicha mitya variy. ³ Raryityi sajeyasarara raberya tavay jiyadaju, raryityi sarya ravyu riryatidye rupay Judenunijyura, raryi canavya tara ramusique.

⁴ Nitii vichasara Judenu vatadamusiyy, sajachinichara tapimusiy variyu, savichasara samirya jachityi risaju. Ne savichasara ratyara variy, dantyamuy ne sunnuvayu. ⁵ Nitii vichasara Judenu vatadamusiyy ne sajachipiyasara jaryi jñijyu, dantyamuy ne sivaarya jiryatimyu ne samirya jvadicharara. Ne savatasara ranacho vinu jidyirya niruyada, dantyamuy ne savichasara niquerya, dantyamuy ne sabay jityajura nicyaray jvaayada jiryatiy sivaayada ti sayarajura. ⁶ Sanumatiy diy riva jamirya jvaayada, ne sichanay variy riva; sichanachara jita sitenu jvaayadiva. ⁷ Nitii vichasara Judenu vatadamusiyy, saramityaniy titajura tavay carayada variy, satuvachusara ramu titaju, santuchara rajiju titaju, sajachinichara titajuntiyu.

⁸ Ne raparutachara Judenu vatada vuryivasiñuday. Dañuma ravichasara Judenumusiyy tuchoda, saporuy pariche nijyanvamyusiyy riva; dañuma ravichasara ti niquejadamu niquejada, randasa variy; dañuma ravichasara datyada Judenumusiyy, raparuy rivasintyi. ⁹ Tapi vudyetyasarara vinu ratera, vutyuchusarara vinu Judenu datyada teradera. ¹⁰ Ranumatiy jutii Judenu datyadoda miryanura vuryimu, saporutatyaniy Judenura jiryatiy raterarapuryadéra.

¹¹ Varityi ravyichanuyada dera, rañiquenuyada variy nutyu dera, rajechipiyanuyada nutyu dera nta varintyi, rajechipiyanuyada ranijyu tara nutyu dera jachipiyasara darya. Diye, jiryatiy jañuma darye, rapyarumya riva deramiy vichada. ¹² Diye jita vudyi tariva nutyu viriqui; variñi jita vuryadiy riva vanda titaju. Diye radyetyara

vinu rateradera; variñi jita rađatyasara títajura daryatij sadatyasara Jüdenuntidyerye. ¹³ Raşurujejasara variy vutyuvachoda Jüdenumu, vuyntuyada sajjü, savatada jarye risajüntiy. Jüdenü vatara jita jaryi samiryavaju títajumusidyerya.

14

Taji niquejadamu niquejadanchiy, Jüdenüju tüchodanchiy jarye

¹ Jiryánuma niryü jaryirya vatada, daryatij savatasara Jüdenü vuy, jiryama vata ranacho Jüdenü Jnutumusiy sachara jaryivyajute jiryatidye tüchujayasara nijyanvavya Jüdenüju. ² Nitiy niquesara taji niquejadamu jiryatimyu ne sadatyara, ne satüchu variy sisa niyamü; satüchu sisa Jüdenü, tapitya satuvachu tira saniquejada, jiryatij sanique Jüdenü Jnutumusirya niquejada dutyasara. ³ Niñi jita jiryatij sanique Jüdenüju, niñi tüchu ruuva nijyanvay rivyanutyadajüntiy, rumutyadajüntiy, riryatidye datya variy: Savichasara Jüdenü vuryisaju. ⁴ Nitiy nique dutyasara niquejadamu, jiryatimyu ne sadatyara, savanutyaniyu; niñi jita jiryatij sanique Jüdenüju, savanutyantidyeryi jityeryiveda Jüdenü siityarivajuuntidye. ⁵ Ravyata jiryeyü jiryatidye nique títaju dutyasara niquejadamu. Ravyata jaryivyaju jiryatidye nique Jüdenüju. Nitiy nique Jüdenüju savichasara jaryiñü simusiy nitiy nique dutyasara niquejadamu, netimyu ne sadityanuntirya jiñiquejada datyadodantiy, riryatidye tuvachu Jüdenü siityarivajuyü variy ramu.

⁶ Diye, ratyeryiveda, ranumatij jütü jiryimu dutyasara niquejadamu niquenu, nutyuramusiy rajmutya rata jirye, nutyuramusiy, netimyu ne ranique variy Jüdenumusirya tara dityadoda, varimyata datyada, varimyata tüchoda, varimyata datyadoda risaju. ⁷ Daryanuma ranumatij suuy rudidyüü, netimyu ne vatajuu suuryara nutyu duuduü, varimyata yivamyuduü, netimyu ne rasuy samirya, ¿nutyuramusiy sadatya ti nutyura murrayada rasuy, nutyura? ⁸ Daryadantij ranumatij suuy sutarumiy natutya, netimyu ne rasuy natuyada samirya, ¿nutyichiy riryajdutyä sutarumiy jüveda jiyaröjuyü, nutyichiy? ⁹ Daryantij jiryimu, jiryenumatij nique taji niquejadamu, netimyu ne jiryeniquera niquejada dutyasara, ¿nutyichiy riryatuvachu tavay jiryimu, nutyichiy? Jiryanique variy mitya vidavimu. ¹⁰ Jasi dyetyara rajüura jaryedo niquejada jirya mucadimüntiy. Jasi dyeryi rityi datyara raniquesada. ¹¹ Netimyu ne ratyuvachu variy ramu saniquejada ti, racha variy nutyu may saju, niñi jita racha may rajyüntidye. ¹² Daryaday jiryentyi, jiryatij jiryeniryü jaryi Jüdenü Jnutumusirya tara, jiryama vatasara jaryivyaju ranacho jiryatidye vanutya ratayu. ¹³ Ramuni nitiy nique Jüdenü Jnutumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu, sama jachiñuy sivantirya darya niquejada datyadantiy. ¹⁴ Ranumatij tüchu Jüdenüjsa dutyasara niquejadamu, rintu tüchu sisa, rajechipiyajada jita macho mitya. ¹⁵ ¿Nutyura vuryajvaay ramusiy, nutyura? Vuryatüchu Jüdenüjsa vuryintumusiy, vüjechipiyajadata jarye vuryatüchu sisa; vuryamurray Jüdenünijyü vuryintumusiy, vuryamurray sanijyü vüjechipiyajadatantiy. ¹⁶ Tapi jiryenumatij jchanatyanü Jüdenü Süntumusiy, varityi savicha jidyiryamusiy jañüñü jiryequibyimu, ¿nutyuramusiy sajchanatya mityiji jiryisajuni Jüdenü, nutyuramusiy? jiryatimyu ne sani datyara jiryeniquejada. ¹⁷ Yichanatya dyetya samiñi Jüdenü, ne vanay yimutya ratani jityuunu vichi. ¹⁸ Richanatya jitanü Jüdenü jiryatij rañiquesara Süntumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu. Rañiquesara jaryiñü jiryimusirya. ¹⁹ Dañuma rañi niquerü Jüdenü siityarivay cabyimura tadajyo niquesara rajechipiyajadamusiy, ratatij rađatyanu riy tavay. Ranü jita samiryavaju ramusiy, jiryatij raniquera vuyajuy varanca niquesara dutyasara niquejadamu, Jüdenü Jnutumusiy.

²⁰ Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryecha nutyu deramiy jachipiyajadatavay. Nicyaray jvaayadamu jita jiryecha nutyu deramiy datyisamiy, jiryechipiyajadamu jiryecha jamy. ²¹ Nučaranuma Jüdenü niquejadamu jiryatij suteda Vuyntyityü:

Ranique ruuva jivye nijyanvay taji niquejadamu, ranique may jtosiy ruuva, dañumamuy ne riryatuvachuruy rimu.

²² Ramuni sabay Judenu dutyasara niquejadamu niquejada Yintumusiy, satidye dityanura jidyetyada rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu. Ne sabarya satidye dityanu rijyura rityi tuvachu simu. Judenuju tuchoda jita sabay jichiityarivajyuuju, ne sabayada tuvachusa nijyura. ²³ Ramunitiy riñiquenumatiy titaju siityarivajyuuu Judenu Jnutumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu, riryityi jutitavay jiryatimyu ne siityarivay didyeryi, ¿ne riryajtay variy rinchiy: Riryatachara? ²⁴ Riñiquenumatiy titajura Judenuju tuchoda, saryityi jutitavay jiryatimyu ne siityarinu dañi, samacho dityanusitajumusiy, sachatuchutasi variy titajumusintiy. ²⁵ Riryadityanura sajachipiyajada dutyasara, sabutya variy mucomujuyu, sajachipiya Judenunijyu, satuchujaya: Sitenuni Judenu jiryequemyu.

Vuryama jvaarya samirya vadichara titaju, jidchavuju

²⁶ ¿Nutyurana, ratyeryiveda, nutyura? Jiry anumatiy jityeryaniyu, nuñi tiqui jiryequemyu sachamurrayadati, varimyata datyadodati, Judenumusiy dityadodati, varimyata Suntumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu niquejadati, varimyata dutyasara niquejada datyara. Jiryatitaju racha jiryatidye vanutya jijechipiyajadamuy. ²⁷ Riñiqueruñumatiy Judenu Jnutumusiy taji niquejadamu, nanama nique danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusiy dyetya; nuñi tiquimusiy nananique. Sama dityanu tintirya tara saniquejasiy. ²⁸ Netimyu ne savicha jityeryaniyomuni nitiy datyara saniquejada, riryama ndasa taji niquejadamu niquevay, jityeryaniyomu, riryama nique yasiquita sisa Judenu. ²⁹ Judenuju tuchuvay jita ranique danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusiy. Riryajantya jityevarya riñiquejada, vase niquejada vidye ranicha. ³⁰ Sumuty anumatiy sataryira dityadoda Judenumusiy, sama ndasa munatya niquenu sajisiy. ³¹ Rasara jita jiryatidye datyanuja nuñi tiquimusiy jiryey, jiryatidye datya variy tara ramusiy, jiryavanutyantiyu. ³² Judenuju tuchuvay jita datyasara sabodeda daryajuni yintu. ³³ Tapi ne sundesara Judenura jachipiyajada jiryatiy carevacharara. Sundesara jitarasamiy vichada day.

Daryani riryechasara Judenu siityarivajyuuu titaju sisaju. ³⁴ Riryama ndasa vatuy jityeryaniyomu, jiryatiy jubacharara niquejada rijyu. Riryama saboniyu, darya suteda Judenu jiniquejadamu. ³⁵ Nanitajanuruñumatiy vaturuy tara, nanama jtajanu jiryorimyunijivyanu day, ne samirya vadichara daryaju nananique vaturuy jityeryaniyomu. ³⁶ ¿Jiryechipiya dyetya rundachara Judenu niquejada jiryimusiy? ¿Vinu jiryimu nita ritijada cay?

³⁷ Saryityi jachipiya titajiniy: Ravyichasara Judenuju tuchu, varimyata Judenu Jnutumusiy jvaanu, sama datyasara ranchiy jiryatiy rañuñuma jiryeyura catera: Rani jita Vuyntyityu jteda day. ³⁸ Ne jiryajnuysamiy sanacho nitimyu ne datyarurya jiryana niquejada. ³⁹ Ramuni, ratyeryiveda, jiryama vata jaryi ranacho Judenuju tuchoda, dantyamuy ne jiryajubay tijisiry Judenu Jnutumusiy niquejada taji niquejadamu. ⁴⁰ Vinu jiryama jvaay samirya vadichara titaju, jidchavu jvaachara.

15

Crístu misasubeda diibyimusiy

¹ Rajechipitya jiryeyura samituchoda, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy ratyuchoda jiryivara, jiryatiy jiryimutyajadara, ramutiy jiryeryadeda surra variy ramusiy. ² Ramusintiy, jiryeryamityanirya jiyuuchurveda murichiryantiy jiryetyi jiryiryisarara ratyuchoda, netimyu ne ramacho mitya jiryetyuvachoda ramuntiy. ³ Radyetyadoda jita jiryemunatyara jiryatiy rimutyajadara, nutyu sabatyeda Crístu vuyyuuchurveda murichirya jiyadaju, daryatiy nuchara Judenu niquejadamu darya. ⁴ Radyetyadodantiy nutyu

rumuchoda variñi Crístu, nutyuntiy mumurundamimyusiy samisadede Judenu diiby-
 imusiñi, darya nucharaniday saniquejadamu darya. ⁵ Samisashubedivasiy jidyityadoda
 simu Pyítruyu, sataryiveda nusubymimiyu jarye. ⁶ Jadchintiyi sadyityadoda mityamusiy
 ruumu tadajyo pacha nijyanvayu, jiryatiy sasiityarivadyeryi; rajuu rityevay machojada
 jnuyve diye saraju, rimemya rityevay diiyadamu day. ⁷ Jadchintiyi sadyityadoda
 Santiyácumuyu, tavay sansubymimiyujuntiy titaju. ⁸ Tamitya jita nutyu raryivyicha
 raryupeda rundajisiy rupi, sadyityadoda rimuntiyu. ⁹ Ray jita vichasara tamityi
 sansubymimiyusiy, ne rachara riryi jtay Jesús nusubi ray, jiryatiy ravatyanuyada riy
 Judenu siityarivajyuu. ¹⁰ Mitya Judenu vatadamusiy rañicha daryatiy rañicha. Ne
 ramacho mitya savatada rañiyu, jiryatiy rivaayada jita paruchariy jaryiñu ruumusiy
 ratyevay nusubymidyey, dañumamuy ne raryi jvaarya, Judenu vatada jita jvaachara
 rimusidyerya. ¹¹ Dañuma ratyuchoda ray jiryivara, varimyata rityuchoda ratyevay
 jiryivara, daryatiy nutyuchusarara, jiryetyuvachoda ramu daryantiy.

Diibymusiy misashubedanchiy

¹² Vutyi tuchusara Crístunchiy jiryatiy samisashubeda diibymusiy, ¿nutyichiy ri-
 tyuchujaya jiryetyevay, nutyichiy? ne tara jnay diibymusiy misashubeda. ¹³ Netimyu
 ne ranicha diibymusiy misashubeda, daryantiamuy ne samisashubeda Crístu diiby-
 imusintiy. ¹⁴ Netimyu ne samisashubeda Crístu diibymusiy, ramacho mitya variy
 vutyuchoda ranchintiyi, jiryetyuvachoda jarye ramacho mityantiy. ¹⁵ Netimyu ne
 ranicha diibymusiy misashubeda, ne samisadede Judenu variñi Crístu, vujerye macho
 tuchuvay quivuyve, jiryatiy vutyuchu sanchiy: Samisadede Judenuni Crístu diiby-
 imusiy. ¹⁶ Tapi netimyu ne rimiysasumichara diibymiy, daryantiamuy ne samisadede
 Judenuni Crístu. ¹⁷ Netimyu ne samisadede Judenuni Crístu, raryi machosara mitya
 jiryetyuvachoda simu, jiryemehosara juuchataavay varintiy. ¹⁸ Netimyu ne saryi
 misashubeda Crístu, jiryatiy ridyiyeyada simu tuvachuvay, ripyaruteda titaju variy.
¹⁹ Vuryityi nutuy sajiju Crístu vuryeyada rañuju vinu jiryia mucadincha jnuyada saraju,
 vuyvichasara jubavve titaju nijyanvamyusiy.

²⁰ Diye jita savichasara Crístu misi diiyadamusiy, sanicha munaty diivve cabyimu,
 jiryatiy riryamisa diibymusintiydye. ²¹ Tapi nutyu rajotada diiyada tiquinchiy, darya-
 musiy rajotada diiyadamusiy misada tiquinchintiy. ²² Daryani vudyiichara titaju ni-
 jyanvay vumyunaty Arábamyusiy, daryaday samisanichara Judenu Crístumusintiyvuy.
²³ Nuñi tiquimusiy samisanichara Judenu, daryatiy sabayada vujyu. Crístu vichasara
 munaty, rivasiy jita riryamisa sasiityarivajyuu sivimada saraju. ²⁴ Sanumatiy paruta
 Crístu titajura tavay nusuyada, nusuyve jarye, ridyetyada jarye risaju, jadchiy jita rajto
 rarunda varityi sasay Crístura yinsuyada jijye Judenumu. ²⁵ Santya nusuchara Crístu
 jasicharajutiy sabamya Judenu riy samityasimyi titaju jinumutujare. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Saparutasara
 tamityara jimyityasiy jiryatiy diiyada darya, sasaboniy Judenu daryaju titaju Crístu
 numutujarejura. Jiryatiy suteda: Rasabonicharara titaju, vandanuma vujyura jiry-
 atimyu ne sasaboniyu, nitiy saboniy titajura. ²⁸ Ranumatiy macho titaju sabuchara
 Crístumu, sasabuy jita Crístu variy jiyemyuntidye, nitiy saboniy titaju simura tara,
 satidye vichasara Judenu titaju junareju.

²⁹ Netimyu ne rimiysasara nijyanvay diiyadamusiy ¿tarajura riityuy tavay diiby-
 imiy jiyadaju, taraju? Netimyu ne rimiysasara diiyadamusiy, ¿tajurana riityuy
 riyadaju, taraju? ³⁰ Nujerye, ¿tarajuna nuyvichajayasara suvucharamomuju, taraju?
³¹ Radyijeya nta titaju rundamu, sitenuni ritay darya jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiry-
 atiy richanatyasara jiryeyadaju, richanatyasara Jesucristumu jiryatiy Vuyntyityu dañi.
³² Ratyi jachipiyasara nutyu nijyamí nta, ¿tara racanay raryityi toti sisa jmyirya jiyu
 Evésumu, netimyu ne ramisa rivasantiy? Samivyaju variy vuryi jtachara: Vuryama jmyi,
 vuryajatu risajuntiy, vuryatiy diichara variy ratarimiyusiy.

³³ Ne jiryaquivuchu darya jachipiyajadatayu. Vutyi rupi rusa nicyaray jachipiyavay, rajarapuchara vuvyichada rucosiy. ³⁴ Jiryama jidyomasumiy vase vichadamuju, ne jiryajuuchuvañuday, tapi rivyichasara jiryetyevay datyisamiy Judenumusiy. Ritay jiryanađaju viva.

¿Nutyuramusiy riryamisasumiy diibyimiy, nutyuramusiy?

³⁵ Sajtajanu dyetya variy ti: ¿Nutyuramusiy rimyisasumiy diibyimiy, nutyuramusiy? ¿Nutyura vutavay riryechasara, nutyura? ³⁶ ¿Ne jiryedyetya nutasara tadinchiy? Jiryatiy jiryentara ratadi, ne radipuvachara netimyu ne radi munatya, ratidye tituy variy nutasara ntaju. ³⁷ Jiryatiy vuyntasarara tara, ne vuynta vitarara jiryatiy radipuvadye, vuynta jita mitya tadira, nutyu jaruusiy varimyata tarasintyi. ³⁸ Judenu jita sarya ravi, daryatiy savata darya, sabarya ravi nuñi nutasara tadju, jiryatiy samirya rajū darya.

³⁹ Ne ravichasara taraquide sasaviy. Ne ravichasara nijyami saviy nutyu javada saviy darya, dantyamuy ne nutyu nipyați saviy, dantyamuy ne nutyu quiva savintyi. Sabayada Judenu jaryedora richaviy titaju. ⁴⁰ Jasintyirya rivyu Judenu tuunu vichavantyi. Rivyu jita vandatará jarichumu vichadađu, vuvyuntiy ratarya vandatara jiryatiy samirya jirya mucadimu vichadađu darya. ⁴¹ Jiñida jita jaryi vanda day, jarimyunida jita ne jaryi darya day, dantyamuy ne jdarichidya. Jdarichiy cabyimuntiy, tiqui vichasara jaryi vandanuy, nuntiy ne sanuy jaryidye, daryani titaju ravichasara.

⁴² Daryani ravichasara diiyadamusiy misasubeda. Vuvyu jiryatiy riryanutá mucjarirya, riryauta puuryara. Vuvyu jita jiryatiy ramisasumiy diiyadamusiy, raday misasumiy ne diiyasara. ⁴³ Jiryatiy riryauta javityiyechini, samisasumiy vandanu; jiryatiy riryauta vadiiryonı, samisasumiy vanurya varintyidye. ⁴⁴ Riryanutara vuvyu diiyasara, samisasumiy diiyadamusintyi, ne diiyasijunuday, mitya, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu vichasara siva daryaju. Jasirya vuvyu diiyasarantiy, jasintyirya vuvyu jiryatimyu ne diiyasara darya. ⁴⁵ Ramuni nuchara Judenu niquejadamura:

Sundejada Judenuni vumyunatyı jiyanti Arabay. Savichasara vuvyumusiy jnuñu. Tamityı Ará jita vichasara jnutu jnutyanirya, Crıstu jtyati. ⁴⁶ Jiryajnuuy, ne savichasara jiyanti vuryintu munatyı; savichada jiyanti vumyunatyı mimusiy vuryimutyara vuvyu; rivasiy jita savichada vumyunatyı nitiy jnutyanicharani vuryintu. ⁴⁷ Savichada mucadi jurumusiy nijyanvay munatyı, jiryatiy riyanti savichada. Jarichumusiy jitanı vumyunatyı tamityı. ⁴⁸ Daryatiy savichada vumyunatyı mucadi jurumusı, daryaday vuvyichasara mucadi jurumusivye titajuntidye; daryatiy savichada nu jarichumusintidye, daryaday riryechasara rityi sabachara Judenu jarichumu vichavajyuntidye. ⁴⁹ Daryatiy vuvyichasara santyasi mucadi jurumusı, daryaday vuryechasara santyasi jarichumusintidye.

⁵⁰ Ritay jıtara jirya, ratyeryiveda: Ne vanay vuryimutyara Judenu nusuyada jiryatiy vuñicha nijyami savityavay, nudatavay jarye risaju vuy; daryantyamuy ne vanay vuryimutyara junareju jnuyada vuvyu diiyasaramu. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Jiryatuvachura jiryatiy ratuchu jiryivara dutyasara datyada: Dañumamuy ne vuryamay titaju diiyadamu, vuryecha titunusavay titaju, mityamusiy, vumechiryuyajadamu, tamitya natutya suuyadamu jarye. Rasuy daryaju natutya, riryamisasumiy diibyimiy variy ranchiy, ne riryecha diiyasavañuday, vuy jita racha titunusavadye. ⁵³ Tapi vuvyu parutısara, ratıtuy junareju jnuyadađu. Jiryatiy vuñicha diiyasavay, vuryecha variy ne diiyasavañudantyi. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Variñi jita, jiryatiy vuvyu parutısara ratıtuy junareju jnuyadađu, vuvyu diiyasara jarye rachasara ne diiyasara nuday, sajtotaniy Judenu varirya yiteda, jiryatiy nucharara:

Raramichusadanuma diiyada, Judenu canayadamujuyu. ¿Tera variy diyera jiryatiy jivyuunusara nuy, diiyada, te? ¿Tená jipyurichiy, diiyada, te?

⁵⁶ Diiyada purichiy jita juuchurveda day. Judenu jtedamusiy vudyetyara vuyjuuchurveda, vudyetyantiy vuryadiiy rucosiy. (Vuñumatiy juuchuvay, rasuy

diiyada jipyurichitya vuy, vudyiiy variy rucosiy. Jiryatij subay Judenu yitedamu juuchurvedajisivyuy, vujyuuchuvaryuy jaryi variy rucosiy.) ⁵⁷ Vuryichanatyasaranij Judenu nitij canatyanij Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusivyuy. Sacanatyaniy juuchuedanijyu, parutedanijyu jarye.

⁵⁸ Ramunij, ratyeryiveda jaryi ravyatasavay, jiryama vichasara suruvye, ne siquityavay jijechipiyajadamu. Jiryama jasachujayara yivaayada Judenumu, jiryedyetyisatya daryaju: Ne ramacho mitya Judenumu vuryivaayada parucharimyusiy.

16

Richeyadara criquiy riryatidye jmutya riy jityevay Crístumu

¹ Diye ratuchu criquinchiy jiryiva, jiryatij vuryajmutya Judenu siityarivay jiyadajura, daryaniday riteda Cadasiyamu siityarivajyuuvantij: Jiryama jvaachara daryantidye. ² Titaju simyanumu, tumicyu rundamu, jiryabay nuñi tiquimusirya tara jiryecyuriquitye, daryatij sajmutyajayasara Judenu jiryivaayadamuyu. Ne ravyata jita jiryajutyeryanirya criquiy jiryivasiy riviryijadamu. ³ Rivijada rundamu ranurya catera rijyu vaduy, jiryatij jiryajaryeta criquiy jtotavajyu riy, Jerusari janvamyuju. Jiryasay samirya jachipiyajadamu daryajura criquiy, jantyuyadavay jiyadaju. ⁴ Jiryetyi jachipiya samirya, rajiyantij, riryajiya variy risantidye.

Nutyura sajachipiyajada Pávurubay yéjiya

⁵ Rajañuy jita jiryimu ranumatij jañuryi Masedóniya vichadiva, rajechipiya jañuyada daryaju Masedóniya vichadamuju. ⁶ Ramacho dyetya taraquiju jiryisa, varimyata raramityanirya nijya jiryimu, jiryatidye jpa yimusintyirye, rumutij rajiyarucyu. ⁷ Ne ravyata vinu radiryi jiryiva, jiryatij raryicheryuy jiryisa, daryatij savata Judenu rajyu dacyu. ⁸ Ramacho jita Evésumu nutasarasij jatojada vichtya saraju, jiryatij ravichada ritya Pentecostesiy. (Yajnuj Jvaayada 20.16) ⁹ Samirya jayadatij ray, ratidye datyanura Judenu niquejada, jaryi rajuuvatye daryaju vumyityasimyitye dacyu.

¹⁰ Sanumatij jutij Timutévu jiryimu, jiryinutyata sajti jichuvuyasadamu jiryimu, jiryatij sivaachara Judenu jvaayadamu, daryatij rivaacharantidye. ¹¹ Ne sarrachu tinij Timutévu. Jiryajmutya sayadanijyu, satidye tarya varenu rimujuntij, nuyntuy vutyeryivedata daryaju sajiju.

¹² Vutyeryi Apodosinchiy, rañi jpanuyada vutyeryiveda jsaju jiryimu ni. Ne sayaruy diye jiryimu, tara jiyasanu daryajunij. Netimyu ne tara rajiyasanu nundyeni, variy jita sajiya jiryimu.

Samuchurveda Pávurubay tamitya riy

¹³ Jiryama jnutyam samirya, jiryama surutyaniy jijechipiyajadatayu, jiryatij jirye-jechipiya Judenunijyu! Jiryecha vaduy jachityavay, jiryavanutyayu! ¹⁴ Titaju jiryivaayadamu, jiryajvaay Judenu vatadamura.

¹⁵ Jiryedyetyanuma riy Estévanasivyeda, nutyu rityuvachunuyada munatyavay Judenumu, Acáya janvay cabyimu. Rivyichasara jaryi samij jvaayadacanumij Judenu siityarivay jiyadaju. ¹⁶ Rajechiñuy jirye, jiryama sabonij darya jvaavyemyuyu, titaju jiryatij ruvaachara parucharimyusij jiryequemyimu. ¹⁷ Richanatyaj itara rutijada Estévanasij, Jorutunátuta, Acáycu jarye sisaju, rutotanije daryajura titaju jiryatij rasutyeda jiryibiva. ¹⁸ Rivyanutyada jitanij rintu, jiryintu jaryentij. Jiryajnuj samirya vadichavay riñecho darya nijjanvay.

¹⁹ Judenu siityarivajyu jiryatij Ásiyamu vichavaryi, rimyuchuvay jirye. Rimyuchuvay Jesucristumu jirye titaju jiryatij rintyeryaniy Aquída rorimyuyu, savatura Prísidyata. ²⁰ Rimyuchuvay titaju Judenu siityarivay jirye. Jiryama muchuvay Judenu vatadamujuyu, samirya vadiyadamu.

²¹ Ray, Pávuru, ramyuchuvay jirye, jiryatij rañuy rajyomututara catera. ²² ¡Nítimyu ne vatani Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, sachaparutisi Judenumusiy variy! ¡Yajniy Vuyntyityu! ²³ Samirya vichada racha jiryejyu, jiryatij sachavuyntyityu Jesús jiryequebyimu. ²⁴ Ravyatadamu richanatyajirye Jesucristumu. Daryanuma rachsara titaju. Daryanuma rachajayasara junareju titaju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Tamitya Catera Corintyu Janvaju

Samuchaveda Pávurubaryi Coríntyumu vichavay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Jesucrístu nusuchí Judenu vatadamusiy, vutyeryi Timutévuta nañipara catera jiryimu Judenu siityarivajyuu Coríntyumu vichavay, jiryimuntiy títaju jiryatiy Acáya vichadiva vichavay títaju jirye. ² Sama vichaniy Vujyē Judenu samirya jirye, jiryatidye vichasara samiy variy, sama vichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu samiy sisaju jirye.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu sumutyadiva

³ Sacha jchanatyasi Judenu nityi vicha Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jay. Nini vichasara jantyutyada jami, nityi datyasarara vanutyadeda títaju vuy. ⁴ Savanutyasara títaju vupyarutyadamu vuy, vuryatidye datya variy vanutyadantiryi nijyanvay ripyarutyadamuntidye, daryatiy savanutyasara Judenu vupyarutyadamu vuy. ⁵ Daryatiy rasachu parutyada Crístu jiyada vujyu, daryantiy rajasachu vanutyada Crístumusiy vujyuntiy. ⁶ Variñumatiy nupyarutyayu, jiryevyanutyadaju day, jiryentyutyadajuntiy. Nuñumatiy jmutyara vanutyada, jiryevyanutyadajuntidyerya, jiryatiy jiryimutyara jiryeñumatiy jachinitya tapimusirya paruchariy, daryatiy nupyarutyantidyeyu. ⁷ Ne nupyaruryuy nuyntuyadamu jiryetyuvachodanchiy jiryatiy nudetya jiryedyetyara paruchariy vichasara nudysaju, daryantiy jiryadatyara vanutyada nudysantiy.

⁸ Ravyata ne jiryamacho datyisamiy parucharimysiy, jiryatiy radyetyati Ásiyamura. Ravuunuruy ravyanuyada jiyada ray, jasicharajutiy rajechipiyati: Radiiy rucosiy. ⁹ Radyetyati jita: Ranuma diiy. Raniday jita datyarurye: Ne yajachipiya jñijyu, yentyutyasadaju. Yajachipiya Judenunijyu nityi datyara misasubeda diibyimusiy. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nini jantyuyada diiyadajisiy riva, saday jantyuy rivantiy. Radyetya sasiityari jantyutyadantiryey, jiryeñumatiy jmutya jiryatiy jiryetyuchoda sisa Judenu rayadaju, riryatidye jchanatya rajuu nijyanvay ranchiñi, jiryatiy sumutya Judenu rajuu jachiñuyadamusivyuy.

Nutyuramusimyu ne sayada Pávurubay Coríntyumu, nutyuramusiy

¹² Richanay jita jiryatiy radyetyasara rajechimyu, nutyu sitenu jachipiyajadamu ravyichanichara jiryequebyimu Judenu diya. Ne ravyichasara ridyiya nijyanvay datyadamu, Judenu jmutyadamusiy jita ravyichasara jaryivyaju jiryimuntiy. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Rañuy jita racyaterava jiryimu vinu niquejada jiryatiy jiryedyetya nuyadara ramu niquesada, jiryedyetyamantirya rañiquejadantiy. Ravyata jiryejyu, daryatiy jiryedyetya rate raynchiy diye, jiryadatya miryanu datyadatara, jiryatiy jiryajchanay raynchiy, daryatiy rajchanay jiryenchintyidye, Jesucrístu jtijada rundamu.

¹⁵ Jiryatiy rajechipiyajada darya jiryenchiy, rañi jiyaruyada jiryimuju ranijyuntiy, ratidye jmutyajaya rata jirye. ¹⁶ Rajechipiyajada jañuryijada jiryimu, ranumatiy jiya Masedóniyamu, ratyeryadamusintiy, jiryatidye jmutya varintyirya rayada Judéyamujuntiy. ¹⁷ Jiryejchipiya dyetya variy raynchiy: Ne sadatyara jijechipiyajada. ¿Rajechipiyaviy daryá daryatiy rijechipiyasara nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachusara simu Judenu? ¿Ritaviy: Jo, rajiya; jadchintiy: Ne, ne rajiya? ¡Ne ritachara daryaday, mitya! ¹⁸ Daryani sutachara Judenu sitenu, daryatiy ritay: Rajiya, varityi rajiya. ¹⁹ Tapi Judenu denunchiy, jiryatiy Jesucrístu jyatini, nutyuchoda munvamyusiy Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye jiryiva. Nutyuchoda sitenu niquejadata sanchiy, daryatiy satuchodara sitenu niquejada jiyemyusintiy. ²⁰ Sitotadeda Jesucrístu daryajura títaju Judenu niquejada vuryeyadaju. Ramunitiy vuryitachara Jesucrístumusiy Judenumuju: Jo, daryanuma rachasara. Riichanachara nijyanvay sanijyu variy. ²¹ Judenu jita

surutyaniy Jesucristumu vuy. Sasurutyaniy jiryisa nuy, jiryatiy sajaryetada jiyu vuy. ²² Sadyanuntivyuy vuryecha sadadyeñu, jiryatiy sabañi Yintu vujechivya.

²³ Sama jiyasay Judenu riva ray netimyu ne ritay vase. Ne riti Coríntyumu didye jiryatiy rantyutyaryuda niqueyadajisiy jirye. ²⁴ Ne nuchaboniryuy jítara jiryetyuvachoda; vinu nuñimutyaryu jiryichanayada jiryatiy jiryemecho surravay jityuvachodamusiy.

2

¹ Rajechipiyajasiy jita: Ne rajeñuryuy jaryi vayinni jiryimu nuy. ² Ratiy jachipiyataniy jaryi jirye, ¿chi rajchanatyanii varirye, chi? Nini jita jiryatiy rayivatyaniñi. ³ Ramuniiy ripajadara catera jiryimu, ranumatiy jto jiryimu, ne rajto jaryi jachipiyanu jiryimu, jiryatiy richanaryuy jiryisaju, tapi radyetya ranumatiy jchanay ray, jiryajchanay varintyidye. ⁴ Rañuyadara catera jiryeyu jaryi rajechipiyajadamu, jaryi rinayadamu jarye, jiryatiy ne rajechipiyataniryuy rata jirye, ravyata jita jiryadatya: ¡Ta jaryi savata Pávuru vuy!

Saramiyadeda Pávurubay mityara juuchati juuchueda

⁵ Jiryatiy sajachipiyataniy juuchati ray, sajachipiyatanintyiryi jiryetyevantidye. Ritay vinu jiryetyevavya, rañuma jiyasay jaryi sanijyu. ⁶ Rasaranuma jiryevyichadeda sanijyu. ⁷ Diye jiryama ramityanirya sajuuchueda, jiryama jmutya varintyini, sañuma paruryuy riva jnyada jñuvayadamuju. ⁸ Ramuni rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryadityanuntirya jivyatada sanijyuntiy. ⁹ Ramuni jita rañuyada caterava jiryeyura, ratidye datya jiryenchiy: ¿Rityuvachuruvyidye rimu? ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiryetyi ramityanirya sajuuchueda ti, daryantirye. Ratiy ramityaniryura sajuuchueda ti, raryamityaniy jiryeyadajura. Raryamityaniy Cristu tuunura sañuma vuunu Satanasiy ramusivyuy, tapi ne vvyicha datyisamiy sanchiy, nutyuramusiy saquivuchuruvyuy, nutyuramusiy.

Jaryi sajachipiyajada Pávurubay Trúvasimyu

¹²⁻¹³ Ritojadanumatiy Trúvasimyu ratidye datyanu jasirya samituchoda Crístunchiy, Vuyntyityumusiy jita rityuvachuruyada nijyanvarya nutyuchoda, rajechipiyajada jaryi rintumu, jiryatimyu ne radyi jasiy siva ratyeryi Titu. Ratyuchucheda variy ruuva Trúvasiy janvay, rayada variy jadchiy Masedóniamuju.

Crístumusiy vuunuvavyuy

¹⁴ Vuryajchanatyateni Judenu jiryatiy savuunutanichara Crístumusivyuy, sadyanusarantirya datyadoda Crístunchiy vuryimusintyi, titaju vichajomuju, nutyu vurudi, nijyanvay naryiyadaju. ¹⁵ Vvyichasara nutyu Crístu, vurudi Judenunijyu. Vupyotiye nijyanvay diya jiryatiy jantyutyasavadyeryi, parutasavay jarye. ¹⁶ Parutasavajyu vupyotiye nutyu diivye, ridyiyadaju; jantyutyasavajyu vupyotiye nutyu jnyvye runuyadajuntidye. ¿Chi sarara darya jvaayada, chi sara? ¹⁷ Ne vvyichasara nutyu rajuu, rityi taryutyaryu Judenu niquejada nutyu ricyatu. Nudyetyanusarara Judenu niquejada vanda jachipiyajadata. Nuñiniy Judenumusiy, nuñatidye nique sadiya Crístumu.

3

Vadi tuchoda Judenumusiy

¹ ¿Rajyotatya niquejadara samiy niquejada nudyeyadaju? Nvyatatyata catera jiryimu varimyata jiryimusiy jasiy ti tuchu samiy niquejada nynchiy nutyu tavatyi vatara catera. ² Jirye jita vichasara ncyatera nta day, jiryatiy nuchara nta nujechivya darya. Ridyetya titaju nijyanvarya, riñiquesara titaju ramuntiy. ³ Jvadyasara daryajura nutyu jiryevyichasara catera jiryatiy supa Crístu nudyisara. Ne sanuy

Judenu cateranuyata cateravara, dantyamuy ne ravichuva nuchara, nutyu sanuyada Muyisésibejyura jiñiquejada. Sanuy jita Yintu jnuñuta nijyanvay jachivyara.

⁴ Nudyetya darya ravichasara, jiryatij sivaayada Judenu Crístumusirya. ⁵ Ne nuchara jachipiyajadara darya jachipiyajada vudyiryamusiy; nuchara vinu Judenumusirya. ⁶ Nini bayada tuchuvajyu nuy, sumutyasara vadi tuchoda tuchodaju nuy, riryatidye datya nijyanvay jiryatij vutyuvachoda simu Judenu Suntumusiy, ne jiryatij vudyetyara saniquejada nuchara jiryatij ramunutaniryuy vujyuuchueda murichirya vuy. Suntu jita jnutyanivyuy.

⁷ Rajotadanumatij Judenu niquejada jiryatij sanuyada ravichuvara, ritojada diiyada ramusiy, sumutyajada Muyisésibe vandamusirya, jasicharajutij ridiyiyada Irayénueda samova jaryi vanda, ne vanay runuyada samova variy, jaryi vanda ravichada daryaju, dañuma raryijetyityiyada rada variy. ⁸ ¡Diye, jiryatij saniquera vadi tuchoda Yintumusiy, racha vandavaju variy ramusiy! ⁹ Jiryatij sasayada vandamusirya jiñiquejada diitya, jaryivyaju vandamusiy sasarya jiñiquejada ratatij vuryito samiy vichadamuju sadiya. ¹⁰ Vuryinuy variy, ne jaryi vanda nuday jiryatij sasayada munatya jaryirya vanda, tapi raday jniy rusijyu jaryi vandavajuntij. ¹¹ Vandavidye saniquejada, jiryatij raryijetyityiyada rada variy, vandavaju jitara saniquejada day, jiryatij rasurujeyasara titaju rundamu.

¹² Jiryatij nutyuvachu ramu darya vanda niquejada, ramuni nutyuchu nuchuvuyasadamura. ¹³ Tama nvyicha nutyu Muyisésibe, tama, nitij bayadara sujay jimyo va riñuma diy nijyanvay riva vanda, jiryatij raryijetyityiyada samovasiy. ¹⁴ Rivyichasara Irayénueda nutyu nisij puryimiy diye saraju rityuchunumatirya tarij saniquejada. Rimecho jachij puryesavay, jiryatij vinu Crístu sovaryurya puryesara rijechevyasiy. ¹⁵ Jo, diye saraju, rityuvachunumatij riñuyadara Judenu niquejada, jiryatij Muyisésibemyusirya saniquejada, ramacho nutyu puryesara rijechemiyu variy rivasiy. ¹⁶ Sanumatij janumitya nijyamij Vuyntyityu nachojuyu, sasovarya puryesara sajachivyasiy variy. ¹⁷ Jiryatij vuryitañij Vuyntyityu, niniday Judenu Jnutu. Jasityi savicha Judenu Jnutu, jasiy jita savichasara nijyamij ratyanusij (jiryatimiyu ne sasuvurya diiyada jiyuuchueda murichirya nuday). ¹⁸ Vuy jita vichasara titaju ne mutanusara vumyoday, nutyu nuvatudá vuryimutyara Vuyntyityuda, vutyituchara variy Suntumusiy, vandamusiy, jaryi vandamuju, daryaniday savichasara Vuyntyityu Jnutu.

4

Satuchujayanuyada Pávurubarya sitenu niquejada

¹ Ramunij, jiryatij nvyichasara darya jvaayadatavay Judenu jantyutyadamusiy, ne nupyaruryuy riva, mitya. ² Nuñi rrachumara quivuyada dutyasara. Ne nutyuchujayara quivuyada, dantyamuy ne nuryuyunururya Judenu niquejada. Jiryatij nutyuchusara vijjomujachera sitenu niquejada, nvyichasara samij vadichavay titaju nijyanvayyu, Judenu diya jaryentij. ³ Dutyasaratij samituchoda jiryatij nutyuchura, dutyasara dyetya rijyu darya jiryatij carayasavadyeryi. ⁴ Rivyichasara jachij puryesavay, jirya mucadi nutyityu vatadamusiy, rityimiyu ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu, riñuma diy variy riva samituchodada. Rani jita samituchoda Crístunchij, jiryatij Judenu jantyasij vanda darya. ⁵ Ne nutyuchu nunchij, nutyuchu jita Jesucristunchidye, nitij vichasara Nutyityu. Nuy jita jiryecyumudemij Jesúsmusidye. ⁶ Tapi Judenu, nitij danutyadeda nupocudimusirya vanda, sadanutyanimya vujechimiyura, satidye dityanu Crístu movara datyadada jinchiy.

Nutyura vuryecha vutyuvachodamu, nutyura

⁷ Sabay jita Judenura jidyetyada nudyimuju, nutyu sabay tira jicyuriquiy japatyuvimu, riryatidye datya nijyanvay ranchiy: Ridyetyada ne jidyiryamusiy, Judenumusiy jita darya, jiryatijaryi datyasara daryaju darya. ⁸ Dañuma rani siryijada taji niqejada nudyimu, ne ranayadasara nta nuy. Dañumamuy ne nuñi datya nutyura nuñajachipiya, nutyura, ne nupyaruy riva jachipiyajada Judenunijyu nuy. ⁹ Dañuma riryajarupantajaya nuy, dantyamuy ne sajiintye Judenu nunchintyi; dañuma riñi jpatyataniy nuy, tama ripyarutaruy nta nuy, tama. ¹⁰ Nuvyichasara javittyuchavay jiryatijaryi rimyunuruy tavay nuvyumuntiñi Jesúsntiy, nuñatidye dityanu varintyirya sunuyada nuvyumuntiy. ¹¹ Nuy jita jiryatijaryi nuchecho jnuvye, riberyuchara tavay variy riva diiyadaju nuy, Jesús jiyadaju, satidye dityanu Judenura Jesús jnuyada nuvyu diiyasaramuju. ¹² Daryamusiy rivaachara diiyada nudyimuju; jiryimuju jita rivaachara jnuyada day. ¹³ Nutyuvachu Judenu Jnutumusiy, daryani nitiy nuyadara jiryaniqejada: Jiryatijaryi ratyuvachu ramu, ramuni rañique ranchiy.

Daryantijaryi nuy, jiryatijaryi nutyuvachu ramu, nuñique varintyi. ¹⁴ Nudyetya jiryatijaryi Judenu, nitijaryi misadedani Vuyntyityu Jesús diiyadamusiy, niday ramisadesumiy sisajuntivyuy, satidye ranityaniy satuunu jiryisaju nuntiyidye. ¹⁵ Sivaañuyada jita jiryeyadaju titajura, tapi rumutyanutimatiy rajuu nijyanvarya Judenu sarya, riryechanatyajaryivyaju ramusiy variñi.

Pávurubay vichada Judenumu tuvachu

¹⁶ Ramunimuy ne nupyaruryuy riva Judenu siityarisada jiryatijaryi dañuma rani jarapuryuy nuvyu, savadinuja Judenu ni nuñintu. ¹⁷ Nupyarutyasada jita jiryatijaryi taraqui ratyajura, rundesara nudyeyadajura vanda, jiryatijaryi rajasay jaryivyaju nuñajiju. ¹⁸ Nuñinuchu jitarajaryi jiryatimuy ne vanay vadichara darya, rani jita suruy junareju. Parutachara daryajura titaju jiryatijaryi vudyi diyede riva.

5

¿Tarajiju nuyntuy jiryatijaryi Judenuju tuchuvay nuy, tarajiju?

¹ Nudyetya jita: Titijaryi javatyara nuchutay jiryani mucadincha (darya vuryitarya nuvyu), jasintyirya vichajo vujyuntijaryi jiryatijaryi Judenu judesara navarya, jiryatimuy ne nijyami jomututa jvaachara darya. Rani jita rasuruy junareju day. ² Vutyiña jita nuvyumu, jiryatijaryi nuñi jachuruy vuryivara nuvyichajo jarichumu. ³ Vujechunvenumatijaryi daryajura, ne ti radiy sidyavu variy vuryiva nuy. ⁴ Vuy jita jiryatijaryi nuvyichasara jiryani sutamyu, vutyiña tamuchavay nuvyu diiyadajare, ne jiryatijaryi vujetyarurya nuvyu, vujechunuveruy jitarajaryi vadira, ratidye macho junareju jnuyada rubivaju nuvyu diiyasara. ⁵ Judenu jita jidyetyada ranijyu vuy, sasayada Yintu varivyuy vuryatidye datya sitenura saniquejada.

⁶ Ramuni nujechipiyasara, nudyetyantijaryi: Nuvyichasaranumatijaryi nuvyumu, ne nuvyichasara variy sisaju Vuyntyityu. ⁷ Nuryupiñumaya jityuvachodamusiy daryaju, dañumamuy ne nuñi diy tariva jasiñechojutijaryi nuvyatara. ⁸ Nujechipiyasara, ritajaryi jitantijaryi: Samiryavaju dyetya nuñasipyatay nuvyumusiy, nuñatidye vichasara variy Vuyntyityu tuunu. ⁹ Ramuni nuvyata Judenu jachara nachoju, varimyata nuvyichasara nuvyumu, varimyatamuy. ¹⁰ Vuryamuti ramu Cristu masajo, vuryatidye jmutya nuñi tiquimusirya vuryivaayada murichirya, samirya vidye, varimyata mitya jarupadoda.

Samituchoda jiryatijaryi samiy vichadamujura

¹¹ Jiryatijaryi nudyetya taraju vuryasuvuñi Vuyntyityu, ramuni nudyetyanururyi nijyanvay rajisijaryi. Sadatya jita Judenura nuvyichada titaju. Ravyata jaryintyirya, jiryatidye datya jiejchimyuntidyerya. ¹² Ne nuñitay tara jiryiva nudyeyadaju; nutyuchu darya jiryiva, jiryatidye jota jchanayada jiejchimyuni nunchiy, jiryadatya variy tara niqejadata jiryajmutyariy nijyanvay, tara, jiryatijaryi runnavay vinu

samiy jvadichavayu, ne ridyetyarurya sitenu jjechipiyajada. ¹³ Nuvyichanumaty jatamyi, nuvyicha varyi daryá Judenu jiyadaju; nuvyichanumaty vanda jachipiyavay, nuvyicha jiryeyadaju varyi daryantidye. ¹⁴ Nudyivaaryuy jita jiryaty savatada Crístu jaryivyuy, nujechipiya varyi: Jiryaty sabatyeda Crístu titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, ramuni rivyichasara titaju diivye jiyuuchuvediva. ¹⁵ Sabatyeda jita titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, vuryatidye jny jnyvye sayadaju, jiryaty sabatyeda vuryeyadaju, samisasubeda varyi diiyadamusintyi. Ne vuryajny varyi vuryeyadaju nday.

¹⁶ Diyemusiy, ne ndyetya ti, nijyanvay datyadata nday. Dañuma nuñi datyada munatya ntyu nijyami Crístu, ne ndyiy ntyu mitya nijyami siva nday. ¹⁷ Ramuni nityi vichasara Crístumu, savichasara vadi judesi varintyi. Rabaryima tari savichada, vadiranuma titaju darya. ¹⁸ Jiryaty titaju Judenumusidyerya, nini jita jdytyada Crístumusiy sisaju vujyu darya. Sabayada vujyura jdytyada, vuryatidye jdytyatani varyi nijyanvay sisaju. ¹⁹ Ritay jiryaty savichasara Judenu Crístumu, satidye jdytya mucadi janvay jsajyu, netimyu ne sasanu riyarajura jiyuuchuveva, sabay varyi ndyimuntirya nuñatidye tuchujayara sudtyada. ²⁰ Nuvyicha Crístu nusubymiy varyi, ntyu sajachiñny Judenu ndyimusiy jiry: Jiryama jdytya Judenujsajuntiyu. ²¹ Crístu, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadara juuchuveva, sabayada Judenu varyi ntyu ju-uchatini, vuryatidye vicha vasevay Judenu diya varyi simusiy.

6

Nutyuramusiy savichanuyada Pávurubay, nutyuramusiy

¹ Ramuni jiryaty ndyivaay sisa Judenu, ndyeyasanta jiry: Ne jiryajmutya mityara Judenu sarya jiryaty jiryimutya simusirya. ² Suteda jita daryaju:

Samiryundamu ratyuvachoda jiry, jantyutyada rundamu rimutyajada jiry.

jiryajny, diye jita samiryunda jita! jiryajny, diye jita jantyutyada runda day!
³ Ne nuberyurya casinuyata ti momu, riñuma javiryutya tavarya ndyivaayada Judenuju. ⁴ Titajumu ndyityanu samiy muchechimiy Judenujyu, nujechidedamu, jiryaty tapimusiy nujechideda parucharimysiyu, nuñantyuyeyadamu jarye, nuñarupanusadamu jarye risaju. ⁵ Nujechideda tapimusintiyu, numysiyechadamu, ntyanuvunusadamu jarye risaju, nijyanvay jatachusadamu jarye risajuntiy. Nujechideda surra jvaayadamusintiyu, numeryuyadamu, nujechijadamu jaryentiy. ⁶ Ndyityanu samiy muchechimiy Judenujuntiyu jiryaty nuvyichasara samiy jvadichavay, datyavay, tapimusiy jachinivye, samirya jachityavay jaryentiy. Nuvyichasara Judenu Jnutumusiy, sitenu nuvyatadamuju. ⁷ Nuvyichasara Judenu niquejadamusiy, sadatyadamusintyi, nujechusarara jvata ndyimu, nntyityudamyuju, numyidamyujuntiy, rataty nbechasarani bayantu jiyadasiy. ⁸ Tavajyu jita samirya jvadichavay ny, tavajyu jitamuy ne samirya jvadichavay nntyidye. Tavay niquesara nicyaray nunchiy, tavañi jita niquesara samiy nunchintidye; tavay jachipiya quivvye ny, tavanty jachipiya sitenu niquevay nntyidye. ⁹ Nuvyichasara ntyu ne datyasavay tavajyu, ntyu samiy datyasavay nta nuvyichasara tavajyuntidye; ntyu vadiiryovay nta nuñicha tavajyu, nuchiityari vichada jnyvye varidye; musiyechavay nuñicha, dantyamuy ne ndyiyi ramusiy. ¹⁰ Dañuma nuñicha vayimu, nuvyichasara jchanavye varintyi; dañuma nuñicha jantyuanimiy, jasintya nuçe tara samirya varidyeryi rityi tuvachusara ndyimu; dañumamuy ne nuñichasara tara tavay, nuvyichasara jaryi tara tavay Crístumu varidye.

Satuchoda Pávurubarya sitenu jjechipiyajada

¹¹ Coríntyumu vichavay, nuñiquema vijyomujache jiryimu, nujechiy jita macho mutarya jiryenechoju day. ¹² Ne rachasara mutanusara nujechiy jiryajiju, jirye jita mutary dyetyara jiryechipiyajada nuñiyaresidye. ¹³ Rayasanta jirye nutyu radyedyeñu nta daryaju jirye, jiryamurichenu jivyatadata ray, daryatiy ravyata jiryentyidye.

Vuvyichasara nutyu Judenu roriy yajiju

¹⁴ Ne jiryecha vatajuu rusa rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu day. ¿Nutyuramusina sajvaay samiy jvaarya sisa nicyaray jvaarya, nutyuramusiy? varimyata vijyomu jvaarya sisa nitij jvaarya vacha nupocudinube. ¹⁵ ¿Ne vanay nta saryi jvaay Vuyntyityu Crístu vatajuu sisa Satanasiy day? dantiamuy ne saryi jmutya Crístumu tuvachura jiyarurya sisa tuvachusa. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ ¿Nutyuramusiy saryi jmutya Judenuni jiputera jvaachi jiryorivyimu, nutyuramusiy? ¿Ne jiryinuy vuñichasara Judenu roriy? Darya suteda Judenu variy:

Ravicha ruuva, rapupiñumaya ripyarudiva, racha variy rundenu, riy jita racha rañijyanvay. Ramuni sutay Nutyityu: Jiryanuma sipyatay riquebyimusiy tuvachusamiy, jiryajiintye ruumusiy. Ne jiryajvaarya jiryatiy ribachara jiryajisirya, rajmutya variy rimuju jirye, ratidye vicha variy jiryeye, daryaday jiryecha variy radyedyeñuvedantidye, daryatiy sutay jamu nutyityu jiryatiy sansuchara titajura.

7

¹ Ravyatavay, jiryatiy vuryimutyara jirya saniquejada, vuryama puy vuryivasirya titaju jiryatiy mi vuryivara, vujechivysiy jarye, vuryatidye jiintya titaju Judenumuju vuy, jiryatiy vuchuvuy daryajuni.

Sichanayada Pávurubay jiryatiy ripyaruyada Corínty janvavyedabay riva vacha vichada

² ¡Jiryajmutya jiryechivya nuy! Tama nuñavatya ti jiryetyevay, tama, dantiamuy ne nuñarupanu ti, dantiamuy ne nuquivuchu tintiy. ³ Ne ritay darya ratidye tuchuta jirye. Nutyu ritesiy jityaju jiryiva: Nujechimyuju jirye jiryatiy nudyiimya jirya isa juuchuvedamuju, nuñinuchara jirya isa Crístumuntiy. ⁴ Jaryi rajechipiya vijyomu jiryenijyu, jaryi jita richanayada jiryenchintiy. Rapyarutyadamu ramuchaniy samiy jachipiyajadara rajechiy, richanay jarye risaju, jiryatiy ratyuvachodara samituchoda jiryenchiy.

⁵ Nudyitoadanumatij Masedóniya mucadimu, ne jitungadavay nuyvichada variy, mitya. Nudyetyadara paruchariy titajumu; ravichada totiyada bimu, suvuyada jarye rajechimyuntiy. ⁶ Judenu jita nitij jmutya vupyarutyadamu vuy, nini bayada samiryara nujechiy, varityi samutijada Titu nudyimuju. ⁷ Nuñichanachara variy, ne vinu samutijadamusiy, ramu jitantij jiryatimyu ne sajachipiya jaryi jiryenchiñuday. Satuchoda daryaju riva: Riñuvay Corínty janvay jaryi ji, runayada saraju; rivyicha jaryi vaniravay jiyadaju. Ramunijiy richanay jaryi junay varintiy. ⁸ Dañuma jiryeyivatya da ranchiy racyaterayu, ne rajechipiya jaryi ranijyu nunday. Taraquiju rañi jachipiyajada ranchiy jiryatiy jiryeyivatya jiryeyu, rivasiy jitamuy ne nunday. ⁹ Diye nuñichanay ranchiy, ne jiryatiy jiryeyivatyayu, ranchiy jita jiryatiy jiryeparyu riva vacha vichada. Rayivatyaniy Judenu vatadamusiy daryaju jirye. Ne ravichada javatyasara variy nudyimusiy jiryeyuntiy. ¹⁰ Tapi varityi riparyu nijyanvay riva vacha vichada, Judenu vatadamusiy santutyadaju, ne vuryaparyu variy riva. Nitij paruy riva vacha vichada vinu yanadamusiy jiryatiy nijyanvay diyara, sajto diiyada saraju rucosiy. ¹¹ ¡Jiryajnuy nutyura jachipiyajada rajotada jiryimu variñumatij jiryeparyu riva vacha vichada jiryatiy sayivatyaniy Judenu ramusiy jirye! ¡Nutyuramusirya jiryedyetyaryadara tuchutada jiryenijyu, nutyuramusiy! ¡Nutyura niqueyadata jiryeniqueyada vacha jvaarya nijyu, nutyura, suvuyadata jarye! ¡Nutyura niruyadata jiryeniruyada ray,

nutyura! Jiryedyityadoda jaryi vanira jachityavayu, jiryatiy jiryemyurichenururya juuchurveda murichirya daryaju. Jiryedyityadoda samiy jachityavay títajumuyu, jirya tuchutasadamu. ¹² Ramuni rañuyadara catera jiryimu, ne sayadajuni jiryatiy ju-uchatiñi, dantyamuy ne saniyyuni jiryatiy jarupanusí rivasiñi; rañuyadara catera, ratidye muti jiryeniruyada nuñijyu Judenu diya. ¹³ Nuñichanamyá jita variy jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda nudyimu, jaryivyajuntiy nuñichanay Títu jchanayadamu, jiryatiy raparyada sajachipiyajada jiryenijyu. ¹⁴ Jiryatiy nuñichanayada jiryenchiy Títumu, ne nuñada mitya jiñiquejadiva, tapi daryatiy nuñiquejada títajura sitenu niñuejada jiryimuju, daryadantiy ravichada sitenu nuñichanatyada jiryenchiy Títumuntiy. ¹⁵ Rasañuma Títu niryuyada jiryenijyu sajachipityanumatirya jiryetyuvachoda, jiryechuvuyada jarye, ratatiy jiryimutyajadani. ¹⁶ Richanatyá jiryevyichadediva títajuyu.

8

Samirya jachityavay Masedóniya janvavyedabay jiryatiy rajuura sayadacanamiriyi

¹ Diye nutyuchuruy jiryivara Judenu jmutyada jiryatiy sasamyá riy jichiityarivajyuu Masedóniyamu vichavay. ² Dañuma sani jantyada Judenu jaryi parucharimyusiryi, rasayada riichanayada variy ramusiy, jasicharajutiy richeyada jaryi riryentyuyada jiyadajuyu. ³ Tapi richeyadara jasicharajutiy riryateda, ratyuchuta vijyomujache rinchirya, richeyada jidyirya saryuyadamusirya, jasicharajutiy richeryuyadara. ⁴ Riyasantada jaryi jachiñuyadamusiy varivyuy: Nucheryurya nudyeyarurya jmutyada, jiryatiy Judenu siityarivay jiyadajura. ⁵ Ruvaayada jita nuyntuyada jiyadaju, jiryatiy runtatyá munatyá Vuyntyityumuyu, nudyimuntiy, Judenu vatadamuju. ⁶ Ramuni nudyeyasantasiñi Títu: Daryatiy jiyotada, daryaday yacasintyirya jirya sachara Corínty janvamyujuntiy.

Samusuyada Pávurubaryi Corínty janvavyedabay richeyadaju

⁷ Diye, daryatiy jirye rabeda riy tavay jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyetyadamu, vanira jvaayadamu jarye, jiryevyatadamu jarye risaju nuñijyu, daryantiy jiryaramiryi riy tavay jiryecheyadamuntiy. ⁸ Ne rañique nutyu Judenuti jpadara jiñiquejada. Vinu rantyarurya jiryevyatada, sitenuniviy rasarara rivyatada tavay, jiryatiy vanira jvaavyedyeryi. ⁹ Jiryedyetya daryajura savatada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, nutyuramusiy sant Yudoda jiryeyadajuyu, dañuma savichasara jaryi tarati Judenujsa, jiryatidye vicha jaryi taratavay variy santuyadamusintyidye. ¹⁰ Ratuchu jítara rajechipiyajada jiryecheyadanchiy: samirya dyetya jiryeyura, jiryatidye jiryiryi ramu, jiryatiy ne vinu jiryeyota jvaayada, jiryivaaryuyada jaryintiy. ¹¹ Diye jita jiryama jvaamyuy darya sarajura yivaaryuyada, jasicharajutiy jiryimura. ¹² Tapi vuñumatiy saryurya tara, samirya racha vuryatidye say darya sarajutiy vuryimura. Ne savatasara Judenu vuryasarya tara jiryatimyu ne vuryimura. ¹³ Ne ritay jiryajvaay paruchariry yasiquta, daryantyamuy ne riryi jiiituy tavay variy jiryetyuunu day. ¹⁴ Vuryi jmutya títaju vatajuu varivyuy. Diye rundamu jiryajmutya riy tavay, jiryatiy rasutye tara riy, jiryatiy ramacho jiryimu, riryatidye jmutya tarundamu jiryechutyedamuntidyeyu. Daryani vuryamacho jidchavuju. ¹⁵ Darya nuchara tariy: Nitiy jiryeda jamura, ne ramachojada tara saju; nitiy jiryeda pasidyera, sajuni jita ne rasutyeda tara varidye.

Pávurubay jpadaya riy Títuvedabay Corínty janvavyedabamyu

¹⁶ Richanatyani Judenu jiryatiy sabañi Títu samirya jachityi jiryenijyu, satidye jmutya darya jiryentyi. ¹⁷ Sadirye jita Títura nujechiñuyada, jiryatiy sadirya jiyaruy jiryimu. ¹⁸ Nuñipa sisaní tiqui vutyeryi jiryatiy samiy vadichi títaju Judenu siityarivajyuumujuni, jiryatiy satuchunumayara samituchoda. ¹⁹ Ne vinu ramusiy saya, riryetya Judenu siityarivajyuuntiñi, satidye rupi nudyisa, criquiy sachara jmutyajadaju,

jiryatiy nuñimutya Judenu jchanatyasada jura, nuñimutyaryuy daryaju riy jantyuyadavay. ²⁰ Nudyivaay nurya riñuma javityiye nijyanvay nuy, jiryatiy rijechipiya dyetya nuñimutyara rajuura criquiy nuñatidye paranu varirya. ²¹ Nudyivaaryuy daryajura vinu jiryatiy samirya Vuyntyityu diya darya, nijyanvay diya jaryentiy. ²² Nuñipa rusantiñi tiqui vutyeryintiy, samirya jvaayadatínuma daryajuni, nijyanvay jarye datya samirya jachityintidyeñi. Diye jita sivaaryuy jaryivyaju nudyisa, jiryatiy sajachipiya samirya jiryenijyu. ²³ Ritay jiryiva Títu nchiy, niní jita risa jvaañu; Títusa rupiñujuy satoryijunchiy, ritay nanicha Judenu siityarivajyu jpasanujyuy, Crístu jchanatyasada jura nada. ²⁴ Ramuni jiryadityanura jiryevyatada ridiyya, riryatidye jnyu Judenu siityarivajyu rivasiy, nutyuramusiy nuñichanatyada jiryevary, nutyuramusiy.

9

Sumutyaryuda Pávurubarya criquiy riryatidye say jantyuyadavarya

¹ Ranchiy jita jiryatiy nuñimutyara jmutyada Judenu siityarivay jiyadaju, ne jiryevyata ranuy cetera jiryeyjuntiy. ² Radyetya daryaju jiryechipiyajada samirya. Ramuni richanatyasara Masedóniya janvamyu jiryevy: Acáya janvay jita jotada sayada tariy jantyuyadavajyu. Rivyanutyada variy rajuuyu, jiryatiy ridiyi jiryiva vanira jachityavay. ³ Ramuni ripa riy vutyeryiveda jiryimuju, rañuma macho mitya richanatyada jiryenchiy, jiryatidye vicha jdutyasavay daryatiy ritachara jiryenchiy. ⁴ Riñumatiy juto Masedóniya janvay risa jiryimuju, rañiruy riryasarye jdutyasavay jiryevy, vuñuma macho jantadachavay, jiryatiy nuñichanatyasiy jaryi jiryevy. ⁵ Ramuni rajechipiya samirya ratidye jiyasanta rivani vutyeryi: Jiryeyanta rajiju Coríntyumuju, jiryatidye jdutyajura richerya rajiju, riryatidye say samirya jachityavay, ne jubayada jachitya.

⁶ Ritay daryaju jiryiva: Nitiy nuta jubayada jachityi tara, daryaday rasutyevy sasadajuntiy; nitiy nutara rajuura, daryaday sasorajuurantidyerya. ⁷ Nuñi tiqui sasay daryatiy sajachipiya sayada; ne samirya sasay jiryatiy jubayada jachityini, dantyamuy ne rañiruy rasatyaniy tira. Savata Judenu jaryiñi nitiy say jichanayadamu. ⁸ Jaryi vanurya Judenu, satidye jasachu titajura vuberya, dantyamuy ne rasutyevy tara vuvyatara, ramacho rajuura jadchintiy, vuryatidye jmutya ratani nitiy rasutyevy tara, vuryatidye jvaay samirya titaju Judenu diya. ⁹ Daryatiy nuchara Judenu niquejadamura:

Sasayada jantyuyadavamyura jmutyada; rasuruy sivaayada samirya junareju saraju. ¹⁰ Diye, Judenu nitiy sacharara nutasarasiy vuyntadaju, nitiy sacharara pa vuryibyedajuntiy, sajtotanicharara, sajasachusarantirya nutasarasiy vujyuntiy, ratidye jasay variy jatosara vujyu, jiryatiy vuryajato samirya jvaayada murichiryara. ¹¹ Jiryatiy sabay jaryi taratavay titajumu jiryevy, jiryecha variy jaryi sayadacantumintiy. Ramusityi riryajchanatyevy nijyanvajyuuni Judenu, jiryatiy nuñasay jiryecheryantidyeryi. ¹² Tapi jiryatiy vuryimutya daryamusiryi tavay, ne vinu ritotanirya richutyevy Judenu siityarivay, raramichaja variy riichanatyada Judenunijyu. ¹³ Jiryatiy sadityanu Judenu jiryajmutyadamusiy jiryevy, jiryajchanatyataniy jiryetyuvachodamusini, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu ramu samituchoda Jesucristunchiy, jiryechey variy samirya jachityavay tavay jmutyasada jura, riryajchanatyevy titaju variy ramusini Judenu. ¹⁴ Riñumatiy jachiñuy siva Judenu jiryevyadaju, riryanjiruy variy jiryentiy, jiryatiy ridiyi riva Judenu vatada, jiryatiy jasayada jiryimujuntiy. ¹⁵ ¡Richanatyateni Judenu sasayadiva, jiryatimuy ne rasarara vuñiquejadada tuchoda ranchidye!

10

Pávurubay ramityadeda yivara yivaayada nutyu nusuchi

¹ Ray Pávuru jiyasanta jirye, nutyu Crístu nítiiy vichasara siityejada jachityi, rayasanta jirye, tapi ratyamusiy rayasanta jirye. Rútay ravyichasara ranadanube jiryetyunu, varityi ravyichasara rasiquita taji jiryajisiy ravyichasara jaryi niquera varyi. ² Rayasantasara varyi jadchiiy jiryentyi: Ranumatiy jutí jiryimu, ne jiryaniquettanirye, ratidye nique jaryi sanijyu nítiiy jtay nudyivaay vinu nijyanvay datyadata. ³ Dañuma nuñicha nutyu nijyamí jirya mucadimu, ne nuñivay jimyityasivyedatayu nutyu nijyamí nta. ⁴ Nuñivatya jita ne nijyanvamyusiy jvatya darya; Judenumusiy jvatya daryaju darya, jiryatiiy savanutyatarara, ratatiiy vuryajvattirya rivyanutyajo Judenu mityasivyeda. ⁵ Nuñajavatyamurya niquettada titaju jiryatiiy riñubesityanii tavay, Judenu datyada jiyarajura. Nudyiritye titajura jatachoda, nuñatidye saboniy Crístumura. ⁶ Nuñicha jdutyasavay, nuñatidye murichenutaniy titaju riy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu Judenu, jiryeñumatiy tuvachu simuntiiy.

Sadityadoda Pávurubarya yiteda Judenumusirya

⁷ Jiryajnuy samiiy ranacho jiryatiiy samiiy jvaayada jiryedyiyadajache darya. Nítiiy datya samiiy Crístumu dayu, samá jachipityayu: Daryariy Pávuruveda Crístumuntiiy. ⁸ Dañuma rañi jchanatya jaryi nta ray, jiryatiiy sabayada Vuyntyityu jiryentyityuju daryaju ray, ratidye vanutya varyi jirye, ne jiryarupanusadaju. Ne riryajantaniy tavay varyi riva nudarye, mitya. ⁹ Ne ravyata daryaju jiryajachipiya: Mitya sasuvuchuruy nta Pávuru jicyaterata vuy. ¹⁰ Sutay daryaju ti: Sacateramu jita jiñiquera jinda niquejada, surra niquejada jarye; sanumatiy muti, ne sanicha samiiy jvadichi nta, saniquejada jarye javityiyechara. ¹¹ Nítiiy jtay darya, samá jachipiyantiiy: Daryatiiy savicha Pávuru jicyateramu yibivaju, daryantiiy savichasiy sanumatiy jutintiiy.

Taramusirya sichanatyada Pávurubayu, taramusiy

¹² Ne nuçara nta rivyichasara rityi junnuvayadayu. Riñi jita saranu nuñi ridyeyu, jiryatiiy datyisamiiy daryaju daryi. ¹³ Nuy jitamuy ne rajchanatyasara saranusara jiyadajuyu. Sabayada Judenura saranuta nuju ratatiiy nuçerye jiryecharaju. ¹⁴ Nuñumatiy jutojada jiryimu, ne nuryamiryijada nudyeyarurya jiyadaju, jiryinuvitya nuvyicha munatyavay, jiryatiiy nudyitotanirya samituchoda Crístunchiiy jiryimuju. ¹⁵ Ne nuñichanatyava tavay jvaayadanchiyu, jasityimuy ne nudyivaayada day. Nuyntuy jita, jasicharajutiiy rajasay jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, rajasay jaryi risajuntiiy nudyivaayadasutyeryamuju. ¹⁶ Nutyuchunayarurya samituchoda varyi ratarya mucadimu jiryeyadajuntiiy, jasityimuy ne nuñajchanatya tavay jvaayadanchiñudayu. ¹⁷ Judenu niquejadamu nuçara daryaju darya: Nítiiy jchanatyaruyu, samá jchanatya Vuyntyityumu varyiu. ¹⁸ Nítiiy jnutatya samiiy jvaaryayu, ne jantyasí ramusidyeñi; varityi suntatya Judenu nutyu samiiy jvaarya nta ti, nini jita jantyasí day.

11

Tuchuvabenchiiy rityi jtijada Pávurubay jubiva Coríntyumu

¹ Jiryetyi jachiniiy rajú rañiquejada datyisadayu. ¡Radyetya sitenu jiryatiiy jirye-jechinirya! ² Raryetya jita Judenumusiy ratyada jiryeyadaju, jiryatiiy radyitanuruy nutyu vatura jutu tiqui vanuju jirye, jiryatidye vicha varyi nutyu Crístu vatura jiintyasi. ³ Rachuvuy daryaju sañuma quivuchu Satanásiy jirye, darya saquivuchoda codimysiy jidyetyadataní vumyunatyí Éba, jiryatiiy satachoda rajisiy samiiy jachipiyajada sanijyu Crístuni. ⁴ Rachuvuy daryaju, jiryatiiy sanumatiy jutí tiqui jiryimu nítiiy datyanu sanchiiy sataryí Jesús, jiryatimyu ne sanicha sitenu Jesús day, jiryatiiy nudyetyadoda sanchiiy jirye, jiryadirye dyetya samiiy varirya sadatyadoda quivuchusara. Dañuma sanicha ti jnutu, jiryatimyu ne sanicha sitenu Judenu jnutu day, jiryatiiy jiryimutyajada munatyaní, varimyata ratarya tuchoda jiryatimyu ne sitenu samituchoda darya,

jiryadiryesara dyetyara. ⁵ Rajechipiya daryaju: Ne rachutyte taraju jiryatij rivyicha riy rityi jtay jaryivyaju Judenu nusubyivedayu. ⁶ Dantyamuy ne rañicha samirya niquera, radyetyada jita vichasara samiy rimu day, daryatij nudyityanu titajumu jiryerya.

⁷ ¿Rajyuuchuvavyi jiryeyaroju jiryatij ravyichasara jiryimutyisiju, jiryatidye vicha jchanatyasavay, jiryatij ratyuchoda Judenumusirya samituchoda ne murichetara jiryeyjyura? ⁸ Rimutyajada nutyu paranusarara jmutyada, tavay Judenu siityarivajyuumusiy, ratidye jvaay variy mitya jiryimu.

⁹ Dañuma raryi sutyeda tara rajyu varityi ravyichada jiryimu, ne rajechiñuyada tara variy rajyu. Rutotadeda jita Masedóniya janvarya titaju jiryatij rasutyechara ray, varityi rutijada rimu. Daryamusimyuy ne ti murichenu jiryetyenura ravyichada murichirya jiryimu, dantyamuy ne samurichenu tarundamuntirya. ¹⁰ Darya ravicha Crístu niquejada vase rimu, ritay: Ne ti randasatanirya richanatyada ramu, Acáya mucadiva. ¹¹ ¿Taraju ravyichadeda darya, taraju? ¿Ramusiy dyetya jiryatimuy ne ravyatasara jirye? ¡Sadatya jita Judenu ravyatasara sitenu jirye! ¹² Daryatij rivaay, daryani rajvaajeyasarantij, ratidye sovay riryajisirya yichanatyadayu, jiryatij riñi nta yivaay jidchavú daryatij nudyivaantij. ¹³ Riñi jitamuy ne sitenu nusuchavadye, riñicha jvaavye quivúvyey, jiryatij riñi titunuruy Crístu nusubyivedajuy. ¹⁴ Tama tittasara nujjyura ruvaaryuyada, tama, tapi satitunu Satanásiy daryaju Judenu jpanujuy, vandamu jpanuju quivuchodaju. ¹⁵ Ne vuryatitta variy riñumatiy titunu Satanásiy cumudemiyyu, vudyi variy nutyu samiy vichavay ruuva. Riryaparutay yivaayada murichirya, Judenu jtedamujuntij.

Nutyura sapařtyada Pávurubayu jiryatij savichada Crístu nusubyi, nutyura

¹⁶ Ritay junantij, ne ti rajtay: Datyisani Pávuru. Nitij jtaryuy darya raynchij, sama dirye variy nutyu datyisa ray, ratidye junnuvay taraquideju ray. ¹⁷ Jiryatij rañique jiyu, ne rañique Vuyntyityumusirya. Nutyu datyisa rañique daryaju, rinnuvay jaryi varirye. ¹⁸ Jiryatij runnuvay rajuu nijyanvay riva jiberyayu, rajerye rajnuvay. ¹⁹ Tapi jiryicanuy jachideda rijyu datyisamiyyu, jiryatij jiryevyichasara jaryi datyavay. ²⁰ Jiryejechinitya daryajura jiryatij sasabutyanij ti jirye, varimiyata jiryatij sacasiy tira jiryeberya, varimiyata jiryatij jiryivaayadamusiy sacanachara ti, varimiyata jiryatij sunnuvay ti jiryeyaroju, varimiyata svay jiryemyonij. ²¹ Ritay ranadamu, nvyichada jaryi vadiiryovay jiryimu. Titij jnuvay tarivayu, nutyu datyisa ritay rajnuvay daryantidyerye. ²² ¿Ebrévuveda viriyi? ¡Daryadantidyerye! ¿Irayénuveda viriyi? ¡Daryaday varintidyerye! ¿Avurá dadyeñu viriyi? ¡Rajerye! ²³ ¿Crístu muchechimiyi viriyi? Ratayadamu ritay: ¡Rajerye rañicha jaryi ruumusiy! Rivaachara jaryi parucharij ruumusiy, ravyichada japichij tanuvunusi, rimyusiyeyada jaryi riyadaju ray, ne taraquiju ravyichanuyada vadiiryonu. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tadaajoju rimutyajada Judíyuedamusirya museda, jiryatij daryajuy vuyajuy musiyeyada, taraqui macho, mitya; mumuriju rimyusiyeyada jivuseta ray; taraquiju rijecheda ravichutantirye. Mumuriju rajayada cartyequii rajisintij; tarundaqui, tanuporaqui ranchaju ravyichada jamu, jamu navajache. ²⁶ Rajuura raryupiyadamu raryamiryijada riva svuchara nacho jnuchara. Ravyichada svucharamu jamumumusiy, paranunuvamyusintij, ratyevay Judíyuedamusiy jarye, munuñumimiyusintij; vichadivasiy jarye risaju, mityatomu, jamu navamu, nijyanvamyusiy jarye titaju, jiryatimuy ne sitenu vutyeryiveda Jesu-crístumu daryi. ²⁷ Rivaayada jita parucharimiyusiy ridivajada saraju; raryamiryijada rameryuyadanube rajuu nupora; radyetyadara jachijada variy, jchumuyada jarye; rajuuramusiy ravyichada ne jmyicharatij ray, rachudoveda varintij, jiryatij rasutyeda rachujay daryaju ray. ²⁸ Tara jarupadodanchajuntij radyetyara jinda riva, jiryatij rajechipiyasara riñijyu Judenu siityarivajyuu titaju. ²⁹ Titij jdiva ritye, rajerye jdiva variy sisajuntidye; titij casinuyataniñi rityenu, ramyo randavuvay variy ranadamuntij.

³⁰ Ramuníday raryityi jnuvaryuy tariva ray, rajnuvay ridivajadiva variryey. ³¹ Sadatya Vuyjey Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye sisaju nityi jchanatyasi junareju, sadatya jita raquivuyta, mitya. ³² Damáscumu sabayada japu riy jurivye, vichada roriyumu, riryatidye jnytya rajijura, riryatidye juriy variryey. Savichada jamu nutyityu Arétasiy jtyati variy jasiy. ³³ Rumusadeda ratyevay variy jityuvimu ray, puryesara jiyadasiy. Daryamusiñiday rabeyada jurivyejisiy.

12

Sadityanunuyada Judenu ni Pávurubay nutyu jimeryisadamu

¹ Rajnuvantyiryey, dañumamuy ne ranicha samirya jnuvayada. Raramiryi ratyuchodamu ramu riva dirya, jiryatiy sadityadoda Vuyntyityu ray. ² Radyiyada siva nu vanu jiryatiy Crístumuni. Vuyajuy nijyamusiy, dañijyajuy ranchaju, savichada sovachi variy jarichuvimuju, tamitya jarichumuju. Ne radyetya nutyura ravyichada variy, nutyura, varimyata ravyumu, varimyatamuy; vinu Judenu datya. ³⁻⁴ Radyetya jita (varimyata ravyumu varimyatamudyetya, niday Judenu datya darya) ravyichada sovachi Judenu vichadamuju, jasityi ratyuvachodara niqejada tittasara, jiryatiy jubachara nijyanvay tuchodaju darya. ⁵ Raryi jnuvay daryiva ray. Nenta raryi jnuvayey. Vinu ridivajadiva rajnuvayey. ⁶⁻⁷ Raryityi jnuvay riva ray, ne raryivyicha datyisa variy, ne vanay riryi jtay sanijyu. Rapyaray jita tuchoda riva day, sañuma jachipityaja ti jaryivyaju rivaayadiva ray, jiryatiy sadiy rimu riva, varimyata satuvachu rimusirya; daryantiy jiryatiy jaryivyaju radyiyada Judenumusiy riva. Ramunityi, rañuma jnuvay riva ray, rimutyajadara jdivajada, nutyu roda ravicha ravyuniy, Satanasiy jpará, ratidye jchityiryey, rañuma jnuvay riva diryava ray. ⁸ Rajechiñuyada siva Vuyntyityu mumuri saraju ranchiy, satidye jiintya rivasirya. ⁹ Suteda variy riva: Rasaranuma rimutyada jiiyu, tapi ritotanirya ravyanuyada yidivajadamusiy yimuju. Ramunityi richanayadamu rajnuvay jaryivyaju riva ridivajada ray, ratidye vichasiy Crístu vanuyada riva. ¹⁰ Ramutiy richanay ridivajadamusiy, javityiyechadamusiy jarye risaju, paruchariy vichadamusintiy, javatyasadantiy, parutyasada jarye, tara sutyeda jarye risaju, jiryatiy Crístu jiyadajura, tapi rañumatiy diiryuy, ravyicha variy vanurya simusiy.

Sajachipiyajada Pávurubay riñijyu Coríntyu janvavyedabay

¹¹ Ratyitumya datyisaju jiryeyasayadamu, jiryatimuy ne jiryeyñiqueruyada nudyeyadaju. Tama rasutyechara tara mitya ruumusiy jivye, tama, rityi jtay jaryivyaju Judenu nusbyimiyu, dañumamuy ne rañicha tittá. ¹² Sitenuni sadityanu Judenu jiryimu raynchiyu nutyu rañichatiy sansubyi, jiryatiy sivaayada tapi ratya rimusirya tittasara, savanuyadata, mityamusiy misadeda jarye risaju. ¹³ ¿Tara sutyey jiryimusiy tavay Judenu siityarivajyuu jiyadaju, tara? ¿Ramuni detya jiryatiy ne ravyatada jiryimusirya ravyichada murichirya? ¿Jiryama ramityaniy rivara jirya rivaayada, jiryatimuy ne samirya jiryedyiya darya! ¹⁴ Jiryinuy raryicha rajiju mumuriju jtojada jiryimu. Daryantiyamuy ne ravata ranachó ravyichada murichirya jiryimu, jiryatimuy ne ravyata ranachó jiryeberya, ravyata jita jiryeyñechó Judenuju, tapi ne riryibe deramiy tara jijey jiyadaju; riryibe jita jamiy tara jidyedyeyñu jiyadajuday. ¹⁵ Richanay jita jiryatiy rachej tara jiryeyadaju jasicharajutiy rapechitya jiryintu jantyutyasada jiyadaju ray, dañuma racovay jiryeyñiruyada rañijyu rucosiy, jiryatiy ravyatasara jaryivyaju jiryedyey. ¹⁶ Jiryatiy ne ravyatada jiryimusirya ravyichada murichirya, ti dyetya jtay: Saquivuchuma jiryeyñiyaresiyu. ¹⁷ ¿Timusiñityi raquivuchoda jiryedyey, jiryatiy ripajada jiryimujuni? ¹⁸ Rayasantada jita ni Títu, satidye jiya jiryimuju, ripajada sisanj vutyeryi Crístumuntiy. Ne saquivuchoda Títu jiryey. ¿Ne viy sivaayada darya jachipiyajadata, nutyu ratyi darya? ¿Ne sasiityarira ravyichada cay?

Sasuvuyada Pávurubay

¹⁹ Jiryechepiyasara dyetya ránchiy: Mitya saray jiyada, darya niquejadata. Nuñique Judenu diya Crístumu títajura. Jiryatuvachu nuvyatasavay, nuñi nique títaju jiryevyanutyadajura. ²⁰ Rachuvuy daryaju rañuma sarye jiryey, jiryatimyu ne rañi saryeryuy jiryey, daryantymuy ne raryicha samiy jvadichijiryedyiya. Rachuvuy daryaju rañuma diy varyi jiryimu riva niquetyada, ratyada, niqueyada, nuñi vudyirya jachipiyajada, javityiyeyada, vacha tuchunumayajada, jnuvayada, vuryavatyasada jarye risaju. ²¹ Rachuvuy varityi riti jiryimu, rindenu rajantaniy jiryeyñijyu ray, ranuvaryi rajuu jiryatimyu ne ripyaruryuy riva jiyuuchurveda, jiryatij rivyichasara vacha jvaavye, ti vaturujisa rupivye jarye, cadnamivyeda jarye risaju.

13

Samuchurveda Pávurubay tamitya riy Coríntyu janvavyedabay

¹ Mumuriju rajti jiryimu. Danujuy niquejadata, varimyata munvay tuchodata vuryadatya sitenuvidyerya tuchutada tinijyu. ² Radyetyadoda juuchvedajisij jiryey, ravyichadanumatiy darajujyu jiryisa. Diye ribivaju radyetyanu jityaju jiryentyi, jiryetyevay jarye jiryisaju jiryatimyu ne rijyuuchurveda munatya jiryisa day. Ranumatiy jutijiryimuntiy, ne raramityaniy jiryivara jiryeyjuuchurveda nuday, netimyu ne jiryaparuy munatya riva. ³ Jiryevyatada daryajura radityanu sitenu satuchusara Crístu rimusiy. Ninijitamuy ne jdivajni jiryeyñijyu, sanicha jita vanurya jiryequemyu. ⁴ Dañuma sani batyeda Crístu crusityasa nutyu jdivajni nta, sunujeyasara diye saraju, Judenu vanuyadata. Daryaday nuntiy, dañuma nuñicha jdivajnuvay sisa, daryadantiy nuñajnyasiy jiryeyñijyu sisantiy, Judenu vanuyadamusiy.

⁵ Jiryama jantya jiryedyeyu, sitenuñiviy jiryevyichasara tuvachuvay, jiryama jantayyu. ¿Neviy jiryedyetya savichasara Jesucristu jiryimu, netimyu ne jiryeyñicha jatyasavay, jiryatimyu ne jantyasavay jiryedyey? ⁶ Rayntuy rajiju jiryetyi datyasiy rivasiy nuñicha nuntiy jantyasavay Judenu diya. ⁷ Nujechiñuy siva Judenu jiryeyju, ne jiryajvaay tara vacha jvaayada, mitya, ne vinu nuñatidye macho samiy jvadichavay jiryedyiya, jiryeyadaju jita, jiryatidye jvaachara samirya, dañuma nuñi macho rivasiy nutyu ne jantyasavay nta. ⁸ Ne vanay daryaju nudiyavaarya tara vase niquejada jiyaroju, vinu rayadaju. ⁹ Nuñichanay varityi nuñicha nta jdivajnuvay, jiryetyi vichasara varyi vanuvye Crístumuntidye. Nujechiñuy jita siva Judenura jiryeryetyanusada. ¹⁰ Ramunij rañuy ribivajura jiryey niquejada, rañuma niquetya vamiryamu jiryey, ranumatiy jutijiryimuntiy. Sabay Vuyntyityu jiryentyityuju ray, ratidye vanutya rata jiryey, rañuma jarupadosiy varyi jiryentyi.

¹¹ Tamitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryajchanay, jiryayuma ratyanuyu, jiryama vanutya varintiyu. Jiryama jachipiyasara mityiji jiryatidye vichasara samirya varyi. Judenu, nitijaryi vatara, jaryi samirya vichara jaryey, ninijita ravichasara jiryisa. ¹²⁻¹³ Jiryama muchuvay samirya nuñi jiryeyu; riyuchuvay títaju Judenu siityarivay jiryey.

¹⁴ Samirya jiryecha Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu, Judenu vatadamuju jaryey, jiryatij jiryentyeryaniy Suntumu títajuyu.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Cadasiya Janvamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyada rijyura catera, samuchurveda variryi Judenu siityarivavyedabay

¹ Ray Pávuru jiryatij nuschij darye, ne vadumyusij jtinu darye, dantyamuy ne nijyanvay jpajadamu ray, Jesucristu jita jpajada darye, Vujye Judenu jarye sisaju, nitij misadeda diibymusiñi Jesús. ² Numyuchuvay risa vichavay taryivedata titaju jirye, jiryatij Cadásiyamu Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryedye. ³⁻⁴ Savichanij Vujye Judenu samirya jirye, jiryatidye vicha samirya variy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye ravichanij samirya variy jirye, tapi sarayadamu jidyiyada vujyuuchurveda jiyadaju. Ramusij santuy vuryiva racabyimusij, vacha vichada rundajisij, nutyu savatasara Vujye Judenu vujyu darya. ⁵ ¡Ranuma jasajeyasara sadá junareju! ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara titaju!

Vinu raniday samituchoda, ne tara jnay jadchiñuday, ranuma ranicha vuryeyada ratya

⁶ Runtama ray, ratyitta varirya jiryatij varenu jaryuve jiryejiintyeryuy simusij Cristu daryaju, nitij natuyada ramityadedaju jirye. Jirye paruryuñuma riva simu tuvachoda, jiryatidye tuvachu variy taji tuchodamu nta, jiryatimyu ne sitenu samituchoda darya, ramutimyu ne vuryamityaniryuy nta varirya vujyuuchurveda. ⁷ Ne tara jnay ratarya samituchoda, mitya, mitya riryatachuruy tavay rajisij jirye, jiryatij riyataniryi taji-jyura samituchoda daryaju jiryatij Cristumusidyerya. ⁸ ¡Dañuma nuy, dañuma jarichumusij Judenu tuunu vichi raryityuchu tajiñechojura ramityadeda tuchoda jiryiva, ne darya ratyuchoda jiryiva day, sama murichenutaniy Judenu parutisiju rivasiñi! ⁹ Daryatij nuñiteda tarij jiryiva, ritay diye jiryivantidye: ¡Ti vidye raryityuchu jiryivara taji samituchoda day, jiryatimyu ne darya jiryimutyajada darya, sama murichenutaniy Judenu parutisiju rivasiñi!

¹⁰ ¿Riryavidye jcanuy nijyanvarya rivaarya, riryá? Ne vinu Judenu jcanuyadaju dyetyara. ¿Tarajura raryi jvaaryuy nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, taraju? Ratyi raryi jvaay nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, ne raryicha Cristu muchechiy variñundy.

Judenu jaryetadani Pávurubay satidye datyanura vuryamityada tuchoda

¹¹ Radyetyataniy daryaju jirye ratyeryiveda, jiryatij jiryetyuvachodara samituchoda rimusij, tama nijyamij jachipiyajadamusidyerya, tama, mitya. ¹² Dantyamuy ne rimutyajada nijyamimusirya, dantyamuy ne ti datyadoda rarya, niday Jesucristu jita dityadoda radyerya. ¹³ Jiryetyuvachuma daryaju darya, jiryatij ravyichanuyada tarij daryá, daryatij rivyichanuyada Judiyurveda Judenunijyu jachipiyavantyidye; jiryetyuvachumantirya nutyu rayasantanuyada jaryiryi Judenu siityarivajyuu, racyasiryuñuyada variy risaju riy. ¹⁴ Rañi datyanuyadara Judiyurveda datyadoda, raryamichaniryi titaju risa nuyve variy, ravyichanuyada vaniravaju tarijyemyi datyadoda jtotadedamu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Sajaryetada jita Judenu raryupedajisij yisaju ray, jadchintyi sanatuyada mitya jivyatadamu ray, ratidye diy variy siva sadenu Jesús, ratidye tuchunumaya variy sanchiy nijyanvavya, jiryatimyu ne Judiyurveda daryi. Varicharaju netimyu ne ratyuchoda sisa nijyamij didye, dantyamuy ne rayada Jerusarimujū didye, ruumujū rityi vichanuyada Cristu nusubymij rajisij, rayada jita variy Arábiya mucadimujū, jadchintyi ratyeryada Damáscumujuntiy.

¹⁸ Jadchintyi, mumunijyamimysij rajeñuyada simu Pyítru jiryatij suteda Jesúsni Séjasij, raryicheyada vuyajuy runda jasiy sisa, tadajyo runda ranchaju. ¹⁹ Ne radyiyada tiva sisaju nusubi tenu, vinu Santiyácu, Vuyntyityu taryi. ²⁰ Jirya jita jiryatij rañuy cateramu jiryejyura, ritay Judenu diya, ne raquivuy. ²¹ Jadchintyi rayada Síriya mucadimujū, Sidísiya mucadimujū jarye. ²² Ne ridiyiyada Cristu siityarivajyuu riva didye,

jiryatij Judéya mucadimu vichavadyeryi. ²³⁻²⁴ Vinu rityuvachunuyada raynchij: Nitij jiyasantanuyada vuy, diye satuchura samituchoda jiryatij tarij sani casiryuñuyadara, ramutij jita riichanatyadani Judenu variy.

2

Ridyirvejada nusuchavavyedabañi Pávurubay

¹ Jadchij jitantij, vuyajuy nijya, dañijyajuyu ranchaju, nadyeyada junay Jerusarimujuntij, Bernabéta. Rarayada nadyisajuni Tituntij. ² Rayada jita, Judenu dityadoda daryaju ray ratidye jiya, ratyuchoda variy ruuvara samituchoda daryatij ratyuchunumayajada ruuva nijyanvantiidyerya, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Ratyuchoda munatya dutyadamusij ruuva jatichevye, ridyetyadaju samirya vidye ránicha rivaayada, mitya dyetya ravichanuyada. Ne ridyi taji nta riva rivaayada variy, mitya. ³ Dantyamuy ne rumutyonutaniñi risa jañuñu Títu jtyati, dañuma sanicha Curiyécu jami. ⁴ Dañuma jiryatij riityejada daryaju tavay riquebyimuyu, nutyunuma nuñi taryiveda nta riñicha variy, rumutyonutaniryuyada variñi Títu. Riityejada jnuchodanacho nta vuñiyaresiyu, riryatidye datya varirya ratyadoda, jiryatij saratyanuma Jesucristu vinu rityuvachodamu varirij jiryatimyu ne judíyueda daryi, ne jiryatij vuryitotanirya Judenu niquejada daryaju. Riberyuyada jita jive nijyanvantiirya Muisésibe niquejadantij, ratyadoda jubivajuntij, samituchoda jubivaju, riryatidye vuunu variy rata vuy. ⁵ Ne nuvyuunutaniryuyada taraquideju ramusiyu, ratidye machojasij sitenu samituchoda jiryeyu, ratatij vudyetya, nutyuramusij saramityanij Judenu mitya vuryivara vujyuuchueda, nutyuramusij.

⁶ Jatichevye jita, ne ribeyada tara vadi datyadoda ranchaju variñudantij. Dañuma jatichevye riryecha, ne jiryinuy ne sajaryetada Judenuni nijjami day, titaju samirya sajuni, satidye datyanu tarani. ⁷ Rityi jteda jatichevyeju, tama riñi datyanu tara variy nuday, tama, riñi dirvejada jidchavu variy nuy, variñumatij ridyetyada sabayada Judenu tuchuju ray, samituchoda tuchodaju ruuva jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, daryatij sabayadani Pyítru tuchu Judíyuedajuntij. ⁸ Daryatij savanutyadeda Judenuni Pyítru samituchoda tuchuju Judíyuedamuju, daryaday savanutyadedantidyerye, ratidye tuchu ruuvara, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.

⁹ Jadchij jita jiryatij rivichada surravay daryaju Judenu siityarivay cabyimu Santiyácu, Pyítru, Juán jarye, varityi ridyetyada darya sasayada Judenu rivaayadaju ray, varicharaju rumutyajada Bernabévedada jidchavu yisaju ray, rureda variy najjomu, ridyitanu variy ratara samirya rijyu, jiryatij nadyeyatadara samituchoda ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, rij jita jiyatada Judíyuedamujura samituchoda day. ¹⁰ Vinu jantyuyadavañecho ruteda nañajnuj samij, ranuma rañi jachipityajasara diye saraju titaju.

Pávurubay niquejada jamiryamu siva Pyítrubay

¹¹ Tarundamu jita sitijada Pyítru Antiyuquía vichadamu, rañiquejada variy samova jiryatij ráyasayada vacha sivaayadayu. ¹² Simiyiñuyada munatya jiryinuy rusa siityarivay jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Rutijadanumatij Judíyueda Santiyácumusij variy, saparuyada riva jbyeda variy rusa, tapi sasuvuyada daryaju rij rityi jmutyonutaniryuri jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, (ne jiryinuy riñi jteda jubachara darya rusa jibyeda day, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.) ¹³ Tavamiñi Judíyueda jvaayada yituyada jidchavu sisa Pyítru varidye, jiryatij riparyuyada riva jbyeda vatajuu rusa jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, Bernabé saraju titaju ruvaayada yituyada sisa. ¹⁴ Jiryatij rinuyada: Ne sarupi vase núva, samituchoda núva, rañiquetyada variy rajuu diyadajachení Pyítru: Jiryatij jiñicha Judíyu, nutyuramusij jimyiñuje rusa jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi,

nutyuramusiy. Jiryatij diye jipyaruy riva jbyeda rusa, jiñi dityanuruy riryivyichasara nutyu Judíyuveda nta riryatidye jnujeyasara junareju variy.

Judenu ray riyada Judíyuveda jiryatij rityuvachu daryaju simu

¹⁵ Nuñicha jita Judíyuveda nupyruyadamusidye, ne juuchataway nudye, mitya, ne nutyu munuñumiryapuryamiy nudye. ¹⁶ Ramunítij vudyetya: Tama sajta Judentu vase vichara ti, tama, vinu varityi sitotanirya saniquejada, jiryatimyu ne vanay sitotaniy samiryamusirya saniquejada. Jiryatij vutyuvachoda simu Jesucristu, ramunítij sutay Judentu vase vichavay varivyuy. Ramuni vujerye tuvachuma simu Jesucristu, satidye jtay Judentu variy vase vichavanyidyevyuy. Sutay darya, vinu varityi vutyuvachu simu Cristu, ne vinu varityi vuryitotanirya saniquejada, ti vitya jiryinuy vanay jtotaniy titajura saniquejada, jiryatij nijyamí rapurya daryajudavyuy.

¹⁷ Ramuni jiryatij vuñicha Judíyuveda, vuvyatatiy ranacho, satidye jtay Judentu vase vichavay Cristumu varivyuy, vudyetya jita variy ramusiy: Sitenu juuchataway nidavyuy. ¿Ranítij jirya rañi jtaryuy: sanicha Cristu ramusiy juuchuveda jmutyi varintidye? jiryatij vupyaruy riva niquejada jtotadeda simu tuvachoda jiyasachiy. ¡Ne dyetya! ¹⁸ Vutyi jotada jvaayada junantyirya jiryatij vupyarumya riva, jiryatimyu ne vanay raratyanu daryaju vuy, vudyityanu sitenu ratara: Sitenu juuchataway nidavyuy. ¹⁹ Jiryatij sadiyadada jimyurichedoda Cristura rajyuuchuveda, sadiy Judentu variy riva nutyu diiblyi nta rañicha saniquejadamuju, ratidye jnujeyasara titaju rundamu variy saju.

²⁰ Nutyu munusi ravyichanuyada daryaju Cristusa, jiryatij crusityasa samurichenu-tadeda Judentu rajyuuchuveda Cristu batyedata; ne rinuy ray variñundy, Cristu jita jnuy diye ribivaju day. Jiryatij rinuy diye ravyumu, ratyuvachodamusiy rinuy, jiryatij ratyuvachu simu Judentu denu daryaju, jiryatij savatadamu jibetyeda rayadaju.

²¹ Tama rarrachura jiryatij sasay Judentu darya mitya vuy, tama. Ne jiryinuy vuryityi saryera samirya vichada, niquejada jtotadedamusiy, ramacho mitya variy Cristu batyeda vuryeyadaju.

3

Rumutyajadani Judentu Jnutu sitenu rityuvachodamu

¹ ¡Datyisamiy jirye, Cadásiya mucadi janvay! ¿China jatachu sitenu nújisij jirye, chi? Nudyitanumá jiryerya nutyu jiryedyiya nta day sani batyeda Jesucristu crusityasa variy. ² Ritajanu jita vinu jirya niquejadada jirye: ¿Nutyuramusiy jiryimutyani Judentu Jnutu, nutyuramusiy? ¿Niquejada jtotadedamusiy vidye ranicha day? ¿Ne viy jiryetyuvachodamu? Jo. ³ ¿Ta jaryi datyisamiñi jiryeñicha day, taju? Jiryatij jirye jotada Suntuta jityuvachodamu, ¿nutyuramusina jiryacasiryuy jidyirya datyadatar, nutyuramusiy? ⁴ ¿Ne taraju ravichaniy jiryejyu jiryatij jirye parutyada rajuuru rajuyu? ¡Sitenu tiy raryicha tara jiryejyu!

⁵ Nini jita jiryatij sasachara mitya Yintu jirye, sivaarya tittasara jiryequebyimuntiy, sivaavya niquejada jtotadedamura; jiryatij jiryetyuvachoda simu daryaju vivaayadara.

Judentu jteda samini Avurabay sitenu satuvachodamu

⁶ Ramunítij satuvachoda Avurabay simu Judentu, sajaryetada Judentu variñi samiy nijyamiju, satuvachodamusiy. ⁷ Jiryantya datya ramusiy: Rityi tuvachusara simu, riñiday Avurabay dadyeñu day, jiryatij rivyichasara darya. ⁸ Catera nucharamu jiryinuy sabayajada Judentu Jnutu darya, sadiy Judentu samivye ruuva, dañumamuy ne riryecha Judíyuveda day. Rityuvachoda jiyadaju sadiy samivye yiva, jiryatij satuchodara samituchoda Avurabavya daryaju:

Riñi rachasara titaju nijyanvay Judentu jmutyasavajyu yimu.

⁹ Ramunítıy rityi tuvachu simu Judenu daryatıy satuvachoda Avurábay, riryecha jmutyasavay sisa ramu.

¹⁰ Riy jıta jiryınuy jiryatıy rutotanıryurya nıquejada day jiryatıy nuchara darya, parutısavadye, darya nucharantıdyeryacu:

Parutısavay riñıcha tıtaju rityımyu ne jıriyı jtotededa tıtajura suteda, catera padyevyä nuchara nıquejada.

¹¹ Ramunı vadıchara darya, jıryatımyu ne vanay savıchasara nijyamı samı Judenu diya, nıtyu nucharatıy daryantıy:

Jıryatıy Judenumu tuvachu nı, sıjtay varıy samı nı, sıjnujeyasara junareju varıy.

¹² Nıquejada jtotededa jıta racha vuryıvaayadamusıdye, ne vıtyuvachodamusıdyerya, nıtyu nucharatıy daryantıy:

Nıtıy jtotanıy yıvaayadamusıy tıtajura, nıni jıta rajnujeyasara varıdye.

Crıstumusıy vuryaramıtyasara

¹³ Sataryumya jıta Crıstu, Judenu jıyasayadajısvıyuy, jıryatıy samurıchenutateda Judenu daryaju vuryeyadaju nı, darya nucharanıday:

Dııyası sanıcha day nıtıy sotay jııputasa.

¹⁴ Ramusıy jıta riryecha Judenu jmutyasavay tıtaju nijyanvay Jesucrıstumu, daryanı savıchanıyada Avurábay jmutyası, vuryatıdye jmutya vıtyuvachodamu varıñı Judenu Jnutu, daryatıy sanıquejada Judenu sıtenu tarıy: Rasay jıryeñı rıntu.

Vıjye rasay jıdyedyeñura junareju jnuyada

¹⁵ Ratyeryıveda, ratyuchu diye nijyamı jachıpiyajadata jıryıva: Saryıtyı jutay tıquı vanu vadııryo jıtyaju nadıva jıvyaturıy: Sanasayasıy vıdyenura raberya, ne vanay tı vıchadedasara tara nındyerya, dantıyamıy ne vanay tı barya taji nıquejada ranchajuntıy, mıtya. ¹⁶ Daryantıy jıryatıy suteda Judenu Avurábavya, sundenuva jarye yısaju. Sutedatya sundevavya nıtyu rajıuvadyeryı. Suteda jıta sundenuva, jıryatıy tıquıde sanıcha, sabayajada varıy sanıjıy Crıstu. ¹⁷ Jıryatıy suteda sıtenu tarıy Avurábavya, ne vanay tı vıchadedasara tara varıñındyerya. Jıryatıy sutedara jıñıquejada tarındamu Mıyısésıbemyusıntyı, ne vanay tı vıchanıchara varırya suteda Avurábavya nındye, mıtya. Ne jıryınuy Mıyısésıbemyusıy jıta rındayada rıjıy sanıquejada day, daryajıyü pacha nıjya, mımurı vıyajıy nıjya ranchajuntıy, ramunımıy ne vanay tı vıchanıchara tara varıñıdarya munatya suteda nıday. ¹⁸ Saryıtyı say Judenu sayarurya nijyamıyü, vınu varıtyı saryıjtotanırya sanıquejada, jıryatıy suteda Mıyısésıbemyusırya, saryı savya vınu sutedamıjı varıdyerya cay, tıı, mıtya. Sasayada jıta Judenu yıtedamıjı sayarurya Avurábayu, Mıyısésıbe jısidye sasayada dañı. ¹⁹ ¿Tajunuma sabayada Judenu varırya jıñıquejada Mıyısésıbemyusıntyı, taju? Sabayada jıtara vuryatıdye datya ramusıy tara ranıcha juuchüveda Judenu diya, tara. Sabayadara jıñıquejada Avurábay judebi jdeda saraju, nıtıy rajmutyara jıyarurya. Mıyısésıbe jıta jmutyajada Judenu jıavamyusırya sanıquejada day, satıdye bay Judenu jubıvaju İrayėnuveda jtotedejura. ²⁰ Nıtıy nıque tıjı, ne sanıque vınu jıdyırya, Judenu jıta nıquejada jıdyırya day, varıtyı suteda Avurábavya.

Vıvyıchasara Judenu dadyeñu, ne vıvyıchasara samıchechımyı

²¹ Vuryıtay jıta varıdye: Jıryatıy suteda Judenu Mıyısésıbemyusırya jıñıquejada, ne sanıumıtyada tajiñechojura jıryatıy suteda Avurábavyara. Tapi saryıtyı bayadara nıquejada ratatıy saryı jıntıyanıchara junareju vıy, ramusıtyı saryı jteda samıvye varıvyıy. ²² Sanıquejadamu jıta jıryatıy nucharara, sanı dıtyadoda jıta tıtaju nıjyanvay juuchatavadyerya, satıdye say mıtya vırya vuryeyarurya, Jesucrıstu samıy jıvaayadamusıy, varıtyı vıtyuvachu simu.

²³ Netımyu ne sıtıjıada Crıstu dıdye vuryatıdye tuvachu simu, vıvyıchanıyada nıtyu tanıvıvınyıvay, nıtyu nıtyasavay nıquejadada, samıtıchoda dıtyadoda

jiju. ²⁴ Ramuni, ravichanuyada niquejada nutyu muchechiy vuyjura. Jiryatiy vuvyichanuyada nutyu deramiy datyisamiy, ritotada jita niquejada Crístumu varivyuy, nutyu muchechiy jtotada riy deramiy catera nujyomu daryá. Vutyuvachutiy Crístumu, sajtay Judenu samivye varivyuy. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Varityi vutyuvachu simu, ne vuvyata muchechiy variñuday, jiryatiy vuñicha Judenu dadyeñu daryaju day, jañuma titaju varivyuy, Jesucristumu tuvachodamu. ²⁷ Titaju jiryinuy jiryatiy vuvyicha jityuvye Crístumu, vuvyichasara ramusiy nutyu sujatyavay nta saramityadedata. ²⁸ Ne vuryajtay variy tinijyu nundy: Niní Judíyu day, tinijyuntiy: Niní munuñu day, tinijyuntiy: Niní muchechidye, tinijyuntiy: Niní jijyu jvaarya day, tinijyuntiy: Niní vanu day, tinijyuntiy: Niní vatura day. Titaju jiryinuy vuvyichanuma jidchavu nuñi tevay Jesucristumu day. ²⁹ Varityi vuñicha Crístumu, vuvyicha ramusiy Avurabay dadyeñuntiy, vuryajmutyasara jidchavu Crístusa varirya jiryatiy suteda tariy Judenu yasay Avurára.

4

Nutyu riñichanuyada tariy nijyanvay Jesucristu jtijadajisiy, nutyu

¹ Ritay jita variy, vuñicha nutyu curaca denu, nitimyu ne jay didye, samacho nutyu muchechiy, dañuma sacha curaca denu. ² Samacho datyanusi rarunda saraju varityi sajay jijye jubivaju. ³ Daryadantivyuy, varityi vuvyichanuyada nutyu deramiy, datyisamiy varidyevyuy, nutyu muchechimiy vuvyicha variy raju, jiryatiy vuryivaayada parucharimiyusiy nijyamí niquejada rapurya jtotadedajura. ⁴⁻⁵ Variryundamu jita jiryatiy sabayada Judenu raju, supajada jita variñi jidyenu, vaturumyusiy rupi. Sarupeda, Muysésibemyusiy niquejada jtotadedaju, satidye ray vuryeyada, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuryitotanirya niquejada vuy, satidye jmutya Judenu variy nutyu sitenu jidyedyeñu varivyuy. ⁶ Jiryatiy vuñicha variy sadadyeñu daryaju, supajada jitani jidyenu jnutu vujechimiyuju, vuryatidye sañeya variy sanijyu: ¡Yeyé! ¡Yeyedyera!

⁷ Ramutimyu ne muchechimiyiñudavyuy, sadadyeñunuma varidyevyuy. Jiryatiy vuvyicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutya variy santutyadamujura jiberya.

Ne vuryi taryaruy ranacho niquejadamu vuudoda nuday

⁸ Tariy, netimyu ne jiryedyetya didyeñi sitenu Vuryindenu didye, jiryivaañuyada parucharimiyusiy rusa jiryatimyu ne sitenu judenumidyeryi. ⁹ Diye jita variñumatiy jiryedyetyamañi sitenu Vuryindenu, ritay samivyaju, variñumatiy jiryecha sajaryetasavay, ¿nutyuramusiña jiryantumityeryuy junay nijyamí niquejadamujuntiy, nutyuramusiy? jiryatidye jvaay parucharimiyusiy risantiy jiryatimyu ne vanay raray vuryeyada. ¹⁰ Jiryebe jitara runda, jarimiyuni, vichtya, vaata jarye titaju, jiryé jtotadedada variy tara ramu satidye jnuy nta samirya Judenu variy jiryeché. ¹¹ ¡Rintañu jita jiryechiyare rañuma macho mitya rivaayada jiryentyutya jiyadaju!

Pávurubay jachipityajara

¹² Rayasanta jaryi jiryé, ratyeryiveda, jiryecha nutyu ray jiryatiy rapyaruyada riva niquejada jtotadedada, Crístumu tuvachoda jiyasachiy. Rañicha variy nutyu jiryetyi vichanuyada Judenu niquejada datyisamiy. Ne jiryevyichadeda taji nta varirye. ¹³ Jiryedyetya daryaju nutyu ridivajadanube ratyuchoda munatyara samituchoda jiryiva. ¹⁴ Ne jiryé rrachoda varirye, dantyamuy ne jiryavityeda ridivajadamu ray. Jiryechi diryechada jita nutyu Judenu jpanu varirye, nutyu nta jiryedyiryeni Jesucristu. ¹⁵ ¿Tena diyera jiryichanatyada, te? Ritay jita vijyomujache jiryenchiy daryaju, jiryichanatyada darya saraju varirye jiryechi saryuyadanuma jiñisiy varintyirye. ¹⁶ ¿Jiryatiy ritachara sitenu jiryiva, jiryedyi variy nutyu jimyityasiy nta riva? ¹⁷ Rijyiintyeruy jita tavay Crístumu tuvachodajisiy jiryé, riryetyadamu, ne samirya jachipiyajadamu, jiryatidye ratya variy rivantiryi. ¹⁸ Samirya raryicha varityi riryaratasara samiryaju jiryiva, ne vinu variy varityi ravyicha jiryisa. ¹⁹ Ritay jiryiva,

radyedyeñu, rañuvay daryaju jiryivasiy nıtyu ray ntanuma rupachu junay jiryentyi, vadi vichadaju, rañuvay, jasicharajutiy sunde Judenunı Crıstu jiryimu. ²⁰ Nıtyichitya ravychada jiryısacu, nıtyichiy, varityi ranique taji nta jiryısantidye, ne radyetya daryaju nıtyu rajachipiya jiryenchiy, nıtyu.

Ritijada samıtuchoda Muyisėsibe nıquejada jubıvaju

²¹ Jiryama tıchu riva, jiryatıy jıryevyıcharuy Muyisėsibe nıquejada jtotanivye, ¿jıryeñi tuvachısanıvırya nıtyu ranique sanıquejada? ²²⁻²³ Nıchıra daryaju ramu day: Varityi danıjıy denutı savıchada Avurá, tıqui vıchanıyada samıchechıtıyodanıy detıchı, nıntıy vıchanıyada sıtenı savaturuñıy detıchı. Samıchechıtıyoda denu jıta pıruyada vınu jıye vaıadamıy, savaturıdyenu jıta pıruyada Judenu jtedamıjuntıdye, jıryatıy savıchanıyada surıtyu sunodájısi yajısiy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Ranı jıta samıtuchoda day, jıryatıy radatıyanı tara vıy. Daryatıy nanıvıchada danıjıy vaturıjıy mıtıyıjı denıtanıjıyube, daryaday ravıcha darajıy nıquejadantıy, jıryatıy sıteda Judenura: taraquı sıteda Sinayı musımyu, Arábiya mucadımu, ranı vuunurıryı rıtıy rañı jtotanıryırya. Ranı jıta nanıbayajada mıchechıtıyoda Acárajıy jıyatanıbe, jıryatıy mıchechımıyıy nanıdetıñıyada. Daryadantıy Jerusarı diye, tıtajı rumu vıchavatıya Judıyüveda, rıvyıcha nıtyu mıchechımıy, nıquejada jıyadajı. ²⁶ Avurábay vaturıy Sárájıbe bayá ratırya Jerusarı nıjıy, jıryatıy jıryınranıma varıdyerya, jıryatıy nıtyu vıryınoda daryajı nada day. ²⁷ Darya nıcharanıday daryajıra:

Yajchanay surıtyu jıryatımyu ne detı jı, yasañeya jıchanayadamı, dañımamıy ne jıñıvaday rupachodanı, tapı rıryeıcha jıryıvıyajı rajıuvay jıdyedyeñu nadımusıy jıryatıy nanıvıcha jıvıyanısa.

²⁸ Ratyeryıveda, vuñıcha nıtyu Isácıbay, Sárájıbe denu, jıryatıy sarıpeda Judenu jtedamıjı. Daryaday vuñıcha Judenu dadyeñu sıtedamıjuntıdye. ²⁹ Daryatıdye sarıpantanıyada mıchechıtıyodabay denunı Sárájıbe denu, jıryatıy Judenu Jınu jtedamıjı rupıni, daryadantıy diye (Judıyüveda jarıpanta rıy jıryatıy Judenu jtedamıjı rıvyıcha jıdyedyeñu, rıtyıvachoda mıryadamı rıryarıpantıy.) ³⁰ Sıteda jıta sıva Avurábay daryá cetera nıchıra nıquejadanı:

Yajatıya bımuıy nada jımyıchechıtıyoda, nanıdenıta, tapı ne sıjımutıyara jıberyı jıdchavı jıvıyaturıdyenısa.

³¹ Ramunı, ratyeryıveda, vuñıcha nıtyu Sárájıbe denu, vıryatıdye jımutıyara vıjıyemyı vıchısa, ne vuñıcha nıtyu mıchechıtıyoda denu, jatıyası.

5

Vuryantıya vanıtıya ratıyadodajı vıy

¹ Saratıyanıma jıta Crıstu vıy, vıryatıdye vıchısara ratıyanısavay varıy. Jıryıvanıtıya daryajı varıy rajı ratıyadoday; ne jıryısabıy junay rıva Muyisėsibe nıquejada jtotadada nıday. ² Jıryantıya jıny, rañı rañıcha Pávuruntıy, jıryatıy rıtıy jıryıva: Jıryetyı jımutıyonıtınyı, sıtıdye jıy Judenu varıy sımıvye jırye, jıryıtıy varıy rata: Ne rasará vıjıyıra Crıstu dııyada vıryamıtıyanıchadajı nıday. Ne vanıy sıjıantıy Crıstu varıy jıryıva nıday. ³ Rajatıy tıchoda vıjıyomıjıche jıryıvantıy: Nıtıy jımutıyonıtınyı, sıdyetya jtotanıryıya Muyisėsibe nıquejada tıtajı varıy jıryamıtıyanıchadajı. ⁴ Jıryetyı jtotanıryırya nıquejada, sıtıdye jıy Judenu sımıvye varıy jırye, jıryeıcha varıy jıntıyasavay Crıstıasıy, ne vanıy sısay mıtıya varıy jıryeryı junarejı jınyada nıday. ⁵ Sıntımusıy jıta vıyntıy jıryı vuñıryıyadamı rajıjı jıryatıy sıjıy Judenu sımıvyevıy, jıryatıy vıtyıvıchı daryajı sımu. ⁶ Jesıcrıstımu jıta vuñıcha sımıvye varıtyı vıdyıtıyanıra vıtyıvıchı dıryatıy vıryıvaayada jıryı vıvyatıdamıra, dañıma vıryeıcha jımutıyonısavay, dañımamıy ne.

⁷ Jirye jita vichaniñuyada samiy munatya. ¿Chira parutyaniy riva sitenu tuvachoda jirye, chí? ⁸ Tama Judenumusiy ranicha paruyada day, tama. Niní jita natuchara tuvachodamu vuy. ⁹ Jiryantya jnuj rajisij taji datyadoda, daryatij jiryinuj pasidyeramusij rijeryenura varapu buyadinube, racasiyadaju, daryaday rajaryenu nicyaraj tuchodantirya samituchodantij, rajarapuj samituchoda varij. ¹⁰ Jiryatij ratyuvachu simu Vuyntyityu, radyetya varij jiryenchiy: Ne jiryajachipiyaruj tajiñechoju; saday murichenutaniy Judenuní nítij jarupantaruj jirye, dañuma sacha ti. ¹¹ Ritajanu jita varij jirye, ratyeryiveda: Raryityi datyanura jmutyonutadeda, daryatij rutañuj tavay rañijyu, ¿taraju riyasanta varij mitya riva ray, taraju? Nevidye jiryatij radyetyanusara darya: Vuryamitya vinu jiryatij sabatyeda Crístu crusityasa vuryeyadaju, vinu raní radyetyanu day. Ne rirrachururya crusinchiy datyadoda raryityi datyadodara jmutyonutadeda varij risaju. ¹² ¡Jaryiñi riryi jmutyonutaniryuj jirye! ¡Riyama jmyisityasara varij risajuyu!

¹³ Jiryajnuj, ratyeryiveda, sanatuyada Judenu jirye ratyanusavajyu, jiryatidye jmutya nuñi jiryedyeyu, jiryevyatadamu. Ne vuryajvaay vuryetyadodamura vacha niruyada, daryatij vuñiruj vudyirya day. ¹⁴ Tapi vuryitotaniy titajura Judenu jteda, varityi vuryitotanjirya jirya niquejada:

Vuryantya vatani vutyuunu vichi nutyu vuvyata daryantidyevyuj.

¹⁵ Netimyu ne jiryevyatayu, jiryechuj nta nuñi jiryeyu, jiryimiyimyu varij nuñi jirye risajuyu, jatyí jiryepyarutamuj tamityayu.

Vacha niruyadacanumiy vuñicha vudyirya jvaayadamu

¹⁶ Ritay jita varij: Jiryantya vichasara Judenu Jnutumu, ne jiryajvaay varirya jiryedyirya niruyada nuday. ¹⁷ Tapi jiryatij vuñiruj vudyirya darya, raní jita racha Judenu Jnutu jiyaroju day; Judenu Jnutu nirurya jita, vudyirya niruyada jiyarojuntidye; ramutimyu ne vanaj nta vuryivaarya sitenu vuñiruyada. ¹⁸ Varityi vuvyichasara Judenu Jnutu datyadodamu, ne ravuunu niquejada variñundyevyuj, jiryatij Suntumusiñuma vuryitotaniy daryaju darya. ¹⁹⁻²¹ Jvadichara jiryinurya vudyirya niruyada day: ti vaturujsa rupiyada, vacha jvaayada jarye, cadnaveda, jipu tera jvaachi nijyu jachipiyajada risaju, nuvoda, mityasiiyada, jvatyiyada, ratyada, niqueyada, mitya vuñijyu jachipiyajada jarye, tajiñechoju jachipiyajada jaryentij, tajiñechoju datyadoda, junnuvayada, nijyami juvedacanuyada jarye risajuntij, niyuyadacanuyada, vaturujsa jarupadodacanuyada jarye, titaju darya jvaayada jarye risajura. Ratyuchoda tarij rajisij jiryiva, ratyuchu junaj rajisij jiryivantij, tapi rityi jvaacharara darya jvaayada, ne riryajmutyara jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu.

Samirya niruyadacanuvye vuryicha Judenu Jnutumusij

²²⁻²³ Judenu Jnutu jvaayadamusij jita vudyetyara vatada; ramusintyirya jchanayadantij, samirya vichada, tapi vichada tavañijyu, samirya jachityavay vichada jarye, samirya jvaayada tavay jiyadaju, paruyasa jvaayada, niqueyasa vichasada jarye, vase jachipiyajada jarye risaju titaju. Ne tara junaj racha tara niquejada rayaroju jadchiñuday, darya jvaayada jiyaroju nuday. ²⁴ Vuy jita jiryatij Jesucrístu nijyanvadyevyuj, vuryivattama sacrusityasa vudyirya niruyadajisivyuj. ²⁵ Jiryatij jnyasavay Judenu Jnutumusidyevyuj, vuryantya vichasara sadatyadodamujuntij. ²⁶ Ne vuryecha vuryinnuvavye, ne yinuj vujyota rata riy vutyevay, riryamirye varivyuj.

6

Pávurubay niquejada ruuva

¹ Ratyeryiveda, variñumatiy vudyi siva vutyeryi jiryatij sajiintyemya ramusij samirya niquejada jiryatij Judenu niquejada darya, minityi vicha jaryi datyara

vuquebyimu, santya jmutya variy samiryamujuni. Vuryantya jnutyantidyevyuy, vuñuma jiintye ranchiy juuchuedamuntidye. ²⁻³ Vuryantya jmutyasara nuñi vajyuu vuy, vuryeyaruryamu, vuryajtotanichara varirya Crístu niquejada; tapi nityi jachipiya jñijyu: Ray jita Judenu niquejada datyanu day, ¿Va Judenu niquejada datyanu sanicha cay? Niday jiquivuchudayu. ⁴⁻⁵ Nuñi timusiy vuryantya jantyara vuryivaayada, samiryavidye ranicha, samiryantye, vuryichanatyada jijura; ne vuryajnuuy ti jchanatyada jiju nuday, nuñi timusiy jiryinuuy nudyetya darya yivaayada day. ⁶ Nityi rajmutya datyanumusirya Judenu niquejada, daryaday sasay tara varintyidyeñi. Jidchavu nanasay variyu. ⁷ Ne jiryaquivuchu nuñi jiryeyu, jiryatyi jtavya: Ne sadatya Judenura vuryivaayada. ¡Sadatya jasirya! Ne vanay quivuchusi variñi, ne jiryinuuy daryatyi vuryi nutara tara, daryaday vuryi jmutya rucosintyi daryatyi vuvyichaniy ti, daryaday sachaniy Judenu rivantidyevyuy. ⁸ Nityi vichasara jivyu niruyada jvaayada jiyadaju, yajmutya rivasirya jidiityajusara; ninì jita nityi vichasara Judenu Jnutu jmutyadata, yajmutya variy simusirya junareju jnuayada day. ⁹ Ne vuryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada; samiryundamu jita vuryajmutya simusirya samirya jnuayada, netimyu ne vuryadiiryovay rajisiy. ¹⁰ Ramunityi jasicharajutiy vuryicha, vuryantya jvaañumaya variy samiryaju titaju nijyanvajyu, jaryinra jita rijyu jiryatyi vutyeryiveda vuryitari, jiryatyi rityuvachu vatajuu Judenumu vuryisa day.

Pávurubay niquetacheda

¹¹ Jiryajnuuy ta jamura nucharata rañuy, sitenu rajyomututa rañurya! ¹² Rityi vicharuy vadichavay nijyanvajyu, riñi jita jmutyonutaniryuy jiryedye, jiryatimyu ne rivyicharuy jiyasantasavay Crístu crusiy jiyadaju, jiryatyi juvajadasara daryaju rijyu darya Crístu diiyada crusityasa vujyuuchueda jiyadaju day. ¹³ Dantyamuy ne rutotadeda jmutyonusavay samiryamusirya Muyisésibe niquejada, dañuma rumutyonutaniryuy jiryey, riryatidye jchanatya variyu, jiryatyi riñutanirya jiryevyu, riñi jtay variy Judenu niquejada jtotanivye jiryey. ¹⁴ Ray jitamuy ne rajchanatya tara, vinu Vuyntyityu Jesucristu crusiy nichiy rajchanatya day, jiryatyi sadiyada ratasa rajyuuchueda jiyadaju. Ramutiy jita ne ratyuvachuruy ray nijyanvay niruyadamu day, tapi ravyicha nutyu diibyì rajyu daryaju day, nutyu radyiyy ntama crusityasa Jesucristu jsajuntidye. ¹⁵ Dañuma vuñicha jmutyonusavay, varimyatamuy ne jmutyonusavay, ramacho mitya variy; ranì jita vuryinuuyadaju day, jiryatyi vuvyicha vadi nijyanvay Judenu jtedamuju. ¹⁶ Titaju rityi vichasara jirya niquejadamusiy, sabay Judenu samirya vichadaju riy, santyutya variy risaju riy, titaju jiryatyi Judenu dadyeñu daryi, jiryatyi rityuvachu samiy ramu simu.

¹⁷ Diye jita ne riryajarupanta junay riva nunrye, tapi rabajyoviñu ravyuva, Jesucristu jiyadaju jarupantasada bajyo daryajura. Ramunityi riryama datya jiryatyi sitenu Jesucristu muchechiy darye.

¹⁸ Savichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samiñi jiryintu. Daryanuma ramacho titaju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Evesumu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay muchuveda

¹ Ray Pávuru, rañicha Jesucristu nusubiyi Judenu jtedamuju, jiryimuju saju jiintyasavay jiryatiy Evésumu vichavay jirye, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara Jesucristu vatadamu day, samiy siityevay saju variy jirye. ² Jiryajmutyara samirya vichada Vujye Judenumusiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye, jiryatiy jiryimutyā simusirya jiryeyuuchuveda ramityadedaju.

Vuryimutyajayasara Crístumusirya rajuura samirya vichasara vuryinuyada jiyadaju

³ Junareju jchanatyasi savichasara Vujye Judenu, jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jañi, niday sachara varintyirya rajuura samirya vichasara vuryinuyada jiyadajuntiy, Vuyntyityu Jesús musintiyi, jarichuvimu, diyemusidyerya titaju vujyu darya. ⁴ Daryamusiñiday sajaryetada Crístumuju vuy, netimyu ne sundejadara mucadi variy didye, vuryatidye vichasara jiintyevye saju, ne vacha niquesara rachasara sadiya vuñijyu nūday.

⁵ Sadirya vatadamusiy yiteda: Rajmutya sitenu radyedyeñuju jirye, Jesucristumusiy sajachipiyajada daryá, jidyirya niruyadamuju. ⁶ Ramuniday vuryajchanatyani Judenu samirya sayadiva, jiryatiy sadirya niruyadata jichedyevyuy, jiryatiy jaryi savatasavay daryaju Jesucristumusidyevyuy. ⁷ Jesucristu jiryinuy murichedoda yindajata vujyuuchuveda jiyadaju, saramityaniy Judenu variy vuryivara, jiryatiy jaryi samiryamu saniruyadata jichevyuy. ⁸ Sasayada jaryivyajaju vujyura jidyetyada titaju, samirya jachipiyajada jarye titaju risaju. ⁹ Sadityanunuyada vurya jivyatara, jiryatiy dutyasara ravichanuyada tavajyu, jvadicharaday sajachipiyajada jvaayadara jijechara jidyirya Crístumu. ¹⁰ Sajachipiyajada jvaayadara ranumatiy jutititotadeda runda, jasityidye sabay Crístu nusuyadaju titajura jiryatiy navay jarichumu darya, mucadiva vichara jarye titaju risaju. ¹¹ Simusidye riryajmutya titaju Crístu siityarivantyirya jiyaruryantiy jiryatiy sabayada Judenu rijyu darya. Sadirya jachipiyajadata jibeyada daryajura jidyirya jvaaryuyada. ¹² Darya sivaay jidyirya darya, ratidye danuya jaryi vanda suro, jiryatiy riichanatyada nijyanvay nunchirya, jiryatiy munatya nuñi nutuyada sajiju vuryeyada rañu Crístu. ¹³ Jirye jaryentiy, jiryetyuvachodanumatirya sitenu tuchoda sanijyu, jiryatiy samituchoda darya, ramusiñiday vudyetyara Judenu jantyutyada. Jiryetyuvachodanumatiy variy simu, sabayada yintuta jiyu variy jirye, darya niday suteda variy: Rajpani rintu ribivaju jiryimujuntiy. ¹⁴ Jiryatiy sasayada Yintu vuy, vudyetya jita ramusiy vuryajmutyara jantyutyada Judenumusiy, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay variñi Vuryindenu, rajasay jaryi vanda suro variy.

Pávurubay jachiñuyada Judenuvara datyada Crístu siityarivajyu

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ramunidantiyi, ratyuvachodanumatiy ranchiy jiryetyuvachoda simu Vuyntyityu Jesús, titaju jiryevyatadanchiy jarye riñijyu titaju Judenu siityarivajyuu, ne rapyaruy riva jchanatyadani Judenu jiryeñijyu, jasidye rajechipityaja Judenujsa tuchodamu jirye. ¹⁷ Rajechiñuy siva Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jay, nitiy vichasara vandamu, satidye say Yintu jirye, simusityi jiryecha jaryi datyavay, jiryatiy sadityanu jiryeni Jesús, jiryatidye datya sitenuni. ¹⁸ Rajechiñuy jiryeyadaju, sanononurya jiryejechiy datyada, jiryatidye datyara tarajiju jiryentuchara, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu jiryeyu darya, ta jaryi taratavay jiryechate jasiy jiryatiy jiryimutyara jiberya vandamu rusa titaju sasiityarivajyuu. ¹⁹ Rajechiñuntiyi jiryatidye datya ne ti saradoda sarara sadyadoda, jiryatiy simu tuvachuvamyu darya, ratatiy sivaachara jaryi jivyanuyadata darya. ²⁰ Darya savanuyadataday jimyisadedani Crístu diibymusintiyi, samasadedada

jita yintyityudamyuju jarichuvimuni. ²¹ Vujye Judenu bayadani Crístu títaju bayan-tuvedanchaju, jiryatij rutachara jaryi vanuvyeyu, datyavay jarye, títaju jirya mucadiva vichavay jiryatij rutay daryaju nutyityumiyu, nusuyadacaniumiy daryajuriy. Títaju jirya jiyadaju sasañi Crístu jaryi datyadaju, dantyamuy ne vinu diye vichavajyu, rusiy vichavajyuntiy. ²²⁻²³ Sabayadama Judenura títaju Crístu numutu jaridye. Ramuniday sabayadani Crístu jamu nutyityuju, títaju sasiityarivajyuu nutyityuju jarye, jiryatij riñicha savu nta variy. Savutanuma títaju yitotadedayu, nitij datyadarya mityamusiy jtotadeda títaju tara day.

2

Santyutyada Crístu jivyatadamuju vuy

¹⁻² Jirye jerye vichanuyada diibyimiy Judenu diya jiryeyuuchuvediva. Jiryevyichanuyada variy juuchataway jiryatij jiryechiityarinuyadara vacha vichada títaju daryaju. Jiryevyichanuyada variy bayantu nutyityumu tuvachuvay, bayantu rapuy nitij vanutyada rij rityimiyu ne tuvachuruy simu Vujye Judenu. ³ Títaju nujerye vichanuyada tarij ramuntiy. Nudyivaañuyadara daryatij nudyivaaryuy, nuvyu vatara jarye, nujechij vatadamu jaryentiy. Ramuniday nuvyichanuyada variy parutisavay Judenu jtedamuju, nutyu tavay nijyanvatyi títaju darya. ⁴⁻⁵ Judenu jita nitij jaryi jantyutyara, jiryatij savatada jaryi jivyatadamu vuy, dañuma vuñichanuyada diibyimiy vujyuuchuvediva, Crístu jsaju sasayada jamuca jnuyadaju varivuy. Saniruyadamu jiryeyada variy vuryeyadaju. ⁶⁻⁷ Samisadeda Judenu Jesucristu jsaju vuy, samasadeda jarichumu sisaju varintyivuy, satidye dityanujayasara junare sarajura jaryi yentyutyada, jiryatij jaryi samirya jachityi savichasara daryaju vuñijyu Jesucristumusi. ⁸ Vinu santyutyadamusi vuryamitya mityara vujyuuchuveida murichirya, jiryatij vutyuvachoda simu. Vutyuvachoda jitantij ne vudyirya tuvachoda darya; Judenumusiñuma ranicha títaju day. ⁹ Ne vucyanay vuryivaayadatara, vuñuma jchanatya ranchivyuy. ¹⁰ Vuvyichasara daryaju sundebimiy jiryatij sundefada Jesucristumu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara samij jvaavye, darya sabayada jityaju vuryavichajayasara darya samirya sadiya.

Vuvyichasara samivye Jesucristumu

¹¹ Ramunij jiryajachipityara nutyu jiryevyichanuyada munuñumiy Judiyuveda diya. Jiryatij rutachara jmutyonusarara jivyu Judenunijyu, runuy jita jiryenecho nutyu Judenu rrachuvay, jiryatimiyu ne jmutyonusavay daryaju jiryedye. ¹² Variryundamu jiryevyichanuyada tajiñechoju Crístujisiy. Ne jiryevyichanuyada variy Judenu si-ityarivay tevami, dantyamuy ne jiryedyetyada didyerya Judenu jteda jiryeyada rayadaju didye. Jiryevyichanuyada mitya, ne jiryentuñuyada sajiju Judenu jirya vuryinuyada rundamu. ¹³ Diye jita Jesucristu batyeda nudajamusiy, satuudityanij Judenu variy jirye, ripya daryaju jiryevyichanuyada sajisidye.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sanicha jita Jesucristu samirya vuvyichadaju day, varidye santyeryadedara davichadajuy tavichadaquijuntiy, daryamusiy sapuyadara riñiqueyada jijechivyasiy, ramuniday rivyichanuyada ripya sajisiy. Sitotadeda Jesucristura Judenu jteda ju-uchuveida jiyadaju jivyumu, sabatyedamusiy. Suteda Judenu daryaju rajuura nique-jadamusi, nutyuramusiy vuryavichasara samij, nutyuramusiy. Sabatyedamusiy jita yindejada Jesucristu ni tiqui nijyamij yimu, jiryatij sabayadara vuryatidye vichajayasara samirya mityiji. ¹⁶ Crusityasa batyedata saratyadoda mityijijyuryi davichadajuy janvay Judenu diya, riryatidye vichasara títaju nutyu tevajyuu nta variy. Rata jita rabaryijada rimyityasiidayu. ¹⁷ Daryamusiy jita sudeda Crístu samirya tuchoda nacho, jiryatidye tuvachu ranacho samituchoda, samij vichada jarye, jiryatij jiryevyichasara ripya daryaju sajisiy. Daryaday satuchu ruuva

Judíyuedantiy dañumamuy ne riñicha ripya vichavay. ¹⁸ Crístumusi y jita vuryito títaju, dañumamuy ne Judíyueda vuñicha, varimyata sítenu Judíyueda davyuy, vuryiniy títaju Vujye Judenumujū vinu tiqui sítenu Suntumusi. ¹⁹ Ramunimuy ne jiryenicha munuñumiñday, dantiamuy ne raruvā janvay. Jiryenicha jita Judenu jiintyasavay tevamyidye, Judenu rorijanvay tevamyi jarye risaju títaju. ²⁰ Saroriy Judenu jiryetya rincha yinsubiyimiy, saju tuchuvabe jarye, nutyu jutuvu nta riñicha variy. Nini Jesucristu sanicha ravichu nta roriy surutyaju. ²¹ Simu jita jiryentyeryaniy nutyu roriche variyu, rasay samiy rorijyu jiryatij bachara Judenunijyu jachipiyajojura. ²² Daryanuma jiryentyidye, nutyunuma taroriqui títaju jiryevyicha nta variy, samirya vichajo Vujye Judenuju, Suntumusintyi.

3

Supajada Judenu ni Pávurubay ruumu jiryatimuy ne Judíyueda daryi

¹ Ramuniday, Ray Pávuru, ravyicha tanuvunusi Crístu siityarísadiva, samirya jiryevyichadaju jiryatimuy ne Judíyueda jiryedye. ² Jiryeni tuvachodama dyetyara nutyu sasayada Judenu jivyatadamu ray, ratidye tuchu jiryivara samituchoda. ³ Vujye Judenu dityadoda daryajura datyada dutyasara, darya rañuyasiy pasidye ranchiy jirimujū, jiryatidye datya varirya. ⁴ Jiryenumatij jny ramu rañiquejada nuchara, jiryama datya variy ramusiy nutyuramusiy radyetya radyerya Judenu niquejada day, jiryatij dutyasara Crístunchirya. ⁵ Ne sadytanunuyada Judenu tarijyemyi nijyanvavya darya, nutyu diye sadytanu Yintumusiryi yinsubiyimiy, saju tuchuvay jarye. ⁶ Ranuma ranicha sadyadoda, jiryatimuy ne jvadichara darya: Nijyanvajyu jita, jiryatimuy ne Judíyueda daryi, riñicha Judenu dadyeñueda rusa Judíyueda, Crístu vutera jarye, Judenu niquejada jmutyavay jarye títaju. Riñiday vicha vatajuu Jesucristumu, jiryatij rityuvachusara samituchodamu. ⁷ Saniruyadata jicheyada Judenu ray, ratidye vicha samuchechiy savanuyadata, jiryatij jvaachara rimura. ⁸ Dañuma rañicha tamityi Judenu jaryeti, sasayada Judenu radyerya, ratidye tuchu nijyanvavyara, jiryatimuy ne Judíyueda daryi. Ratyuchu ruuvara samituchoda Crístunchiy, jiryatij vuvyichasara jaryi taratavay Crístumu, jiryatimuy ne vucharanumuyadasarara. ⁹ Suteda títaju riva daryá, ratidye datyanu vijyomujache títajura sajachipiyajada, jiryatij ravichanuyada dutyasara tarij simu, nitij judejada títajura. ¹⁰ Sadytanu variy jichiityarivajyuumusirya títaju jidyetyada. Sadytanu diye riy nutyityueda, nusuvyevyeda jarye jiryatij jarichumu vichavantiryi. ¹¹ Sitotadeda Vujye Judenu, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristumusi daryá, jiryatij sabayada rajotadamusirya. ¹² Jiryatij vutyuvachu simu Jesucristu, vuryitosara simu Judenu vuchuvuyasadamu variy. ¹³ Ramunij rayasanta jirye ne jiryaparutyajayasara riva jiryatij parucharij ravyichasara jiryeyadaju, tapi jiryichanatyasadaju daryaju darya.

Crístu vatada

¹⁴ Ramuniday radasiñu Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jay nachojū ray. ¹⁵ Judenumusiñuma vuyimutya títajudarya vuryitya day, nuñi tevajyu, muy jarichuvimu, daryatij jiyu mucadimuntiy. ¹⁶ Rajechiñuy jiryeyadaju savanutyaniy Judenu jivyanuyadata jiryey, jiryatij sasay Yintumusiy jiryechiy vanutyadajura. Jaryi vanda vijyomu vanuyadati daryaju dañi Judenu day. ¹⁷ Rajechiñuy satidye vichasara Crístu jiryechimiy, jiryetyuvachodamusiy, jiryatij jiryevyicha vase jachipiyavay savatadamujū nutyu nutasara, rajuura jnutijyuutara, varimyata nutyu jutuvu surra jusityasará. ¹⁸ Rajechiñuy siva ramusiñuma jiryadatya rusaju títaju Judenuju jiintyasavarya savatada, jiryatij jaryi vojotara darya, jiryatij jaryi jamucantirya, jiryatij jaryi navajyuntirya, jiryatij jaryi nicharicharajuntirya. ¹⁹ Rajechiñuy jiryadatyara Crístu vatada jiryatimuy ne

vudyetyamuyadasara darya, jiryatidye vichasara títaju daryá nutyu Judenu vichasara daryá, jiryatiy savichasara miryaní jiryimu.

²⁰ Diye vanda rāchasara títaju saju, nítiiy datya jvaayada jaryivyajura rajuura ranchaju vujechiñuyada jiyadaju, varimyata vujechipiyajada jiyadajuntiiy. Darya vandanuma rāchasara variy sajuntidye, nítiiy datya jmūtyada jivyanuyadata davyuy.

²¹ Saju jita racha vanda, sasiityarivajyuumsiy, Jesucristumuisiy jarye, junare saraju títaju. Dañuma rāchajayasara jasiy daryá.

4

Vuryecha vatajuu Judenu Jnutumuisiy

¹ Rayasanta jita jiryé, ray jiryatiiy ravvichasara tanuvunusi Vuyntyityu jiyadaju, ritay títaju jiryivara: Daryanuma jiryavichajayasara sanijyu Judenu, daryatiiy jiryéñuma rañicha títaju Judenu jaryetasavamiy. ² Samiy jachipiyajadatavay jiryécha, samirya jachityavay jarye, jiryatiiy jiryéjehiniy jivyatadamu nuñi jiryedyeyu. ³ Parucharimuisiy jiryeryirira vatajuu Judenu Jnutumu vichada, jiryatiiy jiryevyichasara samirya nuñivajyu yisa. ⁴ Jiryécha nutyu tiqui nta Crístumu variy, daryadantiiy tiqui Jnututavantiy jiryatiiy sanatuyada taraqui nutuyadata jiryé. ⁵ Vinu niní sanicha tiqui Vuyntyityu, daryaday taraqui tuvachoda simuntiiy, daryaday varintyirya taraqui jityuyadantiiy. ⁶ Savichasara vinu tiqui Vuryindenu, vinu ni vichasara Vujye vujyu. Niní vichasara rancha títaju, savichasara ranube títajuntiiy, savichasara ramu títaju risaju.

⁷ Nuñi tiquimuisiy vuryimutyara sasaryá jiryatiiy vuryeyarurya darya, daryatiiy sasaryuyada Crístu davyuy. ⁸ Darya suteda Davyíbe sanchiy: Sasubedanumatiiy jita navajyu, sayatada riy tanuvunusavajyu yisaju, sasayada variy nijyanvarya jiyarurya.

⁹ Jiryatiiy suteda Davyíbe: Sasubeda, vudyetya ranchiy jiryatiiy sumusada munatya mucadijariiyu. ¹⁰ Niday Jesús jmusadantiiy, niday jasubeda rivasiy varintiiy, jaryi navay jarichuvimujuntiiy, satidye mūchaniy jidyetyadata títajura tara. ¹¹ Sasayada datyada riy tavay, riryatidye vicha variy nusuvye, tavay jita sutedamu tuchuvay rusaju, tavantiiy saniquejada tuchusavajyu, tavantiiy sasiityarivajyu jnutyadaju, tavantiiy datyanuvajyu, Judenu niquejada datyadodaju. ¹²⁻¹³ Daryamusiniday sudutyada Judenu riy jijeryetavay ruvaayada jiju, riryatidye vanutyaniirya Crístuvu, títaju sasiityarivajyuumsiy, jasicharajutiiy vuryito mityiji jachipiyajadaju sisa Crístu, vutyuvachodamu, vudyetyadamu jarye, jasicharajunuma vuryécha samiy jamiy, jiryatiiy vūcheryeryurya Crístu javyeda. ¹⁴ Ne vuryécha variy nutyu deramiy nta nuday, jiryatiiy riryānumitya vanira darya jijechipiyajada day, runtatyānumatiiy nijyanvarya taji datyadoda. Rijetyaruy tajijyura vujechipiyajada nutyu riyerya, varimyata riicho jatyarí tajijyura vūcyartye. Jasiy daryaju riy nijyanvay rityi quivūchunaya vacha datyadodamusiy jiryé, jiryatiiy riryānumityaruy tajijyura jiryéjehipiyajada nupocudi núquiivaju daryaju.

¹⁵ Vuryānique jítara samiy niquejada vūvyatadamuju. Vuryāma javye títajumu sanāchoju Crístu, nítiiy vichasara vuryino. ¹⁶ Simusiñi jita jiryinuy vūvyichasara nutyu savu nta, títaju jiryatiiy vūchiityarisaraní. Vūvyichasara mityijijyuu sisa, nutyunuma rupanichara nta ravichasara vujyu títaju saniiy Crístu, daryanuma sabayada Judenu darya. Rajotanumatiiy jvaayada samirya nuñi Crístu vūtera, rajavye savu variy, vūvyānutyasara variy vūvyatadamusivuy.

Vadi jnuyada Crístumu

¹⁷ Jirya jita ritay jiryiva; ratyuchu Vuyntyityu jtedamura: Ne jiryavichasara nutyu munūñumiñūday, rivyichasara daryaju jidyirya jachipiyajadamuisiy. ¹⁸ Rivyichasara nupocunubesi jachipiyavay, Judenu jnuyadamuisiy jiiintyasavay, jiryatiiy datyisamiy

daryaju daryi, jaryi surra daryajura rijechiy rajisiy. ¹⁹ Jiryatimyu ne ridyetyara janada nundyey, ribemyara jivyichada riryatidye vichasara cadnavedacanimiy, riryatidye jvaarya vacha jvaayada jaryi. ²⁰⁻²¹ Jirye jita datyadani Cristu darya vichadajisidye, jiryetyi tuvachodara sitenu niquejada, jiryatiy ridyetyadoda jiryerya, darya ravichasara sitenu Jesúsmu day. ²² Jiryajatya jiryejechimyusirya tariy jiryevyichada, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara jarapuvye ramu, vacha niruvye jiryatiy quivuchodata riñirutyaniy jiryerya. ²³⁻²⁴ Jiryechasiy vadivay yintumu, jiryejechimyu jarye, jiryama jachu yiva ni vadi nijyami, jiryatiy judesi dañi, nutyu Judenu darya, jiryatiy vase bachí dañi, Judenuju jaryetasí daryaju dañi.

Nutyuramusiy vuryi vichasara vadi jnyadamu, nutyuramusiy

²⁵ Ramuni jiryajatya yajisirya quivuyada, jiryatidye niquera sitenu niquejada nuñi jityuunu vichavatya, tapi vuvyichanuma nutyu Cristu vutera titaju. ²⁶ Jiryatiy nique, ne jiryajuuchuvay variy, dantyamuy ne jiryasurutyanirya jiryeñiqueyada jidye saraju. ²⁷ Ne jiryabay vidavijo bayantu nutyityujiju jiryejechimyu.

²⁸ Nitiy vichanuyada paranuni, sama paruy riva paradoda, sama jvaay jiyomututara samirya jvaayada, satidye say tara ni jantyuyani.

²⁹ Ne rasipyatachara nicyaray niquejada jiryitosiñuday, vinu samiy niquejada, vuryatidye vanutyaniy riy vutyevamyi ramusiy, riryatidye jmutya ramusirya Judenu jmutyada. ³⁰ Ne jiryayivatyaniñi Judenu Jnutu, sabayada Judenu daryaju ni Yintu jiryiva, satidye puchiyy tamitya rundamu yisaju variy jirye. ³¹ Jiryayuma paruy titaju riva jaryi niqueyada, japichiy niqueyada, niqueyadamusiy sañeyajada, javityiyeyada, titaju nicyaray jvaayada, nicyaray jachipiyajada jarye titaju risaju. ³² Jiryecha samirya jachityavay jiryisa, jantyutyavay jarye, jiryantya ramityanintyidyerya jiyuuchurveda yivantidye, nutyu Judenu ramityadeda jiryivara jiyuuchurveda Crístumusiy.

5

Nutyuramusiy riryi vichasara Judenu dadyeñumiy

¹ Ramuni jiryecha Judenu jantyavay jiryatiy jiryeñicha sadadyeñu jaryi vatasavay. ² Jiryama vichasara jaryi vatadamu, daryatiy savatada Cristu darya vuy, sasayada variyu, satidye batye vuryeyadaju. Suntatyada parucharimysiy Judenumujuyu, jiryatiy sumutyajada Judenura suntatyada, nutyu vurudi jaryi jurura saju. ³ Jiryetyi rañicha Judenu vichadamu, ne jiryanique cadnavedanchiñundyey, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaayadanchiy, dantyamuy ne jaryi tara canuyadacacaniminchiy, tapi ratatiy jiryajarupanu variñi ti. ⁴ Daryantamuy ne jiryanique nicyaray niquejada, datyisadamu niquejada, jamiryamu niquejada jarye, mitya. Jiryanique jitarata niquejada ratatiy jiryichanatyada ni Judenu. ⁵ Jiryadatya samiy daryajura jirya: Nitiy vichasara cadnavu, varimyata vaturuy cadnatoda, varimyata vacha jvaarya, varimyata tara sachara canuyadacacanu, jiryatiy sasiityari Judenu jiyasachirya tara, ne sajmutyasara mityara jiyarurya Cristu nusujyomu, jasityi sansuchara Judenu ni. ⁶ Ne jiryaquivuchutaniy mitya niquejadatayu, tapi darya jvaayadacosiy rajti Judenu niqueyada jaryi riyaroju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu. ⁷ Ramunimuy ne jiryecha rusa rupivye darya vichadamu. ⁸ Tariñuma jirye vichanuyada nupocudinube, diye jita jiryevyichasara Vuyntyityumusiy vandamu. Jiryavichasara samirya nutyu Judenu dadyeñumiy. ⁹ Vandamu rupiyadamusiy runday titaju jiryatiy samiryara, jiryatiy vase jaryera, jiryatiy sitenu jarye risajura. ¹⁰ Jiryama jantya jvaayadara jiryatiy samirya Judenu diya darya. ¹¹ Ne jiryajvaay mityiji rusa rityi jvaay nupocudinubera jiryatimyu ne samirya Judenu diya darya. Jiryasipyata jita nupocudinubesirya vacha jvaayada, nonomuju. ¹² Jadasara jitarata vñiquejada ranchiy jiryatiy ruvaachara

dutyadamusirya. ¹³ Títajū sipyatasaranumatīy vandamujū darya, ramacho títajū vandamu variy. ¹⁴ Títajū jvadicharanuma nonodamu darya. Ramunītiy rutay variy: Yanuma jidyō mayadacanu, yanuma misasumiy diibymiy cabyimusi, sanononūy Crīstu variy yiva.

¹⁵ Ramunīday, jiryinutyatata samirya jiryevyichada. Ne jiryechasara datyisamiy, jiryecha jita datyavay. ¹⁶ Jiryedyetyatata samiy ramityadara jiryevyichada jiyu, jiryatīy nicyaray vichada daryajū diye. ¹⁷ Ne jiryecha datyisamiy nundye, jiryama datyara Vuyntyityū niryūyada. ¹⁸ Ne jiryaniyūñūday, jiryatīy jarapuchara daryajū darya. Jiryama vichasara muchanichavay Jūdenū jnutumusi. ¹⁹ Jiryaniqueta nuñi vajyuu murrayadatayu, jiryatīy vumyurray Jūdenunijyū Suntutumusi. Jiryamurrachara títajū jijechitya jiryatīdye jchanatya ratanī Vuyntyityū variy. ²⁰ Jiryajchanatjajayanī Vujyē Jūdenū títajū riva jiryatīy samirya darya, rivantiy jiryatīy ne samirya ranīchantīy, Vuyntyityū Jesucrīstu jtyamu jiryajchanatya variñi.

Nutyura saryi vichasara Jūdenū siityarīnū jiryorīmyū, nutyura

²¹ Jiryatuvachu nuñi tīquimusi yimu, jiryatīy jiryechuvuñi Crīstu. ²²⁻²³ Vatuy, jiryatuvachu jaryi ruumu jivyaduy, nutyū Vuyntyityūmu vutyuvachu daryantiy, tapi sabayada Jūdenū nī vanu nutyū nutyityū savaturajū, daryanī savicha Crīstu jichiityarīvajyuu nutyityuntīy, jiryatīy riyada ráñūni. Nīnī vicha nutyū runo, riy jita nutyū savū nta varīdye. ²⁴ Nutyū Crīstu siityarīvay tuvachusara yimu, daryanī riryatuvachusara vatuy ruumu jivyaduntīdye.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Vadumyjerye ravatasara jaryiñada jivyaturūy, nutyū Crīstutīy vatanūyada darya riy jichiityarīvajyuu, sabatyeda variy riyadajū, jīñirūyadamu, satīdye jīntya variy jījyū daryi, jiryatīy sapuyada daryajū ruovasirya jījyūuchūveda, jiryatīy riityūyada Jūdenū niquejadamu tuvachūvay jaamu.

²⁷ Sivaayada daryá satīdye jnutatya yimujū riy, jaryi vandamu vichavay, ne riryecha vatajō tavay, dantyamūy ne tara nicyaray bayasara riñijyū, dantyamūy ne nicyaratyavay, mitya. Savata riryecha jīntyevyē jījyū, ne javatyasavay, mitya. ²⁸ Nutyū vaduy jantyutyara jivyū, sanirūy jaryiyū, daryaday saryi jantyutya nada jivyaturūntīy, saryi nīrūy jaryi nadantīdye. Tapi nītiy vata nada jivyaturūy, savata variy daryantīdye. ²⁹ Ne tī javittyurya jivyū; sapotyaniy jītayu, daryatīy sunūtya Crīstu riy jichiityarīvajyūntīy jiryatīy vuryītay savū daryi. ³⁰ Vuy jarye vichasara savūtera variy. ³¹ Darya sūteda:

Ramunī, satochiy vanunī jījyē, sunōda jarye, satīdye jamūy jivyaturajū variy, danujūmyusi nanachasara nutyū tīqui variy.

³² Jirya jita jaryi tīttasara datyanusara daryajū darya, jiryatīy dutyasara ravichanūyada. Ranīday sūteda Jūdenū Crīstunijyū, sasiityarīvajyuu nijyū jarye. ³³ Darya rītesiy jiryeyūntīdye riy jirya niquejadantīdye: Nuñi tīqui vanu ravata nada jivyaturūy nutyū savata jaryintīdye, daryaday vatujyūntīy, riryābay samirya riy jivyaduy.

6

Nutyuramusiy riryecha deramiy jījyemyitya Crīstumu, nutyuramusiy

¹ Deramiy, jiryama tuvachu ruumu jījyemyi, Vuyntyityūmu, jiryatīy vase vichasara daryajū darya. ² Darya sūteda Jūdenū:

Vuryajnyū samiy nanunacho vuryinōda, vujyēñecho jarye.

Sabayada jirya niquejadatara rūventīy, vuryatīdye datyasarara nutyū racha rijyū rityi tuvachusara ramu. ³ Sūteda jadchintīy:

Vuryajnyū samiy nanunacho vujyeyūy, vuryatīdye jnūjeyasara samiy jamuca jirya mucadīmu.

⁴ Deramiy jámyintyi, ne jiryaniquettaniryi jidyedyeñu, jiryama javyechu Vuyntyityu vasedodamu riy, sadatyadodamuju.

Nutyuramusiy riryecha muchechimiyi jipyatrumitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy

⁵ Cumudemintyi, jiryama tuvachu simu jipyatru. Jiryajvaay jichuvuyadamu, jiryemyichutyedamu nta jarye risaju, darya ntanuma jiryeni jvaay taraqui jachipiyajadata Crístunijyu variy. ⁶ Ne jiryajvaay vinu satidye jachipiya jiryepyatru samiy jvadichavay variy jirye. Daryatiy Crístu cumudemidye jiryenichantiy, jiryama jvaay jijechityara Judenu vatara. ⁷ Jiryajvaay samiy jachipiyajadatara nutyu Vuyntyityuju, ne nutyu nijyamiju day. ⁸ Jiryedyetyama daryaju darya: Sajmutya nuñi tiquira samiy yivaayada murichirya. Daryani sajmutya Judenumusintyirya, dañuma sanicha cumude, varimyatamuy ne sanicha cumude.

Nutyuramusiy riryecha patrumiy jimyuchechimyitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy

⁹ Patrumintyi, jiryama bachara samiryi jicyumudemiy. Jiryama paruy riva jasuyeyada niquejadata riy, jiryajachipityaja variñi jiryatiy savichasara tiqui Vuyntyityu jarichumu, nitimyu ne datya javiryutyada ti.

Judenu siityarivay jvatya ratatiy ruvachara riy bayantuveda

¹⁰ Parichemyusiy jita, ratyeryiveda, vuryama vanutya Vuyntyityumu vuy, jaryi savanuyada jmutyadata. ¹¹⁻¹² Vuryama jachu vuryivara Judenumusirya bayantu jatyata, vuryatidye vanutya bayantu nutyityu quivuchoda jidchoju vuy, jiryatimyu ne vuñiquechara nijyanvay savityavay jiyaroju, dantyamuy ne nudatavay jiyaroju. Vuñiquechara jita riyaroju nutyityuveda day, nusuvyevyeda jarye, rityi nusuchara jirya mucadimu nupocudinube, rityi vichasara riicho janvay, jarichumu vichavay bayantuveda nicyaramyi. ¹³ Ramuniday vuryajmutya vuryimujura Judenumusirya bayantu jatyata titaju, vuryatidye vanutya paruchariy rundamu vuy; vuñumatiy vuunu variryi, vuryamachosara canavye variy. ¹⁴ Vuryama radesiy nutyu puchusara nta vucyadnumu Judenu niquejadata. Vuryajachu vudyutuuvyara vudyutuujyo, jiryatiy Judenumusiy vase vichada darya. ¹⁵ Vuryajachu vuñumutuvantirya nutyu saapatuntiy ratatiy vuryajdutyta samituchoda tuchunumayajadaju vuy. ¹⁶ Jadchiy jita vuryajmutyantirya vuryamityatantiy jiryatiy vuryitay Judenumu tuvachoda darya, ratatiy vuryajmutya titajura bayantu nutyityu ruve, jiryatiy saduu jiidatya vuñechojura. ¹⁷ Vuryajmutya vuryinocojura Judenu jmutyadantiy, vuryajirintyirya Judenu niquejadantiy, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu jchityitya darya. ¹⁸ Ne vuryaparuy riva Judenujsa tuchoda, vuryajiyasantajaya jachiñuyada ni, Suntumusiy datyadodamuju. Vuryantya vichasara vaniravay, vuryatidye jdutyta tara jidchoju vuy, ne vuryaparutya riva vuy. Vuryatuchujayasara sisa Judenu, titaju sasiityarivajyuu jiyadaju. ¹⁹ Jiryatuchu sisa Judenu rayadajuntidye, ratidye nique vijyomujache ritosirya samituchodantidye, jiryatiy dutyasara ravichanuyada, ratidye tuchu rachuvuyasadamura jiryatiy sanique Judenu rimusidyerya. ²⁰ Ravyicha Judenuju tuchu tanuvunujovimu. Ramuni rañiqueruy rachuvuyasadamu, daryatiy savata ranique jijyu.

Samuchurveda Pávurubay tamitya riy

²¹ Jiryatidye datya raynchiy, nutyura rañicha, Tiquicu ratuchu jiryivara titaju ravyichada, rivaayada jarye. Ninì jita vutyeryi jaryi vatasi, samiy jmutyara varidyeñi, jiryatiy sivaachara samiy Vuyntyityumu darya. ²² Ripa jiryimujuni, satidye datyatanirya tuchoda raynchiy, ne jiryajachipiya tajijyu jijechimyu variy.

²³ Riryecha samiy vutyeryiveda Vujye Judenu vatadamu, sunuchodamu jarye jiryatiy sunuchusara jivyatadamu Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusidyevyuy. ²⁴ Sasachara samiy

vichasada riy títaju jiryatij vuvyatajayasarani Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu, ne baryijasara
vatadamuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Vidipo Vichadamu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyadara catera tanuvunujovimusiy ruumuju, Vidípo vichadamu siitarivavyedabay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Timutévuta, nañiday Jesucrístu muchechijyuy, nañurya catera jiryejyuy, Vidípo vichadamu vichavay, jiryatíy sajiintyada Judenu jiyu jirye, jiryatídye vicha samirya variy Jesucrístu jmutyadata. Namyuchuvay jirye, jiryinutyavatya, jiryimutyavatya jarye. ² Samirya vichada racha jiryejyuy, samirya racha jiryejehintyí, Vujye Judenumusiy, nutyityu Jesucrístumusiy jarye.

Pávurubay tuchoda Judenujsa, siitarivavyeda jiyadaju

³ Nuñi rajechipityajasara jirye, richanatyate variñi rindenu. ⁴⁻⁵ Ratyuchusaratíy sisa Judenu, ratídye vata siva tara jiryejyuy, richanay jaryi variy jiryatíy jiryivaa-jeyasara risa, samituchoda datyadodamu, rajottya rundamusiy, diyesaraju. ⁶ Diye jita radyetyate darya: “Sajtotanichara Judenu jiryivara jiryatíy sajotada jvaayada samirya; sajtotanichara Jesucrístu rundamura, sanumatíy jtisarantíy.” ⁷ Daryaniday rañi jachipiya jiryenchiy, jiryatíy rajechipityaja jirye daryaju, rinuntyi nutyu jiryimutyamityiji risajura Judenu jantyutyada dañuma rañicha tanuvunusi, dañuma ratyuchu rayada samituchodantíy, ritay variy: “Rani jita sítenu.” ⁸ Sadatya jita Judenu, ray jita sítenu nuvay jirye, Jesucrístu jachipiyajadata ravyata jirye.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Rajechiñuy siva Judenu jiryeyadaju: “Yajasachutityirya rivyatara jiñjyuy, riryatídye vata varintyiyu; yasay variy datyada risajuriy, jachipiyajada jarye, riryatídye datyajayasara samirya jaryetada, ne juuchataway riryecha variy, ne ti ratuchuta variryi, Crístu rundasaraju, sanumatíy jtisarantíy.”

¹¹ Rajechiñuy siva jiryeyadajuntíy: “Yavichataníy samirya vichadariy, nutyu jivyataty riryecha darya, jiryatíy vuvyichasara Jesucrístu jmutyadata, riryatídye jchanatya nijyanvay variy ji, Vujye Judenu, rasatyityi variy vanda yiva.”

Pávurubajyu, Crístu vichasara savichada titaju

¹² Ratyuchuruy jiryiva, jiryatíy ratyeryiveda jirye, nurya ravyichati, nuryamusiy rañi tuchutityirya samituchoda jaryi. ¹³ Jiryatíy tanuvunusi rañicha, jiryatíy rachiityari daryajuni Crístu, nitíy vichasara Judenu jaryeti, riñi datyama titaju jiryatíy rivyicha jamu nutyityu roriquisumamu: “Pávuru jita vicha tanuvunusi,” ridyetyama tavay nijyanvay varintyirya. ¹⁴ Jadchintyí rajuu vutyeryiveda, jiryatíy Nutyityumu vutyeryiveda daryi, riñi jita vanutya ratyanuvunusadatayu, tapi ridyetya rachiityarini Crístu daryaju day, ridyetanutityi jichuvuyasadamusirya Judenu niquejada jaryi variy, ne nutyu tarídye.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Tavay rityevay jita datyanu sanchiy, Judenu jaryeti Crístunchiy, rinnuyadamu yavatyaryuy riva ray, riryamucheniryuy riva risaju ray. Rityevay datyanu Crístunchintyí, riñi jita datyanu samirya jachipiyajadata, rivyatadamu, ridyetya daryaju: “Pávuru jita rañicha samituchoda jiyada rañu.”

Tavay rityevay datyanu Crístunchiy, mitya jiyuy, ne vinu riryatídye tuvachu nijyanvay Crístumu. Riñi jtay yajarupanta jaryi riva ray, ratyanuvunusajomu.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Dañuma dyetya racha darya, vinu jiryatíy ridyetyanu Crístunchiy, richanay, varimyata jarupadodaju, varimyata samirya jachipiyajadaju, raday jchanatyatityintyirya, radyetya daryaju, ratitunu rayada rayadaju, jiryeñumatíy tuchu sisa Judenu rayadaju, sanumatíy vanutya Jesucrístu Jnutu risaju ray. ²⁰ Daryanuma rañiruyadamu, rayntuyadamu jarye, ne rada taranchiy mitya, rantya tuchu vijyomujache Crístunchiy, nutyu ratyuchusaratíy tarintyí, riryajachipiya nijyanvay

sanijyu Crístu variy ramusiy, nuryamusiy ravvicha saju, nuryamusiy radiiy sajuntiy. ²¹ Tapi rajyu jita titajuni Crístu day, rinuyadasaraju; radyiyadamu jita rakanay jaryinravaju. ²² Variñumatiy raryi jiriryi jnyada riva, sajmutya Judenu riy nijyanvay, rivaayadamusiy. Ramutimyu ne radyetya nutyura rajaryeta. ²³ Ramecho paruchariy rajechipiyajadamusiy variy, tarademusiy rañi diryuy jiyusiy, ratidye vicha sisa Crístu, samiryavaju racha variy rajyu. ²⁴ Tajidyemyusintyi jita, jaryi samirya jiryejyu ratidye macho riva. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Radyetya, sitenu jita ramacho jiryisa, rariche variy jiryisantiy, ratidye jmutyara jiryetyuvachoda Crístumu, jiryatidye jchanay simu varintyi, rajasachutityi varintyirya jiryichanatyada sanijyuntiy, ratyi ramuti junay jiryimu.

²⁷ Vinu jiryantya vichasiy samirya, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay ramu samituchoda, ratiy jto jiryimu, radiy variy riva jiryevyichada, ratiy vicha tajijyu, ratuvachu jiryenchiy variy: “Riñi jita vanutya vinu taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, riryaniy surra mityajuusuma riryajiju jimyityasivyeda, rivyanutya taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, jiryatiy ridyetyanura samituchoda nutyu saray Jesucristu vuryeyada, vñumatiy tuvachu variy simu. ²⁸ Ne richuvuy riyomusiy jimyityasivyeda, mitya.”

Nurya ratyuvachuruy jiryenchiy. Jiryatiy ne jiryechuvuy jimyityasivyeda momusiy, ruvatanunuma varidyeryi, jiryejyu jita ratiche ramityada Judenumusiy, jiryeyada rayadaju. ²⁹ Ne yinuy sasayada Judenu vurya, ne vinu vutyuvachoda simu Crístu, sasayadantirya paruchariy vichada sayadajuntiy. ³⁰ Daryanuma jirye jita parutyajaya sayadajuyu, nutyu jiryeñi diyadama tariy rivantiy, diye jiryetyuvachuntiy diyesaraju rapyarutyajayasara ray.

2

Crístu bay nutyu muchechijyuyu, sajay jita rajchanaty tamityayu

¹⁻² Jiryetyi vanutyadatavay Crístumu, jiryatidye jachipitya savatadamu ray, jiryajchanatyanis variy, jiryatiy jiryejechipiyasara mityiji, jiryevyatasara nuñi jiryedyeyu. Vutyi jmutya mityijirya Judenu Jnutu datyadoda, jiryatidye jachipityaja variy, jiryajantyutya variy risajuntirye, jiryantya jachipiya darya jachipiyajadata, mityiji jiryajachipiyasara. ³ Ne jiryavata vinu jiryejyu taranacho, ne jiryajachipiya vinu jiryeñijyu varintyi, ne jiryajchanaty nuñi tiquimusiyu, samirya jachityavay jiryajnyu tavañecho, jiryajachipiya variy: “Riñi jita jaryinravavyaju vuryimusiy.”

⁴ Jiryajnutyara yisa vichavay baryantidye, ne vinu jiryeberya yajnutya.

⁵ Daryaniday sajachipiyajada Crístu, daryaniday jiryajachipiya jasintyidye. ⁶ Nutyu Judenu savichanuyada, ne sajachipitya jiryedara jivyichada jidchavu jiyetya nuday. ⁷⁻⁸ Santyudoda jita variyu, savichadeda variy muchechijyuyu, nutyu nijyam sarupeda variy. Nutyu mitya nijyam nta savichada variy, satituyada variy muchechijyu, savichanuyada siityera variy jijyejyu, jidyiyadasaraju, jiryatiy jaryi juvajadasara diiyada ravichada, crusityasa sasotadeda sidyavu daryajuni. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ramuntiy sasumityadeda sajay Judenu jaryinrajuyu, titaju tara jiyujusaraju, sabayada variy sityaju, ne tara jnay ratarya jtya jidchavu daryaju mitya, nutyura sabayada saju, riryatidye datya nijyanvarya sitya Jesús jtyata: jiryatiy sitenu nutyityu dañi Jesús day, riryajadasañu jita variy sanachojuyu, riryajadasañu titajuyu, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi, mucomu vichavay jarye, mucadijariy vichavay jarye risaju. ¹¹ Jadchintyi riryatuchu vijyomujache, titaju niquejadatavarya: “Jesucristu jita sitenu nutyityu taarye!” Jchanatyasi sachasara sajay Judenu variy.

Crístu siityarivay vichasara nutyu nono jirya mucadimu

¹² Daryaday jita, ravyatavay, daryatiy jiryechiityeñuyada tarintyi, ne vinu ramyutijadamu, diye jita ribivajuntiy, jiryajvaatyityi sisa Judenu, jiryeyada rayadaju, jiryechuvuyadanube, jiryemyichutyedanubentiy. ¹³ Ne yinuy nini jita jiryevyanutya

day, jiryatidye jvaaryurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatidye jvaay varintyirya ratiy samirya saju. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Titaju jiryivaayadamu ne jiryacucutyayu, dantyamuy ne jiryaniquetta rivayu, jiryatidye vicha samirya vichavajyu, ne juuchataavay jiryecha variy, riñuma tuchuta tariva jirye, jiryatij Judenu dadyeñu daryaju jiryedye. Jiryatij jiryevyichasara riqebyiva varuyu jachipiyavay, vacha vichavay cabyimu jarye, jiryanononuy rijyura Judenu nu. ¹⁶ Jiryenononutya navarya Judenu niquejada tarijyu jnytya. Crístu jtijada rundamu rajchanachara, jiryatimyu ne ramacho radyetyadoda mitya variy, jiryatij parucharimysiy radyetyadoda daryaju jirye. ¹⁷ Temusiy dyetya rarumichara rayndaja Judenuju, ramyunusada rundamu, vuryatidye jtotanirya jiryecheyada, jiryatij jiryecheyada Judenura jiryinuyada variy, simu tuvachodamu; daryamuni rchanay, rchanay variy jiryenijyuntiy. ¹⁸ Jirye jtantij rajchanay, jiryajchanay variy rañijyuntidye.

Pávurubay jparuyada nada Timutévuube, Epájruditubaty

¹⁹ Riparuy jitaní Timutévu vanira jiryimu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jmutyadata riparuñi, ratidye jchanay rantyidye, rañumatiy datya nutyuranuma jiryenicha. ²⁰ Rañi jtay rajpaní Timutévu, ne ti jnay daryaju nutyu nitij darya risa, nitij rajnutyasara jirye, sitenu jachipiyajadata. ²¹ Tavay titaju vata jivyichadajuntidye, ne rivyata daryajura Crístu vatara. ²² Jiryedyetyama jtara Timutévu vichada samirya, nutyu sivaay siityera risa, nutyu vudyenu jvaay darya vuryisa, samituchoda datyadodamu sivaay risa. ²³ Niní jita riparutye vanira, ranumatiy datya nutyura racha rajyu. ²⁴ Rañi jtay Nutyityu jmutyadata rajiya varenu jiryimuju.

²⁵ Darya ritay samirya jiryeyu, ratiy jpaní vutyeryi Epájruditu jiryimu. Niní jita jvaay mityiji risa, parucharimysiy. Savichanuyada jita jiryipanu rimujuntiy satidye jny ranacho ravyatara, jiryibivaju. ²⁶ Sanuvayadamu jita jichechipiyajada jiryenijyu jiryatij jiryetyuvachumara sudivajada. ²⁷ Sitenu jita sudivajada, vadiiryode sarabeyada variy. Judenu jantyutyadate varitye ni, ne vinu ni, darya santyutyada varintyirye, sañuma jasachu rañuvayadanchajura rañuvayada. ²⁸ Vaniravaju ripate jiryimujuteni, jiryatidye diy junay sivantij, jiryatidye jchanay variy, variñi jitamuy ne rajachipiya jaryi variñuday. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ramutij jiryadirye samirya Nutyityu vatadamuni; jaryi jiryichanayadamu jiryadirye samiryaní. Jiryantya vata jaryiryi tavay sisajuntidye, nutyu ni vicha daryantidye. Niní jita tuudiyadara diiyada, satidye jvaarya Crístu vatara, sayatadara jidyiyada satidye jtotanirya jiryimutyada yibiva, jiryatij jiryechutyeda jiyusiy.

3

Sitenu vase vichada

¹ Ranique tamitya jiryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jchanay simuju Nutyityu. Ne parutyadamusiy rajetyi nuyadara darya niquejadantij, jiryeyyu jita samirya darya.

² ¡Jiryinutyatata riryajisij jivye nibyimiyu! ¡Jiryinutyatata riryajisij jivye vacha datyanuvayu! ¡Jiryinutyatata riryajisij jivye jivyu nusiyeyadacanamintiyu, rityi jmutyonutadedara jivyu Judenuju! ³ Tapi vuñi jita saranusavay Judenuju vutyi jachipiya sitenu sanijyu, sitenu vujechitya, vutyi jchanatyasarani Jesucristu, vutyimyu ne tuvachoda ramu vuvyichada vuryeyada rayadaju, vuryivaayadamu jarye ne vutyuvachoda. ⁴ Ray jita tuvachu jaryi ramu ravyichada, rivaayadamu jarye, rayada rayadaju. Titij jtay jityuvachu ramu, ray jita jaryiñuvaju. ⁵ Sumutyonutadedate rajyebetyera ravyu, mumurundamiñijyatemusiy raryupedivasiy. (Ramusiy sadyadoda rajyebetyera: “Radyenu jita Judiyute day.”) Jadchij jita Irayenu nijyamí darye, jiryatij savichanuyada ramyunatyí Irayenu, ririñu jita Myijamí, jiryatij Irayenu denuni, samij datyasi. Nutyu rajyebenta rañiquera Ebrévu niquejada, rariryijadantirya tarij rajyebe

vichadantiy. Muyisésibe jtedamu jita ratyuvachoda samidye, nutyu ridyetyadoda Varyiséyuedara. ⁶ Judenuju rivaaryuyadamute, rayasantanumayajada riy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, mitya riteda Judenu mityasivyeda daryi. Samirya vichasadamuntiy, jiryatiy tariy sadatyadoda Muyisésiberya, ritotanimya titajura. ⁷ Jirya titaju jiryatiy samirya ravichanuyada jaryi rajyu, rajechipumya varicharaju darya, Crístu jiyasachiy rajechipurya. ⁸⁻⁹ Sitenu jita rajechipuy titajura, ratidye datya samiñi Jesucristu, nitiy rayntyityu. Rani jita samirya sitenu titaju, ne tara ntate rasara nundye. Crístu jiyasachiy rantyuyada titaju, nutyu rujyuu jatyasara rinuy ranacho, ratidye canañi Crístu, rayada rayasiju, satidye diy Judenu jidchavu sisaju Crístu variy riva. Ne ravyata sadiy samirya vichara riva, vinu jiryatiy ratyuvachoda radyirya sutedamu, jiryatiy Muyisésibe datyadodara. Daryaday ravyata sadiy samirya vichara riva, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda simu Crístu, jiryatiy Judenu say vurya samirya vichasara, vutyuvachunumatiy simu. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ramusiñiday radyetyaruy samiñi Crístu, daryaday radyetyaruntyidyerya Judenu datyadantidye, ratatiy samisadeda diibyimusini Crístu, daryaday raparutyajayasara rayaruryamuntidyerye, jiryatiy sarayada Crístu parucharimyusiy vuryeyadantidye, jaryi radiiryuy variy nutyu sadiiyada Crístu daryantidye, ratyi saryesara varirya raryi misa darya diibyimusintyidye.

Parucharimyusiy vuryitotaniy jvaayadara Judenu vatara

¹² Ne raryi didyerya samirya vichasara rimuju didye, ne rito ramu juuchajsa vichada didye. Vaniravaju jaryi raryiryurya jirya samirya vichada rajyu, ne yinuy ramuju sireda Crístuntirye. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Ratyeryiveda, ne ritay tara: “Ririmya rajyura samirya vichasada.” Ritatye jita: “Rajechiputyityirya rivaayada, risijyunuma darya, vanira rinta ranacho ray jiryatiy rasutye rivaayada rajyu, ratidye juriy varenuvajura ravyatara, samirya vichasara, ratidye jmutya variy Judenumusirya samurichedoda, jiryatiy sanatuy variy jarichumuju ray, Jesucristu rayadamuju.” ¹⁵ Jamyityi jiryecha Crístumu tuvachodamu, daryaday jiryajachipiyantidye. Tajityi jiryajachipiya varidye, ranchiy jita sadyitanu Judenu jiryivayu. ¹⁶ Dañuma rumutiy vuryitojada samirya vichasadamu, vuryasiityarira darya vichada varintyi.

¹⁷ Daryani jiryajvaayasiy rañiyarejuntidye, ratyeryiveda, daryatiy rivaayada tarintyidye. Jiryajnyyasiy samiryi, rityi vichanujeya nutyu nvyichada daryantiy, jiryatidye datya variy: “Nurya rajvaay.” ¹⁸ Nutyu ratyuchujayajada jiryivara, rajatyi tuchoda jiryivantirya, rinayadanube ratyuchura: “Jaryi rajuu rivyichasara Crístu crusiy mityasivyeda.”

(Jiryatiy sabatye Crístu crusityasa vujyuuchuvada jiyadaju, ranchiy vudyetya: “Ne samirya juuchuvadamu vichada.”)

¹⁹ Jivye crusiy mityasivyeda jita batyisavadye, tapi vinu ripyudenijyu jijechipiya Judenu jiyasachidye, riichanatyaya variy, varityi ruvaarya jadasarate day, rijechipiyajada ranijyu mucadincha vichada.

²⁰ Vuyvichada jita jarichumu day, rumusiñi jita vuryanutuñi vuryeyada rayasi, jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu dañi. ²¹ Ninj jita ratitunura vuyurapurya, nutyu savutiy daryantiy, vandavu, ne diiyasavay vuryechasara variñuday. Satitunura vuyyu jidyetyadata, ratatiy sasaboniy titaju jiyura.

4

Vuryajchanachara simu Vuyntyityu

¹ Ramuntiy ritay jiryiva ratyevay: Jiryasurutyaniy Nutyityumuyu, sumutyadata. Jaryi ravyatasavay daryaju jirye, jaryi rañuvachavay jiryentyi, jiryichanatyanimya ray jiryatiy jiryenicha rivaayada murichirya (ratyi jvaayada jiryeyadaju parucharimyusiy.)

² Rajechiñuy nadiva Evódiyajuy, rajechiñuy nadiva Síntiquejyuntiyi, nanatidye jachipiya mityijiyu Nutyityunijyu. ³ Ji jerye, sítenu risa jvaañu, rítay yivara: Yajmutya nadantiy, tapi nadavitya risa jvaañujyuy mityijiyu Crimiyintyuta, tavay risa jvaavyentyi, rityi datyadodara samituchoda. Ritya jita vichada nuchara catera padyevya, jiryatiy sanuyada Vuryindenura rityá, tarijyu jnyadaju.

⁴ ¡Jiryajchanajeya Nutyityumu taarye! Rajatyí jteda jiryivara: “¡Jiryatidye jchanay!”

⁵ Jiryantya dityanu samirya jachityavayu. Nutyityu jiryinuy vutyuunu.

⁶ Ne jiryajachipiya jaryi taraniyyu, jiryani tuchu sisa Judenu nutyu jiryevyicha titaju, jiryajachiñuy sivara jivyatara day, jiryatuchu variy siva: “¡Yentyumyate riva!”

⁷ Variñi jita sabay Judenu samiryara vujechiy Jesucristumu, ne vudyetya nutyichirya darya, dantyamuy ne vudyetyadasarara. Jiryá samirya vichadata sajnutyá Judenura vujechiy jaryi jachipiyajadajisiy, vujechipiyajada jarye sajnutyá taji jachipiyajadajisiy.

Vuryajachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatiy samiryara

⁸ Ranique tamitya jiryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiyasara ranchiy titaju jiryatiy sítenu darya, ne quivuyada; ranchintiyi, nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu vucyuraca, vuyntyityumu jarye, Vujyemyu jarye titaju. Ranchintiyi, jiryajachipiya titaju jiryatiy samirya Judenu diyadajachera, nijyanvay diyadajache jarye; ranchintiyi, jiryatiy ne juuchatarara, jiryatiy jaryi samirya darya, jiryatiy rutay nijyanvay ranchiy: “¡Rani jita samirya!” Titaju, titaju jiryatiy samirya daryajura, titaju jiryatiy rutay ranchiy: “¡Rani jita samirya taarye!” ranchiy jita jiryajachipiyasara.

⁹ Jiryajvaatyityi varidyerya jiryatiy radyetyadoda jiryerya, jiryatiy jiryimutyajadara. Daryatiy jiryetyuvachoda rimusirya, daryatiy jiryinuyada rivaay jiryedyiyara, daryaniday jiryajvaatyityirya, savicha variy Judenu jiryisa, nitiy bachara samiryara vujechiy.

Vidípo vichada janvavyedabay sayadara tara Pávurubay jiyadaju

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Richanay jita Nutyityumu jaryi, jiryatiy diyenuma jita jiryejetyi jachipiyajada rañijyuntiy. Sítenuñi jiryejechipiyatityiyada rañijyu, ne vanay jiryimutyada varirye. Rítatyá jítara jiryatiy rasutye tara rajyu, radyetyama daryaju Judenu jtedamujy, samirya jachipiyajada. ¹² Radyetyantirya jantyuyadamu vichadantiy, darya radyetyantirya jaryi tarati vichadantiy. Titaju ravyichada rundamu radyetyadara poyada, jachijada jarye, daryantiy jaryi tarati vichada, jantyuyadamu vichadantiy.

¹³ Raryi jvaay titaju Cristumu, nitiy ravanutyatityirye.

¹⁴ Dañuma jiryeñi jvaayada samiryara, jiryatiy jiryimutyada rantyuyadamu ray.

¹⁵ Jiryedyetyisatya, Vidípo vichadamu vichavay, nutyu samituchoda jotada rundamu, ridedanumaty Masedóniya mucadimusiy, vinu jirye jita Judenu siityarivajyuu cabyimusi, muttada risara cuenta, vuryatidye savuy, vuryatidye jmutya varintyirya.

¹⁶ Variñi jita ravyichanuyada Tesadónica vichadamu, ne vinu taraquiju jiryipajada rantyuyadamu ray. ¹⁷ Ne jiryajtay: “Savata ranacho mitya sayada”; rinuryuy jítara rasayada jiryatiy sasay Judenu jiryecheyadivayu. ¹⁸ Rimutyajada jita titajura jiryatiy jiryiparara, riteda varidye: “¡Jaryi taratinuma jitate ray!” Epájruditu jtítada jiryimusirya, suncanuy jita Judenu varirya darya sayada, nutyu suncanuyadara tara sayada jiñijyuntiy. ¹⁹ Rindenu jita rajtotanichara jiryejyu titajura jiryatiy rasutye jirye, ne jiryinuy daryaju jaryi tarati Jesucristumuni, vanda vichajomu.

²⁰ ¡Vujye Judenunijyu jita racha vandaquite, taricharajute! ¡Darya ramacho titaju!

²¹ Jiryamuchuvatyityi titaju riy Jesucristumu tuvachuvay, jiryisa vichavay. Risa vichavantiyi muchuvatye jiryentyidye. ²² Judenumu tuvachuvay titaju muchuvatyadeda jiryentyidye, rityevay jitate jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Sesarjisa vichavadyeryi.

²³ Savichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samiñi vuryintu.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Codosasiy Janvamyujura Catera

Pávurubay mūchurveda riy Codósasiy janvavyedabay

¹⁻² Ray Pávuru rañicha Jesucristu nusubiyi Judenu vatađadamu. Namyuchuvay jita ratyeryi Timutévuta jiryey títaju jiryatiy Crístumu tuvachuvay jiryevyichasara Codósasiy vichadamu, jiryatiy jiintyasavay Judenuju daryaju jiryey. Samirya vichasada racha jiryeyju Judenumu, samirya racha jiryeyechintyi Vujyey Judenu vatađamusiy.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu rinchiy Codósasiy janvavyedabay, Crístumu tuvachuvay

³ Nañichanatyani Vujyey Judenu, sadenu Jesucristu jarye yisaju, jiryatiy Vuyntyityuni, varityi najechiñujeyasara siva jiryeyadaju. ⁴ Natyuvachuma daryaju jiryenchirya samirya jaticheyada jiryatiy jiryetyuvachuma simu Jesucristu daryaju, daryadantiy jiryatiy jiryevyata riy títaju jiryatiy jiintyasavay Judenuju riy. ⁵ Jiryatiy jiryetyuvachuma daryajura sitenu samituchoda, jiryedyetyama variy ranchiy jiryatiy sabayada Judenu vuryajijura samiy vichasada jarichuvimu. Ramuniday jiryeyjotada nutuyadara sisaju vichada, jiryetyuvachodama daryaju simuntiy. ⁶ Munatya rundamusiy jita, jiryetyuvachodanumatirya Vujyey Judenu niquejada, jiryedyetyadama variy sitenu savatadanchiy, rajotada jvaayada variy jiryeyechimyu, rasayada títaju jiryeyquebyimuntiy daryanuma ravichasara títaju mucadiva. ⁷ Jiryedyetyamara jiryey títaju simusiy Epájurasiy, nityi vichasara Judenu muchechiy, nudyisa jvaanu, jaryi vuyvatasi. Nini vichasara Cristu jmutyi jiryeyadaju. ⁸ Epájurasiy jita jtitada nudyimura samirya jaticheyada jiryenchiy jiryatiy jiryevyatasara Judenu Jnutumusiyy.

Pávurubay tuchoda sisa Judenu riyadaju

⁹ Ramunityi nutyuvachodivasirya, ne nupyaruryuy tuchoda sisa Judenu jiryeyadaju variy. Nujechiñuy siva satidye muchanirya jiryeyechiy jidyetyadata, jiryatidye jvaajeyasarara savatasara, Yintu datyadodamusiy. ¹⁰ Nujechiñuy jiryeyadajuntiy jiryavichasara nutyu sasiityarivay samiy jvadichavay, vinu savatasaraju. Títaju jiryivaayadamu jiryajvaacharara jiryatiy samirya Judenu diya darya, jiryajasachura jiryedyetyada Vujyey Judenunchiy. ¹¹ Sama vanutya jivyanuyadata jiryey jiryatiy jaryi vanda darya, jiryatidye jachintya parucharimysirya jarupantasada, jiryichanayadamu. ¹² Rajechiñuy jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye datya jchanatyadani Vujyey, jiryatiy sadirya niruyadata yasay vuryeyarurya vanda Judenu rundamu vuy, rusa títaju jiryatiy saju jiintyasavadyeryi. ¹³ Sasipyatama Judenu nupocudinubesityuy, bayantu nusuyadamusiy, sajatada variy jidyenu nusuyadamuju vuy, jaryi vatasi daryajuni. ¹⁴ Sadenu Jesucristu diiyadata sasipyatada vujyuuchovedamusivyuy, sandaja rubedata jarye jipyuyadara vujyuuchueda.

Crístu batyedata saratyanusara Judenu yisaju vuy

¹⁵ Nini vichasara santyasi Vuryindenu, nityimyu ne jvadichi nijyanvay nisimiyuju dañi, Cristu jita vichasara munatyi, títaju sunderajisiy. ¹⁶ Crístumusiy suñdejada títajura jiryatiy jarichuvimura, mucadiva jarye, dantyamuy ne jvadichara vujyura jiryantiy jiryatiy títaju jvadichara darya. Sundejadantiryi jamu nutyityurveda, nusuvye, bayan-turveda, japurveda jarye títaju. Rundayada títaju simusiy, saju títaju day. ¹⁷ Nini jotada vichada rajisiy títaju judesara, simusidye rasurujeyasarantiy. ¹⁸ Savichasara Cristu vuryino, jiryatiy sadirya natuchavadyevyuy. Títaju sasiityarivajyuu vicha nutyu savu. Nini vicha vumyunatyi jiryatiy samisasubeda jotada diibyimusiy, satidye vichasara títaju jiyantiy vujyuy. ¹⁹ Savatada Vujyey daryaju jidyenuju: Judejada datyada rachasara miryanra simu. ²⁰ Simusidye saratyanu Judenu jajiju títajuntirya, jiryatiy rarubeda

Crístu nudaja crusimyu vuryeyadaju. Ramusiy saratyanu Judenu yajiju títajura jiryatij mucadivara, jarichuvimu jarye risaju.

²¹ Jiryē jerye, dañuma jiryēñi vichanuyada ripya sajisiy Judenu, jiryevyichanuyada samityasimiyinti nicyaray jvaayadiva. ²² Saratyanuma yajiju diye jiryentyi, savu diiyasarata, jiryatij samunusada Crístu vuryeyadajuyu. Suntatya Crístu variy Judenu diya vuy. Vuryecha samivye satuunu variy, ne juuchataway, mitya, ne jiyasachavay variñudavyuy. ²³ Sanumatij ratyanu vuy, vuryecha surravay vujechipiyajadamu nutyu jutuvu sityasara nichariy, netimyu ne vuchiquitya vuyntuyadamu. Jiryetyuvachodanumatirya samituchoda Crístunchiy, jiryentuyada variy sajiju vuryeyada ráñu. Títaju judesavay jiryatij jarichujare vichavaryi, rityuvachuma daryaju darya samiy niqejada day, jiryatij ray Pávuru rimutya tuchoda Judenujura.

Sabayada Judenu ni Pávurubay, Crístu siityarivay jmutyisiju

²⁴ Diye richanatyara rapyarutyasada jiryeyadaju. Ritotanjiryuy ravyumu daryajura sapyarutyasada Crístu jichiityarivajyuu jiyadaju, jiryatij rasutye riyada rayadaju. Vuryitarya savu, sasiityarivay. ²⁵ Ray rañicha Judenu jmutyi jiryatij sabay jiñiquejada tuchodaju ray, ranumatij jtotanimyurya miryanra saniquejada. ²⁶ Ravichanuyada dutyasara ratera tariy. Ne vanay ridyetyanuyada vumyunatyavarya. Diye jita sadityanu pariche Judenu ruumura, jiryatij sajaryetavaryi. ²⁷ Sadatyanuruy varivyuy ta jaryi samirya radá, jiryā datyadodadá ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, jiryatij ravichanuyada dutyasara jiryā datyadoda day. Vudyetya jita ramusiy nutyuramusiy savichasara Crístu vuryimuju, nutyuramusiy, vuryatidye saryera sadanuyajada yisaju day. ²⁸ Sanchiy jita nujechipiyataniryi nuñi ti nijyanvay, nudyetyanu miryanra datyadatantiryi, nuñatidye jnutatya Judenumu títaju riy nijyanvay, jiryatij jamyiñuma Jesucristumu títaju daryi. ²⁹ Ramuju rivaayasumiy parucharimiyusiy savanutyadata, ratatij savanutyajaya jidyetyadata rimu.

2

¹ Ravyata jita jiryadatyara ta jaryi parucharimiyusiy rivaachara jiryeyadaju, Davudiséya janvajyuu jiyadajuntij, riyadajuntij títaju rityimyu ne diy riva didye. ² Ravyata daryaju jiryecha vanutyasavay jiryechimyu, jiryatij santjeryanityadeda Judenura jiryechiy mityiji jiryevyatadamu, satidye muchanirya jiryechiy samirya jachipiyajadata, jiryatidye datya variy nutyuramusiy savichasara Crístu Judenu datyada, nutyuramusiy, jiryatij ravichanuyada dutyasara nijyanvajyuu. ³ Sadutyanyada Judenu daryaju Crístumu títajura jidyetyada, mityamusiy jachipiyajada jarye risaju. ⁴ Ritay daryá riñuma quivuchu tavay sabodeda niqejadata jiryē. ⁵ Dantyamuy ne rañicha jiryequemyu, ravyichasara jiryisa rintuta. Richanay jiryatij radyi samiy jvaavye jiryiva, surra jachipiyavay jarye, jiryatij jiryechipiyasara sanijyu Crístu. ⁶ Daryatij jiryechipiyajada sanijyu Jesucristuntij jiryatidye tuvachu simu jiryeyada ráñuju, daryaniday jiryajachipiya sanijyu, satidye jmutyasara jiryevyichadedamuyū. ⁷ Jiryama vichasara nutyu nutasara, rajuurā jnutijyutara, nutyu jutuvu jsityasara suruvye Jesucristumu, jiryatij jiryechipiyasara sanijyu satidye vanutya jiryechipiyajadamuyū, rajasay jiryichanatyada sanijyu varintyi.

Vadi vichasada Crístumu

⁸ Jiryajnutya riryajisiy vaduy mitya quivuvyeyu. Ricyareruy samiy niqejadata jiryē, jiryatij riñique nijyanvay datyadatara, mitya quivuchuta, varimiyata bayantu datyadata, jiryatimyu ne Crístumusirya darya. ⁹ Crístu vumu jita savichasara Judenu títaju miryani. ¹⁰ Jiryē jarye vichasara miryaniveda Crístumu, ninī jita sanicha jiyanti riquebyimu nusuvye, nutyityuveda cabyimu jarye. ¹¹ Crístumuntij jiryevyichasara

jmutyonusavay, ne nijyamī jomututa, jiryatīy sumutyonu Crístu Jüdenuju jirye, saji-intyadanutatiy jiryajisiryā jiryevyū niryuyada. ¹² Jiryevyichasara nutyu jmuchusavay sisā Crístu jiryityuñumatiy sityamu, (daryatīy riityuñuyada nijyanvay siiríñumu, jiñamu). Jadchintyi jiryemyisasubeda nta sisantīy jiryechipiyajadata, jiryatīy jiryechipiyā Jüdenu vanutyada nijyu, ratatīy samisasumityadedani Crístu diibyimiy cabyimusiyy. ¹³ Ne jiryinuy, jiryevyichada diiyasavay jiryeyjuuchuedacosidye jiryatīy jiryevyichanuyada jivyu niryuyadacanimiy. Diye jita sunuyasumityaniy Jüdenu sisaju jirye, jiryatīy saramityaniryā jiryeyjuuchueda titaju yiva. ¹⁴ Sapuyada daryaju Crístu titajura tuchutada jiryatīy vuryeyarojura, jiryatīy riyasayada tavavyuy. Sapucheda vuryajisiryā tuchutada, jiryatīy ruvay crusityasa variñi Crístu, sabatyeda variy vutyuchutasada jiyadaju. ¹⁵ Ramutiy sasovedara ruvatya yimusiy nusuvye, nutyityumimiyusiy jarye jiryatīy rivyichanuyada vuryeyaroju. Sadityadoda vijyomujache variryā riryantadeda, savuudoda rata riy bayantuveda.

Jiryavata ranacho jiryatīy samiryā Jüdenumusiryā darya

¹⁶ Ne jiryatuchutataniy ti jiryeyaroju, dantyamuy ne jiryibyedanchiy, dañimuy ne jiryatodanchiy, daryantamuy ne ranchiy jiryatīy jiryivaaryuy vichtya rundamura, dañuma racha nuñi taniyaquimusiy, varimiyata nuñi tiqui jarimyunimusiy, varimiyata nuñi taraqui simyanumusiy. ¹⁷ Sabayada Jüdenura nutyuramusiy vuryajvaachara vichtya rundamu, nutyuramusiy. Sabayada nutyu jantyasara vujyura. Ravichasara vinu nutyu Crístu Jnutu, riryatidye jachipiyā nijyanvay sanijyu: Nutyura racha savumu sitenu riyada ráñu, nutyu. ¹⁸ Ne jiryasovatyanīy yajisiryā jiryecyanarya Crístumu, daryatīy richabodeda tavayu, rijechipiyasara variy riñijyu Jüdenu tuunu vichavantiy. Runnuvay ramuyu jiryatīy riñi diy tariva, ramachojada mitya runnuvayada jidyetyadamuju. ¹⁹ Ne ruriryuy saniy vuryiño jiryatīy Jesucristuni, simusiy jiryinuy vuvyichasara nutyu savu, titaju jiryatīy vuchiityarisara ni Crístu. Vuvyichasara povyemyi simusiy, puchusavay jarye, nutyu puchusarara vuvyu vujyuta vuryivichimiyu. Rajavyechara mityiji vuvyu tera variy jiryatīy sajavyechu Jüdenu jidyetyadatarā.

²⁰ Jiryetyi rañi diiy Crístusa rajisīy bayantu datyada, țtaraju jiryechabuy variy nutyu jiryevyichasara nusuchavay nta mucadi janvay jtedamu, taraju? ²¹ Ruteda daryaju: Ne yajvaay jirya, varimiyata: Ne yajantya didyerya, varimiyata: Ne yejiriryā. ²² Ne jiryinuy rabaryi titaju nuñumatiy çasiryā. țTarajura vuryatuvachu variy ramu nijyanvay jteda, ridyetyadoda jarye risaju, taraju? ²³ Samiryā jvadichara dyetya darya jvaayada, jiryatīy riichanatyā ntani Jüdenu variy, richabodeda jaryivyajura jivyuntiy. Ne rasara nta, tii, mitya, vuryatidye paruy riva vuvyu niryryā.

3

¹ Jiryatīy jiryeni misasubeda Crístujsa, jiryama vata ranacho jiryatīy navadyerya, jasityi samasa Crístu Jüdenu nutyityudamyuju. ² Jiryama jachipiyasara raniyyu jiryatīy navarya, ne jiryatīy mucadivara.

Tariy vichasada, vadi vichasada jarye

³ Jiryatīy jiryedyiimya Crístujsa, dutyasaranumara jiryinuyada Crístujsa Jüdenumu day, ne vanay sasovay ti jiryajisiryā. ⁴ Sanumatiy muti Crístu, nitīy vichasara vuryinuyada, (simusityi vuryimutyāra vuryinuyada), sadityanusara Jüdenu variy sisaju jiryentyi, vandamuju.

Tariy vuvyichanuyada juuchueda cabyiva; diye jita vuvyicha vadi vichasada cabyivantidye

⁵ Ramuni jiryamunu jiryimura jiryivaayada rapurya, jiryatīy jiryā mucadimu vichadamusidyerya, jiryatīy nutyu cadnavedara, jamiryā vichada jarye risaju, nicaray niryuyada, raniyyu jachipiyasara risaju; jadchintyi, jiryamunu jiryimura jaryi

tarati vicharuyada, jiryatiy vube vujechimyu Judenu jubivajura. ⁶ Vudyetya daryaju, rajti Judenu niqueyada rayaroju darya jvaayada, jasityi samurichenutaniryi rityi jvaacharara darya jvaayada. ⁷ Jirye jarye rupiñuyada darya jvaayadacanimiy tariy, jiryevyichanuyadanumatiy variy ramu. ⁸ Nuye jita jiryánuma jatya jiryitosirya niqueyada, niqueyada jarye risaju, nicyaray jvaayada, javityiyeyada, jamiryamu niquejada jarye titaju risaju. ⁹ Ne jiryaquivuchu nuñi jiryeyu, jiryatiy jiryejetyama yajisirya tariy jiryevyichadeda day. ¹⁰ Jiryimutyama daryajura vadi jachipiyajada day, jiryatiy savadinunuma Judenu vuryimura, vuryatidye datya vuryimuni Vuryindenu jantyasi. ¹¹ Vuñumatiy vichasara santyasimiy, ne vuryidyetya vuquebyimu variñuday chira sanicha may, chi, dantyamuy ne nutyityu, ne vinu cumudemiy. Vuvyicha jidchavu variy Crístumu titaju, jiryatiy sachasara vuryiva titaju.

¹² Jiryatiy jiryevyichasara Judenu jaryetavay, jiintyevye jarye saju, jiryatiy savatasara jaryi jiryentyi, jiryama jachu nutyu sujay vadijay jiryivara jantyutyada, samirya jachityavay vichadaju, tapimusi jachipiyajada, mityamusiy jvaayada, tapimusi jachideda jarye risaju. ¹³ Sanumatiy jiyasay tiqui jiryetyenuni jityenu, sama jachiniyu, sama ramityaniy mitya sivantirya. Daryatiy saramityadeda Crístu vuryivasirya vujyuuchuedantidye, daryaniday vuryaramityaniy nuñi tiquimusintyidyevyuy. ¹⁴ Ranchajuntiy jiryama jachura Judenu vatada, ramusityi jiryentyeryaniy jityojomuyu, taraqui jachipiyajadatavay. ¹⁵ Rama nusuchara jiryejechimyura samirya vichada Crístumusi, jiryatiy sanatuyada Judenu ramuju jirye, jiryatidye vichasara samivye tavaqui miryanuvay. Jiryecha jchanatyavay saniyyu variy riva. ¹⁶ Rama vichasara Crístu niquejada miryanra jiryejechimyu, jiryeñumatiy datyanu nuñi tiquimusiyu, jiryeñumatiy vanutyaniy Judenu datyadamusintyiyu. Jiryedyetadoda, jirye vanutyadeda jarye racha murrayadamusi, ratatijiryajchanatyani Vuryindenu jiryichanayadamu. Jiryama murray Judenunijyu jiryejechimyusiy, jiryatidye tuchujayasarara samiy niquejada saniyyu. ¹⁷ Titaju ratiy jiryivaay, varimyata jiryeñiquejadata, daryantya jiryivaayadamu, jiryama jvaay Vuyntyityu Jesús jtyamu titajura, jiryajchanatyani Vuyje Judenu simusintyi.

Nutyichiy vuryecha samirya vutyenuta, nutyichiy

¹⁸ Jiryama tuvachu, vatuvyeda. Jiryama siitye saju jivyanu, daryatiy samiy jvadichara Judenu diya darya. ¹⁹ Vaduy jarye, jiryama vatasara riy jivyatuy, ne jiryavichaniy jivyara jachipiyajadata tara riy jivyatuy. ²⁰ Deramiy, jiryama tuvachusara titaju jiyemyu, tapi rani jita Judenu jacharaju day. ²¹ Deramiy jamyi, ne jiryajota jiyaroju riy jidyedyeñu, riñuma paruy riva samirya vichada.

²² Cumudemiy, jiryama tuvachusara ramu titaju jiryatiy vuryajtachara jirypeyatraveda yivara. Dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu siityarivay, jiryama jvaachara samirya jachityavay rijyu, ne vinu riryatidye jachipiya samiy jvadichavay jirye, riryánumatiy jnuchu variy jirye. Jiryecha samirya jachityavay jiryatiy jiryechuvuñi Judenu daryaju, nitiy datyara jirypeyituyada titaju. ²³ Jiryama jvaay yicanuyadamura yivaayada, jiryatiy nutyu Judenuju nta ránicha, ne vinu jirypeyatravedajura jiryatijiryanvadyeryi. ²⁴ Jiryedyetyisatya daryaju vuryajmutya Judenu jtedamusirya vuryeyarurya, jiryatijirye sasay vutyuvachoda murichirya vuy. Vuvyichasara Vuyntyityu Crístu muhechimy daryaju. ²⁵ Nicyaray jvaavye rajmutyara ramurichenusadantiy, jiryatijirye samurichenutanichara Judenu nuñi tiquimusiy sitenu ruvaayada murichiryantiyu.

4

¹ Patraveda, jiryama vichaniy vase riy jicyumudemiy, jiryecha samirya jachityavay riñijyu, jiryeñi datyisatya daryaju jiryatijiryeñicha patrutavantidyedye, jiryatijirye jarichumu vichini.

² Jiryama jiriryira Judenujsa tuchoda, ne jiryaparuy riva yinutyada bayantujisiy, jiryama vicha vanira jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva Judenu jchanatyada. ³ Ne jiryajachipurya tuchoda Judenujsa nudyeyadajuntiy, satidye mantya Judenu nuñajiju ramusiy, nuñatidye tuchura saniquejada, nuñatidye tuchu vijyomujachera samituchoda sanchiy Crístu, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara.

Ramuni ravyichasara tanuvunusi ratyuchodiva. ⁴ Jiryajachiñuy siva, ratidye datyanu vandara Judenu niquejada daryatiy savata raniquera. ⁵ Jiryama vichasara datyavay riñijyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, jiryanauma jiryi yimujuntirya Judenuju tuchodantiy. ⁶ Jiryama datya tuchoda samirya, nutyu jmyichara jaryenusara, riryatidye jucanuy tuvachoda tavarya, jiryatidye datyantiy nutyuramusiy jiryajmutyani nitiy rajtajanu tariva jirye, nutyuramusiy.

Samuchuvacheda Pávurubay jiyataju riy

⁷ Sadatyataniy Tíquicu jiryerya titaju jiryatiy jiryedyetyaruy raynchiy. Niní sanicha vutyeryi jaryi vatasí, risa jvaañu jarye, jiryatiy sumutyasara siityera Judenuju jvaayadamu ray. ⁸ Ripajasiy jiryimu ni, satidye datyataniy nunchiy jirye, savanutyaniy jiryejechimyuntiyu. ⁹ Ripa sisantiñi Onésimiyuntiy, vutyeryi siityera, jiryatiy jaryi vatasintiñi. Niní sanicha jiryeryenay, Codósasimiyusi. Danujumyusiy nanatuchu jiryivara titaju jiryatiy nuyvicha jiyu.

¹⁰ Samuchuvay risa tanuvunusi jiryentyi, Aristyáru cu jtyati. Samuchuvay Márcuntiy, Bernabé taryivichi. Jiryimutyamara ritada sanchiy. Sanumatiy jutí jiryimu, jiryama dirye samiñi. ¹¹ Jadchintiy Jesús, jiryatiy rutachara Jústu ni. Vinu jivye vichasara Judíyuvada risa jvaavyetye, jiryatiy nudyivaay Judenu nusuyada jtotadedaju. Rumutyada rajuuramu ray. ¹² Samuchuvay jiryetyenu Epájurasiy jiryentyi. Savichasara Crístu muhechintiy jiryatiy sajachiñujeyasara siva Judenu jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye raniy surramu, jiryintumu javyevye, Judenu vatadamu jarye titaju, jiryatiy savatasara jirye. ¹³ Ratyuchu jita sanchiy daryaju, sivaachara paruchariy jiryeyadaju, riyadajuntiy jiryatiy Davudiséya janvaryi, Jiyerápodisiy janvay jarye rusaju. ¹⁴ Samuchuvay Dúcasiy jirye, nitiy vuryindanu jaryi vatasí; Démasiy jarye muchuvay jiryentyi. ¹⁵ Jiryama muchuvay nuju riy vutyeryiveda Davudiséyamu vichavay. Jiryama muchuvantiñi Níjasintiy, rijerye jiryatiy rintyeryaniy sarorimiyuyu. ¹⁶ Jiryeñiquettanumatirya racyatera yimuju, jiryeñiquettatata Davudiséyamuntirya. Daryaday jiryaniquettantirya racyaterantiy jiryatiy jiryajmutya Davudiséyamusintirya. ¹⁷ Jiryatuchu siva Arquípu: Yajnu yajvaamyurya jiryatiy yimutya Vuyntyityumusi yivaayadajura.

¹⁸ Ramyuchuvay rajyomututa caterava jirye, ray Pávuru. Jiryajachipityara ratyanuvunusada. Ranuma racha Judenu jmutyada jiryisa.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Tesadonica Janvaju

Pávuruvedabay nuyadara catera rijyu, Tesadónica janvavyedabay, jiryatij Judenu siityarivavyedabaryi

¹⁻² Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryeyyu Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatij savicha Judenu jiryeyje, savicha Jesucristu jiryentyityuntiy. Samiryá jiryecha, samiryá racha jiryechiy varintiy.

Ridyiyadoda Tesadónicamu siityarivavyedabarya samiryá jachipiyajada

Variñumatiy nutyuchutityi sisa Judenu jiryeyadaju, nuñitachara jita Judenuva nuñi jiryeyyu: “¡Ranumatera!” ³ Nujechipitya Vujye Judenu diyadajachera jiryatij jiryivaachara sajura, jiryetyuvachodamu jvaachara, jiryivaayada parucharimiyusiy, jiryevyatadamu jarye, jiryatij jiryevyatani Judenu; nujechipityara jiryentyuyadantiy, jiryatij jiryentyuy jaryiñi Vuyntyityu Jesucristu daryaju. ⁴⁻⁵ Ratyeryiveda, Judenu vatasavay, nudyetya jita sajaryetada Judenu jiyu jiryey, tapi jiryatij nutyuchodara samituchoda jiryiva, ne ritojada mitya niquejada jiryimu, ritojada jita Judenu vanuyadata, suntuta jarye, nudyetyada jita sitenu varidyerya. Daryanuma jita jiryedyetyantidyerya nuyvichada jiquebyimuntidyey, numecho variy jiryimutyisavajyu. ⁶ Ramusintiy nudyetya sajaryetada Judenu jiryey, jiryatij jiryey jita jantyatityiryá nuyvichada day, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu vichadantiy, daryatij jiryedyiryeadara Judenunchiy tuchoda parutyasadánube; jiryichanayadamu jidyiryeadara darya, Judenu Jnutumusiy jiryichanayada. ⁷ Daryanuma jita ravichanuyada jiryevyichada riryentyadaju titaju Judenumu tuvachuvay, jiryatij Masedóniya mucadimu vichavaryi, Acáya mucadimu vichavantiy. ⁸ Rátiche jita jiryedyetyadodara Vuyntyityu niquejada, ne vinu Masedóniya mucadimu, Acáya mucadimuntiy, titaju vichadiva rátiche jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, ne rivyata nuñajtay tara yiva variñuday, ridyetyama daryaju darya.

⁹ Riñi jita jiryatij rityuvachodara, riñi tuchutityiyada nunchiy, nutyuramusiy jiryedyiryeadara nuy, varityi nujeñuyada jiryimu. Rityuchuntiy jiryatij jiryepyaruyada riva jiiputeranacho jnyada, jiryanyumityejada variy Judenu nachoju, jiryatidyey vicha variy samuchechimiy. Niní jita sitenu Judenu day, ne diiyasi sanicha, ne quivurya risajuni, mitya. ¹⁰ Jiryanyumityedivasiy sanachojuy, jiryentyutyityiryá sadenu jtijada jarichumusiy, jiryatij samisadeda diibymiy cabyimusiñi, jiryatij Jesús jtyatij ni. Niní raráchara vuryeyadaju Judenu niqueyadajisiy, vuyyuchueda murichiryá niqueyadajisiy, sarachara vuryeyadaju.

2

Nutyuramusiy sivaayada Pávurubay Tesadónicamu

¹ Jiryeyni jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya ne ravichada mitya nujeñuyada jiryimu. ² Ne jiryinuy, nuñi jvachadivasiy nuñavityiyechadivasiy jarye Vidípomu, nudyitoyada variy jiryimu, nuyvanutyada variy Vuryindenumuy, dañuma riñiqueyada jaryi variy nuñijyu, nudyetyadoda variy jichuvuyasadamura samituchoda, jiryatij Judenumusiryá. ³ Nudyetyadoda jita ne cararya, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaayadamusiryá, dantyamuy ne quivuyada. ⁴ Daryatij jita santiyada Judenu nuy, sadatyama rivasiy nunchiy: “Riñi siityevay ratuchura samituchoda.” Daryani jita nutyuchura samituchoda day, ne nijyanvay canuyadaju, Judenu canuyadaju jita nutyuchu darya, ne jiryinuy santiyasarara vujechiy. ⁵ Jiryedyetyisatya samiy, tama nuñique yinnuvayadamusiy jiryey, tama, sadatya jita Judenuntiy, ne nudyetyanu jiryey,

nuñatidye jato tara variy jiyu. ⁶⁻⁷ Dantyamuy ne nuvyatada riryajchanatya nijyanvay nuy, richiityarijadivasiy, dantyamuy ne jiryimusiy, dantyamuy ne tavamyusiy. Jiryatiy nuvyicha Crístu nusubymiy, nuryi saboniy ramusiy jiryeye. Dañuma nuñicha nutyu derapudera jiryeequebyimu, nutyu nanutama deramiy jnutyanyuryi deramiy, nanuniqué nutyu dera niquejadata variy ruuva, daryani nuñicha jiryisa.

⁸ Daryantiy, nuvyatada jaryi daryaju jiryeye, nucheryuyada variy jiryerya, ne vinu samituchoda Judenumusiy, nuñi saryuntyirya jivyichada titajuntiy, jiryatiy jaryi vatasavay daryaju nujuu jiryeye. ⁹ Jiryeechipitya dyetyara nudyivaayada, ratyeryiveda; parucharimysiy nudyivaañuyada nuporasarajura, nuryiñuma casirya jiryetyevay barya, jiryatiy nudyetyadoda varirya Judenu tuchoda jasiy. ¹⁰ Jiryeye jita diyada riva, Judenu jarye, nutyuramusiy nuvyichanuyada jiryisa, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jiryeye. Nuvyichanuyada Judenumu jnuyve, samirya vichavay, ne juuchataavay nuvyicha variy. ¹¹⁻¹² Jiryedyetya jita nutyura nuvyichadeda jiryeye, nutyu tiqui vanutiy jvaatyaniryuryi jidyedyeñu, sichanachu variy ramusiryi, sadatyanuntiryi, daryani jita nuvyichadeda jiryeye, jiryatidye vicha suncanuyadaju Judenu, ne jiryinuy sanatumyada yinsujyomuju, vandajomuju jiryedye.

¹³ Ramusiy jita nuñichanatyapichini Judenu, tapi jiryimutyajadanumatirya Judenu niquejada nudyimusiy, ne jiryedyiryejada nutyu nijyamí niquejadara, jiryeye diryejada jita nutyu Judenu niquejada darya, daryani jita sitenu ranicha, ravanutyapichini jiryeye, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay.

¹⁴ Jiryeye jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryevyichanuyada daryantiy nutyu Jesucristumu tuvachuvajyuu, jiryatiy Judéya mucadimu vichavay daryantiy. Nutyu ripyarutyadatiy judíyueda jityevay jarupantadamusiyu, daryaday jiryepyaryasara jityevay jarupantadamusintyidyeyu. ¹⁵ Judíyueda jita mudodani Nutyityu, niní Jesús rimyudoda, Judenuju tuchuvay jarye, rimyununuyada nuñi tiquimusiy, nuy jitantiy, rijetyada variy nuntyidye. Judenu niruryavitya darya jvaayada day, titaju nijyanvay jiyaronusavay riva riy. ¹⁶ Riñi jubayadara nuñiquejada riryajisij jiryatimuy ne Judíyueda daryi, riñuma ramityaniy yivara Judenu jiyasayada. Ramusiy riryajtotanichara judíyuedara jiyuuchueda, rajtisara Judenu jiyasayada ranijyu, pattaryi titajura.

Pávurubay jañuryuyada ruumuntiy

¹⁷ Nuy jita, ratyeryiveda, nubechetadiveda jiryenchiy taraquiju, vucyarayada vinu vumyonchiy, ne vucyaray vujechinchidye. Jaryi nuñuvayada variy jiryeye, nudyiryuyada daryaju riva jiryemyo, nudyeyaryuyada variy vaniravaju jiryimuju. ¹⁸ Nuñi jiyaryuyada jiryimuju, ray Pávuru rañi jniryuñuyada jiryimu, Satanásiy tutaniyajada daryaju nuy. ¹⁹ Ne jiryinuy jiryimu darya nuyntuyada day, nuñichanayada jarye; nudyivaayada murichirya jarye, ranchityi nuñajchanatyaní Vuyntyityu Jesús, jimyutijadamu. ²⁰ Sitenu jiryeyñicha vandavatye nujuu, nuñichanayadamuju.

3

¹ Varityimuy ne nujehideda diryuyada jiryiva, nujehipiyajada samiy ratidye macho rasiquita Aténamu, nuñajpaní Timutévu satidye jañuy jiryimu variy.

² Nuñipajada jitaní Timutévu variy, nitíy vutyeryi, jiryatiy Judenu muchechintyidyeñi, satidye datyanura samituchoda sanchiy Crístu. Nuñipajadani satidye surutyaniy jiryeye, savanutyaniy variy jiryetyuvachodamuy. ³ Ne ti rasiquitya variy jiryetyenu jityuvachoda jarupadodamusiy, jiryeyñi datyama: “Jarupadoda jarye sabay Judenu vujyu.” ⁴ Nuvyichanuyadanumatiy jiryisa, nutyuchutityi jityaju jiryivara, samituchoda jiyadaju vuryaparutyajayasara vuy, jiryedyetyisatya daryaniday ravichada day. ⁵ Ramunitimuy ne rajehideda nundyerye, ripajada variñi Timutévu,

ratidye datya simusirya nutyura ravichanuyada jiryetyuvachoda, ritay daryaju saquivuchu dyetya quivurya tarata jirye, ramachojada mitya variy rivaayada jiryimu.

⁶ Diye jita sitima Timutevu jiryimusiy, satuchujamya nudyivara samiy tuchoda jiryetyuvachodanchiy, jiryevyatadanchiy jarye; ranchintyi jiryatijiryejehiypiyasara samiy nuñijyu, jiryeñuvay jarye nudyivasiy, nutyu nuñuvay darya jiryivasintyidye.

⁷ Jirya tuchodamusiy, ratyeryiveda, nuvyanutyajajasiy variy ranchiyu. Titaju nupyarutyadanube, nuñarupanusadamu jarye, ravanutyaja jiryetyuvachoda nuy. ⁸ Ne jiryinuy sitenuni nuñinuy jiryetyi jiryiryi radeda surra Nutyityumu. ⁹ ¿Nutyichiñate nuñajchanatya samiñi Judenu jiryeyadaju, nutyichiy? titaju nuñichanayadaju jarye jiryatijiryejehiypiyasara jiryenchantiy, Vuryindenu diyadajache. ¹⁰ Nujechiñuy jaryi variy siva jnarya, nupora jarye, nuñatidye diy junay jiryemyova, nuñaratanu varirya jiryatijiryejehiypiyasara.

¹¹ Vuyje Judenu jita, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye, sama jdutyara nuñajjyu, nuñatidye jto jiryimu variy. ¹² Jiryejyu jita sajasachu Nutyityura jiryevyatarate day, jiryatidye vata variy jaryi nuñi jiryeyu, jiryantya vata titajuntidyeryi nijyanvantiyidye, nutyu nuvyata darya jiryentyidye. ¹³ Ramusiy savanutyanyirya jiryejehiy jiryatidye vichasara jintyisavay, ne juuchataavay, mitya, Vuyje judenu diyadajache, sanumatiy mutisara Vuyntyityu Jesús, titaju sajiintyavay yisa.

4

Nutyura savatasara Judenu vuyvichadaju

¹ Jadchintyi, ratyeryiveda, nujechiñuy samiy jiryiva, nuñitay samiy Nutyityu Jesús jtedamu jiryivantiy: Daryatijiryejehiypiyasara nudyimusirya nutyuramusiy vuryavicha samirya, nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaarya Judenu vatarantiy, daryatijiryejehiypiyasara, daryanuma jiryechantidye, jaryivyajuntya jiryajvaarya. ² Jiryedyetya daryajura nudyetyadoda, jiryatijiryejehiypiyasara Nutyityu Jesús jtedamu jirye.

³ Rani jita Judenu vatara day, jiryatidye vicha jiiintyisavay, juuchajsamiy, ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuy nada day. ⁴ Jiryantya datya jvaayada nada, nuñi jivyaturuy, Judenu diyadajache, samirya jachipiyajadamu jarye. ⁵ Ne jiryajvaay mitya jiiñiruyadamu nada, vacha jachipiyajadamu, nutyu nijyanvay jvaay darya nada jivyaturuy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyani Judenu. ⁶ Ne ti rajvaaryuñada jityenu vaturuy, sajarupanu variñi, tapi samurichenutaniy jita Nutyityura titaju darya jvaayada. Nutyuchodama daryaju jityaju darya jiryiva day. ⁷ Sanatuyada vitya jiryinuy Judenu vacha jvaayadaju vuy, sanatuyada jita samirya jvaayadaju davyuy. ⁸ Ramunitiy nitiy ne tuvachuruy ramu jirya datyadoda, ne saviryutya ratani datyanu, saviryutya jita varityeni Judenu day, nitiy sayada Yintu jiiintyasi jirye.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ranchiñi jita jiryatijiryejehiypiyasara nuñivajyu vuy, ne rasutye nuyada jiryejyunuday, tapi datyanusavañuma jirye Judenumusidye, jiryatidye vata nuñi jiryeyu, nutyu jiryevyatanuma titaju riy vutyeryiveda Masedóniya mucadimu vichavay. Nuñitay jita jiryivantiy, ratyeryiveda: Jiryajasachura jivyatada nuñi jiiñijyu. ¹¹⁻¹² Jadchintyi, jiryantya jantya vichada jityojomu, jiryatidye jvaay nuñi tiquimusirya yivaayada, nuñi jiyomututa, nutyu nuñiteda tariy jiryiva, jiryatidye vicha samirya jachityavay ridyiyajiryejehiypiyasara ne Jesúsnu tuvachuvadyeryi, ne rasutye tara variy jiryimusiy.

Nutyura racha Vuyntyityu jtijada

¹³ Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, nuvyatatya jiryecha datyisamiy rinchiy jiryatijiryejehiypiyasara, ne jiryavivay jaryi ruuvasiy, nutyu riyivatyasara tavayu, rityimyu ne datya tara nuñajjyu. ¹⁴ Vutyi tuvachu jita ramu Jesús diiyada, samisadamu jarye vutyuvachu, daryamusiy jita sajaray Judenu Jesúsnu riy mayve, rityi may Jesúsnu

tuvachodamu. ¹⁵ Jiryate nutyuchute jiryiva Nutyityu jtedamu: Vuy jita jiryatiy vumecho jnuvye rubiva diivye, Nutyityu mutijadasaraju, ne vuryajasumiy riryajisiy jiryatiy mavvedyeryi. ¹⁶ Tapi niday Nutyityu rajmusa jarichumusintyi natuyeyadata, jiryatiy sanique Judenu jpanu munatyi, jiryatiy rasuy Judenu natutya. Riryamisajita diivye variy munatya, jiryatiy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay rivyichanuyada. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jadchiy jita, jiryatiy vumecho jnuvye rubiva, vuryajasumichara rusa, rapuryeryadinube, vuryatidye jidchoniya navañi Nutyityu. Daryamusiy jita vuryechajayasara samirya sisa variy. Ramuniday jiryavanutyaniy jiryani niquejadata nuñi jiryedyeyu.

5

¹ Ranchiy jita jiryatiy ti datyaruy nutyeryivye sajtimu Jesús, tara rundamu sajvaay Judenu tará, ritay diye jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryevyata ratidye nuy tara jiryimuju. ² Jiryeniday datya samirya jiryatiy Nutyityu runda rajti vuñiyaresiy, nutyu paranuni jutí vuñiyaresiy nupora darya. ³ Riñumatiy jtay: “Samirya day vuñicha,” ranuma jutí rarunda, variñi jita rajuy mityamusiy paruteda ruumu, nutyu rupachodamu nuvadeda rajti nadimu jiryatiy mudasijyu nada, dantyamuy ne riryabay parutedajisiy. ⁴ Jirye jita, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryevyichasara nupocudinube, raryiñuma sarye sarunda jirye, nutyu paranuni ne saryeñi ti sabaryatiy sapanuruy. ⁵ Jirye titaju daryaju vanda dadyeñu day, jnarya dadyeñu jarye, ne nupora dadyeñu davyuy, dantyamuy ne nupocudi dadyeñu vuy. ⁶ Ramunimuy ne vuryamay, nutyu rime tavay; vuryantya jnuv vuryeyada, ne vuryecha niyuyada jachimiy. ⁷ Mavve jita nupora mavve, niyubimiy jarye nupora niyuvye. ⁸ Vuy jita jiryatiy jnarya dadyeñu davyuy, vuryamacho mitya rundamu, vubeyada variy vuryivara Jesúsmu tuvachoda, surra jachivyetyidye vuryecha variy; savatada jarye vuryabay vuryiva, vujechiy mutadujyu, vuryabantirya vuryeyada rayada vichada vuryinocojuntiy. ⁹ Tapi ne sabayada Judenura nujuuchuverdiva tanuvudodaju, sabayada jitaravuryatidye canarya vuryiva jantyuchada Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiya. ¹⁰ Niní jita diiyada vuryeyadaju, nutyura vuryecha variy jnuvvyevyi, varimyata mavve, vuryechajayasara vatajuu sisa variy. ¹¹ Ramusiya jiryavanutya nuñi jiryedyeyu, jiryentya jmutya nuñi tiquimusiyu, daryatiy jiryivaadyerya.

Pávuru datyadoda samirya jityeryiveda

¹² Nujechiñuy jita jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryatidye tuvachu ruumu, rityi jvaay jaryi jiryequemyimu, rityi jiryeyantavay Nutyityumu, rityi vasenu jirye. ¹³ Jiryajachipiya samivyaju riñijyu jivyatadamuju, ruvaayadiva; jiryantya vichaniy samivyeryi. Jiryavichanichara samiy nuñi jiryeyu.

¹⁴ Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya vasenu riy pituvye. Jadchintiy, jiryantya vanutyaniy vadiiryochachityavay. Jadchintiy jiryajmutya riy jantyuramu vichavay, ne vanira niquevye jiryenicha rijyu. ¹⁵ Jatyí jiryemyurichenu vacha vichadatara vacha vichadeda. Jiryavata jitarasamirya vichadeda jiñijyu day, titaju nijyanvay nijyu jarye.

¹⁶ Jiryajchanajayasara. ¹⁷ Jiryatuchujaya sisa Judenu. ¹⁸ Jiryajchanatyajaya titaju tara vichasadamuni Judenu, ne jiryinuy darya savata Jesucristumu jiryeyu. ¹⁹ Ne jiryajirichani Judenu Jnutu. ²⁰ Ne jiryarrachura Judenuju tuchoda. ²¹ Jiryajantya titajura, jiryajuriy surrara jiryatiy samirya darya. ²² Jiryantya jiintyechara vacha vichadamusiya.

²³ Niní jita Judenu nitiy say samirya vichasada vuy, niní rajiintya titaju taramusiya jiyu jirye, sabay miryanini jiryintu, jiryechiy jarye, jiryevyu jarye titaju. Sabay juuchajsamiy variy jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu tijadasaraju. ²⁴ Nitiy natuvyuy, ne quivurya jita day, niní jita rajtotanintyirya.

Samuchurveda riy, savatada sajvaay Judenu samiy riyadaju

²⁵ Ratyeryiveda, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu nudyeyadaju. ²⁶ Jiryamuchuvay Jesucristu vatadamu riy vutyevay titaju, samirya jvadiyadamuju jiryamuchuvay nujyuntidye.

²⁷ Ritay jita Nutyityu jtedamu jiryiva: Jiryaniquetta vijyomujachera jirya catera, titaju vutyeryiveda tuvachodaju.

²⁸ Samirya racha jiryejyu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Tamitya Catera Tesadonica Janvajyu

Pávuruvedabay nuyadara catera Tesadónicamu siityarivavyedabajyu

¹ Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryeyyu, Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatyy savicha Vuryindenu jiryeyje, savicha Jesucristu jiryentyityuntiy. ² Samiryá jiryecha, samiryá racha jiryechiy varidye, Vujyē Jüdenumusiyy, Nutyityu Jesucristumusiyy jarye racha darya jiryeyyu.

Satanuvunu Jüdenu riy juuchataway sanumatiyy jütü Crístu

³ Nuryijchanatyasaranü Jüdenu jiryenchiyy, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma nutyu samiryá nta rasanuma jaryi jiryetyuvachoda Jüdenumu, jamuravajunuma jiryevyata da nuñi tiquimusiy jiryedye. ⁴ Daryamusiy nuñi tuchunumaya Jüdenu siityarivajyuuva jiryenchiyy, nuñichanatyá variyy jiryey, jiryatyy jiryetyuvachodamucha simu Jüdenu paruchariñubera, riryavittuyuyada nijyanvay variyy jiryey, jiryechintyara jarupadoda.

⁵ Ramusiyy jita jvadichara darya Jüdenu murichedoda samiy, satidye jtay: “Jiryeyni jita rasaravay varidye rañsujyomu jayadaju,” ne jiryinuy ramu jayasadiva jarupanusavay jiryedye. ⁶ Jüdenu raparutyatanijeya rivantidyeryi rityi parutyatanijeya jiryentyidyey.

⁷⁻⁸ Sasay variyy jütuyada jiryey, jiryatyy jarupanusavay daryaju jiryevyichanuyada, jiryatidye jütuy variyy nudiyasa, sanumatiyy dityanu Nutyityu Jesús variyy jarichumusiyy, supavajyu yisa, jiryatyy sajpa jivyanuyadata riy; satidye murichenutaniyy jiidatya variryi, jaryi quivedatara, jiryatyy ne ridyetyaryu daryajuni Jüdenu, ne rityuvachuruy ramu samituchoda sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesúsntiy. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Riñi jmutyara ramurichenusada, riryaparutaye Jüdenu momusiyy, sada vandamusiy, jiryatyy savanuyadadara, sanumatiyy jütü satidye vicha vanda nuyadatü jijyiintyasavamyu, sachá tittasi variyy rijyu titaju simu tuvachuvay variryundamu, jiryatyy jiryetyuvachoda daryaju nutyuchodamu. ¹¹⁻¹² Ramunitiy nutyuchusara sisa Vuryindenu jiryeyadaju, satidye bay rasaravay variyy jiryey, sanatuyadaju, (jiryatyy sanatuy yentyutyadaju vuy), satidye jtotaniyy variyy jiryimura titaju samiy jvaaryuyada, titaju jvaayada jiryatyy jiryivaay jityuvachodamura, savanuyadata, riryatidye jchanatyá nijyanvaryá Vuyntyityu Jesús jtya, riryajchanatyá jiryimusiryá, riryajchanatyá simusiyy jiryentyidyey, Vuryindenu jmutyadata, Nutyityu Jesucristu jmutyadata jaryey.

2

Juuchuvada jami

¹⁻² Nujechiñuy jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryecha vanira siquityavay jiryechipiyajadamu, ne rajnutay jiryechiy variyy ranchiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu mutijadanchiy, jiryatyy vuryantyeryaniyy variyy sidchoju vuy. Ne rasiquitya jiryechiy variyy saryityi tuchu ti jiryiva: “Rajotanuma Nutyityu runda,” dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay sadatya Jüdenu Jnutumusiryá, dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay satuvachu rañiquera, dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay sumutyara catera rimusiyy. ³ Ne jiryaquivuchutaniyy titayu, mitya. Ne jiryinuy ne rajota Nutyityu runda, netimyu ne riryajanumitye nijyanvay sayaroju Jüdenu, netimyu ne sadityanu juuchadodajami dayu, nitiy parutedajusi day. ⁴ Ninü mityasiiyanu sayaroju titaju jiryatyy rutay Jüdenu dañi, sadiryá jibeyada variyy jaryiñuy, titaju nijyanvay vatasiju, jasicharajutiy samasa Jüdenu vichajomu, Jüdenu nta sadityadoda variyy. ⁵ Ne viy jiryechipityara jiryatyy ratyuchoda jiryivara, variñumatiyy ravyichada jiryisa. ⁶ Diye jita jiryedyetyisatya tara richechujani, sañuma dityanu jiryundajisiyy. ⁷⁻⁸ Tapi rivaañuma juuchuvada dutyadamusiyy, vinu nitiy richechujá diyera, sarichechujá sasipyatedasaraju rajachesiyy, variñumatiyy sadityanu

juuchadodajamiyu, n̄itiy sajvay Nutyityu Jesús jiñeryeyajadata, sajvay jimyutijadadáta variñi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Juuchadodajami mutijada jita racha Satanásiy vanutyadamusidye, t̄itaju vanuyadata, datyadoda quivuchusarata jarye, t̄ittasara quivuchusarata jarye risaju, t̄itaju vacha quivuyadata rijyu parutisavay, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada ramu sitenu niquejada day, riryatidye vicha jantyutyasavay variy. ¹¹⁻¹² Ramun̄itiy supasara Judenu ruumura vanutyada quivuyada, riryatidye tuvachu quivuyadamu, riryatidye vicha jatyasavay, rityimyu ne tuvachuruy ramu sitenu niquejada, rucanuyada jitara vacha vichada day.

Sajaryetada Judenu yentyutyadajuriy Tesadónica janvavyedabay

¹³ Nuy jita raryi jchanatyasaran̄i Judenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy Nutyityu vatasavay jiryey, tapi sajaryetada rajottymusiy jiryedye, jiryeyada rayadaju, j̄intyadamusiy, jiryatiy sajiintya yimuju Yintuta jiryey, tuvachodamusiy jarye jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda ramu sitenu tuchoda. ¹⁴ Ramu jita sanatuyada jiryey samituchodata jiryatiy nutyuchura, jiryatidye canarya Vuyntyityu vanda, jiryatiy Jesucristudá darya. ¹⁵ Daryantya jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya surutyaniyu, jiryantya jiriryira datyadoda jiryatiy nudetyadoda jiryerya, varimyata nuñiquera, daryantya nuñuy cateravara.

¹⁶ Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jita, Vujye Judenu jarye, n̄itiy vatada vuy, n̄itiy sajeyasara jachisurutyada vuy, sasay samirya nutuyada vuy, samirya jachipiyajadamuju. ¹⁷ Santya vanutyara jiryechiy, santya surá jiryey, jiryatidye jvaay samirya t̄itajura, jiryanique samirya t̄itajuntirya.

3

Jiryatuchu Judenujsa nudyeyadaju

¹ Nuñitay jita tamitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya tuchu sisa Judenu nudyeyadaju, ratidye ray Judenu niquejada, riryajchanatya nijyanvay varirya nutyu jiryichanatyat̄iy jiryerya. ² Jiryajachiñuy sivantiy, satidye jantyuy nudyiva riryajis̄iy taji jachipiyavay, vacha jvaavye jaryentiy, jiryinuvyitya ne tuvachuvay t̄itaju daryi. ³ Jtotanirya jita Vuyntyityu day, n̄iday ravanutya jiryey, sajantyuy jiryiva, vacha jachipiyajada jam̄ijis̄iy.

⁴ Nudetya jita Nutyityumu jiryenchiy, jiryatiy jiryivaarya nutyuchoda, jiryajvaajeyasasantirya. ⁵ Santya vasenu Nutyityura jiryechiy, Judenu vatadamuju, Cristu jachidedamujuntiy.

Vuryecha jvaavye

⁶ Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, Nutyityu Jesucristu jtyamu nuñitay: Jiryajiintye riryajis̄iy vutyeryiveda jiryatiy pituvyeryi, ne rityuvachuruy variy ramu nudetyadoda jiryatiy jiryimutyajada nudymusirya.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiryeyñi jita datyara nutyuramusiy jiryajantyaara nudyivaayada, nutyuramu n̄vyichanuyada ne pituvyey jiryimu, dantyamuy ne nuñimiyiñuyada mityara t̄i jmyisara, nutyu paruchar̄ityi nudyivaañuyada nupora jarye, nuryiñuma jiyasanta riy jiryetyevay. ⁹ Ne n̄vyichasara jiryim̄iyisara, nutyu nusubymiy nuñavicha jiryim̄usiy, nuñatidye barya jantyasara jiryeyju, jiryatidye jvaay daryantidye. ¹⁰ Nuñi vichadanumat̄iy jiryisa nuñiteda variy jiryiva: N̄itimyu ne rajvaay, ne sajmyi. ¹¹ Nutyuvachuma daryaju: Tavay rupiñumaya jiryetyevay, pituvyey, tama ruvaaryuy, tama, mitya riityenumaya tisa variy. ¹² Davyevyan̄i jita nuñitachara, nudyeyasanta jarye risaju riy, Nutyityu Jesucristu jtyamu, riryatidye jvaay samidye, riryatidye jmyi varirya nuñi jim̄iyisara day.

¹³ Jiryey jita, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada. ¹⁴ N̄itimyu ne tuvachururya nuñiteda caterava, jiryantya jnuy mitya sanacho, jiryeyñuma rupi sisa,

saṭidye jada riva. ¹⁵ Ne jiryajnuḡ varyi jamiryamusiy sanacho; jiryadatyanu samirya vichadatani, ne jiryinuḡ jityeryi dañi.

Sacha Judenu jiryisa

¹⁶ Niḡday jiṭa jiryatiy samirya vichada jamini, santya sajeyasara jiryerya samirya vichasada. Sacha Nutyityu jiryisa tiṭaju.

¹⁷ Ramyuchuvay tamitya jirye, ray Pávuru. Rañuḡ rajyomututara. Ranuma ranicha rañurya racyaterava. ¹⁸ Samirya racha tiṭaju jiryeyu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiḡ.
Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Timotevujū

Satuchoda Pávurubay siva Timutévu catera nucharata

¹ Ray Pávuru, ratyuchunayasarára Crístu Jesús vichada títaju mucadiva. Ray vichasara Jesucrístu nusubi Judenu jtedamu, tapi nitya jiryinuñi vuryeyada rañute Judenu. Crístu Jesús jpantiriye, simu dantiryra vuyntuyadantiy. ² Rañuy catera jiiyyu, Timutévu, jiryatiy ritay daryaju sitenu radyenu ji, tapi jityuvachu simu Judenu ritadamuju. Ray vata jiiyyura samirya jivyichada Judenu jtedamuju, Judenu jantyutya samiy variy ji, samirya jivyichadaju jiryorimyu. Títaju jirya ravyata jiiyyu Judenumusiy, jiryatiy Vujye daryajuni. Crístu Jesús musiy jarye ravyata jiiyyu, Vuyntyityu daryajuntiñi.

Sajnutyasara Timutévu riryajisiy quivuyadamu datyanuvayu

³ Tariy rayadamu Masedóniyamu, rayasantada jimechojadaju Evésumu ji, yatidye jtay ruva tavay datyanuvay: “Ne jiryadatyanu nudarya quivuyada nundyey.” Diye runda rajechiñuy darya yivantirya. ⁴ Yajtay ruuva: “Ne jiryatuvachu ramu quivuyada tuchusada jiryitamyata sitenura. Dantiyamuy ne yatuvachu ranacho tarijyemyi tuchoda jiryatiy jamucara. Minityi jnutatya riva tarijyemyi tuchodayu, nutyura ravichada vumyunatyiveda jtya, minityi jachipityaja jaryirya tuchusada tuchoda, vanira nanimutyaja variy rivayu.” Tarijyemyi tuchoda ne datyanu tara vuy, nuryamusiy sarachara Judenu vuryeyadacu, nutyuramusitya vuryasiityeruy saju variy. ⁵ Sasay Judenura jidyetyadoda nijyanvajyū riryatidye jchanatya Judenu vatadamuju varirya, vase jachipiyavay daryaju riy, riñi datya day Judenu ramityanirya vujyuuchaveda, riñi tuvachu Judenumu jiejchityantiy ne quivuyadata, samirya jachityavay daryaju riy. ⁶ Tavay jiiintye ranchiy, rivyicha mitya jmutyajajadacanimiy variy. ⁷ Rivyicharuy datyanuvay, Judenu niqnejada ridyetyanuruy daryaju, dañumamuy ne ridyetya tara ranique, dantiyamuy ne ridyetya tara jidyetyadodanchiy. ⁸ Ne yinuy samiryara jiryatiy sasayada Judenu tarirya jiñiquejada, vuryanumatyiy datya taraju suteda vuryivara. ⁹ Ne yinuy ne sabay Judenura yiteda saniyyu minityi vichasara samirya, jiñu jiyaroju jita sabarya, jiryatimyu ne satuvachuruy Judenu jtedamu, rijyū sabantiryra jiñiquejadantiy, jiryatiy siityejasamiryi. Riyaroju day sabay Judenura yitedantiy, muvyeñitimyu ne jachipityajani. Supara jiñiquejada ruumu vacha jachipiyavantiy, minityi jtay ne jichuvuñi Judenu, riñique daryaju vacha saniyyu. Daryaday sabay rijyū juvavyentyi, minityi jvañi jijye, minityi jvañada yinoda, minityi jvañi taji vichi nijyamī. ¹⁰ Daryaday sabay Judenu jiñiquejada sajuntiy minityi jitye sisa vinu vaturayu, ti vaturuy jsa jarye jiryatimyu ne savaturuy nanicha daryaju day; daryaday rijyū, vaduntiy, minityi sije jiryenu vanumu, nuñi vanu riryajvatyayu. Daryaday riñijyuntiy minityi paranuni nijyamī, quivurya jarye, minityi niquentiy: Sitenu ritay Judenu datyadamuju yiva, sutamyata samiy jiñiquevara quivuyadani ranicha day. Daryaday sabay jiñiquejada rijyuntiy, títaju muvyeñityi jvaachara tara samiy datyadoda jiyaroju. ¹¹ Nutyu rañiy sani say Judenura samituchoda radyetyadodaju nutyuramusiy saray Crístu Jesús vuryeyada, nutyuramusiy. Jirya saniquejada vichasara títaju nijyanvay jchanayadaju, daryamusini títaju riryaniqnejaya samirya Judenunijyū.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu santuytyadanchiy

¹² Ritay jita siva Crístu Jesús: Ranumayu Rayntyityu, jiryatiy jicheyada jivyanuyada ray, rañuma jada jiñiquejada tuchusadamu. Jidyiyada daryaju riva: Sasiitye samiy rimu, ramuni jibe variy jimyuchehijyū ray, yipanuyadaju. ¹³ Jijeryetada jasiryey, dañuma rañi niqnenuyada tariy Judenu jiyaroju, ray jarupantajayasara richiityarijadivayu,

jiryatij richiityenuyada daryaju jijyu, jaryi rajuuratate ravatyanuyada riy. Yentyutyada varirye jiryatij rivaañuyada radyetyisadamura, ne rachiityenuyada variy daryaju jijyu didye. ¹⁴ Daryamusidyentyi savicha Vuyntyityu samirya vichara rajyu, Crístu Jesús nusuyadamu ratyuvachuruy yimu, daryaday sanirutyadeda yivantirye. ¹⁵ Jiryaniḡday sitenu niqejada day, ramuniḡday vuryatuvachu samiy vujechipiyajadata ramu. Jiryaniḡday sitenu niqejada: Crístu Jesús jtijada mucadimu, juuchataḡvay jantyutyanachḡ. Ray Pávuru, ray jita sitenu jaryi juuchatiḡ tavamyusiy.

¹⁶ Ramuniḡday sarayada yentyutyadamu rayadaju, yajnuḡy, ne rabaryisara santutyada vujyu. Niḡday jotada jantyutyadantirye tapi ratya rañicha jaryi juuchatiḡ. Daryaday sajantyutyaniḡ tintiy, niḡtiy ratuvachu risijyu simu Jesucristu, ramutiy sanujeyasarate tarijyu. ¹⁷ Ramuniḡ vuryajnujeyasara sanachḡ Judenu, vuryajchanatya jaryi simu vuy, niḡni vichasara Vuyntyityu tarijyu daryaju. Ne vanay dirya savichasara Judenu, dantyamuy ne vudyichara siva. Vinu niḡni tiḡqui Judenu, ne tiḡ jadchiñuday. Daryaniḡ sitenute darya.

¹⁸ Timutévu, yajiriryira daryatij satuchoda Judenu tarij jiñijyuḡra. Yajachipityaja samirya jinchiy niqesada, jivyanutyatata ji, yatidye jitye ramu Judenu jvayjo variy ji. ¹⁹ Jivyanutyatata Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamu ji, jiñi datyisanita Judenu ramityanij yivara jiyuuchurveda. Tiñi ne vata sivara jiyuuchurveda ramityadeda day, rijyinumaj variy Judenu siityadivasiy. ²⁰ Adejantru, Jimenévu jarye jidoda daryantij. Ramuniḡ racheyada Satanásimyu nada, bayantu nutyityumu, nanudatyadaju ne vuryiñique Judenu jiyaroju.

2

Sadatyadoda Pávurubay nutyura vuryityuchu sisa Judenu

¹ Ritatye munatyate yiva: Vuryajoránu titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, vuryanique sisa Judenu, vuryajachiñuy riyadajuni, vuryajtay variy siva: Ranumayu. ² Vuryajoránutiyi Judenunijyu riyadaju presidenteveda, titaju jiryatij rivyichasara nutyityumiy. Darya vuryajoránu riyadajuntiy, vuryatidye vicha variy samirya, ne vuryajachipityajara tara jarupantasada. Vuryecha Judenu jtedamu tuvachuvay, daryaday vuryecha vutyuunu vichavatya samirya varintiy. ³⁻⁴ Jiryajoránu nijyamij jiyadaju, raniḡ darya samirya jteda. Judenu, vuryeyada ráñu jchanatyaḡra vujyorádoda nijyamij jiyadaju, saniruy daryajura riryentyutyasada, niḡ vata ruuvara samirya datyadara sitenu datyadodantiy. ⁵ Niñi Judenu tiḡqui, jasiñi nuntiy, niñi jita jachipiyataniy sitenuniḡ nijyamij Judenuḡsaju. Niñiday nijyamij jutachitecu, Crístu Jesús. ⁶ Niñi jita carejadara yinuyada vuryeyadaju titaju, sabay jita Judenu varirya ratuchusada runda. ⁷ Rajuniḡ sabay Judenu ray sansubiyju, ratyuchunayajadaju. Sitenu niqejada ritay, ne raquivuy, tii, mitya. Judenu bayada jiñiquejada datyanusijju ray, ratidye datyanu riy jiryatimyu ne judiyurveda daryi. Radyetyanusara sitenu vase niqejada riy, nuryamusiy rachiitye saju Judenu.

⁸ Tenintiy vuryintyeryanivuy jasityi vuryajoráy, ravyatadamu riiryesumiy vaduy Judenu nachojura jiyomutu, suutasara jachityavay daryaju riy, jiintyasara rijechiy niqeyadajisij, ne riñiquetyaruy variñudayu. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Darya ravyata vatuvyara samichujay jachoda yiva, ne riryi jiyasanta ratarij vaduy. Rindaniḡveda racha samirya vichadaju, samirya riryajachipiyaj variy, daryaniḡ riryi vichasara vatuy, Judenu siityarivay. Rindaniḡveda ne vatara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne jnojasiy jurityaj vandantiy, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevarya. Samirya rivyichadaju racha yindaniḡveda. ¹¹ Riryamaj tuvachu vatuy mitya vapude, riryecha siityevay jivyaduy jtedamu variy. ¹² Ne ravyata vaturuy radatyanu, dantyamuy ne ravyata riryanusuy vatuñi vanu. Darya jita vatuy raryi macho mitya vapu variy. ¹³ Tapi Judenu jotada judejadaniḡ vanu, rivasiy jita sundejada Arábay vaturaju, Éba ravichada sitya. ¹⁴ Arábay jita vichada ne quivuchusi, savatura jita vichada quivuchusiḡ day, ramuniḡday sajuuchurveda variy.

15 Ramuniday riryupachusara vatuvyeda jaryi junuramusiy, dañuma saramityaniy Judenu mityara rijyuuchueda, saray variy riyada, riñumatiy siityarini, riñumatiy vata varintiyiñi, riñumatiy jnutyasa samiy rajisiy vaduy jiyasantadayu.

3

Daryani riryi vichasarate Judenu siityarivay jnutyavay

1 Samirya jtachada, minityi vata jnutyada jaryiryi Judenu siityarivay, nini vata ranacho samirya jvaayada jijyu. 2 Ramuniday nityi racha jnutyi, ne tara raryi jatiche sanijyu; vinu tiqui vaturutyi saryichasara; saryi datyara jbyeda, jatoda jarye ne jaryidaju; dantyamuy ne saryichasara jaryi datyisantiy. Darya samirya vichara saryichantiy, saryi jachipiyasara samirya jmutyajadaju riy jañuvye jiryorimyuntiy. Daryaday saryivyicha samirya vichara jidyetyadodaju riy tavay. 3 Jnutyi, ne saryicha niyuyadacanu, dantyamuy ne saryicha niqueyada jotará. Daryaday saryichasara samirya jachityintiy, ne saryi vatara jvatyiyada, dantyamuy ne saryi jachipiya jasachodara criquiy. 4 Daryaday saryi datyara jivyaturuy nusuchada samintiy, daryaday riryi siitye sadadyeñu yitedamuntiy, jiryatyi riryi tuvachu daryaju simu. 5 Tapi netimyu ne sadatya nusuyada riy jidyedyeñu, nutyichitya sajnutyariy Judenu dadyeñuntiy, jiryatyi Judenu jaryetavaryi. 6 Jnutyi ne raryicha vadi tuvachu, sañuma jchanatya variyu, tapi daryivaniday satanuvudoda Judenuni bayantu nutyityu. 7 Jiryatimyu ne Judenumu tuvachuvadyeryi, riryi jtay samiy vanu variñi jnutyi, ne riryi jatichetyaniy tara sanijyu, saryimya juuchanu bayantu nutyityu variñi.

Daryani riryi vichasarate Judenu siityarivay jmutyavay

8 Daryaniday savata Judenu jmutyavajyu, jnutyi jmutyadaju savata riy. Daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantiy, ne riryi nique yituyadara niquejada. Dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanimiy riryicha variy, dantyamuy ne riryi niruy riva criquiy, mitya quivuyadata canachara. 9 Riryantya datya jmutyavay: Daryamusiniday saray Judenu vuryeyada, jiryatyi vuyuvachu jaryi vuchiityejadamuju simu, daryadantiy jiryatyi saramityanimya Judenura vujyuuchueda vuryiva daryaju. 10 Vuryajantya jvaatyadeda munatyariy, samiy jvaavyevyidye riñicha. Netimyu ne riryanique tavay variy riñijyu, variñi jita vuryavata jmutyavajyu riy. 11 Vatuvyeda jarye jiryatyi jmutyavay riryecha, daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantiy, ne quivuyadacanimiy riryicha risajuntiy. Riryi jnutyasa samiy, riryi jvaay samiy titajura yivaayadantiy. 12 Jmutyisi jita raryicha tiqui vaturutyi, saryi dyetya nusuyada samiryi jidyedyeñu, sarorimyu vichavay jarye titaju. 13 Ne yinudye nityi jmutyada samiy, nini vanutya Judenu jtedamujyu, dantyamuy ne tariy sumutyadiva ne yadate tuchoda: “Ray siityanayasarani Crístu Jesús.”

Sanatuy Judenu riy nijyanvay riryatidye siitye saju

14-15 Rañi diryuy vanira yiva Timutévu, temusiy rariche dyetya day, ramutiy rjpara catera yimu jidyetyadaju nutyura yecha samirya Judenu siityarivay jsa, jiryatyi vuryitachara Judenu roriryi. Jivye nijyanvay jiryatyi Judenu vichasara rivyuva, riñi vanutya varirya saniquejada sitenu, richurutyanintyirya, nutyu jutuvu ranityanichara surra daryá. 16 Chiramuy ne jachipiya ranijyu jiryatyi Judenu dityadoda samirya vichasara vuy, nutyuramusiy vuryechasara samirya savatadamu, nutyuramusiy. Sadyadoda jirya dutyasara vuy: Samutijada jita Judenu nutyu vanu, nutyu nijyamí savichada variy. Jadchiy jita sadyadoda Judenu jnutura jiryatyi sitenura saniquejada. Ridiyada jita supavay siva, simu tuvachuvay tuchoda taji vichadiva sanchiy, rityuvachoda nijyanvay variy simu, saryesubeda variy navajyu, Judenu vandamuju.

4

Sutay Judenu Jnutu riryajti datyanuvay quivuyadacanismiy

¹ Dañuma sadatyanu Judenu jirya samituchoda vuy, suteda jita Suntu vijyomujache: Tamitya rundamu jita riryaparuy tavay riva Judenu siityarisada, judajami siityarisada jiyasachiy, jiryatij saquivuchunumaya daryaju riy, riryaparuy tavay rivantiy, bayantu datyadoda jiyasachiy. ² Jirya datyanusada rajti vadumyusiy nutyunuma sitenu nta varirya. Jivye vaduy ne jachipiya ramuju jiyuuchuvada nuday, ne junura rijechiy varimyuju nuday, nutyunuma yivamyuterata pisichara rijechiy varidye. ³ Ridye vaduy jtacharantiy: “Ne samirya jamuyada.” Daryaday rutay: “Jiryaparuy riva tara jbyeda jmyichara cabyimusi, ne jiryejmyi vacha.” Nutyu sani judejada Judenura jmyichara titaju, ratiy vuryajmutyasara simusiy, vuryichanatyari variy rivani, jiryatij vutyuvachu simu, vudyetyantirya sitenu saniquejada Judenuntiy. ⁴ Titaju jiryatij sundefadara, rani vichasara samirya, ne vuryajaviryutyara jmyichara vuryibyedaju, mitya. Vuryanumatij jmutya simusirya, vuryajchanatyari variy rivani. ⁵ Tapi saniquejada vutyuchoda yisa variy, sabachara Judenu samiy vuryibyedajura tara titaju variy.

Nutyuramusiy saryichasara Timutévu samiy muchechiy Jesucristuju

⁶ Yatiy jachipiyataniriyi vutyeryiveda ranchiy titaju jiryatij radyetyanumuy jirya, ramusiy yecha Cristu Jesus muchechiy samiy variy. Yechasara samiy nuchusi Judenu niquejadamu varintiy, samiy datyadodamu jarye jiryatij jichiityajayasara diyesarajura. ⁷ Yabay rajisij datyisadamu tuchusada, ne samirya daryajura. Yavanutya samirya vichadamu ji, daryatij savata Judenu jiyura. ⁸ Vuvyu vuyjutyanusara samiy taraju, jiryatij vuvyichasara Judenu vatadamuju, rani jita jmutya titaju taraju Judenu jtedamuju vuy. Vuryatij vichasara Judenu vatadamu, sitenuni racha samirya vuyju, vuryinuyadasaraju titaju; rajuntiy, jiryatij vuryajnujeyasara variy Judenu jsaju titaju. ⁹ Jiryanday sitenu niquejada day, ramuni vuryatuvachu ramu samiy vujechipiyajadata.

¹⁰ Ramuniday vuryivaajeyasara parucharimysiy, jiryatij vudyetyasara daryaju Judenu jnuñu jnutyasarate vuy. Ninij vichasara vuryeyada ranu, titaju nijyanvay jiyada ranu, jaryinra variy rijyu rityi siityarisarani.

¹¹ Yajtachara ruuva riryatidye jvaajeyasarara jirya titaju, yadatyanusara varintiyiriyi nutyura riryajvaarya. ¹² Ne yajaviryutyataniy ji, nutyu vaderonu day jificha. Yajnutyanij yivaayadanacho riy Judenu siityarivay, nutyuramusiy vuryaniquesara tara, daryadantiy, nutyuramusiy vuryi vichasara, nutyuramusiy vuryi vatasara vuy; daryaday vuryatuvachu simu Judenuntiy, vuryajnutya taji jachipiyajadajisivyuy, taji jvaayadajisij jarye. ¹³ Ritijadasaraju ne yaparuy riva jnuvadara Judenu niquejada nijyanvajyu. Dantyamuy ne yaparutyaniy vata Judenu siityarisadiva riy, dantyamuy ne yaparuy riva datyadoda varintiyiriyi. ¹⁴ Yajachipityara jiryatij saniquejada Judenu tariy vichavay rimityumiy siityarivavyara, ribeyadanumatirya jiyomutu yinupadamu. Ramusiñiday sumutyada Judenu yivaayadaju ji. Ne yabay mityara Judenu jmutyada. ¹⁵ Yajachipityaja samiy yivaayadajura, ne yaparuy riva, riryatidye jnuv titaju variy ranacho: Sasiityarisara samiy. ¹⁶ Yinutyatata samiy ji, jidyetyadodamuju jarye. Yajvaajeyasara samiryara jirya, daryamusiy yaray jiyada, yaray tavay jiyada varintiy, rityi tuvachu ranacho jidyetyadoda.

5

Nutyura saryi vichanichara riy Judenu siityarivay

¹⁻² Ne yaniquetya jitanij rimyityu; yavajuni datyanu jita samiy niquejadatani, nutyunuma jijye yajtani. Yadatyanu riy vaderovantiy nutyunuma jityeryiveda yajtay varintiyiriyi, daryaday yadatyanu riy rimyityodavedantiy nutyunumate yinodaveda

yajtay variryi. Daryaday yadatyanuntiryi vinu vatuvyedantiy, nutyunuma yityamutueda jiryi jtay variryi, yinutyatate vacha niquejadajisiy ji.

³ Vuryajmutya nada sitenu bachenoda, ratiy nanuvata. ⁴ Bachenoda dadyeñu, nanasidyenü jarye, riñi jita radatya munatyara Judenu siityarisada, riryataryatanirya yinutyasada, tariy naninutyanyada daryaju riy; Judenu jnyadamuju samirya vichasada darya. ⁵ Tanuy bachenodantiy, netimyu ne detanuy nada, dantyamuy ne jasivedatanuy, ne chi raryi jmutya variñada, nanunutuy jita rajiju Judenu jmutyada day, nanusiityari jachiñuyada variñi, jnarya, nuporacantiy, nanutuchutityi variy sisa day. ⁶ Bachenoda cadnavedacanujuy jita, nanitamyata jnuñuy, diiñuñuma nanicha titaju varidye. ⁷ Titaju jiryatiy riteda yivara, yadatyanu riy, sañuma baya ti riñijyura nicyaray jvaayada. ⁸ Minityimyu ne jnuty riy jityevay, dantyamuy ne sasay rivyatarayu, nutyunuma sutay nta variy: “Ne rachiityarini Judenu nuday,” ¿nutyurajura savichaniy darya riy jityevay, nutyuraju? Niní jita vicha variy jaryinra ruumusiy jiryatimyu ne richiityarisarani Judenu day.

⁹ Ne yanuryi bachenodaveda cateraniy* jiryatimyu ne rutotaniy taraquiniyyate vuyajuy nijya didye, ne vinu tiqui vanutavay riñicha. ¹⁰ Ne yanuy jicyateraniñada netimyu ne nanatichedara samirya jiñijyu, netimyu ne nanatiched jnutyada riy jidyedyeñu samiy, netimyu ne nanudatya matyadedani nijyamí rupiñu jiryorimyu, netimyu ne nanimutya riy Judenu siityarivay samiy, netimyu ne nanimutya riy vanira parutyavay, netimyu ne nadivaacharara samirya jvaayada. ¹¹ Yajubay nanajisiy bachenoda vaderonurya cateraniy jiñutyadeda, tapi nanuniruyada jiyasachiy yajachipuñi Crístu daryaju variy, nanujamuryuñuma varidye. ¹² Daryamusiy juuchatanuy nada, ne naditotadeda daryajura tariy jiñiquejada: “Diyemusiy jita rasiityarijayasarani vinu Judenu.” ¹³ Daryamusiy nanudatyara pituyada, jiryatiy nanuvutaya mitya ti rorimyuju, ti rorimyujujuntiy. Ne vinu nanuvicha pituryuy, daryaday nanuvicha variy vacha niqueruy risajuntiy, nanityenuñumaya tisa variyu, nanuniquejaya vacha, jiryatimyu ne samirya niquejada darya. ¹⁴ Ramuniday ravyatara bachenoda vaderonuy jamuyada nanudetuyadaju, nanatidye jnutyara jiryoriy variy samiy, nadivaatya tara tarivatya sanique nanumityasirya quivuyada jiñijyu. ¹⁵ Satachuma daryaju bayantu nutyityu tanuy rusasiy bachenodaveda. ¹⁶ Tanutyi racha vaturuy Judenu siityarinuy, tanutyi racha nanutenu jtachanuy bachenoda, nadanuma jita rajmutya nada day, rañuma vicha parucharay jvaayada tavay Judenu siityarivajyu. Daryamuniday riryajmutya Judenu siityarivay nada sitenu bachenoda, netimyu ne tenutanuy nada, ne chi raryi jmutya daryaju variñada.

¹⁷ Judenu siityarivay jnutyavay jita rityi nusuchara samirya, vuryajchanatya varirya rivaachada, vuryajmutya variy risaju riy. Vuryajmutyasara jaryiryi, muvyeñityi jvaarya Judenu niquejada datyadoda; riñi jita racha jmutyasavay variy. ¹⁸ Tapi Judenu niquejada jtachara:

“Ne yapuchura vocaju jiryatiy nutasarsiy quisutyadamu jvaañuni.”

Daryaday rutay Judenu niquejadantiy:

“Jvaañu jarye vatara jimyurichenusada.”

¹⁹ Ne yatuvachu ranacho tuchutada sanchiy siityarivay jnutyi, satiy tuchuta vinu tiqui nijyamini. Nanatijuti tuchutanujyuy danujumyusiy varimyata munvamyusiy, riryatij tuchu tara sanchiy, yatuvachu jita variy ranacho rityuchutada. ²⁰ Nitij jiriryi juuchaveda, rajuutuunu yadatyanu rajisiy juuchuedani, satidye paruy variy riva, riryatidye suvuy tavarya juuchaveda varintyidye. ²¹ Ramu ritay yivara jirya, sunuy Judenu daryaju jiñecho, Crístu Jesús jarye, supavay jaryetasavay yisaju. Ne

* 5:9 Jiryatij riñutyaniñuyada cateraniy bachenodavedayu, riñi vichanuyada variy Judenu muhechityodaveda, rumutyajada varirya criquiy yivaayada murichirya, ratarya jmutyada jarye risaju.

yajachipiya tuchoda vijyomujachera jnutyi juuchurveda, netimyu ne yatuvachu titaju didyerya sanijyu tuchutada didye. Dantyamuy ne yamacho mitya vapu variy sanijyu jnutyi juuchurvedacanu. Ne jiryiryē sayadantiy dañuma saryicha jiyutyanyubi, dantyamuy ne jichuvuy chi jiyada yaray varintyi. ²² Ne yajaryuvutya bayadara jiyomutu sunupadamu ti ji, yatidye bay variy jnutyiju jasiñi. Saryityi vicha juuchati, raryi ray sajuuchurveda jinchaju varintyi, jiryatyi jibeyada jnutyiju daryajuni. Yajdutya juuchavedajisiy ji.

²³ Samirya jivyichadaju ne yajatura vinu ja, yajatura binuja rajaryeju, jiryatyi jivyimu jarapuchara daryaju, yidivajayasara japichiy rucosiy. ²⁴ Tavay vadunchiy vuñi datya cadnadumu jtojadajisiy: Riñi jita juuchatavadye. Tavanchiy ne vudyetya tara, netimyu ne sanique cadnadu riñijyu didye: “Juuchataway jivyecyu.” Ramuniday ne yajaryuvuy bayadani jnutyi. ²⁵ Tavay vadunchiy vudyetya samiy yivaayadamusiy: Samirya jachityavadyecyu. Tavanchiy ne vudyetya vanira samirya jachityavay vidye riñicha. Ne ramacho mitya, radityanu paricheyu.

6

¹ Titaju sacumudemiy ratuvachu patru samiryamu yimu, riñuma nique nijyanvay Judenu jiyaroju, sadatyadoda jiyaroju jarye variy. ² Ripyatrutiy racha Judenu siityarinu, ne riryaparuy riva jnuvada samirya sanacho jipyatru, Crístumusiy taryivachi daryajuni. Daryaday sajvaachara cumude samirya saju jipyatruntiy, sasiitye daryaju Judenuju, ramuni vatasi variñi. Yadatyanu jirya riy, yasiityetanintyiryi nijyanvay varintyi, jirya jvaayadaju.

Vuryasiityarisarani Judenu vuryichanayadamu

³⁻⁴ Titiy radatyanura taji datyadoda, ne sasiitye ranacho Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samirya niquejada nuday, dantyamuy ne sasiitye jirya datyadodanacho varintyi, nutyuramusiy vuryicha samirya Judenu diya, nutyuramusiy. Niday vanu yin-nuvañudayu, sadatyisata risajura. Sdivajadamu jidyiryē, japichiy sitajanu variy, niqueyadamu jarye sanique risaju. Daryamusiy ravicha timu niruyada variy tara, ti niquettadacanu, ti javityiyeyadacanu, tinijyu quivuyadacanu jarye risajuni, nuñi vanumiy riyasanta vacha niquejadatayu. ⁵ Riñiday vaduy jarupadodara jijechipiyajada, rimecho datyisamiy rivasiy, ne ridyetyara Judenu datyada, mitya. Riñi jachipiya Judenu siityarisadata yacanachara tara. ⁶ Sitenu day vuñi canay rajuura vutyi siityarinu Judenu, vuryichanatyā varirya sasarya. ⁷ Vuryupañumatiy ne vuryitu tara variy vuryisa, dantyamuy ne vudyiyadamu vuryitu tara vuryimu varintyi. ⁸ Ramuni vuryajchanatyā varirya vuryimiyisara, vuryoriy, vuchujay jarye risaju. ⁹ Nitiy vicharuy jaryi tarati, ne sajachiniy taryuyada tara variyu. Ranirutyaniy taryuchada tarani, jiryatyi ravatya mityani, jiryatimyu ne samirya ranicha. Vuñirutyi riva tara, netimyu ne samiryara, rani jita jarupanu samirya vichadajisivyuy. ¹⁰ Criqui vatasadamusiy, jadchiñuma runday titaju nicyaray vichada variy. Ricyaramya tavay rajisiy Judenu siityarisada criqui vatasadamusiy, raramijetyarima santuyadayu.

Yadatyanu ripyarutyadajisiyu

¹¹ Jiñi jita Judenu siityarinu sitenu, yabay rajisiy jirya titaju. Yajantyasara vichada samirya jiryatyi Judenu vata darya. Yatuvachu simu, yavata jaryiñi, samirya jvadiryā yecha, yavichaniy variy samirya riy nijyanvay. ¹² Yavanutyara jijechipiyajada sanijyu Judenu, yejirityera samirya jamuca jnutyā, raju yinuy sanatuyada Judenu ji, ji jarye tuchoda samiryamu vijyomujachera: “Ratuvachu simu Jesús,” rajuuvay tuvachoda jityuchodanacho. ¹³ Rabatye tarate yimu. Judenu jita nitiy jnutyaniy titaju riy, nini tuvachura jiryatyi rabeyada yimura. Crístu Jesús jarye tuvachura, niday tuchodara samirya tuchoda cadnadubay movantiy, ravichada sitya Pónsiyu Pyidátu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Rabe

yimura Judenu niqejada siityejadaju, samirya vichadamuju, tinuma rañiquera vacha niqejada Judenu niqejadanijyu. Yasiityari jipyituyasadamura saniquejada, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtijadasaraju varityi sajtisara, jasicharajutiy sabayada Judenura yitijada runda. Vinu ni vichasara titaju Vuyntyityu, titaju riryajtay: “Niniday samirya vichara.” Ninivichasara jiyu vichavay nutyityu, jaryi nutyityu, daryaday jiyu vichavay curacaveda nutyityu varintyiñi. ¹⁶ Vinu niniday vichasara ne diiyasi. Ninivichasara jaryi vandamu, ne ti jachinityara jaryi vanda satuudichadamu. Ne ti vanu diyada siva, tama vanay sadiy siva, tama. Niniday rachajayasarate Vuyntyityute. Daryanuma dyetya rachataraye.

¹⁷ Yadatyanu riy jamura criquityavay: Ne riryanutuya varirya. Ne riryanutuy ranyu jicyuriquiy, ne tarenu baryira daryajura. Dañita riryanutuy jita Judenunijyu, vinu nitiy sachara rajura samiy vuyvichadaju vuy. ¹⁸ Ridye rajuu criquityavay rajvaarya rajura samirya day, jiryatiy riryajtachara variy tavay: “Samiy jvaavyeryi.” Riryecha sayadacaniumiy variy, riñantajara jicyuriquiy variy tavavya. ¹⁹ Riryityi jvaay rajuu criquityavay darya, Judenu rabacharara samirya vichada jarichuvimu rijyu variy, ramuni riryajiryi jñijyura sitenu samiy vichada jiryatiy Cristumusirya.

Sadatyadoda Pávurubay tamityani Timutévubay tara

²⁰ Ravyatasij, Timutévu. Yajnutya samirya jiryatiy sabayada Judenu sitenu yimura. Yaparuy riva vacha niqejada jiryatimyu ne samirya niqesara darya, yaparutye riva jmutyajajadantiy (jiryatiy rutay samiy datyadodara mitya quivuyadani ranicha varidye), mitya riquivuyadamusiy yimutyajajada. ²¹ Tavañi caray Judenu siityarisada jisidye, quivuyada richiityari daryaju day. Jiryecha samirya Judenu jtedamuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Tamitya Timutevujura Catera

Pávurubay mūchurvedani Timutévubay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Crístu Jesús nusūbyi ratidye tuchunayasara sanchiy, darya savata Judenura riryatidye datyasitye nijyanvay: “Jasintyatera jnyada Crístu Jesúsmu.”
² Rañuy jiiyyura catera Timutévu, jiryatij ritay sitenu radyenu ji, jaryi ravyatasī daryaju ji. Ravyata jiiyyura samirya jivyichada Judenu jtedamuju, sajantyutya Judenu samiy variy ji, samirya jivyichadaju jiryorimyu. Titaju jirya ravyata jiiyyu Judenumusiy, Vuyntyityu Crístu Jesúsusiy jarye.

Ne vuryajada niquejada samituchoda jiryatij Judenumusirya

³⁻⁴ Ray siitye saju Judenu, jiryatij tarij richiityenuyada vumyunatyavay sajuntij, ne radyetyisa ninī rayada rajyuuchveda jiyada. Ray jita jchanatyanī Judenu day, titaju rundamu rajyorácharanumatij sanijyu. Ne rajechipuy jachipityajajada rajyorádodamu ji, jnarya, nupora jarye, radyiryuy daryaju yiva, ratidye jchanatyate samiy variy ji. Rajechipityara jiñisijya jiryatij yinayada variy rayadamú. ⁵ Rajechipityatanirye, nutyu jichiityenuyada saju Judenu quivuyasadamu, daryaday nanusiityenuyada jityeyadabay Noyidajubentyi, yinodabay jarye, jiryatij nanitya Évunise. Daryaday ritatye jiñijyu, jiijerye rasiityee saju.

⁶ Ramunī rajechipityatanitye ji jiryatij Judenu jmutyada ji rabeyadanumatirya rajyomutu yinomu. Nutyu riryijchera jintyuruvo jiiday quivedaju, darya yecha Judenu jmutyadamuntij, jiryatij sasayada tara ji. ⁷ Sasayadate Judenu Yintu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara ne suvuyada jachityavay. Sasay jita vanuyada jachivyeda varivyuy, savatadamuju, vuryatidye jachipiya tara jvaayadaju variy. ⁸ Ne yajada tarade niquejada Vuyntyityunchiy, ne yajada raynchintyi jiryatij tanuvunujovimu ray, jiryatij rachiitye daryaju saju. Yajmutya jita jiiintyirya jiyaruryantij, parucharīy vichada, jiryatij ravichada samituchoda datyadodamusiy. Judenu say vuvyanutyadaju vuy, vuryatidye jachinityara parucharīy vichada variy. ⁹ Niday rayada vuryeyadantij. Niday natuyada varintyivyuy, vuryatidye siitye vinu saju. Judenu ne jaryetada tara vuryivaayadiva jiiyu vuy. Sajaryetada jita vuy, jiryatij suteda yajtotanirya tarij jijechipiyajada: “Ravichanichara samirya riy.” Ninī vichaniryuyada samivyuy sadenunchiy, Crístu Jesúsunchiy; mucadi piruyadajisij sajachipiyanyadara. ¹⁰ Sacasiyada dityadoda jidyiryara samirya jachipiyajada vuñijyu, sadyadoda Vuyntyityu vuryeyada ráñu Crístu Jesús jtijadamusirya. Ninī vuudodara diiyada, samituchodamusiy sasipyatada vandamujura jnyada vuryinuyadaju, vuryatidye datya variy: “Ne vanay jarapurya rachasara vuryinuyada variy.” ¹¹ Judenu bayada yinsubijyu, samituchoda tuchodaju jasirye, ratidye datyanusara riy rityimyu ne judiyuveda day. ¹² Jirya tuchodanchiy ravyicha parucharīy diye, ne rada riva, radyetyisatya daryajunī Judenu, sajunī rachiitye. Radyetyama samiy: “Nī rabarya samirya jiryatij rabeyada simura, sitijada rundasaraju.” ¹³ Yabay yimura samirya niquejada, jiryatij jityuvachoda rimusirya, daryanī yanique jidchavu varintyidye, Judenumu tuvachodamu, Crístu Jesús vatasadamu jarye. ¹⁴ Yajnutya samirya jiryatij Judenu bayada yimura. Sajmutya jnutyada Judenu Jnutu variy jiiirya, nitij vichasara vuryiva.

¹⁵ Jidyetyama samiy jiryatij rityocheda Ásiyamu vichavay titaju ray, riryanutimite variy rajisij. Nanuvichanuyada Ijedu, Ermójetya rityenujuy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sama jantyutyarutya Judenu riy Onesijuru tarij vichiveda, rajuuraju saramityanij daryajura rayivatyaada rivasiy. Sitojadanumatij Rómamu, ne

sadanuyada riva jijeñuyada rimu, tanuvunujuvimu. Savatanuyada jaryi rañecho, riva dichadasarajute. ¹⁸ Samā jmutya Vuyntyityu yentyutyadamu variñi, variryundamutiy sajti Vuyntyityu. Jiryatij sivaayadate rajuura tarij vujyu, Evésumu, tamā jidyetyisa jiiintyirya.

2

Samij jivyatadatate yajvaarya yivaayada

¹ Ji radyenu, yavanutya Crístu Jesús jmutyadata ji. ² Jiryatij jityuvachoda rañique rajuuvay tuvachodajura, raday yajaty datyadoda riy tavay vaduntyi, jiryatij samirya jachipiyavaryi, riryatidye datyanuriy tavay varintyidye.

³ Yajachiniy nutyu ray ji, surramu vichadaju, nutyu Crístu Jesús sutaru, samij sutaru. ⁴ Ne sajnuy sutaru nutyityu samij jiñecho saryityi jitye sutaru taryuyada mityayu. ⁵ Daryaday savichasara pedótata tiyisintiy: netimyu ne satiyisa samij, ne sacanay variy tiyisada murichiryara jatusiiy. ⁶ Jaryi nudij jvaarya jiryatij sivaachara yindimyu, nini rajota juryedara yivaaryavasiy vichara. ⁷ Yajachipitya samirya jiryatij ritay yivara, Vuyntyityu jita radatyanujaya samij titaju variy jiiirya.

⁸ Yajachipityani Jesucristu jiryatij samisada jidyijjomusiy. Nini vichasara Davyíbe jasi, jiryatij suteda Judenu tarij: “Tiqui Davyí jasi racha nutyityu, judiyuveda jiyada ráñuju.” Daryani ranicha samij tuchoda jiryatij rititára. ⁹ Samituchoda datyadodamusiy, ravychasara paruchariy, ramuni ravycha tanuvunusintiy, nutyu jvi saraju. Judenu niquejada jita ne tanuvunusara day. ¹⁰ Ramuniday rajechinitya titaju riyadajura jiryatij Judenu jaryetavaryi, riryatidye jurij varirya jantyutyada, jiryatij Crístu Jesús mura, riryatidye vichajayasara sisa vandamu variy. ¹¹ Rani sitenu niquejada jita: “Vutyi dii sisa Crístu, daryaday vuryi jnuchara sisaju varintyi. ¹² Vutyi jachinityara paruchariy vichada sisa, daryaday vuryicha nutyu nutyityuveda variy sisajuntiy. Vuryatij jtay sayadaju Crístu: Ne radyetyani, daryaday sajtag Judenuva vuryeyadajuntiy: Ne radyetya riy.” ¹³ Dañumamuy ne vuryajtotanicharara vuñiquejada, ni jita jiryiryi jtotadeda darya jiñiquejada day, ne vanay sanique variy: “Ne ritada dárya.”

Sitenu jvaarya

¹⁴ Yajachipityajataniy jirya riy Judenu siityarivay. Vudyetyisatya yinuy Judenu jnuy vuñecho. Yajtag samij ruuva: “Ne jiryaniquetta jaryi ranchij Judenu niquejadayu, ne samirya racha variy,” tapi vinu rarupanute riy tuvachuvay. ¹⁵ Yajvaay samij jijechiy jachipiyajadata, sajtagte Judenu variy yiva: “Sitenu jvaarya ji,” jiñuma vicha tariva janadacanu variy. Yadatya munatya jiiirya Judenu niquejada, jidyetyadodaju vasera, jiñuma carera sitenu tuchoda. ¹⁶ Yabay tajijyu rajisij vacha niquejada, jiryatimyu ne samirya ravichasara day, rajutyannuruñuma japichij daryaju variy nicyaray vichadamuju davyuy. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jiryatij riñiquera vacha niquejada, rarapuñuma varidye nutyunuma rucudivay variy. Nanuvichanuyada Imenévu, Jidétuta darya, nanujintyemya sitenujisidye. Nadani datyanu variy: “Rimiyisamā Judenu siityarivay diiyadamusiy.” Jirya datyadodata ricyaretaniy Judenu siityarisadajisiryi tavay. ¹⁹ Jiryatij Judenu jvaarya, ravichasara ne vanay siquityajatanichara, samij bacharanumate jasirya, jirya niquejadata bacharate: “Vuyntyityu datya riy jiñijyanvay,” jadchintiyi jirya niquejadata: “Jiryantya jiiintye tajijyu jadchij, vacha vichadajisij, titaju rityi jtay siva: Rayntyityu dajyi, Jesús.”

²⁰ Criquityi jaryi rajuura sabarya jiryorimyu, nutyu sidye vandapay criquityera jvaachara, orutera jvaachara jarye, jasidye ranicha jiiputera jvaachara risajuntiy, nandimusiy jvaachara jarye. Jasidyerya vandapay sidye, ne jaryi ruvaadyerya, tapinubesi runutya varirya, ravimu sasaryi tavay nijyanvay, jiryatij samirya nacho jnuchavaryi. Tara sidye jita, ne runutya jaryidyerya, titaju ribe tara bajjojura. ²¹ Daryanidatye

vuryityi jiya tajijyu, vacha jachipiyajada quivuyadajisiy, sabay Judenu jimyuchechijyu jiryorimyu varivyuy, vuryatidye jmutyasara variñi, vanira siityevay vuryecha varintyi, tara jvaayadaju.

²² Jivyicharutyi Judenu siityarinuju, yabay vaderonuvada niruyadajisiy. Titaju rityi joranu Judenunijyu jiryatij samirya jachityavay daryaju riy, yavata risaju ranacho samirya vichasada jiryatij Judenu vatate yivara, jiryatij tara jachipiyajadajisirya. Yasiiyari jitani, yavata jaryi variñi. ²³ Yabay rajisiy riñiquettadayu, ne ridyetyadamu daryajuyu. Ne yinuy jadchij runday niqueyada day. ²⁴ Nitij vichasara Judenu muchechij, ne saryi nique tisa, saryi vichanichara samirya riy tavay, darya saryi datyara datyadoda samidyentij. Daryaday saryi jachiniy tijuntiyu nitij rachaniy tara ntani. ²⁵ Santya datyanutityi samiryamusirij rityi vicha niquevye saju, mityajisitye saryi jmutyate Judenu riy, riryityidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy, riryatidye datyara sitenu varintyi. ²⁶ Ranumatij ramij vacha jachipiyajada ruuva, riryasipyatay variy bayantu nutyityu juredamusij, jiryatij tanuvunusavay rivyichasara variy, riryatidye jvaay sajura jivyatara.

3

Nutyura riryechasara nijyanvay tamitya rundamu

¹ Yadatya samirya jirya: Tamitya rundamu jita racha suvuchara. ² Daryaday riryecha nijyanvantiy, riryavata jaryiyu, daryaday riryavatara criquij jaryi varintyi. Riryannuvacharay, riryajchanatya yinnuvayadamuyu, riryecha javityiyeyada niquevay, ne riryasiiyeruy rijyu jijyevyeda. Ne riryadatya jchanatyadani ti tarivantiy, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachuruy simu Judenu. ³ Ne riryadatyara samirya vatada, ne riryadatyara jantyutyadantiy, riryecha vacha niquevantiy, ne riryadatyara yinutyasada, riryecha sitenu datyisamiy jita, riryajavittuy variy samirya vichada. ⁴ Riryecha jatachuvantiy, suvuyasamiy, ridyirya day jijechipiya rajū day, riryasiiyari jitarā jiryatij rucanuy rajisiy Judenumu tuvachodara. ⁵ Riryajtay variy: “Ray siityarini Judenu,” tama vuñi diryuy nta sumutya Judenu ruvaayadamuyu, tama. Yabay tajijyu riryajisiy darya vichavay nijyanvay. ⁶ Davyeñi jita jityenuñumaya rorivyayu, riquivuchu riy vatuvyeda datyisamiy, jaryi juuchataway, vacha vichadamu rityataniy yimujura. ⁷ Jivye vatuy rañi jachipiya datyadara, tama riñi datyara samirya sitenu, tama. ⁸ Nutyu nanuvichanuyada rimirajube, Janesij jtyatibay, Jambresij jtyatibay jarye, jiryatij nanuvichada Muyisésibe jiyaroju, daryaday jivye vaduntyi jiryatij riquivuchuriy vatuy, rivyichasara sitenu jiyarajuntij. Vamirya jachityavay daryaju daryi, rutañuyada variy siityevayu, tama riñicha, tii, mitya. ⁹ Ne riryajiriryiva junay jadchiñundyerya, riryanuma datya nijyanvay varidye, jiryatij runuy datyisamiy daryaju riy, nutyu daryani nanichantiy, nutyu Janesibejyuy vichada daryantiy.

Supajada Pávurubay tamitya tara simu Timutévubay

¹⁰ Ji jita siityarijada radyetyadodamuntirye, daryatij ravyichadedate samiryamu ray, daryatij rivaachara rajechipiyajadata, rachiityejada daryaju Judenuju. Jidiyada riva ravyichada tapimusintyi, ravyatada jarye. ¹¹ Daryaday jidiyada rivantiy jiryatij riyasanta javatyadata ray, Judenu siityarisadiva, jiryatij ravyichada parucharij ramusintyi, jiryatij rivyichadedate Antiyuquiyamu ray, Iconiyumu, Disturamu jarye, nutyuñita ravyichada parucharij titaju tara javatyadatacu. Vuryindenu jita sipyatada ramusij titaju ray.

¹² Rani sitenute titajuta: Rityi siityariruñi Judenu, Cristu Jesús jmutyadata, riryechate javatyasavatye riva. ¹³ Vamiryamu vichavay jita, jatachodacanumij jarye, jaryinravaju riryajvaay variy, riryaquivuchu riy tavay, daryaday riryecha quivuchusavay varintyidye. ¹⁴ Ritay yiva, ji jita rasiityari sitenura jiryatij jidyetya samityera, jityuvachu

vari y jije chitya ramu. Ne jiñi datyisatecu: “Chira datyanu ray.” ¹⁵ Deramusidyete jidyetyadatera Judenu niquejadate, rani radatyanute vuy nutyuramusiy saray Crístu Jesús vuryeyada, nutyuramusiy, vudyetyatera simu tuvachoda ramusiy. ¹⁶ Judenu niquejada jita, titaju jiryatiy riñuyada vaduy cateravara, sasayada Judenu Yintutára. Rani jita samirya datyadodaju riy, rityimyu ne datyara, samirya day niquetyadajuntiriyi jiryatiy ripyaruyada riva Judenu siityarisada, daryaday samirya jmutyadajuntiriyi rityi caray rajisiy tajijyu, taryatadedajuntiriyi, Judenu siityarisadaju. Darya samirya rajuntirya vuryatidye niquetta riy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy Judenu niquejadamu. ¹⁷ Jirya Judenu niquejada sajavyetya, nitiy siityariní Judenu day, sanuma jdutya jityajuyu, titaju samirya jvaayadaju tara.

4

¹ Rajtay tara yiva, yatuvachu samiy ranacho, Judenu jnuy daryaju vuñecho, Crístu Jesús jarye, nitiy racha cadnadu jnuyveyyu, diivveyyu jarye; yatuvachu samiy ranacho, jiñuma jada sanumatiy muti Jesús varintyi, sitenu sansuyadaju. ² Ramu ritay yiva, yatuvachu rimu day: “Yadatyanu samityera Judenu niquejadate. Yadatyanujayasarára, ne yajachipiya: ‘¿Samiryavidye diyera datyadoda?’ ” Yadatyanu riy jiryatiy ric-yarantyi, yaniquetya riy jiryatimyu ne ruvaay samiy, yavanutyaniy rayaroju riy, ne yinuy ripyaruryuñuma riva Judenu siityarisada day. Yajvaay titajura jiñuma paruy riva tapi vichada, daryamusidye yadatyanuntiy. ³ Raday jutí jita rarundantiy dañita riryatuvachuruchara nijyanvay variy samirya datyadodanacho nundyey; tapitya riryavata rajuu datyanuvañecho rityi radatyanu variy tarata riy, ratiy rityuvachurudye. ⁴ Riryaparuy tuvachoda riva sitenu niquejada, riryasiitye jita ranacho taji niquejada varidye. ⁵ Ji Timutévu, yantya jnutya samiy ji, yajachiniy rajú jip-yarutyada ji, yantya datyanu samirya samituchoda, yajtotaniy titaju yivaayadatara.

⁶ Rajyu jita, ritonuma rayada rundate, riryumiryuñumara rayndaja samituchoda jiyadaju.

⁷ Rivaamyá samirya Judenu jtedamuju, ritotanimyara rañú rinuyadata, rachiityema sitenu sajú Judenu, ne rachutyeniryurya. ⁸ Diye jita sabay rajijura samirya vichada murichirya, ratiy sasañuvi Vuryindenu ray, variryundamuti sajti. Nini jita sitenu datya samiy, ne sacarera. Ne vinu ray rajmutyara Vuryindenu murichedoda day, titaju rityi nuturya sitijada runda, jaryi rivyata daryajuni.

Jaticheyada

⁹ Yantya jniy vanira rimuju. ¹⁰ Sarrachuma Démasiy vaderonu ray, sayada Tesadónicamuju rajisiy, savatada daryajura jaryi tarati vichada; vaderonu Cresente jiyada Cadásiyamuju, Títu jarye jiyada Darumásiyamujuntidye. ¹¹ Vinu Dúcasiy machosara risa. Yejiryitya rumusiñi Márcu, yapuchiy jiyujuni, satidye jmutya variy jiyu ray, jiryatiy siityera daryajuni. ¹² Ripatiñi Tíquicu Evésumuju. ¹³ Yanumatiy jnintyi, yajtu rumusirya sudorajisiy raryetya, raryeje jiryatiy ratyocheda Trúvasimyura, Cápu rorimyu. Yajtura catera padye nuchara risaju, dantyamuy ne yajachipurya racyateravi rañuyadajuntiy.

¹⁴ Adejántru jita, jiryatiy yivamyutera jvaañuni, nini jarupanu jaryirye. Vuyntyityu ramurichenutaniy sarupadodivayu. ¹⁵ Ji jarye rajnutya sajisiy ji, sarupadodajisiy, saniquetta yinurya vudyetyadoda.

¹⁶ Jiryatiy rajotya rañiquetí vijyomujache satuunu cadnadu, ne ti jtirutyí rayadaju niquejasiju varidye, tii, mitya, titajuni rijetyachiya varidyerye. Ne rañiruy ti rajiyasatyaní variy riva nundyeryi. ¹⁷ Vuryindenu jita vichanuyada ratyuunu, savanutyada varirye, ratidye tuchunumayara samituchoda, titaju nijyanvay tuvachodaju. Nutyu niniday rañi jantyuyada tonibyí jtosiy rivantiy, ne riñi bayajada rañijyu darya. ¹⁸ Vuryindenu rajnutyasarate nicyaray vichadajisiryey. Saray rayada

ratidye jay variy ravimu savichajo, jadchityi sanusuchara. Niday rachajayasara vandamuntiy. Daryanuma racha jasiy.

Muchuvedata satuchu sisa Judenu riyadaju

¹⁹ Yamuchuvañi Prísida, savanu Aquída jarye, jivye Onesíjuru tenuveda jarye. ²⁰ Erástu machojada Coríntyumu, ratyochedani Trójimu Myidétumu, jdivajni daryajuni. ²¹ Yantya jniy vanira, nijyajisiy. Rupa jita yimura muchuveda Evúbudu, Pudénte, Dínu, Cudávuryajuy jarye, titaju jiryatij Crístu Jesúsusiy vutyeryiveda riy. ²² Jasidye sachasara Vuryindenu Jesucristu yisa, Timutévu. Sajmutya Judenu jirye titaju. Rabaryima jasiy.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Titujusara Catera

Samuchurveda Pávurubañi Títubay

¹ Ray Pávuru nurya jirya catera, jiryatij ravyicha Judenu muchechij, Jesucristu nusubij jarye ray, ratidye tuvachutaniy Judenumu riy sanatuvye, riryadatya variy samij sitenura saniquejada, ratatij vuvyicha samivye sadiyá. ² Vutyuvachu simu jiryatij vuyntucharara junare jnyada sisa, tapi mucadi judejadajisij suteda yasay junare jnyada vuy, saquivutya, mitya. ³ Diye jita, samiryundamu, sadyanu Judenura jiniquejada, jiryatij sabayada tuchu ray, ratidye tuchunumayara. Darya suteda Judenu vuryeyada ranu. ⁴ Ranurya catera jiiyu Títu, sitenu radyenu nta ritay ji, jiryatij vutyuvachu vatajuu simu Vuryindenu. Sajantyutya Vujye Judenu variy ji, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye, samirya racha jijechij varintij. (Darya supajada simu cateravara jiniquejada.)

Títubay vichanuyada raratyuncha, saniquenyadara Judenu niquejada ruuva nijyanvay jasiy

⁵ Ramunij ratyocheda Créta ratyuumu ji, yatidye jdutyara jiryatij rasutye jdutyada, yatidye bay siityarivay jnytavajyu titaju vichadiva daryatij rabeyada yimura. ⁶ Judenu siityarivay jnytij racha samij vanu, ne ti ranique taji sanijyu; vinu tanuqui vaturutij sachasara; sadadyenu racha siityevay, ne ti ranique sanijyu niyuyadacanu datyisa risajuni. ⁷ Siityarivay jnytij racha samij vanu, ne ti ratuchuta tara sanijyu, jiryatij savicha Judenu siityarivay nusunu daryaju. Ne sacha vamirya vichara, dantyamuy ne jaryi tara niquettara sacha risaju; dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanu, dantyamuy ne niqueyada jotará, dantyamuy ne criquij jasachodacanu. ⁸ Sadirye samirya jiryorimyunij janunu, savatasara riy samirya jvaayadacanutvye, sacha samirya vichara, samirya vichanirya Judenu diya risajuntiñi, sadatyadamu jimyidye, sadatyadamu yatu risajuntij. ⁹ Santya rupade samidyera sitenu niquejada jiryatij sumutyajadara, satidye datyanu samirya datyadodata varirij nijyanvay, sasabonij varirij rityi nique ranijyu. ¹⁰ Jasidye daryaju riy rajuu nijyanvay datyisamintij, mitya niquejadacanutvij risaju riy, mitya quivuvye; jaryinunij rityi jmutyonutaniriyurij titaju Judenu siityarivay. ¹¹ Yantya parutyaniy rivasirij, tapi riryatachunumaya daryaju riy rorijyanvay. Ridyeyanu daryajura taji datyadoda riryatidye canay ramusirya criquij rapurya. ¹² Suteda jita tiquij rityenu, jiryatij savichanuyada tuchu rijyu. Suteda: “Créta ratyuu janvay jita vichasara quivuvye, nutyu munununij tova vichavay, jamura jmyivye, pituvye risaju riy.” ¹³ Suteda sitenu rinijyu. Ramutij yantya nique vamiryamu ruuva, riryatidye tuvachu samij jijechitya simu Vujye variy. ¹⁴ Yantya datyanu rajisij judiyurveda tuchoda riy, tarijyemij tuchodajisij jarye, Judenu nivasij caravye niquejadajisij jaryentij. ¹⁵ Samirya jachityavajyu, titaju samirya darya. Vamirya jachityavajyu jita jiryatij tuvachusamidyerij, ne tara samirya rijyu, mijurya daryajura rijechidye, rijechipiyajada jarye titaju. ¹⁶ Rutuyadamu yitaj jidyeyanij Judenu, ridyirya jinique mityamusij, ramutij vuryitay variy mitya riquivuy, rivyichadamusij jirrachu daryajuni Judenu variy. Rivyichasara javityiyechavay, tuvachusamij, ne ruvaaryuy tara jvaayada samirya, mitya.

2

Samirya datyadoda rijyu

¹ Va ji, yantya datyanura vinu samirya datyadoda. ² Yantya datyanu riy rimyityumij riryatidye jmyi jidyeyadamu, jatoda jarye, samirya jachityavay riryecha variy,

datyanuvay jarye. Vanira riryecha variy jityuvachodamu, rivyatadamu jarye risaju, riñuma paruy variy riva jichiityarijada.

³ Daryantiy rimyityodamiy, samirya vichavay riryecha varintyidye, samirya vichanivye riryecha varintyi, ne quivuyadacanimiy riryecha, dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanimiy risaju; samirya vichadeda jarye riryadatyantiy. ⁴ Riryentya datyanu samirya vatuy vanutavay. Riryadatyantu riy, riryatidye vatani jivyanu variy, ridyedyeñu jarye. ⁵ Riryecha datyanuvay risaju, dantyamuy ne riryecha cadnatodamiy risaju. Riñi jita radatya jnytyadara jiryoriy, riryecha variy tapi vichanivye, jivyanumu tuvachuvay risaju riy, riñuma nique tavay taji raniyyu Judenu niquejada.

⁶ Daryaday yadatyantu riy vaduntyi, riryatidye vicha datyanuvay varintyidye. ⁷ Yechasara samiy jantyasi ridiya; yentya datyanu rantyityura datyadodata, sitenumu. ⁸ Yadatyantu samiy niquejadata, sañuma tuchu ti taji varirya, jiryatiy sajada jita vumyityasiy variy riva, ne satuchutaruy variy tariva nudavyuy.

⁹ Yadatyantu riy muchechimyintyi riryatidye vicha siityevay variy jipyatruju, riryatidye jvaay vanira variy. Riryajvaay jipyatru canuyadaju, ne riryecha jmutyajavay. ¹⁰ Dantyamuy ne riryajvaarya sabarya variy. Riryecha sitenu tuvachuvay titajumu, ratidye vicha ratyanusara tavajyu variy vuryeyada rañu niquejada.

¹¹ Jvadicharanuma daryaju darya Judenu ramityadeda day jiryatiy sani say mitya titaju nijyamijura. ¹² Ramusiy jita vudyetya vuryatidye paruy riva vacha niquejada, sayaroju Judenu daryaju darya, vuryaparuy riva vacha niruyadantiy, vuryatidye vicha samirya jachipiyajadatavay variy, vase vichavay jarye, samirya jachityavay jirya vacha vichada rundamu. ¹³ Variy jita vuryanutuy vuryichanayadamuni vuryeyada rañu Jesucristu, jiryatiy sadamu yajti vuryimu, sitenu Vuryindenu jita. ¹⁴ Ninijita sayada jidyir-yara yinuyada vuryeyadaju, satidye ratyanu rata titaju taji nta vichadajisivyuy, sapuy variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchurveda, vuryatidye vicha jaryetasavay variy saju, samirya vichadadacanutvye jarye. ¹⁵ Yama niquera jirya titaju, yavanutyantiryi nijyanvay ratantiy, yadatyantu jaryimyusidye juuchurvedajisiryi, Judenu jtedamu yadatyantu riy. Ne yarrachutaniy ji.

3

Nutyuramusiy vuryechasara Judenu siityarivay

¹ Yajachipiyataniryi nijyanvay, riryasabuy rijyu nutyityumiy, japuju jarye, riryatuvachu variy ruumu, riryecha vanudyi samirya jvaayadaju. ² Yajachipiyataniryi ne riryanique tara vacha riñiyyu nijyanvay, dantyamuy ne riryavatara juveda, samirya jachityavay riryecha varintyi, riryadityantu vanira jachityavay nijyanvajyuy.

³ Vuy jerye vichanuyada datyisamiy, tuvachusamiy, quivuchusavay, vacha niruyada muchechimyiy jarye risajuntiy, jiryatiy vuryicanuy jvaayadara vacha jvaayada; vuryamityaniñuyadara vuryunda vacha vichada runda, jnunuyada runda jarye risaju, rimyiryeñuyada nijyanvay varivyuy, vuryavittuyñuyada variy nuñivajyuu vuy. ⁴⁻⁵ Variñi jita, varityi sadyadoda vuryeyada rañura jivyatada nijyanvajyu, saramityadeda varivyuy. Ne saramityadeda samirya vichadeda murichirya vuy. Saramityadeda vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, jiryatiy sapuyada vuryivasirya vujyuuchurveda variñumatiy sapirutyadeda vadi jnyadaju vuy, Suntumusiy jidyerutyadedani vuryintu vuryiva varintyi. ⁶ Sarubeda jita rajuu vuryivani Yintu, vuryeyada rañu Jesucristu jtedamuju sarubeda vuryivani. ⁷ Suteda Judenu samivye yitedamuju vuy, vuryatidye vicha variy sadadyeñu, vuryanutuy variy rajiju vuryajnujeyasara sisa junareju.

⁸ Sitenu niquejada day jiryatiy ritesiy yivara. Ravyata yatidye tuchusarara jirya sitenu niquejada, riryatidye jachipiyasara Judenumu tuvachuvarya samirya vichadeda, riryatidye vicha jiyantavay samirya vichadadamu. Darya jvaayadata vuryajmutya riy nijyanvay. ⁹ Yajanumitye tajijyu rajisiy datyisadamu niquettada,

ratatıy ridyetyaruy jimyunatyavay. Yajanumitye rajısiy niqeyadantıy, niqetyada jarye risaju, jıryatıy riñiquetya Judenu niqejadanchıy, tama samırya ranıcha taraju daryaju, tama, mitya.

¹⁰ Nıtiy jaryetara datyadoda, satıdye parıtyanıy vase nujisıryi siıtyarıvay, yadatyanu vase núvajunı; netımyu ne satuvachuruy ramu, yadatyanuntiñı; netımyu ne satuvachuruy varıntyı, yanuma paruy varıy siva day. ¹¹ Darya vanu yınuy sanumityemya sitenu nujisıy, savıcha juuchati risaju, savıcha jıta tuchutası jıdyırya niqejadamusıy daryaju.

Sanıquejada Tıtubajyu

¹² Ranumatıy jpanı Aritemasıy varımyata Tıquicu yımu, yajaryuvuy varıy jtıjada rimuju, Nicópodısımyuju jasıtyı rajechıpiya ramıyadedara nıjya. ¹³ Yajmutyanı Sénasıy jıryatıy niqejada datyını, Apódosıtya, nanatıdye jaryuvurya jıryupıyada varıy, ne nanasıtyenırya tara, mitya. ¹⁴ Rıryantya datya vıtyeryıvedantırya samırya jvaayadantıy, jıryatıy rıcheñadara jıvyatara, rıryecha samıy jvaavye varıy.

¹⁵ Rımyuchuvay jıta tıtaju rısa vıchavay jı. Yamuchuvay nujyu rıy rıtyı vata Crıstumu vuy. Samırya jıryecha tıtaju varıy.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Videmojúsara Catera

Pávurubay muchuveda

¹ Ray Pávuru jiryatij ravyichasara tanuvunusi Jesucristu jiyadaju, Timutévuta nañurya catera yimuju Videmó, jiryatij rajemyicyu risa jvaanu daryaju day ji. ² Nañuy riyuntiy vuryityamutuy Crístumu Ápiyajuy, nadyisa jvaanu Arquípu jarye, títaju jiryatij rintyeryaniy Judenu siityarivay jiryorimyuyu. ³ Samiy vichasada jiryeyu Vujye Judenumusirya, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusirya jarye. Jiryecha samivye jijechemyu.

Videmóbay vatada jityuvachodamusiy

⁴⁻⁵ Richanatyajayasarateni Rajye Rindenu japichiy, ratyuchunumatiy sisa, rajechipityajaya variy ji, jiryatij ratyuvachu jinchiy: Jivyatasara jaryiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús, sasiityarivajyuu jarye yisaju, ne piturya yivaayadamu dajyi, jiryatij yivaayada Vuyntyityuju, sasiityarivajyuu cabyimu jarye. ⁶ Rajechiñuy siva Judenura, jiryatij vutyuvachu vatajuu simu, vuyadatya jaryivyajura títaju jiryatij vuyimutyara samirya jmutyada Crístumu. ⁷ Richanay jita, ravyanutyanyentirye, Pi, jivyatadamusiy, jiryatij yichanachodara rijechiy Judenu siityarivajyuu.

Pávurubay jachiñuyada siva Videmóbay, Onésimubay jiyadaju

⁸ Ramuniday ne rachuvuryuy riva yipasada, yatidye jvaarya daryatij rasutye yivaayada day. ⁹ Dañuma jiryatij ravyata jaryi ji, mitya rajechiñuy yiva nutyu Pávuru, Jesucristuju tuchu, jiryatij tanuvunusi sayadaju diye ray. ¹⁰ Rajechiñuy yiva Onésimyu jiyadaju, nitij radyenu Crístumu, jiryatij satuvachu Crístumu ratyanuvunusajomuntiy. ¹¹ Tarundamu ne savichanuyada muchechij siityera jiijyu, diye jita sacha siityera jiijyuntiy, nutyu savichatij darya rajyuntidye. ¹² Ripa diye yimujuntiñi, daryanuma títajuntidyeñi nutyu ray daryantidye. ¹³ Rañi jachipyanuchiy samacho jiyu risaju, satidye jmutya yibivaju ray, jiryatij ravyicha tanuvunusi jiyu samituchodiva. ¹⁴ Dañumamuy ne rañi jvaatyaniryuy jirya jiryatimyu ne jiñi jvaaryudyerya. Ravyata jita yajvaay jidyirya niruyadamusirya jiryatij samirya jvaayada darya. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Temusiy savicha Onésimyu taji yajisij taraquiju, satidye tarya tarijyu vichadaju yisajuntiy, ne nutyu vinu muchechiñuday, diye jita savicha vutyeryi jaryi vatasij Crístumu. Jaryi rañiruchinuma day, jaryi rayadaju niruchivaju sacha jiijyu, nutyu muchechij, daryanuma nutyu jityeryi savicha Crístumuntidye.

¹⁷ Ramusiy, jiryityi diy nutyu yisa siityarinu riva, yadirye samirya vichadata yimujuntiñi, nutyu ray ntanuma jidyirye variñi. ¹⁸ Sarupadodatiy taramu ji, varimyata sadiviyada tara ji, yabay racuentamura. ¹⁹ Ray Pávuru rañuy sitenu rajyomututara jirya niquejada ratidye murichenu ji. Ne jivyata rajachipityataniy ji jiryatij jidyivyichara yinujeyajadata Crístumu ray. ²⁰ Ramuniday, Pi, yajvaay Vuyntyityumu rajyura jiryatij rajchanachara rajechiy Crístumu.

²¹ Radyetya jita yatuvachu rimu, jiryatij yajvaarya ravyatara jiyadaju. ²² Jadchintiy yajdutyara rorichiy rajiju, rayntuy rajiju daryaju sandyetya taryataniy Judenu jiryimujuntirye, jiryejechiñuyadiva.

Samuchuveda Pávurubay samiryatani Videmóbay

²³ Samuchuvay Epájurasiy ji, jiryatij risa tanuvunusi Jesucristu jiyadajuni. ²⁴ Daryaday rimyuchuvay Márcuedantij ji, Aristyáruco sisa, Démasiy jarye, Dúcasij jaryentiy. Rivyichasara risa jvaavyemyi títaju. ²⁵ Savichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samiryani jiryintu.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Ebrevuvedamujura Catera

Saniquejada Judenu jidyenumusiy vujyu

¹ Tariy saniquenuyada Judenu jaryedora jiñiquejada, saniquenuyada japichiy jiyu tuchuvamyusiy ruuva vumyunatyavay. ² Pariche diye rundamu jita saniquema jidyenu jtosiy vuryiva, jiryatij sabayada jámu nutyityuju títajunchani, simusiy jiryinuy sundejada títajura tara. ³ Sadenu jita vichasara jidyáta, sitenu santyasi jarye variñi. Nini suruchusara jiñiquejada vanutyadata títajura tara, jiryatij sundesara darya. Niday puyada jibetyedata nijyanvavyasintyirya jiyuuchuedantij, rivasiy jita samasada variy santyityudamyuju Judenu, jiryatij jarichu vandamu vichini.

Savichasara Crístu jaryiñuvaju Judenu jpavamyusiy

⁴ Jiryatij sumutyajada jiyemyusirya yitya nutyu Judenu denu, ramutij savichasara jaryiñuvaju Judenu jpavamyusiy. ⁵ Tamá suteda Judenu tara siva yipanu daryatij suteda jidyenuva:

“Jiñi rañicha radyenucu, radyetuyasij diye ji,” varimyata:

“Nini dyetya rañicha radyenu, rañi dyetya rañicha sajay varidye.”

⁶ Supajadanumatij Judenu ni jidyenu munatij jirya mucadimu, suteda variy:

“Riryama jadasiñu ripavay sanijyuyu.”

⁷ Supavaynchij yiteda:

“Ritedamu rivyichasara ripavay nutyu riicho; raynsubyimij jita vichasara nutyu jidaty quivayasara daryá.”

⁸⁻⁹ Sadenunchij jita yitatyadeda:

“Judenu, yinsujyo rachajayasara junareju, yinsuyada jita rañicha vase. Jivyatasara jitará vase vichasada, yavittyuy varirya vacha vichasada. Ramuni sivasara Judenura vurudija yiva, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay jaryivyaju jityevamyusij ji.”

¹⁰⁻¹² Jadchintij sutatyadeda jidyenunchintij:

“Nutyityu, yindejada rajotadamusirya mucadi, jarichu jarye jiryatij jiyomututa jvaachara darya. Rani raparutachara jarichu, mucadi risaju, ji jita ramachosara. Rani rarimyityuuchara nutyu sujapyo. Yaday richera, nutyu sujajyuu mijajyuu jiryatij vujetyara, vuryatidye jachura samije rubivaju. Ji jita rasurujeyasara, ne rabaryisara vaata jiiyju, tii mitya.”

¹³ Tamá suteda Judenu ti yipanuva daryatij suteda jidyenuva:

“Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju jasicharajutij rabay jiñumutujariryi jimyityasimij.”

¹⁴ Nevij jiryinuy riñi rivyichasara Judenu tuunu vichavay, simusij piruvye, riryatidye jmutyajayasara riy rityi rajmutyarurya jantyutyada Judenumusij.

2

Ne vuryarrachura Judenu jantyutyada

¹ Ramunij vuryi tuvachu dyetya jaryivyaju ramu jiryatij vutyuvachuma, vuñuma caray ramusij. ² Judenu niquejada jita jiryatij satuchutadeda yipavarya, ravichasara sitenu niquejada daryá. Rityimyú ne siityeruyada rajú, rumutyajada varirya tanuvudoda ramurichirya. ³ ¿Nutyuramusij vuryaramitya varirya Judenu niqueyada, nutyuramusij? vutyi rrachura santyutyada jiryatij jaryi samirya rañicha, jiryatij satuchoda Judenu munatya Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtosirya, rivasiy jita sudutyada

vujyura, simu tuvachuvay jtedamusintyi. ⁴ Judenu jita dityadoda ruteda jsajura mityamusiy datyadoda, tittasara, mityamusiy jvaayada jarye, jiryatiy sitenu tuchoda ranicha day. Savatadamusiy jicheyadantirya Yintu datyadaterantiy.

Sudeda Jesús nutyu niyami vuryentyutyasadaju

⁵ Ne sabayada Judenu vadi mucadi nutyityumijyu riy yipavay, ranchityi nuñique. ⁶⁻⁸ Satuchoda ti vijyomujache daryaju jñiquejadamu:

“¿Chira sanicha niyami jiryatiy jjechipityani? ¿Va niyami denu cay, chira sanicha yatidye jachipityajasarani, chi? Jibeyada yipavay jarijyuni niyami taraquideju. Jibechara sunovara nutyu parenu vanda, riryatidye jnuchara niyanvay suvuyadamu sanacho, jibeyadani nusuñu yinderanchajuntiy. Jichabodeda titaju sansuyadamujura.”

Jiryatiy sasabodeda titaju niyamijura, ne ramacho tara jiryatimyu ne sabonichara darya. Diye jita, ne vudyi riva titaju sabonichara niyamiju didye. ⁹ Vudyi jita siva Jesús jiryatiy sanicha bachi Judenu jpavay jarijyu taraquideju, jiryatiy sabatyeda parucharimysiy, satidye bay Judenu varirya jamu nutyityu nuvii sunova, jiryatiy vandara, samiy jvadichara jarye risajura. Daryani sabatyeda Jesús titaju niyanvay jiyadaju Judenu vatadamusiy.

¹⁰ Jiryatiy sudejada Judenu titaju jjecharajura tara, samirya ranicha satidye casiy parucharimysirya yivaayada simu, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristumu, nitiy judejadara vuryentyutyada, satidye jiryiryi rajuvay niyanvay jidyedyeñuju, vandamu vichadaju yisaju. ¹¹ Tapi vujiintyabi, daryantiy sajiintyavay vuñicha vatajuu Judenu dadyeñu titaju. Ramunimuy ne sada Jesús juteda jityeryiveda riy. ¹² Sutedantiy:

“Ratuchusarara yitya ratyeryiveda cabyiva. Niyanvajyuu parudamu ramurray richanayadamu jñijyu Rindenu.”

¹³ Sutedantiy:

“Rantya rajachipiyasara sanijyu,”

jadchintyi:

“Jiyu darye, deramidyeri risa, jiryatiy sasayada Judenu ray.”

¹⁴ Ramunitiy jiryatiy rivyichasara jivye deramidyeri savityavay, nudatavay jarye, ni jarye vichasara mityiji rusa, satidye paruta jibetyedamusiñi nitiy datya juveda riy niyanvay, jiryatiy bayantu nutyityu dañi. ¹⁵ Ramusiy jita santyuchara ruuva rityi vichasara bayantu cumudemiy jichuvuyadamusiy. ¹⁶ Sitenuni ne sumutyaryuyada rata riy Judenu jpavay; sumutyaryuyada jita riy niyanvadye jiryatiy Avurabay dadyeñuju daryi, rityuvachodamu. ¹⁷ Ramunitiy daryani saryi vichasara Jesús nutyu jityeryiveda nta titaju, satidye vicha caserdótevyeda nutyityu, jantyutyara, yivaayada jtotanirya jarye, jiryatiy sivaachara Judenu diya niyanvajyura, jiryatiy saray rijyuuchaveda jiyadajuntiy. ¹⁸ Ni jarye datyadara parutyada jijye jantyadamusiy, ramunitiy sadatya jmutyada rivasyuy, jiryatiy vvyichasara sajay jantyadamu.

3

Savichasara Jesús jaryiñu Muyisésibemyusiy

¹ Ramunitiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy jiintyasavañuma Judenumuju vuy, jiryatiy sanatuyada yisaju vuy, vuryentya jnyu samiy sanacho Jesús nitiy vichasara Judenu nusubi vuyimuju, Judenu momu jarye savichasara vuryeyada ráñu, jiryatiy vuyuvachu vatajuu simu. ² Daryatiy savichada Muyisésibe siityera Judenuju titaju sansuyadamu, saniyanvay cabyiva, daryaniday savichasara Jesús siityera saju nitiy jpajadani. ³ Jesús jita raryi jmutya jaryivyajura vanda Muyisésibemyusiy, daryani vuryi jnyu jaryi jvadichini jiryoriy jvañu jiryorimysiy. ⁴ Nuñi taroriqui tiqui jvañu tara, Judenu jita judejada titajura. ⁵ Savichada Muyisésibe siityera Judenuju,

nutyu samiy muchechiy savichada daryaju Judenu siityarivajyuu cabyimu, satidye tuchu vijyomujachera jiryatij sani jteda yaniquera. ⁶ Jesucristu jita vichasara siityera Judenuju nutyu sadenu jichiityarivajyuu nusuyadaju, jiryatij vuñi vuñicha, vuryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryijadasarajura vuyntuyada Cristujiju, jiryatij vujechipiya ranijyu vuryichanatyadamu.

Jiituyada jiryatij Judenu siityarivajyuuajura

⁷⁻⁸ Ramunijiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu darya vuryiva:

“Jiryeñumatij tuvachu diyera Judenu niquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jijechiy rayaroju nutyu sanijyanvatij suruchoda jivyara jachipiyajadamusirya jijechiy, riryantyadanumatij mityatomunij Judenu.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Suteda daryaju:

“Jiryemyunatyavay jantyajayajada tuvachusamij daryajuy vuyajuy nijyaca ray, ridyinyayada riva rivaayada jiyadaju. Ramunijiy rañiqueyada jita riñijyu, riteda variy: Ricyaranumucha jijechimyu; ne riryupiryuy rañiva. Jadchij ritedara sitenu niquejada rañiqueyadamu: ¡Tama riryajay rajyiituyadamu, tama, mitya!”

¹² Jiryinutyatata rajisiyu, ratyeryiveda, jiryeñuma vichasara tuvachusamij, jamirya jachityavay, jasicharajutij jiryajijintya sajisiy Judenu jnuñuy. ¹³ Jiryama vanutyayu jasicharajutij sasay Judenu jnyadaju vuy, jiryeñuma suruchura jijechiy juuchueda quivyadada. ¹⁴ Vuryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryijadasarajura simu tuvachoda daryatij vujyotada tuvachoda tarij simu, vuryajmutya vatajuu Cristusa varirya vuryeyarurya.

¹⁵ Jiryatij tijteda:

“Jiryatij tuvachu diyera saniquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jijechiy nutyu tarijyemyityi suruchoda jivyara jachipiyajadamusirya jijechiy Judenu jiyaroju.”

¹⁶ ¿Muvyerya niqueñuyada Judenu jiyaroju, muvye? ¿Ne vij jivye nijyanvadye jiryatij richipyateda Ejíptumusij Muyisésibejsa? ¹⁷ Jadchintij, ¿Muvye jsa saniqueñuyada Judenu daryajuy vuyajuy vaatasaraju, muvye? ¿Ne vij rusa day jiryatij riñoteda diibyimij mityatomu, jiryatij rijyuuchueda sanijyu daryaju? ¹⁸ Jadchintij, ¿Muvyevyara suteda Judenu sitenu niquejadada, muvyeva:

“Tama jiryajay rajyiituyadamu, tama?”

¿Ne vij ruuva jiryatij tuvachusamidyeryi? ¹⁹ Vuryinuy variy ramusij: ne vanay rijeyada sajiituyadamu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju simu.

4

¹ Ramunij vuryasuvuy variy, vuñuma sutyerajisiy Judenu jiituyadamu jayada, sani siityaritidye natuyada vujeyadaju vuy. ² Ritima vuryimu daryaju samituchodantij daryanj ritojada tarij ruumuntij, dañumamuy ne rumutyajadara jiituyada, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachoda jijechitya saniquejadamu daryaju, jiryatij sani tuchoda ruuvara. ³ Vuy jita rajay sajiituyadamu jiryatij simu tuvachuvay daryaju davyuy, dañuma suteda tavay nchij:

“Riteda rañiqueyadamu: Ne riryajay rajyiituyadamuju.”

Judenu jita jvaamyurya yivaayada jiryatij sundefada rajotadamusij titajura tara, sajiituyada variy rivasiy. ⁴ Suteda daryaju jiniquejadamu jiituyada rundanchij:

“Sajiituyada jita Judenu darundajuñijyate jasachadamu yivaayadamusij titaju.”

⁵ Suteda jita tara niquejadamu jadchintij:

“Riryi javya jivye rajyiituyadamu.”

⁶ Ramuniday ramachosara tavay jayadaju, dañumamuy ne rijeyada tarijyemyi tuvachusamij jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada ramu samituchoda daryaju. ⁷ Sabayada Judenu junantirya rarundantij varityi vuryajay, daryatij suteda rivasiy Davyibe murrayadamu:

“Diye jita jiryama tuvachu ramu saniquejada; ne jiryasuruchura jijechiy sayaroju.”

8 Saryityi sayada Josuvébay jiituyadariy judíyurveda, tama saryi niqnejada Judenu rivasiy ratarya jiituyada runda, tama. 9 Daryaniday ramachō jiituyada Judenu siityarivajyuujū. 10 Tapi nītiy jay sajiitujyomu, sajiitumya yivaayadivasiy daryatiy sajiituyada Judenu yivaayadivasintyi. 11 Vuryama jantya siityarijada jayada sajiituyadamu, vuñuma rupa vuñotedamusirya, daryamusiñiday ripyaruteda tarijyemyi tuvachusamiy. 12 Inúrya daryajura Judenu niqnejada, vanuyadatara, mityamusiy datyadatara jarye risajura, jiryatiy jaryi jimyuravaju ramusiy jchityityara, jiryatiy darajuy jimyura motárara. Rajachara Judenu niqnejada vuñube titaju, vuryintusaraju, nutyu nta vuryivichiy saraju, vudyuricha saraju titaju; rajay jasicharajutiy radityanuntirya vujechiy jachipiyajadantiy, vuñiruyada jarye risaju. 13 Ne vanay sadutya Judenu judebi yajisiyu, nutyu sidyavude titaju tara sanisimyuju, jiryatiy vuryajmutyanuvesarani daryatiy sajtajanu vuy.

Jesús vichasara caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityuvaju

14 Ramuniday jiryatiy vuvyichasara vuryeyada ráñutávay, nītiy jay jarichuvimuju vuryeyadaju titaju, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Jesús ni, Judenu denu, vuryama jiriryira tuchoda vujechipiyajadata sanchiy. 15 Savichasara daryaju vuryeyada ráñu mityamusiy datyara, jiryatiy sadatya samiy jachipiyajadatara vuryidivajada titaju. Santyada Judenu daryaju titajumuni, daryaday santyasarantidyevyuy, ne sajuuchurveda Jesucristu variy rucosiy, mitya. 16 Ramuniday vuryatuudiye vuchuvuyasadamura vuryeyada ráñu vichajo, jasityi vuryajmutyara santyutyada, satidye jmutyasara vuryentyuyadiva varivyuy.

5

1 Judíyurveda jaryetanuyada jiquebyimusiñi tiqui vanu caserdótevyeda nutyityuju, ribeyada variñi satidye raniy Judenu momu jityevay jiyadaju, jiryatiy suntatyadara richerya sanijyu, ruveda riy jasiveda sanijyuntiy, nijyanvay juuchurveda murichirya. 2 Ninī datyada vichadeda samiryi datyisamiy, caravye jarye rusaju, jiryatiy ni jarye vichasara jdivajni jiyuuchurvedivantiy. 3 Ramuni savatada jnutatyada riy jasiveda jvachavay jiyuuchurveda jiyadaju, daryaday suntatyada tavay juuchurveda jiyadajuntiy. 4 Dantyamuy ne ti jiryeda jidyiryamusirya jiryajvaayada, vinu jiryatiy sanatuchara Judenu rajuni, nutyu Arubatyi sanatuyada darya. 5 Daryaday Crístuntiy, ne sani vatada caserdótevyeda nutyityujuyu, savichada jita Jesús rajū bachī jiyemyusiy nītiy jteda siva:

“Jiñi rañicha radyenu, radyetuyasiy diye ji.”

6 Daryantiy ratarya niqnejadamu suteda:

“Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junareju nutyu savichada Meruquisedécu jtyati daryá.”

7 Savichadanumatiy Jesús nijyamī vuṭi jiyu, satuchoda sisa Judenu jijechiñuyadamu, jiryatiy sayasantada jicheñeyajadatanī, sunayajata jarye risaju, jiryatiy sadatyada Judenura siva jantyuyada diiyadajisiy. Satuvachoda jita Judenu simu, jiryatiy sajachiñuyada siityejada jachityi sivara. 8 Dañuma sanicha Judenu denu, sadatyada parucharimiyusirya siityera vichasada. 9 Sadatyamuyadanumatiy titaju tara yimuju, savichada variy ramusiy riryentyutyada judesaramu titaju jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu diyesaraju. 10 Sadiryejada Judenu daryajuni:

“Jiñi jiñicha caserdótevyeda nutyityu nutyu Meruquisedécu vichada daryá.”

Jaty vurrachura Judenu siityarisada

11 Jasidyerya rajuura tuchoda ranchiy jiryatiy surramusiy datyasarara, jiryatiy jiryechiñi tuyupuryimi nta jiryechimiyu. 12 Dañuma jiryechiñi vicharuy nta datyanuvay, jiryevyata diye saraju satidye datyanu ti junay jiryentyirya Judenu niqnejada jotarantiy. Jiryevyata jitarajityaja jiryintu poyadaju, ne jamiy jmyisara day. 13 Tapi

nītiy pochusara vinu jītyajātayu, ne vanay sajmutyasarara vase datyadoda niqnejada, jiryatiy sanīcha nūtyu deradera yintumu day. ¹⁴ Jmyichara jiryatiy surrara, ranī jīta jāmyi jmyīsara day, jiryatiy datyavañuma yivaayadamusiryi, mirya jvaayada samiryā day, miryara nicyaray.

6

¹ Ramunī vuryatōchirya rajōttyamusiy datyadoda Crīstunchiy vuryatīdye jiriryīra jiryatiy jāmyi vichasāda darya. Ne vuryasiityari datyadodara rundesaranūday, jiryatiy vuryipyaruy riva tītajū jvaayada jiryatīmyū ne samiryā jvadichara Jūdenu diya darya, vuryatīdye jachipiya variy sanijyū. ² Dantyamūy ne vuryadatyanusara jītyadodanchintyi, dantyamūy ne ranchiy jiryatiy vūberya vūjyomutu nijyanvayncha satīdye jmutya Jūdenu variryi, dantyamūy ne diibyimusiy misadedanchiy, ne vinu Jūdenu murichenutadedanchiy. Ne vuryadatyanusara vinu ranchiy. ³ Vuryaday jiriryī rayadajū satiy vata Jūdenura daryā. ⁴ Ne vanay sanumitye nijyamī junay Jūdenunijyū nūday, nītiy caray sanūvasiy. Nītiy sanōnōnuy Jūdenu jiñūva, jiryatiy sadatyama Jūdenu sayada jarichumusiyu, sumutyama variñi Suntu yimujū. ⁵ Sadatyamāntiy tā jaryi samiryanīte ranīcha Jūdenu niqnejada, sadatyantirya Jūdenu vanuyadantiy, jiryatiy sasay diye jvaayadajūra. ⁶ Sanumatiy caray variy Jūdenu nūvasiy, saryi jvay nta junay crusityasa nta nī Jūdenu denuntiy, saryi javityiye variy vijyomujache ramusiñi. ⁷ Daryanīday sichanatyasara Jūdenura mucadi, jiryatiy rumutyānumatirya rumura yimujū, rajavyechu varirya nutasara rijyū nijyanvay jiryatiy rijyasicharāra. ⁸ Ranumatiy javyechu mucadira cariitu, vachuy jarye, saryi rrachuruy Jūdenu variy rivara, saryintay variy rupedajūra, satiy javatya Jūdenu variy riva vūjyuuchūveda vuy.

Vuryi vichasara samivye vuyntuyadamu

⁹ Ravyatavay, dañuma rañiquera darya niqnejada, rajechipiya samiryavajū jiryenchiy, jiryatiy jiryajiriryīra yentyutyasāda. ¹⁰ Ne savichasara Jūdenu taji jachipiyāra, sajachipujerya jiryivaayada, jiryevyatāda jarye ne sajachipuchara jiryatiy jiryedyityadoda sayadajū sasiityarijavayū nijyūra, jiryatiy jiryimutyajayasara riy. ¹¹ Nuñiruy nuñi tīqui jiyadajū, jiryama jiriryi dityadodara darya jvaaryuyada, jasicharajūtiy rajtotaniy tītajūra jiryatiy jiryentuyada rajijū Jūdenumusiy. ¹² Ne jiryecha pituvye variy, jiryecha jīta riryentyāvay rityi jmutyasarara Jūdenu niqnejada tapi, jityuvachodamusiy.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Sutedanumatiy Jūdenu darya siva Avurābay:

“Ravichanichara samiy jī, rajasachusara jaryi variryi jidyedyeñu.”

Sūteda variy yityamusiy jiryatīmyū ne tī vichasara jaryiñū simusiy. ¹⁵ Jadchiy, jiryatiy savichanuyada Avurābay tapimusiy tuvachura, sumutyajada varirya jiryatiy sūteda yajvaay Jūdenu sajūra. ¹⁶ Nijyanvay jīta rūtaryūñumatiy sītenura tara, rūtay jaryiñū jtyamura, riryatīdye tuvachu tavay variy ramu riñiquejada. Rumutyasara tavay variy nūtyu sītenura riñiquejada. ¹⁷ Sadytanuruñumatiy Jūdenu variy jichiityarijavayūura sītenu yiteda, jiryatīmyū ne vanay tītunusara darya, sūteda variy yityamusiy. ¹⁸ Jiryatīmyū ne vanay saquivuchoda Jūdenu yitedamu, dantyamūy ne sītyamusiy, vūvyanūtya vuryentyuyadamu vūy jiryatiy vūtyuvachusara vūryamityanichādajū simu. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Vuyntuyada jīta ranīcha rupanitya nta vūbeyanujū jiryatiy vūdyetya sayada Jesús jiyantī vuryajijū Jūdenumujū vuryeyadajū, jiryatiy savichajayasara caserdōte junarejū nūtyu Meruquisedécu vichanuyada daryā.

7

Jesús vichasara caserdōte nūtyu Meruquisedécu vichanuyada daryantiy

¹ Jiñū Meruquisedécu jiryatiy savichada nutyityū Sarému, navay vichī Jūdenunijyū caserdōte jarye risajunī, sasaryedanumatiñi Avurābay, jiryatiy sataryajada munūñu

nutyityuveda juvedamusiy, suteda samiy Judenu jtyamu sayadaju. ² Niní jita sasayada Avurábay taraquí vuyajutyte jichovaryatera jiryatiy sasoveda jimyityasimy-imyusirya. Rútachara daryaju sítya Meruquisedécu, “vase jvaayada nutyityu,” jadchintyi savichada nutyityu Sarému, jiryatiy vuryítachara “samirya vichasada nutyityu.” ³ Savichanuyada ne jatyi, dantyamuy ne jnodati, dantyamuy ne munatyiti. Dantyamuy ne nudyetya sapiruyadanchiy, ne vinu sadiiyadanchintyi, mitya titaju. Savichada jita nutyu Judenu denu, jiryatiy savichajayasara caserdóte junareju.

⁴ Jiryajachipiya samiy: Ta jaryi jamu nutyityu savichada jiñu Meruquisedécu jiryatiy sasayada vumyunatyí Avurábay vuyajutyte jichovaryateni, jiryatiy Judenu jiyaruryara. ⁵ Sabayada Judenu rivasiyi Devyíbe dadyeñu caserdótevyedaju, riryatidye jmutyasara jityevamyusirya Judenu jiyarurya riberyatera, dañuma riñichanuyada Avurábay jasivedantiy. ⁶ Jiñu Meruquisedécu, dañumamuy ne sanichada Devyíbe denu, sumutyajadara Judenu jiyarurya Avurábay baryatera, suteda variy samiy Judenu jtyamu sayadaju Avurábay, nitiy jmutyajadantirya Judenu jteda samiy jiñijyuntiy. ⁷ Vudyetya jita titaju, nitiy vichasara jaryiñu jityenumusiy, niní jtachara samiy jtedamu variy siva jityenu. ⁸ Jadchintyi, Devyíbe dadyeñu jiryatiy rumutyajadara Judenu jiyarurya, riñi jita vichada diiyasavadye. Meruquisedécu jita rutachara jnuñu diyesaraju. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Vuryítay dyetya Devyíbe nchiy: “Niní jiryatiy saryi jmutyasarara Judenu jiyarurya, nutyuni nta murichenu Avurábavyimusirya Judenu jiyarurya, jiryatimyu ne piruñu variy didyeñi, sasaryejadanumatiy Meruquisedécu ni samunatyí Avurábay.”

¹¹ Rasaratiy rarichada riryeyada Devyíbe dadyeñu nijyanvay jiyadaju, jiryatiy rumutyajadara Judenu jteda Muyisésibemyusiy, çtarajuna vuryavata junay samuti ti vuryeyada ráñujuntiy, taraju? nutyu Meruquisedécu daryá, Devyíbe dadyeñu jubivaju. ¹² Tapi riryanimatiy jatay vuryeyada rávye tavayjisiy, vuvyata jítara Judenu jteda vadi niquejada ramujuntiy. ¹³ Niní jita sanchiy jtachadatiy darya niquejada, niní vichasara tavay juriñnumusi, samunatyavatyimyu ne jvaañuyada Judenu momu nijyanvay jiyadaju. ¹⁴ Jvadyasara daryajura jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesús munatyí vichada Judábay, sanchityimyu ne suteda Muyisésibe riryecha caserdótevyeda Judenu momu jvaayadaju. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jvadyasaravaju vuyju darya, sanumatiy muti ti vuryeyada ráñuju nutyu Meruquisedécu vichada daryá, niní jita vichasara vuryeyada ráñuju bachí, ne jiryatiy savichasara Devyíbe denu. Savichasara jita vuryeyada ráñuju bachí jiryatimyu ne parutachara darya sunuyada vanuyada day. ¹⁷ Jtachara daryaju sanchiy: “Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junareju nutyu Meruquisedécu vichanuyada daryantiy.”

¹⁸ Baryiranuma jita munatya Judenu jteda Devyíbe dadyeñu jvaayadanchiy, jiryatiy jdivasara daryajura, dantyamuy ne samirya tarajura. ¹⁹ Ne vanay ritotadedara tara daryaju, mitya. Sabayada Judenu rubivajura nutuyada jiryatiy samiryavajura, ramusityi vutyuudiyaruñi Judenu.

²⁰ Suteda Judenu yityamura jirya vadi jteda Jesús nchiy. Ne sabayada jita Devyíbe dadyeñu caserdótevyedaju yityamu day, mitya. ²¹ Jesúsva jita suteda Judenu: “Rityamu jita ritay, ne raparutyasara riva ray: Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junareju.”

²² Ramunitiy savichasara Jesús vuryeyada ráñu samiy jtedamuju. ²³ Riñichada Devyíbe dadyeñu rajuuvay, jiryatimyu ne vanay ririryjadara yivaayada, jiryatiy ridyiyeyañuyada daryaju. ²⁴ Jesús jita, jiryatiy sasiityarijayasara jvaayada junareju, ne savata ti rajay yibivaju vuryeyada ráñuju, mitya. ²⁵ Santyutyaruy titaju daryajuriy, jiryatiy rityuudiyecharani Judenu simusiy, jiryatiy savichajayasara riyada ráñuju Judenu tuunu.

²⁶ Vuvyatasara daryajuni caserdótevyeda nutyityu nutyu nitiy daryá, jiryatiy Judenuju jiintyasini, juuchajsa jarye risajuni, ne vacha jvaayadati, mitya. Niní sanicha jiintyasí juuchatavaynchiy, jiryatiy nubesumityanichi jaryivyaju jarichu jiyadajuni. ²⁷ Ne savatasara Jesús jnutatyadani jasi jvachi jiyuuchuvada murichiryaju munatya, rivasiy jita nijyanvay juuchuvada murichiryaju, daryatiy ruvaachara tavay caserdótevyeda

nutyityumiy. Sūntatyādanumaty Jūdenumujūyū, sivaamyumya jīta ratara caserdótevyeda nutyityū jvaayada. ²⁸ Jūdenū niquejada, jiryaty Muiyisēsibemyusirya, rañi bachara caserdótejyū riy vaduy, jiryaty jdivajnuvay yintumu daryi. Jūdenū niquejada jīta jtay jiryaty sūteda rivasiy yityamu: “Rañi bay caserdótevyeda nutyityūjūnī radyenu nītiy vichasara samī tītajū rundamu, ne juuchati, mitya.”

8

Jesús vichasara vuryimūtyisi Jūdenū momu vuryentyutyasādaju

¹⁻² Vuryitay jiryā datyadodata jiryaty savichasara Jesús vuryeyada ráñu, nītiy māsasara santyityudamyū Vujyē jaryiñū, jarichumu, jasityi sivaachara Jūdenumu vuryeyadaju, sītenu Jūdenū vichajomu jiryaty saroriyada yajijūra, ne niyāmī jomututa jvaachara dārya. ³ Darya sabayada Jūdenū riryajnutatya caserdótevyedara sāchara Jūdenunijyū, riryajvaryi jasiveda sanijyūntiy, daryadantiy samā jnutatya vūcyaserdóte nutyityura tara Jūdenunijyū, vuryeyadaju. ⁴ Saryityi vichasara jiryā mucadincha, ne saryi vicha caserdóte, mitya, jiryaty jasiñuma riy caserdótevyeda bachavay rajū, riryatidye jnutatyasarara sāchara Jūdenunijyū sūtedamusiy. ⁵ Riñi jīta jvaachara Jūdenunijyū nūtyu mitya jantyasara, nūtyu Jesús jvaarya jnutu nta, jiryaty jarichumura. Daryanī sūteda Jūdenū taryi siva Muiyisēibe saroriiryūyadanumaty donajatyara roriy Jūdenūjūyū:

“Jatyi yivaachara darya tītajū nūtyu rāntyasara jiryaty radyityadosiy musiquincha jírya.”

⁶ Vūdyi jīta siva Jesús jiryaty sasaryera samiy jvaayadavajū ruumusiy caserdótevyeda, daryasarajū ravichasara samivyajū Jūdenū niquejadantiy, ramusityi sivaachara Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramusintiy saniquejada jiryaty sūteda Muiyisēsibemyusirya. Jiryā saniquejada samivyajū dārya, jiryaty sūteda yityamujūra. ⁷ Netimyū ne rani sūtyeda tara munatya saniquejada, jiryaty Muiyisēsibemyusirya, ne saryi vaṭāda tara niquejadanācho rubivajū. ⁸⁻¹² Sadyadoda Jūdenūra rasutyeryā jiryaty sūteda:

“Rītay sītenu jiryiva: Rajtī rarunda jasityi rajtotanirya vadi niquejada rusajū Irayénūveda, tītajū jiryaty judíyūveda daryi. Ne racha varyi nūtyu rañiquejada jiryaty rīteda rusajū rarundamu varityi ramyuteda Ejíptu mucadimusiryi. Jiryatimyū ne rityuvachurūyada daryajū rañiquejadamu varyi, rañi jīntye riryajisiy varyi, rītay jīta ray varyi. Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryaty rajtay rusajū Irayénūveda rarundavasirya: Rānuma barya rañiquejada rijechipiyajadamu, ranūy varyi rijechivyara. Ratyidye racha varyi rundenujū, rityidye racha rañijyanvayū varintyidye. Ne riryavāta datyadoda rityevay nuñi tīquimusiy varyi raynchiñūdayu, jiryaty riryadatyasara tītajū ray, deramimysiy, jamyicharajū tītajū. Rajantyutya daryajū vācha ruvaayadamusiyu, ne rajachipityasarara rijyuuchūveda nūday, mitya.”

Darya sūteda Vujyē Jūdenū taryi, jīñijyanvay nchiy. ¹³ Taryi niquejadata sadyadodara munatya jīñiquejada, jiryaty sūteda: Rajtotanirya vadi niquejada rubivajū. Ratiy rarimiyityuutyityi, račaratyityi varyi rusijyū.

9

Jūdenunijyū jachipiyajo jiryaty mucadinchara, rataryajo jiryaty jarichunchantirya

¹⁻² Ravichanūyada jīta sūteda munatya jīñiquejadamu nūtyuramusiy riryi jachipiyasara nijyanvay sanijyū Jūdenū. Ravichanūyada sanijyū jachipiyajo jiyū mucadinchantiy, jiryaty riryoriyada rajijū donajatyara. Munatya quartu jiryaty bimu načosirya, rūtachara Jūdenūjū jīntyasarára jasityi ravichanūyada nonosiichuma, mīsa jarye, ranchatīy ribeñūyadara pā Jūdenū diya. ³ Munatya quartu jiyadaju ravichanūyada ratarya quartuntiy, mutanujay jiyada, jiryaty rūtachara jaryi

samiryavaju Judenu jtedamujura. ⁴ Jasiñi ravichanuyada vurudi juru rupajyo, óruterá, jadchintyi rasasi jiryatiy Judenu niquejadajijura, jiryatiy órujatya mutanúsarára. Ravimu jita ravichanuyada jiimo, óruterá, jiryatiy Judenu paji vichanuyada ravimu, jadchintyi Arúbay ruvese jiryatiy radipuvesubeda rajii, jadchintyi ravichu padyejyuy jarye, jasityi nucharara Judenu niquejada siva. ⁵ Rasasi mutaduyncha nanuvichada danujuy jantyasanujyuy, Judenu tuunu vichanuy jantyasanujyuy. Nanunipyá canuvunura ramutaduy jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jantyutyajora. Ne vanay vuryeriryi tuchodara tara diye ranchintyi.

⁶ Jiryatiy ravichanuyada darya Judenu roriy, caserdótevyeda jayanuyada japichiy munatya cuartuvimu, riryatidye jvaacharara yivaayada Judenunijyu. ⁷ Vinu caserdóte nutyityu jita jayada ratarya cuartuvimu taraquiju nuñi taniyaquimusiy. Ne saryijeyada netimyu ne saryi jtoda yisara jasi nudaja, jiryatiy suntatyada jiyuuchaveda murichiryara, nijyanvay juuchaveda murichiryá jarye titaju, jiryatiy rijyuuchaveda jidyetyisadamu. ⁸ Sadyadoda jita Judenu Jnutu ramusirya jiryatimyu ne jayadaju jasiy didye Judenuju jiiintyajovimuju, varimyujutimyu ne rasovachada munatya cuartu jadchiy didyeyu. ⁹ Rani jita vichasara dityanuta diye rundaju day, vuryatidye datya nijyanvanchiy: Rityi jnutatyasarára sachara Judenunijyu, ruvacharani jasi saniyuntiy, ne vanay nta rutisara samiy jvadichavay ramusiy Judenu tuunuju. ¹⁰ Ruvaayada jitará jiryatiy runtatyada saniyura jmyichara varimyata jatusara, varimyata jiryatiy richuutada sajijuyu, ruvaayada Judenu jtedamu vinu saratyadoda runda saraju.

¹¹ Samutijadanumaty Crístu nutyu caserdóte nutyityu vuryeyadaju, samiryavaju vichasadajiju titaju, samutijada Jijye rorimyu jiryatiy jaryi samiryavaju titaju taramusirya, jiryatimyu ne jomututa jvaachara darya, dantyamuy ne jirya mucadimu judesarara. ¹² Sajamya junareju Judenuju jiiintyajomuju. Ne sutoda yisara jasi nudaja, nutyu voca nudaja, ne vinu carniru nudaja. Sutoda jita darya vinu yindaja day, ratatiy sasaryeda junarejura vuryentyutyada. ¹³ Tariy ripyuyada nijyanvay juuchatavay jimyidodivasiyu, jiryatiy rurejada caserdótevyedara carniru nudaja ruuva, ¡ra, ra, ra! ne vinu voca vanu nudajata, sadetu rupachi pupujurujata jarye risaju. ¹⁴ Ta jaryivyaju rapuchara Crístu nudaja vujyuuchavedivasiyuy, jiryatiy suntatyada Judenu junareju vichi jnutumusiyu. Suntatyada Crístu ne juuchañi Judenumujuyu, satidye purya vujechipiyajada Judenunijyu, vacha jvaayada jachipityajajajisiy, vuryatidye vichasara saniyju Vujye junareju vichi.

¹⁵ Ramuni savichasara Crístu vuryeyada ráñu Judenu tuunu, vadira Judenu niquejada jtotadedaju. Jiryatiy sabatyeda vuryentyutyasadaju, sapuchara variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchaveda titaju, jiryatiy vujyuuchuvay munatya Judenu niquejada jiyaroju, jiryatiy Muiyísibemyusirya, vuryatidye jmutyasarara vuryeyarurya titaju, jiryatiy suteda Judenu yasay jiñatuvyerya. ¹⁶ Vuryatidye jmutyara vuryeyarurya jiryatiy vujyebe barya machorara, vuryadatya samiy munatya sitenuniviy sadiimya. ¹⁷ Jiryatiy sabayada tira darya vichada, vuryi jmutya dyetya subivara jiberya, ne vanay vuryimutya netimyu ne sadiiy rajami didye. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ramunitimyu ne sabayada Judenu munatyara jiñiquejada nudajajsa, sireda jita Muiyísibe daryajura múrejii, sapuchodara carniru jasicho variy ridcha, jiryatiy ruunatya muchanúsarára. Jadchiy jitantiy saparodeda jaamura, jiryatiy voadenu nudajata jaryenusara darya, carniru nudaja jarye risaju, satidye jure varirya nudaja raniy, Judenu niquejada padye, nijyanvañechoju jarye. ²⁰ Suteda Muiyísibe variy yivaayadamu:

“Jiryatirya nudaja jiryatiy suteda Judenu vuryarumirya, ratatiy vuryitotanirya saniquejada vuryentyutyasadaju.”

²¹ Daryaday surera nudaja riva Judenu rorintyi, titaju ruvaatyava jarye, jiryatiy ruvaatyasara caserdótevyeda Judenunijyura. ²² Judenu jtedamusiy jita riryi puchara

tītājūnubesiy nudajātara. Nuda rubedajisij jīta ne vanay saramityaniy Jūdenū vuryi-
vara vūjyūchūveda.

Crīstu batyeda vūjyūchūveda pūchāda jiyadajū

²³ Riryityi pūryūchara nudajātara jīrya Jūdenū vichajo jantyasara, jīrya jīta jīryatīy jarichuvimu bachara vichajojū darya, ravatasara jaryivyajūra putya jīryamusiy. ²⁴ Tapitya sajayada Crīstu ravimu Jūdenūjū jīintyasajo, jīryatīy jomututa jvaachara darya, jīryatīy vinu mitya jantyasara darya. Sajayada jīta sītenu Jūdenū vichajovimu, jīryatīy jarichuvimu darya, jasityi samūtīsara Jūdenū tuunu vuryeyadajū. ²⁵ Dantyamūy ne sajayeyasara Crīstu japichiy nūtyu jnutatyasī Jīyemyuyu, nūtyu caserdótevyeda nutyityumityi jaachara nuñi tanijyaquimusiy Jūdenūjū jīintyajovimujū day, riryatīdye jnutatyara nudajā jīryatīmyū ne rindajā darya. ²⁶ Raryityi vichāda daryá, saryiñi diijeyā japichiy mucadi jūdesadamusiy. Nūye jīta, mucadi baryīrūyada rundamu, samūtīmā taraquijū, sātīdye parutara juuchūveda jībetyedamusiy. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Daryatīy sabayada Jūdenū nijyanvayjūntīrya taraquijū diiyadantīy, samurichenutanichara rivasiy vuryivaayada murichīrya vūy, daryaday savichasara Crīstu jnutatyasī jīdyīyadivasintīy, sātīdye pūchīcharara rajūuvay juuchūveda. Sāday mutī darajūjūyū juuchajsantīy, jīvyeyūyū jīryatīy rintuyanumucha sajījū jīryentyutyasādajū.

10

¹ Jūdenū jteda jīta jīryatīy Muysēsibemyusīrya, vinu samīy vichasāda jnutu day jīryatīy jatīvyenumara. Ne ravichanūyada sītenu vichasāda jīryatīy sabachara vuryajījūra. Dañuma riñi jnutatyajayā caserdótevyeda nijyanvayjūyū jiyadajūnī jasī jvachī, Jūdenūnījūyū, tamā vanay jtotanīvyē rivyichasara samīvyē, tamā, rityi rañi tuudiyāsara ratanī Jūdenū. ² Raryityi jtotadedā rūtatyādara rivyichasāda samīvyējūyū, riryi parūyada riva jasī jvachī jnutatyāda variy, jīryatīy riryi māchō variy pūchavay, ne riryi jachīpiyā jīyasachavay variñūdayu. ³⁻⁴ Jīvyē jasī jīta jīryatīy Jūdenūnījūyū jvachavaryi, rañi jachīpityatānīy nuñi tanijyaquimusīryi nijyanvay rijyū-uchūvedanchīy, jīryatīmyū ne vanay rapūy voca nudajāra vūjyūchūveda vuryivasiy, dantyamūy ne carnīru nudajā.

⁵⁻⁷ Ramūnītyī sītījadānumatīy Crīstu jīrya mucadīmu, sūtēda sīva jījyē variy:

“Jīvyātasaratyara jasī jvachī jnutatyasāda yīva. Yīndejadara nijyamīvū rajījū ramusītyī rāsīityē jījūyū. Samīy jvadīcharavītya jīdyīya daryajūra jīryatīy rūtatyasara nijyanvay jīñījūyūnī jasī jvachī, jīryatīy riryūpeda yīchanātyādāmu jīñījūyūnī, varīmīyāta rijyūchūveda murichīryajū. Rītāchara variy yīva: Yajnūy Yeyē, ritīmā rātīdye jvaarya jīvyātara, darya nūcharatīy cātera padyevya raynchīrya.”

⁸ Sūtēda Crīstu munatya:

“Jīvyātasaratyara jasī jvachī jnutatyasāda yīva, daryantyamūy ne jīryatīy rūtatyasara nijyanvay jīñījūyūnī jasī jvachī, jīryatīy riryūpeda yīchanātyādāmu jīñījūyūnī, varīmīyāta rijyūchūveda murichīryajū,”

dañuma riñi jnutatyasara Jūdenū jtedamūjūra. ⁹ Rivasiy jīta sūtēda Crīstūntīy:

“Yajnūy Yeyē, ritīmā rātīdye jvaarya jīvyātara.”

Jīrya sanīquejadāta jīpyarūtādara munatya Jūdenū jteda jasī jvachīnchīy, sātīdye jnutatya rubīvajūyū. ¹⁰ Variñi jīta Jūdenū vātādāmu vūvyīchasara jīintyasavay sajū, Jesucrīstu batyēdata, jīryatīy sūtatyamā Jūdenūnījūyūra jīvyū.

¹¹ Jūdenū jtedamusīy rīryānīñūyada caserdótevyeda sanījūyū jvaavyē, jīryatīy rūtatyajayasara japichīy Jūdenūnījūyū rīy jasīveda jvachavay jīryatīmyū ne vanay rasovachēda ruūvasīrya jījūchūveda. ¹² Jesús jīta, sūtatyādānumatīy Jūdenūnījūyūra jīvyū, tītājū vūjyūchūveda murichīrya, samasāda variy Jūdenū nutyityūdāmyūjū. ¹³ Jadchīy jīta santūy rajījū jīryatīy sabbay Jūdenū sanūmutūjare

riy jimyityasimyi. ¹⁴ Taraqui sūntatyādata daryaju yitōtanimyūrya vūjiintyasāda Jūdenuju.

¹⁵ Satūchusara vijyomujache Jūdenu Jnutu vuryivantiy jiryatiy sūteda:

¹⁶ “Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryatiy rajtay rivasiy rusajūra. Rañuma barya rañiquejada rijechemyū, rañuy variy rijechipiyajadamura.”

¹⁷ Sūteda jadchintyi:

“Ne rajachipityasarara rijyuuchūveda nūday, mitya, dantyamuy ne ruvaayada jiryatiy rañiquejada jiyarōjūra.”

¹⁸ Jiryatiy saramityanimya Jūdenu vuryivara vūjyuuchūveda, vuryivaayada jarye, jiryatiy saniquejada jiyarōjūra, ne vūvyāta Jūdenunijyū nūndyerya vūjyuuchūveda murichirya jnutatyāda nūday, mitya.

Vūryi tuudiyēñi Jūdenu

¹⁹ Ramunītiy, ratyeryiveda, vuryanuma jay vūchuvūyasadamu Jūdenu jiintyasājomuju, jiryatiy sarubeda Jesūsra yindajā vuryeyadaju. ²⁰ Samuttasara daryaju vūjyūra vadi jajyo jiryatiy jnūrya darya, tapi nīnī sanīcha vūjejyo, jiryatiy setasara daryajūra savū nūtyu mutanujay, jiryatiy Jūdenu mō jiyada vicharāra, vuryatidye jutī simuju. ²¹⁻²² Jiryatiy nīnī sanīcha nijyanvay jiyada ráñu, jiryatiy sansūchara jaryiñū nta Jūdenu rorimyu, vuryanuma tuudiyē samirya jachityavañi Jūdenu. Vuryanuma jachipiya vūchuvūyasadamu sanijyū, jiryatiy pucharanuma jiyasayadajisiy tītajūra vūjechipiyajada, nūtyu vūvyū jarye suutasara nta vandajāta, vuryityuyadata. ²³ Vuryanuma jūriy surravarya vūtyūchoda Jūdenu jiyadaju, jiryatiy vūyntūchara sajijū, ne siquityajāra vūjechipiyajada sanchiy, nīnī jīta rajtōtanichara daryajūra yiteda vuryeyadaju day. ²⁴ Vuryanuma jachipiya vūñijyū: nūtyuramusiy vūryi jōta vātāda vūy, nūtyuramusiy, samiy jvaayada jarye risaju. ²⁵ Ne vūryi parūy riva vūyntyeryadeda vūy, nūtyu tavatyī parūchara riva. Vuryanuma vanūtya jaryivyaju nūñi tīquimusivyūy, jiryatiy vūdyi riva tamitya runda tuudiyeyada.

²⁶ Vuryimutyajadanumatirya datyāda sītenu Jūdenu niquejadanchiy, vūryityi jiriryīra juuchūveda vūdyetyādamu variy, ne tara jūnāy tara jadchiñūday taramusitya saramityaniy Jūdenura vūjyuuchūveda jūnāy jadchiñūdantyi. ²⁷ Vuryāday nutuy jīta vūchuvūyadanube variy rajijū Jūdenu murichenutadeda, jiryatiy sačasiryūy jīiīdatya riy jimyityasimyi. ²⁸ Nijyamī jīta, nītiy raryi rrachodara Jūdenu niquejada jiryatiy Muiyēsibemyusirya, nīnī diiyada jantyutyasīsā rucōsiy nanutūchutādanumaty danūjūy nijyamījuñi, varimyata mūnvamyusiy. ²⁹ Tā jaryivyaju murichenutadeda saryi jmutya dyetya nijyamī nītiy raniyē nta mucadinubejūnī Jūdenu denu, saviryūtya varirya Crīstu nudajā ratatiy sanīchāda jiintyasī Jūdenuju. Savityiyē daryamusīñi Jūdenu Jnutu jiryatiy sanī jmutyarūñi. ³⁰ Vūdyetya jīta daryajūnī Jūdenu jiryatiy sūteda:

“Rajyūnuma rača murichenutadeda jtōtadeda day, rañuma rañmurichenutanicharara.”
Jadchintyi sūtedantyi:

“Sasaranusara Vūyntyityūra jīñijyanvay murichenutanichāda.”

³¹ Suvūchara jīta jūyūyada jūnārejū vichī Jūdenu jomu.

³² Jiryamā jachipityara jivyichāda ranōnōñumaty Jūdenu datyadoda jiryē, jiryatiy jiryējēchīnityāda jantyuramusirya totiyadasumarya. ³³⁻³⁴ Jiryevyichanūyada vijyomujache javittyuchavay, jiyasantasavay jarye risaju, jadchintyi jiryēpyarūtyajaya rūsā darya vichanichavayu, jiryatiy jiryentyutyāda riy tanuvūnusavay, jiryedyiryējada yichanayadamura jiryeberya paranūsāda, jiryedyetyāda daryaju jivyichasara taratavay, jiryatiy samiryavajū darya, surūyada jachara jarye risajūra. ³⁵ Ramunītiy ne jiryajatyā yajisiryā jichuvūyasāda, jiryatiy jamura murichevarya daryaju darya. ³⁶ Jiryevyāta daryajūra tapimusiy jachīdeda, jiryānumaty jvaarya Jūdenu vātāda, jiryajmutya varirya jiryatiy sūteda yasay jiryerya. ³⁷ Tapi vanīra jaryuve saday

jniy n̄itiy rajniy, ne sariche. ³⁸ Jiryatīy rimu tuvachunī, rītachara variy samī nī, sajnujeyasara junare variy. Saryityī dutyaruy jichuvuyadamuyu, ne samiy jvadichī saryicha variy rajyu. ³⁹ Vuy jītamuy ne siityejada vuryudivaju vūpyarutasadamuju, vūtyuvachoda jīta vūbeyanu ramityadedaju.

11

Judenumu tuvachoda

¹ Simu tuvachodamusiy jīta vūdyetya sajtotaniy Judenura jiryatīy vuyntuy rajiju, vūdyetya jīta ravichasara, jiryatīmyū ne vūdyiryuy nta riva didye. ² Simu tuvachodamusiy jīta rivyichanuyada vūmyunatyavabe samiy jvadichavay Judenu diya.

³ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy vūdyetya rūndayada judesara tītaju sūtedamuju. Tītaju jiryatīy vūdyi diye saraju riva, ne rūndayada ramusiy jiryatīy vūdyichara riva.

⁴ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy jīta, sūntatyada Abénubañi jasi jvachi Judenunijyu, jiryatīy samiryavaju Cayībay jnutatyasaramusirya. Satuvachodiva sūteda Judenu samiyu, sasaryá jiyadaju. Judenumu tuvachodamusiy, dañuma sanīcha diiñu Abénu, saniquesara diye saraju vuryiva.

⁵ Simu tuvachodamusiy jiyatada Judenu navajyuni Enócu, jiryatīmyū ne diiñu sayada day. Ne richeryeda junañunñi, jiryatīy sajatadama Judenu daryaju yimuju dañi. Sajatasadajisīy jīta rityuchoda Enóunchiy: “Nīni sanīcha samiy jvadichī Judenuju.”

⁶ Netīmyū ne vūtyuvachusara simu Judenu, ne vanay nta vuryichanachu variñi, tapi n̄itiy tuudiyeryuñi Judenu, saryi tuvachu munatya sanchiy: “Sītenu savichasara Vuryīndenu, nīni jīta datya murichedoda riy jiryatīy rivyatāsara sanachō.”

⁷ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy savichada Novébay siityera. Sūvatanutadedanumatīy Judenu nī Novébay ranchiy, jiryatīmyū ne ridyetyada nijyanvay didyerya, sivaayadara cartyequiisuma riryajiju yisa vichavay, riryamityajojū. Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sadyadoda Novébarya rivyichada mucadiva vichavay tuvachusamiy, savichada Novébay variy Judenu jteda jmutyānu, jiryatīy sūteda samī satuvachodivayu.

⁸ Jadchintiyi Avurábay tuvachoda simu Judenu sanatuyadanumatīni satidye sipyatay tamucadimuju, jiryatīy saryi jmutyā jivyichajojura. Sasipyateda jīta ne sadatyada tera rayácu.

⁹ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sasutañumayajada tara mucadiva jiryatīy Judenu jtedamujura, nūtyu māmyi mucadimu nta savichada jasiy. Savichanuyada sūtamuy sīsā jidyenu Isácubay, saši Jacóbubay jarye, jiryatīy sūteda Judenu sivantīy: “Rachey jīriya mucadi jivyichajojū, jidyedyeñu vichajojū jarye.” ¹⁰ Avurábay jīta daryaju nutuyada rajiju jamu vichada suruyasara, jiryatīy Judenu juderára, sivaayada jarye risajura.

¹¹ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sadetuchoda Avurábañi jivyatura surūtyu, Sára jtyatībay, dañuma sanī ramimyāra jīñijya detuyadaju, tapi jidyetyada jtotanīrya sanīcha Judenu jiryatīy sūteda: “Saday detuy jivyatura Sára jidyenuju.” ¹² Ramunī tīqui vanumusiy, jiryatīy savichanuyada nūtyu diiñu nta, ripyīryuyada rajuuvey simusiy, nūtyu jdarichijyuutiy jarichumu, tīchajuru jarye, jiryatīmyū ne vanay saranumuyadasarāra.

¹³ Ridyiimyuyada jīta jivyejyuu tītaju, netīmyū ne rūmutyajadara Judenu jteda jiyadaju didye. Mītya ridiyiyadá ripyasiy riva, ridyiryejada varirya, rūteda vijyomujache variy yiva: “Nūtyu māmyi vūvyicha mītya vūtayavay jīrya mucadincha.” ¹⁴ Jiryatīy rūtedara darya niquejada, ridyetyatadeda ramusivuyū, jiryatīy riñi vatanuyada ranachō mucadi, jasityi riñi jtachara yechasara. ¹⁵ Riryityi jachipityadara jimyucadi jadchityi richipyateda, riryi taryaruyada dyetya variy yibivajuntiy. ¹⁶ Nūye jīta, rivyatānumucha ranachō samiy mucadi jiryatīy jarichumura. Ramunītimyū ne sadasara Judenu jiryatīy rūtachara: “Nīni sanīcha Vuryīndenu.” Sūdutyada daryajura jamu vichada riryajiju.

17 Jūdenumu tuvāchodamusiy Avurābay jnutatyadani jidyenu Isācubay sanijyu, santyanumaty Jūdenuni. Sūntatyanuyadani jidyenu vinu tīqui, sanchityi sūteda Jūdenu siva:

18 “Isācumusivye jīta riryajtachara jidyedyēñu.”

19 Sajachipiyajada Avurābay daryaju: “Sani mīsaniryuy Jūdenuni diiblyi,” daryantani jīta sumutyajada ntani jidyenu diiyadamusiy.

20 Jūdenumu tuvāchodamusiy jīta Isācubay jteda samiy Jūdenu jtyamu nadayadaju jidyenujuy Jacóbubay, Esavúbatya, nūtyura nanācha.

21 Jūdenumu tuvāchodamusintyī Jacóbubay jteda jidyītyaju samiy Jūdenu jtyamu nadayadaju Jusíbe denujube. Sajachipiyajada Jūdenunijyu variy jiryatīy sabutyajayada Jūdenumuyu, sabutyajayada jiryuvese jchayu. 22 Jūdenumu tuvāchodamusiy Jusíbe jachipityada jidyīryuyadamura jidyedyēñu sipyateda Ejíptumusiy, sūteda variy ruuva: “Jiryama pūchichara yisara radyuumiy.”

23 Jūdenumu tuvāchodamusiy sadutyada sajabē vūryupīde Muyisésibeyu, mumutūmiy jarimiyunī saraju sadutyadani. Jiryatīy nanudiyada daryaju jaryi samīde siva jidyenu, ne nanusuvuyadara jamu nutyityubay jteda jiryatīy sūteda judíyuedava: “Jiryama jatya jaamu riy vadirupavye jiryatīy vadudyeryi.”

24 Jūdenumu tuvāchodamusiy, jañumatiy savichada Muyisésibe, sarrachodara jiryatīy rūteda nijyanvay jamu nutyityubay jasi sanīcha. 25 Sajaryetadara parūchariy vichanīchada rusaju Jūdenu nijyanvay, ramusiy jiryatīy taraquijū sajcanurya samiy vichasada juuchūvedanube. 26 Sajachipiyajada jīta: “Rāday vichasara jaryi taratīvajū jiryatīy ravychasara javiryutyasi nūtyu Jūdenu jaryetī nta, ramusiy raryityi jmutyara Ejíptu jamu nutyityu barya ratyī rañīcha sasi vīchī.” Sūnuñuyada Muyisésibe daryaju ranāchō Jūdenu murīchedoda yivaayada murīchiryā.

27 Jūdenumu tuvāchodamusiy sasipyateda Muyisésibe suvuyasā Ejíptumusiy dañuma sani nīqueyada jamu nutyityubay ranchiy. Sajachīdeda variyu, nūtyī sadiyada nta siva Jūdenu jiryatīmyu ne vanay jvadichī ntani.

28 Jūdenumu tuvāchodamusiy jīta sabayadara Pasco vīchtya, jasityī sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay: “Jiryama jurera carnīru nudaja rorījyūdavya, sañuma jvay nijyanvay parutarani jityevay denu jiryatīy munatya rupīnī.”

29 Jūdenumu tuvāchodamusiy jīta rityiryorījāda Irayēnuvedabay jamu navatasavumú, nūtyu siinu nta ravīchada riryajīju. Ejíptu janvabe jīta jantyada tiryorījāda rusījyū daryantīdye, tītājūnī rijemyuyada jaamu day, pattaryī.

30 Jūdenumu tuvāchodamusiy rajuuyajada Jericó vīchada puryesiy, jiryatīy riryabējajada Irayēnuvedabay darundajuñijyate saraju rūro.

31 Jūdenumu tuvāchodamusiy ne nanuparūteda cadnatoda Raábījyuy jtyatanūbe rusaju tuvāchūsamībe, jiryatīy sadīryejada daryaju samiryī dīchevye.

32 ¿Tara ratūchu jadchīntyī, tara? Rūnda jīta raryī sūtye daryaju ratīdye tūchu sanchiy Jedeyóbay, varīmyata Barácubay, Sansúbay, Jetébay, Davyíbe, Samírūbay, tītājū jiryatīy Jūdenujū tūchūvaberyī.

33 Jūdenumu tuvāchodamusiy rīvyuudoda nijyanvaberya nusūchajo, ruvaayada vasera, rīmutyajadara Jūdenu jteda riyadaju, ratamūmyuyada nībyījūyu, sañuma sūy.

34 Jūdenumu tuvāchodamusiy riryīchadāra jīiday quívayara, riryamītyadara jchītyītyata jveda, rīvyanūtyadeda yīdivajadamusīyu, rīvyīchanuyada jasurya vanūvyēbe jiryatīy rībechada riy jīmyītyasīmyījyū.

35 Jūdenumu tuvāchodamusiy rūmutyajada vatūberyī jityevay dīyadamusiy mīsasūmīvyē, tavay jīta rañī batyeda javatyasavay, jiryatīy rīrachodara ramītyadeda, riryatīdye saryerya mīsada jidyīyadamusiy jiryatīy samiryavajū darya. 36 Tavay jarye datyanuyadara javītyīyeyadamusiy jantyāsara, musīyeyada jarye, rīdyetyadantīrya tanuvūdodantīy, cadīyīdyajuūta pūchūsadā jarye rīsaju. 37 Rīdyetyadantīrya ravīchūta

jachedantiy, rivyichada rachasavay siiryata, rivyichada jantyasavay, jadchintiy jchityityata jvachavay, riryupiñumayajada carnirujatyera sujatyavay, rivyichanuyada jantyuyadavay, parucharimyu vichavay jarye, jarupanusavay jarye risajuriy.
³⁸ Rivyichanuyada nijyanvabe samivyaju ruumusiy jityevay mucadincha vichavabe. Rivyutayajada mitya tova, musiquivantiy, rivyichajo jita mucadijaridye.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Jivye titaju, dañuma rivyichada samiy jvadichavay jityuvachodiva, ne riryichedara jiryatij sani jteda Judenu yasaryi, sajachipiyajada Judenu daryaju samivyaju vujyura, jiryatimyu ne riryajmutyamuy sutedamujura tara jiryatimyu ne vuryajmutya rusantidyerya.

12

Vuryantya jnuchara sanacho Jesús

¹ Jiryatij vuryiro riy jivye rajuvay tuchuvay Judenumu tuvachodanchiy, ramunijiy vurya jiriryi siicheda Judenu núva. Vuchiichedamu vuryama jatyachiy vuryimusirya titaju jiryatij jindra vuryimura, vujyuchaveda jarye jiryatij raruparyuy vuñiy, vuryatidye siichiy tapimusiy Judenu núva, jiryatij sabay vuchiivadajura. ² Vuryama jnuj sanachojú Jesús nitij judejadara vutyuvachoda, sitotadede varintyirya. Niní jita jachinityadara crusityasa batyeda, saviryutyada varirya riva jadasada, jiryatij sadatyada yajijura yichanayada, samasada variy Judenu nutyityudamyuju. ³ Jiryama jachipiya sanijyu Jesús jiryatij sajachinityada tapimusirya juuchataway jiyarododa, jiryenuma jdiva, jiryenuma paruryuy riva jichiityarijada.

⁴ Ne jiryetyotiyada juuchaveda jchoju yindarubeda saraju didye. ⁵⁻⁶ Jiryechipumya vidyerya Judenu niquejada day, jiryatij suteda nutyu jidyedyenunij jiryiva:

“Pipiveda, ne jiryarrachúra Vuyntyityu vasedoda, dantyamuy ne jiryaparutya saniquetyadamusiyu. Savasenusara Vuyntyityu daryaju riy titaju jivyatasavay, samusiyecharani nitij sumutyasara nutyu jidyenuju.”

⁷ Jiryama jachiniy jivyasenusadamuyu, jiryatij savichenichara Judenu nutyu jidyedyenu jiryē. ¿Mí deramuy ne vasenusi jiyemyusiy, mí? ⁸ Netimyu ne savasenusara Judenu jiryē nutyu savasenusaratiriyi jidyedyenu vasevaju nutyu ridyetyasaratij titaju Judenu dadyenu, ne jiryecha variy sitenu sadadyenu, jiryecha jita variy riicho dadyenu day. ⁹ Vuryityi tuvachoda simu vujyē jiryā mucadimu vichi, nitij vasedoda vuy, vuryama sabonij jaryivaju saju Vujyē jarichumu vichi vuy, vuryatidye jnujeyasara variy tarijyu. ¹⁰ Vujyevyeda jiyu vichavay rañi vasedoda taraquideju vuy, daryatij samij jvadichara ridiyara. Vujyē jarichumu vichi jita rañi vasenu samij vuvyichadaju vuy, vuryatidye vichasara vuñiruyadamu juuchajsa vatajuu sisa. ¹¹ Diyedera vudyi riva vasedoda nutyu yivatya, rivasiy jita rajontachara samij vichasada vujyu jiryatij vudyetyatityi ramusiy.

Vuryinutyatata vuy vuñuma rrachura Judenu jantyutyada

¹² Vuryityi paruryuy riva Judenu núva rupiyada, vuryama vanutyaniy junantiyirya vujyomutu sotaryirantiy, vudyuse jdivajnura jarye risaju. ¹³ Vuryama mantya vase nú vuryajiju vuñuma tadityaniy riva vuy, vutyeryo jita vuryibivaju varintiy vutyuvachodamu.

¹⁴ Vuryama jiryirira samij vichasada rusa nijyanvay titaju, vuryama jantyasara jiintyada Judenuju vuy, jiryatimyu ne vanay ti dichara siva, jiryatimyu ne savichasara jiintiyi saju. ¹⁵ Vuryi jnutyā dyetya vuy, vuñuma sutyē Judenu jantyutyadamusiy. Vuryi jnutyā dyetya vuy, rañuma dipuvay, nutyu cariitu jnutijyuu nta, jivyara jachipiyajada vuquebyimu, jiryatij rajarupanu varirya vuvyichada, riryamivachara variy rajuvay rucosiy. ¹⁶ Vuryi jnutyā dyetya vuy sañuma vicha vanu cadnavu vuquebyimu, varimyata datyisa nutyu Esavúbatyī vichanuyada darya, nitij taryutyada taraqui jibyeda

murichiryara jiyaruyasara jijye barya. ¹⁷ Vudyetya daryaju jiryatijy sani vatadanumatijy ranachojy jiyaruryantijy, sarrachoda sajay rajisijy dañuma sani yasantada yinayadanube sivara. Ne vanay sasaryedara satidye paruy sajay riva jirrachoda, tii mitya.

¹⁸ Ne vuryiti nutyu vumyunatyavatijy jtijada jamu musiquimu vuryatidye tuvachura Judenu niqejada, jiryatijy Muyisésibemyusirya. Riñi jtijada musiquimu jiryatijy rada-cutyadeda rajirujuryanube jasiy, jiiday quivayara jarye risaju, jiryatijy jamu riicho jaryedora. ¹⁹ Rityuvachoda varirya natutya suuyada, niqejada jarye jiryatijy rarayada nupocudinubesijy. Rityi tuvachodara niqejada, riñi jiyasantada variñi Muyisésibe: “Sanuma paruy Judenu riva niqejada nuñecho.” ²⁰ Ne rijechnityaruyada daryajura suteda:

“Saryityi jatyo vinu riryasi raniy musiqui, riryi jvesiy ravichuta variy riva ni.”

²¹ Jiryatijy ravichanuyada jaryi suvuchara daryaju, jiryatijy ridyinuuyada riva, suteda Muyisésibe variy:

“Ramyichutyenuma rachuvuyadamu.”

²²⁻²³ Ne vuryiti nutyu vumyunatyavatijy jtijada musiquimuju jiryatijy jirya mucadimura.

Vuryitima jita vinu Siyó musiquimuju day, navay vichi Judenu vichadamuju, jiryatijy jarichumu vichada darya, Jerusari jyatara. Vuryitima jita ruumu rajuvay Judenu tuunu vichavay jiryatijy rintyeryaniy jchanatyavayu; ruumu jarye jiryatijy sanatuchara Judenu jidyedyenu munatyavajyu riy, jiryatijy nuchavay jarichumu vichadaju riy. Vuryitima jamu cadnadumuntijy, nitijy vichasara Vuryindenu titaju, ruumu jarye jiryatijy diinu bayanumiriyi, jiryatijy sajavyechoda Judenu munatya tariy samivyeryi.

²⁴ Vuryitima simu vuryeyada ranu Jesúsntijy, jiryatijy Judenu vadi niqejada jmutyini, sandajamuntijy jiryatijy juresara vupyuchadajura. Sandaja jita tuchusara vuryiva samivajyu ramusijy jiryatijy jachinuuryara Abénubay nudaja yivachada murichirya.

²⁵ Vuryi jnutya dyetya vuy, vñuma rrachuni Judenu jiryatijy saniquesara vuy. Netimyu ne riryamityada vumyunatyavarya Judenu murichenutadeda, jiryatijy rirrachodara saniquejada jirya mucadimu niquesara, ne vinu vuy raramityara, vuryityi janumitye sajisijy nitijy niquesara vuyjuuchaveda murichenusadanchijy jarichumusivuy.

²⁶ Saniquejadanumatijy musiquimu tariy, samuchutyetyadadara mucadi jiniquejadata. Diye jita sutay:

“Darajuju tamitya raday muchutyetyanirya mucadi, jarichu jarye risaju.”

²⁷ Jiryatijy sutedara “Darajuju tamitya” jidyityadoda yitedamusijy jiryatijy saparutamurya titaju jiryatijy sundejada jatadajura, ratidye machojayasara titaju jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniyasara. ²⁸ Ramunijy, jiryatijy vuryimutyasara Judenumusirya yinsujyo jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniyasara, vuryama jchanatyanijy, vuryatidye vichasara siityeevay vuchuvuyadanube saju, jiryatijy vutyuvachusara simu. ²⁹ Tapi Vuryindenu jita jiiday nuyara day.

13

Nutyuramusijy vuryi jvaarya Judenu vatasa

¹ Vuryama vatasa riy vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu. ² Ne vuryajachipurya samijy jmutyajada vuryorimyu riy januvye, tapi daryamusijy ridyiryejada tavay jiniyaresiriyi Judenu tuunu vichavay. ³ Vuryama jachipityasara riy tanuvunusavay daryatijy vuyicha nta tanuvunusavay rusaju, rijeryentijy jiryatijy jarupantasavadyeryi, vujerye vichasara daryaju vutavantijy, vudyetya varirya rivyichasadantijy. ⁴ Samirya jvadichara rachasijy jamuyada, nanujiyada jarye jiryatijy nanurupi danujumyusijy yisa. Samurichenutanijy Judenu daryaju riy rityi cadnavachara. ⁵ Ne vuryavata jaryirya criquiy, vuryama macho samijy jachityavay rata jiryatijy vuryimura. Judenu jita jteda daryaju:

“Ne rajiintye jiryimusi, dantiamuy ne ratochiy jiryē, mitya.”

⁶ Daryamusiy jita vuryitachara vuchuvuyasadamu:

“Vuyntyityu jita vuryimutyi day, ne vuryasuvuy. ¿Tara sajvaay vanu vuryeyaroju variy, tara?”

⁷ Jiryama jachipityasara riy jiryeyantavay, jiryatij riñiquejadara Judenu niquejada jiryiva. Jiryajachipitya samirya rivyichada, nutyuramusiy rutotadedara, jiryatidye jantara rityuvachoda Judenumu. ⁸ Daryatij savichada Jesucristu tarij, daryaday savichasara diyentij, daryani sachajayasara junareju titaju. ⁹ Ne jiryacaratyaniy Judenu nivasiyu, jiryatij jiryetyuvachu ramu datyadoda jaryedo, jiryatij taji-jyū darya. Samirya dyetya vuryavanutya Judenu jmutyadata vujechimyu vuy, ne jmyichara jibyedata, tapi ne rumutyasara riy rityi rani jibyeda Judenunijyura tara. ¹⁰ Judenunijyū jnutatyajo, jasityi suntatya Jesucristu vuryeyadajuyū, rani vichasara jnutatyajo jasityimuy ne vanay riimi Judenu momu jvaavyerya jnutatyasitera. ¹¹ Tapi riryupamyuchara vichada tuvaryara savu voca jnutatyasi, simusityi sapuchiñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura sandaja Judenu rorivyimujū, nijyanvay ju-uchuvēda puyadaju. Ne riñi jmyichara rate sasaviy, mitya. ¹² Daryaday sabatyeda Jesús vichada tuvaryantij, satidye jintya yindajata Judenujū riy nijyanvay. ¹³ Ramunijiy vuryantya sipyatay Jesús tuunujū, jiryatij vujechinityasarara javityiyeyada vatajuu sisa. ¹⁴ Tapi ne tara vichada jiyu jiryatij rasurujeyasara junareju. Vuyatasara jita vichadanacho jiryatij rachasiy rivasiy. ¹⁵ Ramunijiy vuryama jnutatyajayasara Jesús musirya vuryichanatyada Judenunijyū, jiryatij rajontay nta vuryitó, Judenu jtya bayajada nijyū. ¹⁶ Ne vuryajachipurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatij vuchechara vuberyatera riy tavay, tapi sucanuchara Judenu daryajura darya jnutatyasara. ¹⁷ Jiryama tuvachu jiyantavamyu, jiryama sabonij variy ruumuyu, tapi rivyitya jnutyasara daryaju jiryintu jiyadaju, jiryatij riryatuchu yinutyadanchij siva yinsuñu. Jiryama sabonij ruumuyu, riryatidye mutay jchanavye Judenu núva jiryē, ne yivavye, jiryatimyu ne raryicha samirya jiryeyju.

¹⁸ Jiryama tuchusara Judenujsa nudyeyadaju, jiryatij nudyetya jijechimyu nuyvicharuchara samivye Judenu diya titaju. ¹⁹ Rayasanta jaryivyajū jiryē, jiryatidye tuchu Judenujsa rayadaju, ratidye tarya vaniravaju jiryimujū.

Samuchuvēda samirya niquejadata tamitya riy

²⁰ Judenu jita vichasara samij vichasada jamij, niñi taryatadedada diivye cabyimusiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús, jiryatij savichasara jasi jnutyavay nutyityu, jichiityarivajyū. Savichasara vuryinutyi jiryatij sarubedara yindaja vuryeyadaju, Judenu jteda jtotadedaju junareju. ²¹ Rajechiñuy siva jiñu Judenu, satidye jdutyamuy samirya jiryivaatyajusara, jiryatidye jvaarya savatara, jiryatij sivaachara Jesucristumusi vuryimujura, jiryatij samij jvadichara sadiyara. ¡Jesucristunijyū rachajayasara vanda junarejutecu! Daryanuma rachasiy.

²² Rayasanta jiryē, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachinityara ravyanutyada, tapi rañuyasiy ne jaryi rajuura niquejadatara catera. ²³ Jiryadatya jmyryasinumanij vutyeryi Timutévu. Saryityi jutij varenu, radij vatajuu sisa jiryiva.

²⁴ Jiryama muchuvaryi jintyityuvēda titaju, Judenujū jintyasavay jarye titaju rusaju. Rimyuchuvay Itariyamusivye jiryentyidye. ²⁵ Sanuma jmutyasara Judenu jiryē. ¡Daryanuma rachasitye!

Santiacubay Catera

Samuchurveda

¹ Ray, Santiyácu, Judenu muchechiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu muchechintyi, ramyuchuvay richanayadamu jirye, jiryatiy surema Judenu mucadiva jirye, judiyurveda jiryenamiy titaju.

Vuryajachiniy paruchariñube vuy

² Ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachipityajasarara jchanayada jaryi, ranumatiy sarye vacha jatachoda jirye. ³ Dатыisamitya daryaju jirye nutyuramusiy rajantyanumayara vutyuvachoda simu Jesús. Vuvyanutyua varyi rajisivyuy, jatachodajisiy. ⁴ Vuryantya datya tapimusiy jachinityadara jatachoda, vuryatidye vicha jami varyi, samijyeñuma vuñicha, jiryatimyū ne vuryasutye, mitya.

⁵ Titiy sutye jiryequibyimusiy datyadara, (jatachodajisiy vanutyada), sama jachiñuy janisa siva Judenura, nitiy sachara titaju nijyanvayyura, tama jubarya sanicha, dantyamuy ne sajantaniñi nitiy jachiñurya. ⁶ Sama jachiñuy sitenu jachipiyajadata, ne sajanumityaja varirya jiejchipyajada, tapi janumityajajada jachipiyajadati, nutyu riyerya sanumityajara. ⁷⁻⁸ Ne sajachipiya jmutyajada tara varyi Vuyntyityumusiy, tapi savichasara janumityajajada jachipiyajadacanu daryaju, ne vanay sajachipiya sitenu.

⁹ Vutyeryi jantyuyani jita rajchanachara varyi jiryatiy Judenu nubesityaniy daryajuni. ¹⁰ Daryantiy sajchanatyasara taratiyu, Judenu jantyutya daryajuni. Ne sajiriryi jaryi taratira, nutyu sisabitya suruy tarijyu. ¹¹ Ritanumatiy vindyada raniy, raridyeje sisabi varyi, rajuuy varyi rabi, racaramya raratyeda varyi. Daryamusiy raridye sataryutyisara yimusiy jaryi tarati.

¹² Chanatyisi jitani nitiy jachiniy jatachodajuyu, jantyasinama daryaju dani, sasay Judenu parenu variñi, junareju jnutyajū sasañi. Suteda Judenu daryaju yasañi nitiy vatani. ¹³ Ne ti rajtay jatachodanubera: “Satachuruy Judenu varirye,” tapi dantyamuy ne ti vanay rajatachuni, dantyamuy ne sajatachu ti varintyidye. ¹⁴ Jiñu vanu jatachusinama saniruyadamodayu. ¹⁵ Rapiruñumatiy saniruyada varyi, runday jita juuchurveda varyi, variñumatiy rajavye juuchurveda varyi saju, sadiityanuma varidyerya.

¹⁶ Ne jiryaquivuchutaniyu, ratyeryiveda vatasavay daryaju jirye. ¹⁷ Rumusa jita titaju mitya sayada samirya, titaju jiryatiy mitya sacharara. Rumusa navachiy, Vuryindenumusiy, jiryatiy nonojami daryaju dani. Ne sanumitya Judenura jiejchipyajada tajiñechoju, mitya. ¹⁸ Sadirya jachipiyajadamusiy yindejada sitenu jiñiquejadata vuy, vuvyicha jita varyi samivye saju, nutyu rajottedamusiy ramityanivye sundevay cabyimusiy.

Sitenu samirya vichada Judenu diya

¹⁹ Jiryajnuuy rañecho, ratyeryiveda vatasavay, daryani vuryecha varenuntidye, vuryatidye tuvachu varirya; ne vuryajaryuvurya niquejada, dantyamuy ne niqueyada risaju. ²⁰ Vuñiqueyadamu jiryinuuy, ne vuryitotaniy daryajura jiryatiy samirya Judenu diyara. ²¹ Ramunitiy jiryaparuy riva taji niquejada, taji vichada jarye risaju, jiryajmutya varyi siityejada jachityavarya Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy nutasaranuma jiryejchimyudarya, jiryatidye ramitya rata.

²² Jiryecha Judenu niquejada jtotanivye, ne jiryaquivuchu yimusiyu, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu mitya ranacho. ²³⁻²⁴ Tiqui vanutiy tuvachu yitotanisadamura Judenu niquejada, savicha varyi nutyu vanu jiryatiy sunuñi yintu nuvatumu. Sunuy jityau, saya varyi, vanira sajachipuy varirya nutyu vanura rañichasiy. ²⁵ Nini jita jiryatiy sunuy samirya ranacho Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy raratyanu juuchvedajisivyuy, ne

saparuryuy riva ranacho jnyada. Jiryatimyu ne sajachipurya Judenu niquejada, satuvachusara variy ramu, niní jita radatyara Judenu jmutyada variy yivaayadamu.

²⁶ Nityi jachipiya: Ravyicha Judenunijyu jachipiyajada jachi, netimyu ne sani datyara jidyechiy sabodeda, mitya saquivuchu yimusiyyu, ramacho mitya variy saju Judenunijyu jachipiyajada. ²⁷ Rani jita sitenu Judenunijyu jachipiyajada day, jiryatimyu ne tara tarara, vuryatidye jañuya simu bachetadi, bachenodamu jarye, vuryatidye jmutya taranijyu variñada, ratiy nanuvata, jadchintyi vuryatidye jnyu vacha vichadajisiy vuryeyadaju.

2

Ne vuryajaryeta ti nijyanvay cabyimusiy

¹ Ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu Jesucristu vandamu, ne vuryajaryetasarani ti nijyami Judenu siityarijadamuju, ne vinu jiryatiy savicha jaryi tarati, dantiamuy ne vuryarrachuni jiryatiy jantyuyanini. ²⁻⁴ Dañuma saryi jay vuyntyeryanijyovimu tiqui vanu samijetyi, orutera janajatuti risajuni, nuntiy dañuma sajay tarijepyota, jantyuyani, varityi vujeryetani samijetyi vuryatidye jtay siva: “Yajay, yamasa samirya masajoncha”; nu jita, jantyuyani, vuryi jtay dyetya siva: “Jasiy yaranii,” varimyata vuryi jtay siva: “Mitya yamasa mucomu,” vujeryeta varivyuy, nutyichitya vuryecharuy variy samivye. Vuñicha variy taji jachipiyajadavay.

⁵ Jiryatuvachu rañecho, ratyeryiveda vatasavay. ¿Ne jiryedyetyarudye jiryatiy sa-jaryetada Judenu riy jantyuyadavay riryatidye vichaniy sitenu tuvachuvay variryi, riryatidye jmutya varirya jiyarurya sansujyomu rusa titaju jiryatiy savatavadyeryi?

⁶ Jirye jita javiryutya daryi jantyuyadavadye. Jiryitañiviy taratini ramutiy sivaatyanii mitya jirye, satiichiy simuju cadnadu variy jirye. ⁷ Jaryi tarati jita javityiyerya Judenu jtya ramutiy jiryityuy varidye.

⁸ Vutyi jtotaniy jtara vuyntyityu niquejada, darya nuchara niday: “Vuryantya vatani vuryeryenu nijyami nutyu vuvyata daryantivyuy,” vuryivaay samirya variy.

⁹ Vutyi jaryeta ti, vujyuuchuvay variy, Judenu niquejada jtay darya. ¹⁰ Ne jiryinuy, nityi ne jtotaniy titajura Judenu niquejada, sajiyasay variy ratayu. ¹¹ Tapi nityi niquejada:

“Ne yarupi ti vaturujsa ji,”

saniquejadantiy:

“Ne yajvay risaju ti.”

Dañumamuy ne vuryupi ti vaturujsa, vuryityi jvay ti, vuryarupanu varirya Judenu niquejada. ¹² Ramunitiy vuryanique samirya, vuryecha samivye variy, ramutiy sasaranu Judenu variy jiniquejadata vuy, jiryatiy raratyanu juuchuvadajisivyuy.

¹³ Nityimyu ne jantyutya ti, Judenu rachaniy santyutyisadamu tarayu. Jantyutya jita jaryinra ramusiy tuchutada murichenutadeda.

Vuryadityanura vutyuvachoda vuyichadedamu

¹⁴ Ratyeryiveda, ¿Tara vuryiryi rata jiryatiy vuñi jtay sitenu jachipiyavavyuy, ne vuryivaay nta tara ramusiy? ¿Raniviy jantyutya vinu vujechipiyajada vuy? ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Saryityi rupiñeya sidyavu tiqui vutyeryi, varimyata vuryityamutu, ne jmyicharati daryajuni, vuryitatyi variy siva: “Yejiya jidyirya samiryamu, yavanonu sujajyuuta ji, yapotyaniy jita varintyi ji” tama vuñi say tarani, tama, tama samirya ranicha daryamusiy.

¹⁷ Netimyu ne vuryivaay samiryara vujechipiyajada sitenu, rarupanuma varidyerya sitenu vutyuvachoda day.

¹⁸ Tini dyetya jtadye: “Ji sitenu tuvachura, ray jita jvaay sitenu samiy. Yadityanu sitenu jichechipiyajada yivaayadasa racyu, samiryavidye ranicha, ray jita radityanu

rivaayadamusiy jírya sítenu rajechipiyajada.” ¹⁹ Jijechipiya dyetya: “Vinu tíqui savichasara Jüdenü.” Jivyichaniy samírya jiryatíy tuvachura jí. Bayantuveda jarye tuvachu simu Jüdenü, samuchutye varíy jichuvuyadamu. ²⁰ Ne jidyetyaruy jidyetyisadamu, tama samírya ranícha tuvachoda, tama, netímyü ne vuryivaay samíy risajura tara. ²¹ Daryatíy vumyunatyí Avurábay jnutatyadani jidyenu Isácubay siva Jüdenü, sutedamu, Jüdenü diyada varíy siítyeera siva. ²² Ne jiryínuy, satuvachoda jmútyada sivaayadajuyü, daryamusiy jíta sivaayadamusiy yitótaníríya jityuvachoda simu Jüdenü. ²³ Daryamusiy ritótadeda Jüdenü níquejada jiryatíy sivaañuyada Avurábarya, darya jtachara:

“Satuvachoda Avurábay simu Jüdenü, sumutyajada variñi, jiryatíy vase vichara sadiya daryajuni, Jüdenü jteda varíy jijemyicyuni.”

²⁴ ¿Jíryeñi jnumyavíy? Sumutyasara Jüdenüni vanu nutyu vase jvaarya, ne vinu satuvachodamu, netíy vinu sivaayadiva jarye. ²⁵ Darya nanuvichanuyada tariy cadnatoda Raábijuyü jtyatanube, sumutyajada Jüdenü nadivaayadamusiyü, jiryatíy nanímutyajada jiryorímyü nada jpasanujuyü, jnyasanujuyü daryaju nada, nanípajada jíta vanírade jadchíy tanúva nada, sañuma júriy júri nada, ramunitíy nanípajada tanúva nada. ²⁶ Nítíy jtay yituyadamu jityuvachu simu Jüdenü ¿va taraju ranícha cay? Nutyunuma savü ranícha jnutusa.

3

Vuryantya jnutya vacha níquejadajisivyuy

¹ Ratyeryíveda, ne samírya nta vuryítye rajuumusiy datyanujü vuy, tapi varítíy sasútye datyanü riva yivaayada, savichaniy Jüdenü jaryinra varíy rivaní. ² Tapi títa jiryínuy vuchutye japichíy samírya jvaayadajisíy. Nítíy ne sútye rajísíy samírya níquejada, níní jíta racha samíjyé, sadatya bayada samírya jivyü títajü risajuntíy. ³ Ribe sajüva cavañura sariítíya sasiítyejadaju, rataní richíquityataniya títajü varíríya savü. ⁴ Vapuruntíy, dañuma racha jamujnu vapuru, rajatyaruy ríicho varídyerya, saní síquityataniya ratañira ratímyüdera varídye, vase jíyadaju rumutíy sayaruy. ⁵ Daryaday ravícha vüdyechíy pasídyentíy, taraquí níquejadamusíy raríchata rajüura. Jiryínuy pasídyeramusíy ranuyasumíy jíiday. ⁶ Daryaday varíntyíríya vüdyechíntyí, rivaay varíríya vacha jaryedo. Rarüpanura vuvyü títajü varíntyí. Nutyü jíiday rurera vacha víchada títajü vüvyíchasadamu, nutyü jíidatyo nuyajadamusíy radachímuyü jíidatye vüdyechímuyü daryaju. ⁷ Vanu jíta rajütíanuní jmyíríya, nípyatí, codíy jarye, jajare víchí jaryentíy, sajütíanuma níjyamí jasiñí. ⁸ Vüdyechíy jíta ne tí jutyadodasara day, jaryí nícyaray daryajura, díichara dyetya ravícha varíy. ⁹ Vüdyechítíya jíta vuryítay samírya saníjyü Vujye Jüdenü, ratantíy vuryavítíyeyéñí níjyamíntíy, jiryatíy Jüdenü jantyasi júdesí dañí. ¹⁰ Vuryítosíy rasípyata samírya níquejada, nícyaray níquejada risajuntíy. Ratyeryíveda, ne samírya ráryícha daryá. ¹¹ ¿Va rasípyatavýa ja saboja, jívyaja jarye tajuquívímúsíque? ¹² Rajo ne jay nutyü puríy japítü darya, dantyámuy ne rajay samúsíy nutyü rajo. Dantyámuy ne rasay jívyajara saboja.

Sítenu datyada

¹³ ¿Chíra víchasara mítyamusíy datyara jíryequebyímu, chí? nítíy datya vase ramujü. Santya dítyanu jívyíchasadamura yivaayada samírya; santya dítyanu samírya jachítíra sítenu jídyetyada.

¹⁴ Varítíy ravícha ratyada jíryejechímuyü, jiryatíy jívyara darya, varítíy jíryejechípíya vínu jíñíjyuntíy, ne jíryajchanatya varíy jídyetyadamuyü, ne jíryínuy jíquívüchu rayarojú sítenu varíyü. ¹⁵ Ne rajüüje darya datyada navachíy. Jíríya mucadímúsídyerya, vínu vüñírúyada jachípíyajada darya, jiryatíy bayantu nutíyítíyümúsírya. ¹⁶ Jasítíyíríya jnuváyada, jasíy sajachípíya vanu varíy yímúsíy, jadchíñuma

runday títaju vacha jachipiyajada variy, vacha vichada jarye, sarupanuma samiy varidyerya. ¹⁷ Navamyusiy datyada jita, sitenu samirya vichasaraju, jiryatiy ranty-ityura datyada darya. Jadchintyi, darya datyadamusiy vuryecha juvara vichavay, samirya jachityavay jarye, siityevay risaju, jantyutyadatavay daryaju vuy. Vuvyicha samirya jvaavye varintyi, ne siquityadaju jachipiyavay, ne vuryaniquenumayara quivuyada. ¹⁸ Vuryityi nutara tara, vuryajato varintyirya. Vuryityi jatorurya samirya vichasada Judenu diya, vuryantya nuta varirya ratadintiy samirya vichadaju. Jiryatiy vuryidutya varirya vacha niquejada, vuyataty jiryinurya vacha niquejada day.

4

Vuryantya tuvachu samirya jachipiyajadata simu Judenu

¹ ¿Tesiyy runday niquetyada jiryimu, tesiy? juveda jarye. ¿Neviy jiryeniruyadamusiy jiryatiy ravuunuruy nicyaray jvaayadamuju jiryey? ² Jiryevyatatirya tara, ne jiryedyiryuy riva; jiryivay, ne samirya nta jiryevyicha variy, ne vanay nta jiryedyi variy riva; jiryivatyiuy, jiryeyjotara niqueyada daryaju, nutyichitya jiryadiy riva ratiy jiryevyata, jiryatimyu ne jiryejechiñuy siva Vuryindenura. ³ Jiryetyi vata siva Judenura, ne jiryimutyara, vachamusiy jiryejechiñuy siva daryajura, jiryatidye patya jiniruyadamu varintyirya. ⁴ Jiryinuyada ramiy daryajuni Vuryindenu. Ne jiryedyetyaruy, nitiy jutya daryaju rusa rityimyu ne Judenumu tuvachuvadye, ramuni savicha Judenu mityasiy variy. Ramuniday nitiy vicharuy rijemyicyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, savicha Judenu mityasiy variy. ⁵ Jiryejechipiya dyetya mitya rutay Judenu niquejada nuchara:

“Ratyadamusiy jita savata Judenu Jnutu jaryivyuy. Judenu vichataniy daryaju vuryivani, vuryinuyadaju.”

⁶ Sasay jita jaryivyaju vurya jivyanuyada, vuryatidye rupi variy vinu sisa. Ramunitiy rutay nucharamu:

“Sayaronu Judenuni yinnuvañu, sasay jita yimutyadani jiryatimyu ne yinnuvañudañi.”

⁷ Ramuni vuryasiitye saju Judenu. Vuryavanutya rajisiy bayantu jatachoda vuy, sabay variy vumyomusiy. ⁸ Vuryatuudiñi Judenu, satidye tuudi varintyidyevyuy. Jiryapuy riva jiyomutu vacha jvaayadajisiy, juuchataavay; jiryavasenu jijechiy, jiryatiy rajachipiya rajaura vacha tajijyu. ⁹ Jiryantya nuvay, jiryajnay, jiryeyju-uchaveda jiyasayadamu day yinadye. Jiryajanumityara jityodiyada, jiryichanayada jarye, jiryinayadaju, jiryeyivedaju jarye. ¹⁰ Jiryajada Judenu nachoju jiyuuchavediva variy, sandyetyate nubesityanitye jiryentyi.

¹¹ Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryanique vacha nuñi jiryenijyu tara. Nitiy niquera mitya quivuyada, satuchutaniy jityeryi variy, nini nique tajiy ramu Judenu niquejada, satuchuta tajirya saniquejada variy. Vutyi nique tajirya saniquejada, vupyarumya ramusiy riva siityejada, vutyuchu variy rayaroju saniquejada. ¹² Jasiñi tiqui, nitiy say niquejada nuy, nini jita datya samiryavidye ranicha saniquejada. Niday raray nijyami jiyada, niday raparutantiñi. ¿Va jiique, chira dajyi, chi? ¿Nutyuramu yitay sachaniy Vujye tajiñi jityuunu vichi, nutyuramu?

Ne vudyetya nutyura racha tarimysiy

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Tarimysiy rajiya tajijyu, varimyata taniyyaquisaraju, jasityi rataryurya juvaadyi, ramurichiryatiy racanay.” Jachu jita, ne vuryanique jita darya, vudyetyaviy, tarijyuvidye sajnutyaniy Vujyevyuy, vuryaniquejay darya. Ne vudyetya tarijyuvidye racha vuryinuyada, temusiy taraquijuni dyetya racha, temusiy taripyumusiy racaray vuryinuyada nutyu rajirujuryanube. ¹⁵ Temusiy dyetya vuryi jtay: “Judenu vatadamu dyetya vuryi jnuy, vuryi jvaay jita tara variy.” ¹⁶ Jiryatiy yitay jaryi yinnuvañu daryaju ji, yichanaty varentyi ji. Yinnuvañu daryaju ji, ramunitiy jamirya vichara ji.

17 Ramuníday, nítíy datyara samírya jvaayada, jiryatíy ne sivaay varíy samírya, saju nídyerya juuchúveda varídye.

5

Santya tuvachu jaryi tarati

1 Jiryajnáy jíta, taratavay, jiryejehipiya daryaju rájiju yentyuyada. 2 Rapumya daryaju jiryeberya, simyíñuma rájamí sujayu. 3 Radacumya jiryecyuriquiy, ruunádye, pupaday jarye risaju, radacuyada ratúchuta jiryeyaroju, rarupay jiryevyu rucosintiy, nutyu jíiday jiryebe yajiju daryaju tamitya rundamujura. 4 Rasañeya jíta jiryecyuriquiy víjyomujache jíyaroju, jiryatíy jíryíbayada murichedoda rata ríy jvaavye, jiryatíy ruvaañuyada jíryeñudimyu. Nuñi ríy jítyuchunu jvaavyedyeyu, ruvaayadiva: “Tama sani murichenu samivyuy, tama.” Satuvachuma Vuryíndenura rityúchoda, mityamusiy sadatya varídyerya. 5 Jiryíchanatyamara vacha vichada, taji nta vichada jarye, ramutíy jíryepyetyara jícyuriquiy varíy, ramutíy jíryepyotyaniy samíy juvedajíjuyu. 6 Jiryetyúchutajayajadani níjyamí samírya vichara, jíryemyudoda varintíñi, ne vanay satutadeda varíy jírye.

Tapimusi vichada

7 Jiryajachíníy tapimusiyyu, ratyeryíveda, Vuyntyityujíy jiryajachíníy. Nutyu darya sajachíníy nudíy jvaañu rájiju rumurayu, ratídye jóvay nutasara varíy. 8 Jiryántya jachíníy tapimusiyyu, ratuudíyanuma jíryínurya sitíjada Vuyntyityu. Ramuní jíryasurútyanírya jíjehíy sajíy. 9 Ne samírya túchutada nuñi taryíveda vuy, sañuma túchuta júdenú varintídyevyuy, jatívyenuma jíryínuñi nítyi ráchaníy tara vuy. 10 Ratyeryíveda, jíryajántya raníy júdenúyú túchúvay jachídeda, jíryatíy ríjehídeda jípyarútyadanubeyu, ne rípyarúryuyada ríva júdenúyú túchoda varídye, dañuma raníchada parúcharímyusiy. 11 Vuryítachara jchanavyeryi, jíryatíy rívyichasara tapimusiyyu jachíníy daryaju. Jíryeñi tuvachumara Jóubay jachídeda, jíryeñi dímya ríva jíryatíy sasayada júdenú rucosíñi. Tapi savichasara júdenú samírya jachítíy, jantyutyara jarye risajuní.

12 Jiryatuvachuvaju rímu, ratyeryíveda, ne jíryatúchu sítenuvaju júdenú jtyamura, netímyu vínu jaríchuníjyú, dantyamuy ne mucadíniyyu, ne vínu taraníjyú, mitya. Jírýatíy jtay daryanívíy, mityaní jíryaníque daryatíy jíryaníqueruy, daryaday ranícha jíryeñíquejadantíy. Ne tí ratúchutaruy varíy jírye.

Judenujsa tuchodivasiy vuryadiy riva sivaayada

13 Títíy jíryetyenu parútyayu, jíryatúchu sísa júdenú varíy saju; varítíy sajanay, samurray jíta yíchanayadamu júdenuníjyú varíy. 14 Tívidye jídivajní jíryetyenu, sama natútyaníy yímuju ríy rímyityumíy júdenú síityaríyav, ríryatídye túchu sísa júdenú saníjyú, ríryajva sívara níra júdenú jtyaníjyú. 15 Jírýatíy rítýúchu sítenú túchodamu júdenuníjyú saju, samísaníchara varíñi; juuchatítíñi, samáchoťaníy varíy mitya sajúra. 16 Ramuní jíryatúchu víjyomujache jíryeýyura jíryeýyúuchúveda, jíryatúchu sísa júdenú varíy jíyadajuntíy, jíryatídye mísasíy. Sanáchoťíy sunuy júdenú samírya, níñi sumútya, jaryi vanúrya daryajura satúchoda saníjyú jídivajní, varítíy sajíríryi túchoda júdenú Jnutu jtedamujú. 17 Savíchanuyada Edíyasíbe júdenúyú túchu, nutyu vuy savíchanuyada níjyamí. Níñi jachíñuyada síva júdenúra samírýunda, rañumajmu. Ne ruboda varíy múmúrí vaatasaraju, tíquíníjyate jarímýuní ranchajuntíy. Ne ruboda varíy mucadíva. 18 Jadchíy jíta satúchoda varíy júdenújsantíy, sajachíñuyada varírya rumura, ruboda jíta varíy, ratídye jávye nutasarajo varíy.

19-20 Ratyeryíveda, títy caray jíryetyenu sítenú nútásasíy, sataryatáníñi jítyenu varíy sacarajyomusintíy, saray jíta varíy sayada, sabayanu díiyadajísíy, saramítýaníy varíntírya sajuuchúvedajuuntíy.

Jasiñuma rabaryi.

Sayanuma Santiyácu

Rajottya Pyitru Niquejada Cateramu

Pyitrubay muchuveda

¹⁻² Ray Pyitru, Jesucristu nusubyi, ray nurya catera jiryeyyu, Judenumusiy juresavay jiryatij sajaryeta jirye jiryetyevay cabyimusiy jijyu, jiryevyicha diye juravye Póntumu, Cadásiyamu, Capadósiyamu, Ásiyamu, Bitíniyamu jarye títaju. Sajaryetada Vujiye jirye, jiryatij sadatyadanuma jityaju jiryedye: “Riryaday tuvachu rimu.” Sajaryetada variy jijyu jirye, Suntutu, jiryatidye siitye variy saju, sapuy variy jiryivasirya jiyuuchuveda Jesucristu nudajamusiy, jiryatij vujyuuchuveda jiyasayadamu sabatyeda. Sama jasachura yentyutyada jiryeyyu, samirya vichasada jarye risaju.

Judenu jtedamujū vuyntuy

³⁻⁴ Vuryajchanatyanī Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jay, jiryatij jaryi santuytyadamujū jipyirutyadeda vadi jnyadamujū vuy. Jiryatij Jesucristu misasubeda diibyimusiy, ramusiy jita vuyntuy rajiju vuryeyarurya sisa, jiryatij sabayada jarichuvimu vujyura, jiryatij vuryecha datyavay daryaju. Ne taramuy rabaryiruy, dantuyamuy ne rajarapuchara, ravichechara yechasara títaju. ⁵ Jiryatij vutyuvachu simu, sabay variy jivyanuyadata carayadajisivyuy, santuy vuryiva jiryamityadeda momujū, jiryatij sadityanu yivijada rundamu vuy.

⁶⁻⁷ Ramunītij vuryichanachara, dañuma vuñicha jarupantasavay taraquideju parucharimysiy sutedamujū, satidye jantya ratara vutyuvachoda yimu, darya riryentya mamyi jiidatyara óru, riryatidye jatya rivasirya runodi, ramacho rantyityura óru variy. Óru jita rabaryisara Vujiye Judenuju day, vutyuvachoda jita ne rabaryisara saju day. Ramunī vutyuvachoda vichasara samiryavaju órujisij saju, sajantya variy parucharimysirya. Jesucristu dityadoda rundamu jita sadityanusara Judenu yichanatyadamura vutyuvachoda, jiryatij sajaryetada jidyedyeñuju vuy, sabay varirya jidyanuyada vuryiva. ⁸⁻⁹ Dañumamuy ne vuñidiyada siva Jesucristu, vuyyata jaryiñi. Dañumamuy ne vuñidyi diye siva didye, vutyuvachu variy simu day, vuryichanay jaryi variy, daryasarajutij ne rasara vuñiquejada tuchodajura. Nutyu vanda vichajomunuma vuryichanay varidye, jiryatij vutyuvachodamu santuyuchara vuryiva.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Riñi datyarunuyada jita tarij Judenuju tuchuvay vuryentyutyadanchij, rutajadoda jaryi ranchij jiryatij sani jteda yasay Judenu vurya: ¿Nutyura rundamu racha jiryatij sadityanu Cristu jnutu rij, nutyura rundamu? ¿Nutyura rachasara rivyichada nijyanvay variy, nutyura? Sadatyadoda Suntu daryaju rij, nutyura saparutyajayasara Cristu rivayu, sadatya variy rivasirya vandamu vichada. ¹² Sadityadoda varintyiryi, ne rijyu darya saniquejada day, vujyu jita darya samituchoda day, jiryatij rityuchoda tuchuvay vuryivara. Rityuchoda Judenu Jnutumusirya, jiryatij supajadani Cristu jarichumusiy. Riñi datyaruchara jita Judenu tuunu vichavantij vuryentyutyasadanchij.

Vuryantya vichasara vase Judenuju

¹³ Ramunītij jiryantya jdytyara jiejchipiyajada, datyada jachityavay jiryecha, jiryatidye nutuy títaju jityuvachodata santuyutyada momusiy, jiryatij sajita vuryimura varityi sadityanu Jesucristuntiyu. ¹⁴ Jiryecha sadadyeñu siityevay, ne jiryajudera jiejchipiyajada ranachojū tarij jiryeniruyada rapurya, daryatij jiryenirunuyada tara jiryatij jiryevyichanuyada datyisamij variy. ¹⁵ Daryatij savichasara samij nitij natuyada jirye, daryaday jiryechanij samivye jivyichadedamujuy. ¹⁶ Daryatij nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamu darya: “Jiryatij ravychasara samij, jiryecha samivye daryantidye.”

¹⁷ Jiryitaty siva “Vuŷje,” nity sachaniy nuñi ti sitenu yivaayada murichirya, jiryantya ramityaniy jichuvuyadamu varirya jiryunda jijyomu. ¹⁸ Tapi jiryedyetyanuma nutyuramusiy sataryuyada Judenu jirye jiryevyichada rapuryajisiy jiryatijiryedyetyadara tarijyemyi vichasada. Tama sataryuyada criquiy rapuryata jirye, tama. ¹⁹ Sataryuyada jita Jesucristu jnuty nudata jiryedye, jiryatijaryinra criquimyusirya. Jaryi samirya daryajura sadiiyada day, vuryetyanusada jiyadaju. Daryatijiryeryuyada tarijyemyirya jijyuuchurveda ramityadeda samiy carniru jnuty nudata, jiryatijiryevedada jijyuuchurveda murichiryanij, daryanday sataryuyada Judenura vuryetyanusadantij, Jesucristu batyedata sataryuyadara, jiryatimyu ne juuchaŷi dañi. ²⁰⁻²¹ Sabayada jita Judenu vuryeyada rañujunij, mucadi judayadajisiy sabayadanij. Diye, tamitya rundamu jita, sadiyadoda vuryeyadajunij, jiryatijiryevedada Jesucristumusiy simu, nity misadeda diibyimusij, satidye say variy jidyanyadani. Ramunijiryatijiryepymyara jijeŷij, sitenu saniquejadamu tuvachuvay daryaju jirye, jiryatidye vatasara nuty taryivedayu, jiryantya vata samijachityavay nuñi tevayu, jiryatijiryevyicha vadi piruvye Judenu niquejadamusiy, ne diiyasavay variy jiryeñuday, jiryatijiryevedada daryajura saniquejada day, rasuruy junareju risajuntij. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Darya nuchara niday Judenu niquejadamu darya:

“Rivyicha nijyanvay nuty vachuy, riryetyeda jita nuty vachubiy. Raridyeje vachuy, rajuy variy rabi; Judenu niquejada jita suruy junareju day.”
Ranijita jiryiva tuchusada niquejada jiryatijaryi samirya darya.

2

¹⁻³ Ramunijita jiryatijiryejetyama daryaju yivasirya taji jachipiyajada, quivuyada, jiryituyadamu vichada, jiryennuvayadamu vichada, titaju jamirya niquejada jarye risaju, ramunijiryavatara Judenu niquejada jirjevvedaju jiryintumu, daryatijiryatijiryepymyara jijeŷij, sitenu saniquejadamu darya:

Cristu vichasara ravichu jnuñu; vuvyicha sanijyanvay jaryetasavay (Róma 9.32-33)

⁴ Jiryitijita simu, jiryatijaryetada Judenu nuty ravichu jnuñujunij; dañuma riñi rrachu nijyanvañi, sunuy Judenu jaryi saminij satidye roriy jajiju sata. ⁵ Saroriy variy jiryetya, nuty ravichu jnuvye jiryevyicha sisa daryajuntij, satidye roriy jajiju jasityi jiryajvaay jintyevye saj, jiryatijiryintatya simu jvaayadajuy, sadirye variy Jesucristumusiy jirye. ⁶ Sutañuyada daryaju jiryatijiryepymyara jijeŷij, sitenu saniquejadamu darya:

“Jiryajny, rabe rañijyanvay vichadamunij ravichu, jiryatijaryetada roriy surutyajunij, jaryi samij daryaju rajunij. Nity tuvachu simu, ne sajada variy.”

⁷ Jiryejy jita, jiryatijiryepymyara jiryedye, savichasara jaryi samij, va rijy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu, savichasara

“Javiryutyasi ravichu, jiryatijiryepymyara riñi rrachoda roriyjavavyeñi, sabamya Judenu variy jiryorimyunij ravichu jaryiñu day.”

⁸ Savichasara

“ravichu casinuyata, jamu ravichu ripyarutedaju.”

Rityi vichasara tuvachusamij rupatyeya jijeŷij jaryepymyara saniquejadanachoju, daryatijiryepymyara jijeŷij, sitenu saniquejadamu darya:

⁹ Jirye jita vichasara nijyanvay jaryetasavay Judenumu, nijyanvay jintyasavay Judenuj, jiryatidye jvaay vataju saj. Sitenu sanijyanvay jiryedye, jiryatidye tuchura sivaayada titasara vijyomujache, nity natuyada juuchurveda nupocudinubesi jirye, samirya vandajomuju. ¹⁰ Jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichanyuyada nijyanvay nta, jiryeñiday vicha Judenu nijyanvay diye; jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetyanyadara santutyada, jiryeñijita datya diyera.

Vuryantya vichasara Judenu niruyadamuju

¹¹ Ravyatavay, rayasanta jirye, jiryatij taji vichavay jijyomu vuy, vinu jañuvye jirya mucadimu vuy: Jiryantya jiiintye vacha niruyadajisij, tapi ruvachara vudyirya niruchara vuryintu jiyaroju. ¹² Jiryantya vichasara samivye, tuvachusamij cabyimu, ramunijiy dañuma rityuchuta nutyu jamirya vichavay jirye, riryadij samij riva jiryevyichadeda, riryatidye jchanatya rivani Judenu tamitya rundamu, jasityi samurichenutanirya vuryivaayada murichirya.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jiryantya vichasara sabuvye, nijyanvay nusuyadamuju, Vuyntyityu jtedamu, varimyata jamu nutyityumuju, varimyata japumuju, jiryatij sabay jamu nutyityuni japu satidye tanuvunu riy jamirya vichavay; ramujuntij, satidye jchanatya varirij samirya vichavantidye. ¹⁵ Tapi savata Judenu darya vujyu, vuryatidye dasanij samirya vuvyichadadata riy datyisamij, jiryatij riñiquesarara nicyaray. ¹⁶ Vuryantya jiriryira ratyadoda, ne vuryajarupanu jadchiñundyerya. Vuryantya vichasara ratyanusavay, Judenu muchechij ratyadodamuju. ¹⁷ Vuryantya vicha samirya rusa titaju. Vuryantya vatasara riy vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu. Vuryantya dij vuchuvuyadamu variy samirya siva Judenu. Vuryantya tuvachu ramu jamu nutyityu niquejada.

Vuryajantyara Cristu vichada parutyadanubesij

¹⁸ Jiryatuvachu cumudemij, jiryantya vicha siityevay saju jipyatru jiryechuvuyadanube, ne vinu saju jiryatij samirya jachityini, jachipiyajadatij risajuni; sajuntij jiryatij niquerya dañi. ¹⁹ Tapi suncanuy Judenura vuryityi jachinityara parutyada vichada, jiryatij jamirya jachipiyajadamu riryarupanta vuy, jasityi vujechinij Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamu vuy. ²⁰ ¿Chij rajchanatya varivyuy, chij? jiryatij vujechinitya tapimusirya suveda, jiryatij tij jvay taji jvaayadiva vuy. Jasityi suveda samirya jvaayadiva vuy, vujechinitya tapimusij varirya, rani jita Judenu jacharaju. ²¹ Ne jiryinuy sanaturyada Judenu ranachoju vuy, vuryatidye datyara jarupanusada sayadaju, daryani sadatyada Cristura jarupanusada vuryeyadaju. Ninij vichada jantyasi vujyu, vuryatidye jantya varirya savichadantidye. ²² Tama sani juuchurveda, tama, dantyamuy ne saquivuyada jiñiquejadata. ²³ Varityi riryavityiyeyadani, ne sumutyajada javityiyeyadamu varirij; varityi riryarupantadani, ne satuchutada jamirya niquejadata riy, mitya suntatyada Judenumujura, jiryatij sachanij vase rivaachadiva riy. ²⁴ Sadirya yimutyajada jivyuvava vujyuuchurveda, jasityi sabatyeda crusityasa, vuryatidye vicha variy samivye Judenu jtedamuju. Sajiintyama daryaju vujyuuchurvedajisivyuy, samisadeda Cristu vatajomusij varivyuy, jiryatij vuvyichanuyada jdivajnuvay juuchurvedamu. ²⁵ Vuvyichanuyada daryaju nutyu sasi caravyentyi, vuryanumityeñuma diye simuju vubeyanu jnutyintij.

3

Nutyura riryivyichasara jamuvye

¹ Daryamusintij riryasiitye vatuy jivyanuju; tanuy vanu vichasij tuvachusa Judenu niquejadamu, satuvachuruy variy jivyaturuy vichadamusij, dañumamuy ne nanatuchu tara siva Judenu niquejadanchij. ² Darya racha jiryatij sadij nanuvanu riva nanuvichadeda suvuyadamu, jiryatij nanicha vaturuy samirya jvadiryuy jivyanuju. ³⁻⁴ Nanundaniveda rachasara jijechimyu, jiryatij samirya jachityanuy daryaju nada, ne jarupantadaju racha nanundaniveda, jiryatij nanuvichasara siitejada jachityanuy, sabonu nanintu, jaryi ramurichevay Judenu diya daryaju day. Rindanivay, ne ravatara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne saratyanuta vandantij, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevarya. ⁵⁻⁶ Darya jiryinuy rivyichanuyada tarijyemyi vatuy, samirya vichavay, Judenumu tuvachuvay; riryetyadoda jijechimyuyu, jiryatij rivyichanuyada sabuvye

jivyanuju, daryatij nanusiityenuyada Sárájube jivyanu Avurábajyu, naniteda nutyityu variñi. Jiryeniñcha nanudadyeñu jasityi jiryavichaniy samiryamu, ne jiryasuvuy suvucharamomusiy.

⁷ Vaduy jita, daryantya riryechasara datyada jachityavay jivyaturusa, jiryatij sundejada Judenu ni vatura vadiiryonu vanumusiy. Riryajnuv vaduy samiy riñecho jivyatuy, jiryatij rumutya jidchavu rusara Judenu jantyutyada, junare jnuvadaju, rañuma sura varirya rityuchoda sisa Judenu.

Riryarupanta samirya vuvyichadiva vuy

⁸ Rañique tamitya jiryiva titaju, vuryantya jachipiyasara vatajuu, vuryantya vichasara vutyeryivedanijyu jachipiyavay, jiryatij jaryi vuvyata vuy; vuryantya jantyutya nuñivajyuu vuy, samirya jachityavay vichadamuju. ⁹ Ne vuryamurichenu taji vichadedatani nitij vichaniy taji nta vuy, dantyamuy ne vuryajavityiyeñi nitij javityiyevyuy. Vuryantya nique samirya sanijyu jiñiyaresiy, vudyetya daryaju sanatuyada Judenu ranachoju vuy, vuryatidye jmutyara samirya vichada sutedamu.

¹⁰⁻¹² Nucharanuma daryaju Judenu niquejadamu darya;

“Nitij jnuryuy, saramityaniryuy samiryamura jiryundantij, sama suutara vacha niquejada yitosiy, saparuy riva quivuyadantij. Sama jiiintye vacha vichadajisij, satidye vicha samirya; sama vata ranacho samirya vichasada, satidye sarye varirya. Tapi sunuy Judenu samiy riñecho rityi vicha samivye sutedamuju, satuvachusara jita varirya rijeñiñuyada. Sanumitye jita riryajisij jiryatij vacha vichavadyeryi.”

¹³ Ne chi rachaniy tara jirye riva nuday, jiryetyi jiryiryi vichadedada samirya. ¹⁴ Variñumatiy riryarupanta samirya vichadivasiy jirye, jiryecha jchanatyasavay variy. Ne jiryasuvuñi ti, dantyamuy jiryajnutay riñuma jatachu rata jiryetyuvachodajisijyu. ¹⁵ Jiryantya bañi Crístu jiryejechij nutyityuju, jiryama jachipiya samiy, jiryatidye datya jmutyajada vijyomujachenij nitij jtajanu yintuyadanchij jirye, jiryatij jiryentuy sajiju. Jiryajmutya tapimusiñi, jiryechuvuyadamusiy. ¹⁶ Jiryantya vichasara samivye Judenu diya, riryatidye jada variy rityi tuchuta quivuyadamu jiryevyichadedivayu, jiryatij Crístu siityarivay daryaju jiryedye. ¹⁷ Satij vata Judenu darya jiryeyju, dañuma riryajarupanta samirya vichadedivasiy jirye; ne samirya jiryavichaniy nicyararyi jiryatij riryarupanta jirye. ¹⁸ Tapi daryantij, dañuma sanichanuyada Crístu sami, sarupantatadedada Judenu nicyaray vichavay vichadedada murichiryani, sabatyedama variy rijyuuchurveda jiyadaju, satidye tuudityaniy Judenu variryi. Dañuma ruvedara savu, samisada variy yintumusiy. ¹⁹ Suntumusiy jita jiyada variy tuchu ribeyanuju, jiryatij tanuvunujovimu riy. ²⁰ Rivyichanuyada tuvachusamiy daryaju, jamu cartye jvaayadasaraju, jiryatij sivaayada Novébay tarirya; sajachinityada Judenu tapimusirya nicyaray rivyichadedada nijyanvay variy, rarundasaraju jasityi saparutada jata riy, vinu munvañijyate machojada riryiinra, jiryatij rijeyada cartyevimu, rantyuyada ja variy ruuva, jiryatij rappayajada cartye variy jamova. ²¹ Daryamusintij rantyuy ja jiryiva jiryityuyadamusiy; ne jiryatij rapurya mi jiryevyuvasiy, ramusiy jita, jiryatij jiryimutya samirya jachityavay: “¡Jo, ratyuvachu!” Daryamuni rantyuy nta ja variy jiryiva Jesucristu misadamusiy. ²² Ninij jita vichasara diye Judenu nutyityudamyu, jiryatij sitojadama jarichumu, variñuma sasabodeda Judenu saju riy yipavay, bayantu nutyityumij jarye.

4

Vuryantya jvaay jasicharajutij sasay Judenu vuy

¹⁻² Ramutij, nutyu savichada Crístu paruchariy jivyumu, jiryantya vanutya darya jachipiyajadatayu, tapi nitij vicha paruchariy vichadata jivyumu, ninij

paruy riva juuchurveda, satidye ramitya varirya jiryunda jiyomu Judenu niruyadamu, ne savichasara jidyirya niruyadamu nunday. ³ Rasaranuma jita jiryatij tariy vuvyichanuyada vacha niruyada jvaayadacanumi, daryani rivyichasara tuvachusamiy. Vuvyichanuyada variy jarupadodacanumi, vacha niruvye, niyuyadacanumi jarye, rayajomu jiyadacanumi risaju vuy. Vuvyichanuyada variy taji nta vichavay, jiiputeranachoju jachipiyajadamuntiy, jiryatij Judenu jubachara vuryajisirya. ⁴ Rityitta jita tavay varivyuy jiryatimyu ne vuryupiryuy datyisamiy rusa nunday, riryavityiye variy riva vuy. ⁵ Riryantyate tuchu siva Judenu darya rivatij sachaniy tara rivyichadiva titaju jnuvyeyu, diibyimiy jarye. ⁶ Ramunijiy satuchoda Jesusra samituchoda ruuva, diibyimivya jarye, riryatidye jnujeyasara tarijyu yintumu, Judenu jtedamuju, dañuma ridyiyada nutyu tavay diijeyasara jiyuuchuedacosiy.

⁷ Ratuudiñumara titaju vupyaruteda, ramuni jiryecha datyanuvay, vaniravay jarye, jiryatidye jachipiya Judenujsa tuchodaju variy. ⁸ Jiryantya vata jaryi nuñi jiryeyu, tapi vuvyatadamu vuryamityara rajuura vutyevay juuchurveda. ⁹ Jiryantya jmutya jañuvye nuñi jiryeyu, samirya jachipiyajadamuju. ¹⁰ Jiryatij sasayada Judenu nuñi tiquire tara ratatij riryajmutya riy jityevay, vuryantya jmutya nuñivajyuu vuy, daryatij vuryimutyara jaryedo simusiy. ¹¹ Nitij jmutya jiiñiquejadata, santya nique Judenuju; nitij jmutya jvaayadata, santya jvaay daryasarajutij sasay Judenu savanuyadayu, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay rivani Judenu, Jesucristu jtyamu. Simuni jita rachasara titaju vanda, nusuyada nutyityu titaju junareju. Daryani ramachosara titaju.

Parucharij vichadata riryajiyasanta vuy

¹² Ravyatavay, ne jiryatitta rajiju jantyasaray, ratatij sajantya Judenu nutyu jidatya nta jirye. Tama tara tittasara ranicha, tama. ¹³ Jiryantya jchanachara ramu daryasarajutij riti jarupantasada Cristusa, jiryatij jiryeyaruryara, jiryatidye jchanay jiyarovayajadamuju, sanumatij dityanura jidyanuyada.

¹⁴ Rityi javityiye Cristu jtya jiyadasij jiryech, jiryecha variy jchanatyasavay riva, tapi racha Judenu Jnutu danuyada jiryiva variy. ¹⁵ Jatyi savicha jita ti jiryetyenu juvi, dantyamuy ne paranuni, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaarya, dantyamuy ne tisa jityenurya, ramutimyu ne riryavichaniy tarani. ¹⁶ Nitij vicha jarupantasi jiryatij sasiityari daryajuni Cristu, ne sajada variy jichiityarijadiva, santya jchanatyanij Judenu variy ramusiy. ¹⁷ Ritima jita rarunda satidye jota vichadeda Judenu tara nta riy jiiñijyanvay, rijyuuchurveda jiyadaju. Jiryatij rajota munatya vuñijyu, nutyuranintij racha tamitya riñijyu rityimyu ne tuvachuruy samituchodamu jiryatij Judenumusirya. ¹⁸ Parucharimysityi vuñi ramitya, jiryatij sutedamu samivyevyuy, zte riryajto variy rityimyu ne datyaruñi Judenu, te? jiryatij juuchatavay jarye risaju riy. ¹⁹ Ramunijiy jiryatij parucharinube vuchiityarini Judenu yitedamu, vuryantya jnutatyanij vuryintu simu Vuryindenu, samij vuvyichadedamu vuryantya jnutatyanij vuryintu simu, nitimyu ne quivuyada sadatya bayada junare jnuvadajuni.

5

Riryajnutya rimyityumirij Judenu siityarivay

¹⁻² Jiryatij ravyicha Judenu siityarivay jnutyi, ratyuchu vijjomujachentirya jiryatij radyi riva separutyada Cristu, radatya sisantirya vandantij, jiryatij sadityanu Judenu variy simura. Ramuni rayasanta jiryech ratyevay jnutyavay: Jiryantya potyanij Judenu niquejadata riy sasiityarivay jiquebyimu. Jiryantya jnutyasara vanira jachityavaryi, Judenu jtedamuju, ramunitimyu ne sunutyataniy ti jiryech, dantyamuy ne jiryatidye canarya criquiy rapurya ramusiy. ³ Dantyamuy ne jiryasabonij nutyu nutyityumirij Judenu siityarivay; jiryecha jita jantyasavay samij vichadaju rijyu variy. ⁴ Sanumatij

juṭi jnuṭyavay nutyityu Jesús, jichiityarivay jnuṭyi, jiryajmutya variy simusirya jiyarurya vanda parenu day, jiryatimyu ne vanay jarapuryara.

⁵ Daryamusintyi rayasanta jirye vaderovay, jiryantya tuvachu ruumu rimyityumiy. Jiryantya tuvachu titaju nuñi jirye yimu. Siityejada jachityavay jiryecha, nucharanuma daryaju Judenu niqejadamu darya:

“Sayaronu Judenuni yinnuvañu, sasay jita yimutyadani jiryatimyu ne yinnuvañu dañi.”

⁶ Ramuni jiryechasara sabonusavay Judenu datyadamusiy, satidye nubesityaniy samiryundamu variy jirye. ⁷ Jiryantya jatyara jijechipiyajada saniyyu, jiryatiy sunutyasara daryaju jirye.

⁸ Jaryi yinutyavay jiryecha, jiryatidye jnytyanumaya sajisiy bayantu nutyityu Satanasiyu, tapi savutayasara nijyanvañecho, ripyarutedaju, nutyu nibyi jachijadacanu. ⁹ Jiryantya vanutya jityuvachodamu sajisintyiyu, jiryedyetya daryaju: ridyetyanaya jiryetyevantiyrya darya parutyadantiy, titaju vichadivantiy.

¹⁰ Jiryenumaty datya taraquidejura parutyada sayadaju, saratyanu Judenu samivyejyu variy jirye, sasurutyaniy variy risaju jirye, savanutyaniy variy jiryentyi. Ninī say titaju vurya vuryentyutyadaju, jiryatiy sanatuy jivyichajo vandajomuju vuy, sadenu Crístumusiy jiñatuyada junare jnuyadaju vuy. ¹¹ ¡Saju jita rachasara vanda nusuyada junareju! ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara!

¹² Rañúmyara jirya caterade jiryeyyu. Rañúy Sinubánutara, nitiy jiryitay jityeryi tuvachura. Rayasantasiy catera núcharata jirye, ratyuchuma jítara sitenu Judenu sayada vuryeyadaju. Jiryantya rupade jijechityara. ¹³ Rimyuchuvay jiryetyevay siityarivajyuuyu, jiryatiy Babinóniyamu vichavaryi, Judenu jaryetasavay jidchavu jirye. Daryantiy samuchuvay Márcu jirye, radyenu ritay daryajuni. ¹⁴ Jiryantya muchuvay Judenu vatadamu nuñi jiryeyu. Samirya jiryecha titaju jiryatiy Jesucristumu jirye.

Sayanuma Pyítru

Ranijyu Vichara Pyitru Niquejada Cateramuntiy

Samuchurveda Pyitrubaryi Judenu siityarivay

¹ Ray, Siimyó Pyitru, Jesucrístu muchechirye, sansubyi jarye, rañurya catera jiryeyyu jiryatiy jiryecherye jidchavu nudyisara samirya tuvachoda simu, jiryatiy vase jvaarya daryaju dañi Judenu day, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucrístu jarye. ² Ramā jasay santyutyada jiryeyyu, samirya vichada jarye risaju, jiryatiy jiryedyetya daryajuni Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye.

Nutyura vichadaju sanatuy Judenu vuy

³ Judenu datyadamusiy jita vuryimutyara titaju jiryatiy vuvyata junare jnuyadajura, samirya vuvyichadedaju jarye. Vuryimutyara jiryatiy vudyetyani, nitiy natuyada jidyrya danuyadamusivyuy, ramusiy jaryentiy, jiryatiy savichasara sami, jchanatyasi. ⁴ Ramusiy sasay vurya jñiquejada jiryatiy jaryi samiryavajura, vuryatidye vicha Judenu judevay jidchavu sisa Jesús, jiryatiy vuryamityanimyara jarupadoda, jiryatiy vudyetyada vacha niruyadamusiy jijyomura. ⁵⁻⁷ Ramuniday jiryantya jantya jasachoda vanira jachipiyajadataro samirya vichadeda, jityuvachodajsaju; samirya jiryevyichadedajsaju, Judenu niquejada datyada jarye; jiryedyetyadajsaju, vase jachipiyajada jarye; jiryechipiyajadajsaju, tapimusiy jachideda jarye; jiryechidedajsaju, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada jarye; jiryechipiyajadajsaju, samirya jachityavay vichada jarye; samirya jachityavay vichadajsaju, vatada jarye. ⁸ Daryasarajutiy jiryevyicha darya, jiryajiriryi jaryivyaju ramu, ne ramachó mitya jiryivaayada variy, rasay jita variy, jiryatidye datya sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu. ⁹ Niní jita jiryatiy sasutye darya vichada, niní machó nutyu nisipyuryi, rírumya sanisiy, jiryatiy sajachipumya daryajura jiryatiy sani puyada Judenu sivasirya tariy jiyuuchurveda, (ne sadiy riva santyutyada nuday). ¹⁰ Ramunítíy, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jantya surajada vaniravajura jñatuchada junare jnuyadaju, jiryejeryetasada jarye. Jiryetyi jvaaryuchara darya, ne jiryanoṭay variy sanujisiy. ¹¹ Daryamusiñiday sasachara mitya Judenura jiryatidye jay samirya Vuyntyityu nusujyomuju, junareju, jiryatiy vuryeyada ráñu nusujyo darya.

¹² Ramuní rajechipityajataniryuy jiryerya jirya datyadoda, dañuma dyetya jiryeni datyara, jiryevyichanuma surravay sitenu datyadodamuntiy jiryatiy jiryimura. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Jo, rajechipiya samirya jachipityatadeda jirye jasicharajutiy ramecho riva jirya sutamyu, tapi radyetya radiy varenu jiyusiy, jirya sutay jarichiy, daryani sadyadoda Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu daryaju ray. ¹⁵ Ranuma jantya ratidye machó tara, ratatíy jiryajachipityajasara ribivantirya jirya datyadodantiy.

Sisa datyavay diyada riva Crístu danuyada

¹⁶ Nuchiityarivitya jítara quivuyada tuchoda day jasityi nudyetyadoda sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu, nutyura sivaayadara mityamusiy judejada, nutyeryivye sajniy junantiy. Nudyiyada jita jñisitya riva sadanuyada. ¹⁷ Tapi sumutyajada Vujye Judenumusirya vanda, riryatiche nijyanvay variy sanijyu jasityi rarayada Vujye niquejada vanda vichajomusiy:

“Niní jita sitenu radyenu jaryi ravyatasí; richanatyasara jaryiñi.”

¹⁸ Nutyuvachoda jítara saniquejada jarichumusiy jiryatiy nuyvichada sisa jamumusimyu, jiryatiy sadyadodara jidyá jasiy. ¹⁹ Ramusiy vudyetya jaryivyaju, sitenu daryá riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvadye. Samirya racha jiryetyi jnyu riñiquejada nucharanachó, nutyu vuryinutyi nononachó nupocudinubesi. Jiryajnyu ranacho rasachadajiju jasityi sanononuy Jesús jidyetyadata jiryechimyu. ²⁰⁻²¹ Jiryama datya

munatyara jirya; ne rundejada Judenuju tuchuvay jidyirya jachipiyajadamusirya tara niquejada, tapi ne riñiquenuyadara vinu ratiy riñiqueruy. Riñiquenuyada jita Judenuju, jiryatiy saniquetadeda Suntu riy.

2

Rutuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu

¹ Rivyichanuyada jita nijyanvay tarintyi, rutuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu. Darya riryecha jiryequibyimuntiy rityi jitye nijyanvañiyaresirya taji datyadoda, jiryatiy parutedajura. Riryacaray sitenu niquejadajisiy jasicharajutiy riryarrachuni Vuyntyityu, nityi murichedodara rijyuuchueda murichirya jiyadaju. Riryaparutay mityamusiy rucosiy.

² Riryasiityari rajuvay variy jicyadnavedamu riy, riryajavityiye tavay variy rivara vuchiityarijada sitenu Judenu niva. ³ Jiryatiy rivyichasara criquiy canayadacanimiy, riryacanaryuy jiryimuntidyerya criquintyidye, quivuyada datyadodata. Sabamya Judenu tariy taji vichadedaju riy, ne sajiituy ripyaruteda rundajisiy.

⁴ Ne riryamityada jita Judenu tuunu vichavay jiyuuchivedivasirya. Sajatyada Judenu diijyomuju riy, sabayada tanuvunujovimu variryi, nupocudinube rivyicha puchusavay cadyidyajuuta ravimu, taji vichadedada rundajiju. ⁵ Dantyamuy ne riryamityada nijyanvay munatyavay, ripyaruteda jita jamu nijyamu, jamirya vichadacosiy. Riryamityada jita vinu Novévedabay, munvañiyatemusiy, jiryatiy sadatyadoda Judenu nijyay jachipiyajada daryaju riy nijyanvay. ⁶ Daryaniday sarupeda Judenu jiidatyara Sodómantiy, Comorra jarye, ramacho mitya jurujuu rivasiy variy, riryatidye datya variy nijyanvay, nutyura savichanichara riy jamirya vichavay. ⁷ Saramityada jita nu vanu sami, Dótu jtyatibay, nityi parutyada nicyaray vichadajuyu, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada satuunu vichavabe cadnamiy. ⁸ Tapi jiryatiy savichada sami riquebyimu, sunuyadara jamirya rivyichada, satuvachodara nicyaray riñiquejada, sajachiy ratyamu jipyarutyanyuyada riva ranchiyu. ⁹ Daryaniday sadatya jita Vuyntyityu ramityadeda jantyadanubesivyuy, vuryityi jachipiyasara sanijyu; sadatyantiy bayada paruteda rundajiju riy jamirya vichavay. ¹⁰ Daryaniday rivyicha rityi siityarisarara jidyirya nirutyura rapurya, rirrachura nusuyada risaju. Rivyicha jijnijyu jachipiyavay, jamirya vichavay risaju riy, richuvuyasadamu yavityiyeryi vandamu vichavay, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi. ¹¹ Judenu tuunu vichavay jita, dañuma riñicha jaryi datyavay ruumusiy jivye jamirya vichavay, jaryi vanuvye risaju riy, tama riñi javityiye Judenu diya riy vandamu vichavay, tama. ¹² Rivyichasara jivye vaduy nutyu javada dusi, datyisamiy risaju variryi. Riryaparutay titaju vacha jivyichadanubesiy, riryavityiye jidyetyisadamu daryajura tara. ¹³ Riryajmutya varirya taji vichadedada rucosiy. Rucanurya jarupadoda judaca. Rivyicha nicyaray, nutyu rupatavay, tapi rucanuy jibyeda quivuvye jiryisa, jasityi jiryimy vatajuu Judenu vatadamu. ¹⁴ Rivyatasara jinisitya riñecho cadnatumiy, ne ripyaruryuy riva juuchueda. Riryatachu riy vadiiryoy jachipiyavay, riryatidye sipyata tara ruumusiy variy; rivyichechavañumadayu. ¡Parutisavay jita Judenu jtedamuju daryi! ¹⁵ Ricyarema Judenu nujisiyu, jiryatiy rityochedara sanuva rupiyada, richiityarijada daryajura sacarayada Badámubay, Beyórubay denubay. Dañuma savichada Badámubay Judenuju tuchu, sacanaryuyadara criquiy taji vichadedada murichirya. ¹⁶ Saniquetya jita Judenu rivani, jiryatiy saniquetaniñi sacavañu, nijyami niquejadada, sani parutyanyiryuy ratara sadatyisada.

¹⁷ Rivyichasara jita jivye quivuvye nutyu jaryijyo susarya, nutyu rapuryejerya jatyasara riichota (rañuma jmu nutasara javyedaju), sabay Judenura nupocudi junareju rijyu, riryatidye vichasara ranube titaju. ¹⁸ Riñiquenumatiy jamura niquejadada mitya yinnuvayadamu, riryatachu jita vuvyu niryuyadata riy vadi piruvye; riryatachu

cadnavedacanuyadata riy, jiryatij radtaday richipyatesiy caravye cabyimusi. ¹⁹ Runtatyara samirya vichada ruuva, riñi jita riñicha jarupadoda muchechimy, tapi rasabodedamusiy vuvyicha muchechimy raju variy. ²⁰ Jaryinranuma jita racha rijyu rityi jurityaniy junay jarupadodatayu, rivyicha variy vuunusavay ramujuntiy, jasityi ribeñuyada rajisiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristumujuyu, ridyetya variy vuryeyada ráñu dañi. ²¹ Samirya raryicha rijyu tama ridyetyadara Judenu nú, rivatij vucheryerya samirya vichasada sadiya; ridyetyama daryajura suteda Judenu samivyeryi, riryantumitya variy rajisiy samirya saniquejadayu, jiryatij riryimutyá samituchodamura. ²² Ritoma sitenu niquejada riñiy:

“Nibyi rapuy jbyedantirya jiyaniyantij; cuchityoda rapurya vichasara daryantij, samij suutasanudyenumatij naryicha, nanujatij taryada mucaditomujuntij, jasityi nanusiichunuja ramuyu.”

3

Sajatij jvijada Vuyntyityu Jesúsntij

¹⁻² Rataryaraju rañurya catera jiryeyju, ravyatavay, ramutij rajechipiyataniy jiryey rantyityura jachipiyajadata, jiryatidye jachipiya ranijyu riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvay jiryatij riñiquenyada tarirya, nuñiquejadantij jiryatij nuvyicha sansubymij Vuyntyityu vuryeyada ráñu. ³ Vudyetya daryaju munatya, riryajtisara javiryutyadacanumij jarupadodaju. Riryasiityarisarara jidyirya níruchara. ⁴ Riryajtay jarupadodamu variy: “¿Tenumara sivijada jiryatij suteda yajvi, te? Ridyiimya jita vujyevyeda, ramacho titaju diyesaraju daryatij ravichanuyada judejada rundamu, saryi jnivyá.”

⁵ Ne ridyetyaruy daryaju nutyuramusij sundefada Judenu yitedamujura jarichu, mucadi jarye; ravichanuyada mucadi variy raparudamu ja, ravichanuyada ruve jarichuncha, rurantij mucadijariy varintij. ⁶ Suvatijyada Judenu variy Novébay rundamura mucadi, jiryá jamu nijyasumata suvatijyadariy nijyanvay. ⁷ Daryaniday, sutedamu jibeyada yavatyada rundajijura jarichu, mucadi jarye jiryatij vuvyichasara rancha, satidye paruta jiidatya varirya, nijyanvay jarye risaju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu.

⁸ Ne jiryecha datyisamij, ravyatavay. Vuyntyityu diya jita tarundaqui nutyu taraqui varanca nijya day, varanca nijya jita nutyu tarundaquide sadiyantij. ⁹ Tama sajachinijeyasara jamuca vujyuy, jiryatij savata vuryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, ne vuryaparutay variñuday. ¹⁰ Sivijada runda jita rajvi vuñiyaresij, nutyu sivi paranuni daryá, jasityi rabaryisara jarichu ruvataryamusij, iturun! purij jita titaju varirya, jdarichij jita radochara vaniquimusij, mucadi jarye rapupamyuchara, riva vichara titaju yisaju.

¹¹⁻¹² Jiryatij raparutachara jiryá titaju, rityi tuvachu simu Vujye, vuryantia siityarira samituchoda, vuryantia jachipiyasara samij sanijyu, jiryatij vuyntuy rajiju Judenu runda, vuryajvaay vaniramu variy ramujura, ramutij saparutara jarichu jiidatya; jdarichijyu jarye radoy vaniquimusij. ¹³ Jachij jita vuyntuy rajiju vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye, darya suteda variy, jasityi vuryavichasara samivye sisa titaju.

¹⁴ Ramuniday, ravyatavay, jiryatij vuyntuy rajiju jiryá, vuryantia jny sadij samivye vuryiva, ne taji nta sadij vuryiva, vuryamacho samirya vujechimyu variy. ¹⁵ Vuryajachipiya ranchij Vuyntyityu nutuyada satidye ramityaniy vuryivasirya vujyuuchaveda, daryatij sanumya vutyeryi vatasí Pávuru caterava jiryeyjura, daryasarajutij sasayada Judenu datyadajuni. ¹⁶ Daryaniday sanuyada ratarya jicyateravantij. Saniquejadajuve jita surra niquejada day, ne vanay datyasara varenura. Ricyare datyisamij tajijyura saniquejada suro, vadiiryovavyeda vatajuu rusaju; daryaday ricyarentirya ratarya niquejada nucharantij, ridyirya carayadaju. ¹⁷ Jiryajny rajisiy, ravyatavay, jiryatij jiryedyetya jityaju ranchij, ne jiryaparuy riva surra jachipiyajada

variñuday, jiryenuma caray jamirya vichavatya variy. ¹⁸ Jiryantya javye jidyetyadamu jiryatiy sadatyanu vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu vuy, sadatyanu ranchiy jiryatiy sasay mitya vurya. ¡Vanda rachasara sanijyu diye, junareju jarye titaju!

Sayanuma Pyítru

Munatya Nuchara Juan Catera

Savichasara Jesucristu jnutyá niquejadati

¹ Nutyuchu vijyomujachera jiryatiy savichanuyada rajotadamusiy, nuy jita tuvachodani, nudiyiyada jñisitya variy siva, nuñinuy variy sanacho. Nudyivaayada jita jiyomututani nitiy vichasara Judenu niquejada jamuca jnuyadaju. ² Sadyadoda jita titajuyu nitiy say vurya jamuca jnuyada yisaju, nudiyiyada variy siva, nutyuchu vijyomujache diye jiryivantiñi, nudiyetianu variy jirye sanchintiyi nitiy rasay jamuca jnuyada titaju vuy. Tariñuma savichanuyada jita sisa Vujye Judenu, samutijada mityamusiy nudiyimu. ³ Nutyuchu diye jiryivara jiryatiy nudiyiyada siva, nutyuvachoda variy sadyadodanacho, jiryatidye vichasara vatajuu nudiyisa, nutyu nuy vichasara sisa Vujye, sadenu Jesucristujisa jarye. ⁴ Nuñuy caterava jiryejyura, ratidye jtosara jiryichanayada variy titaju.

Ninuma Judenu ranicha sitenu nono nuyyu

⁵ Ranuma sitenu ranicha tuchoda jiryatiy Jesucristu datyadoda nuy, nutyuchu diye jiryivara: Ninu Judenu sitenu vanda nononurya, ne tarade nupocudi saniy (jiryatimyu ne vanay sajuuchuvay). ⁶ Vuryitatyi vuvyicha sisa Judenu varicharaju day, vuryupiñeyanumatiy nupocudinube variy, jiryatiy vuvyichasara vacha jvayadacanumiy, vuquivuy variy vunquejadata, titaju vuvyichadata jarye. ⁷ Vuvyichanumatiy vandata nutyu Judenu, jasiy jita vuryecha vatajuu Judenumu tuvachuvay, rapuchara Jesucristu diiyada variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchueda titaju. ⁸ Vuryitatyi ne juuchuedatavadyevyuy, vuquivuchu darya niquejadata vuy, ne vujechipiya sitenu samirya variy. ⁹ Vuryityi tuchu Judenuva titajura vujyuuchueda, ninu jita samirya vichara, savichaniy sitenu yitedamu varivyuy; jiryatiy vase vicharani saramityaniy vuryivasirya vujyuuchueda, taji vichada sapuy titaju vujechivyasiy varintiyi. ¹⁰ Vuryitatyi ne vujyuuchuvay, quivurya vuryitay variñi Judenu, ne tara jnay saniquejada vujechimyu variy.

2

Savichasara Jesucristu vuryeyada ranu

¹ Deramiy, ranuy jiryejyura catera jiryedyetadaju, jiryeñuma juuchuvay. Titiy rajuchuvay jiryequebyimusiy, jasiñi vuryeyadaju niqenu Jesucristu, Vujye Judenu diya; ninu jita sitenu niquera. ² Ninu jnutatyada vujyuuchueda vichadeda jiyadajuyu, savichaniy Judenu mudodatani vujyuuchueda murichirya, ne vinu vujyuuchueda jiyadaju, titaju mucadiva vichavay juuchueda jiyadaju jarye.

³ Sitenunumatiy vudyetyani, vuchiitye variy saniquejadanacho. ⁴ Nitiy jtay: “Radyetyani Judenu,” netimyu ne sasiitye variy saniquejadamu, saquivuy, ne sajachipiya sitenu samiy variy sanijyu. ⁵ Ninu jita nitiy siitye saniquejadamu, sadyama variy ritojada Judenu vatada sitenu yimuju. Daryamusiñiday vudyetya vuvyichasara simu. ⁶ Nitiy nique: “Ravyichasara simu Judenu,” sama vicha nutyu Jesucristutiy vichanuyada darya.

Vadira saniquejada

⁷ Ravyatavay, ne ranuy jiryejyura vadi niquejada. Ranuma ranicha tarirya niquejada, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachodamusiy yimu darya. Ranuma ranicha Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda tarirya. ⁸ Jadchiy jitantiy jiryatiy ranuy jiryejyura, vadi niquejada day. Radyi sitenu niquejada riva, tapi darya savichadeda Cristura, jirye jerye vichaniy daryantirya, raramiryuy nupocudi daryaju, sadanuñuma sitenu

nono rubivaju. ⁹ Minitiyi nique: “Ray jita vichasara nonodamu,” rivasityi samiryeñi jityeryi, savicha nupocudinube diyesaraju variy. ¹⁰ Minitiyi vata jaryiñi jityeryi, nini jita vichasara nonodamu, ne tara jnay jamirya vichasada juuchavedaju simu. ¹¹ Nini jita jiryatiy samiryeñi jityeryi day, savichasara variy nupocudinube, sarupiñeya nupocudinube variy, ne sadatya variy te rajiya, jiryatiy puryesara daryajura sanisiy nupocudimusi.

¹² Rañuy jiryejyu deramiy, tapi saramityaniy Judenura jiryejyuuchaveda Jesucristu diiyadata. ¹³ Rañuy jiryejyu jamiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni nityi vichada rajottyamusiy. Rañuy jiryejyu vaderovay, jiryevyuunuma daryajuni nicyaray vichadeda jami. Rañuyada jiryejyu deramiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni Vujye.

¹⁴ Rañuyada jiryejyu jamiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni nityi vichada rajottyamusiy. Rañuyada jiryejyu vaderovay, tapi jiryevyicha vaniravay, ramacho daryaju Judenu niquejada jiryejchimy risaju, jiryevyuunuma ratani nicyaray vichadeda jami.

¹⁵ Ne vuryanirurya mucadiva vichada nuday, dantyamuy ne jiryatiy rivara tara. Minitiyi nirurya riva jvaachara, ne sadatya varirya Vujye vatada. ¹⁶ Tapi titaju jiryatiy mucadiva vicharara, nutyu vudyirya niruchara vuvyumura; daryantiy jiryatiy vunisitya vudyi riva samirya nta tara, vuiruy varirya; daryantiy jiryatiy vuvyicharay jaryi taratavay; ne runday jirya Judenumusi, nicyaray vichadeda jamimusiy jita darya. ¹⁷ Mucadi rabaryi titaju, bayantu nirutyanchara jarye rabaryi risaju; minitiyi jvaarya Judenu vatara, nini jita rajnujeyasara junareju variy.

Jasidyeryi Crístujisij quivuchuvay

¹⁸ Deramiy, ranuma jita vuvyicha tamitya rundamu sitjadajisij. Darya jiryetyuvachuma sajti Cristu jiyaronu, rivyichanuma diye rajuu Cristu jiyaronuvay, ramunitiy vudyetya tamitya rundamunuma vuvyicha. ¹⁹ Richipyatamya vuryisasiy jiryatimyu ne rivyichanuyada sitenu vutyevay. Vutyevatyi sitenu riryicha, riryi macho variy vuryisa. Richipyateda jita ratidye vicha jvadichara variy vujyu jiryatiy ne rivyicha titaju sitenu vutyevay Jesucristumu day.

²⁰ Jirye jita jmutyajadani Suntumusi, tapi Judenu jaryeti jaryetavay daryaju jiryedye. Suntumusi jiryedyetya titaju variy. ²¹ Ne rañuy jiryejyu jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetya tara sitenu, rañuy jita jiryatiy jiryedyetyamara, jiryedyetya ne tara jnay quivuyada sitenu niquejadamu. ²² Nini jita quivurya day nityi nique Jesús nchij: “Tama Judenu jaryeti day.” Nini vicha Cristu jiyaronu, tapi ne sadatyaruni Vujye, dantyamuy ne sadenu. ²³ Minitiyi nique: “Ne Vujyedyenu Jesús day,” ne sadatya variñi Vujye. Minitiyi nique: “Judenu Jesus day,” sadatyantiñi Vujye varintiy. ²⁴ Rantya macho sitenu niquejada jiryejchimyujyu jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda rajottyamusirya. Varityi ramacho jiryetyuvachoda niquejada jijejchivya, jiryamacho simu Vujye variy, sadenumu jarye. ²⁵ Suteda sitenu daryaju vuryiva: “Rasay junare jnyadaju jirye.”

²⁶ Rañurya jirya jiryejyu jiryatidye datya jatachuvanchiy. ²⁷ Jiryatiy sasayada Judenu jiryejyetasadamu Yintu jirye, sachasara variy jiryimu, ne jiryavatara nijyami datyadoda jadchiñuday. Suntumusi jita datyanusara titaju jirye, sitenu sadatyanu, ne saquivuy. Jiryama vichasara variy simu, daryatiy sadatyanu Suntumusi jiryedye.

Judenu dadyeñu

²⁸ Diye jita deramiy, jiryantya vichasara simu, vñuma janumitye vuryanadamu sajisiy sanumatij jvi. ²⁹ Jiryatiy vudyetya sitenu vaseni Judenu, ramutiy vudyetya varintiy rivyicha sadadyeñu titaju vase vichavay.

3

¹ Jiryajnuj ta jaryi samij vatadamu savatada Judenu vuy, jiryatiy suteda jidyedyeñu daryaju vuy. Daryani vuvyichasariantiy. Ramunimuy ne ridyetyaray mucadi

janvavyuy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni Vujye. ² Ravyatavay, Judenu dadyeñunuma diye vuy. Ne jvadichara didye nutyuranintiy vuryecha; vudyetya jita sanumatiy jvi, vuryecha nutyuni darya, tapi vuryadiy miryani variy siva, nutyurateni. ³ Minityi jachipiya nutuyada sajiju, sapujeyasara ratayu, satidye vichasiy samirya jvadirya daryatiy savichasara Crístu.

⁴ Minityi juuchuvachara, saniquetta varirya Judenu niquejada, tapi nitiy ne tuvachuruy niquejadanacho sajuuchuvañuma varidye. ⁵ Jiryedyetya sadyadoda Judenu Crístu satidye ramityanirya vujyuuchueda, ne tara junay juuchueda daryaju siva, mitya. ⁶ Nitiy vichasara simu, ne sajuuchuvay variy. Nitiy juuchuvachara, ne sadiy siva didye, dantyamuy ne sadatyani. ⁷ Deramiy, ne jiryaquivuchutaniyu, nitiy vichasara vase jvaarya, sajtay Judenu samini nutyu Crístutiy vichasara sami. ⁸ Nitiy vichasara juuchuedacanu savicha bayantu nutyityumusi, tapi savichasara bayantu quivurya juuchuedacanu rajottyamusiy. Ramunitiy sadyanu Vujyeñi jidyenu, satidye paruta varirya bayantu nutyityu jvaayada. ⁹ Nitiy vicha piruñu Judenumusiy, ne savichasara juuchuedacanu, jiryatiy ravicha Judenu jnutya simu. Ne vanay savichasara juuchuedacanu jiryatiy sapiruy Judenumusiy daryaju day. ¹⁰ Vuryadatya riy muvyerya Judenu dadyeñu, vuryadatyantiryi muvyerya quivurya dadyeñu day. Minityimyu ne vichasara vase, ne sanicha Judenu denu variy, dantyamuy ne nitimyu ne vatasarani jityeryi.

Vuryavatasara nuñivajyuu vuy

¹¹ Jiryatirya tuchoda jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda jotadara: “Vuryantya vatasara nuñivajyuu vuy.” ¹² Ne vuryecha nutyu Cayibay. Savichanuyada jita bayantu nutyityumusi, suveda daryajuni jityeryi Abénubay. ¿Nutyuramusiy suvedani, nutyuramusiy? Jiryatiy sataryi vichada sami Judenu diya, ni jitamuy; ramuni suveda Cayibañi jityeryi Abénubay. ¹³ Ne jiryatitta varirya, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy rimyiry mucadi janvay jirye. ¹⁴ Vudyetya jita vuryamitya diiyadamusiy junareju jnyudaju, jiryatiy vuvyatasara daryaju daryi vutyeryiveda day. Minityimyu ne vatani jityeryi, samacho variy diiyasi, ne sajnujeyasara Judenujsa. ¹⁵ Minityi miryeñi jityeryi, nutyu jvi nta savicha variy; vudyetya jita ne junareju jnyyasi dañi juvi day. ¹⁶ Jiryatiy sabatyeda Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramuni vudyetyara savatada variy. Daryamuniday vuryantya batye vutyeryiveda jiyadajuntiy. ¹⁷ Nitiy vichada jaryi tarati, sani dityi siva jityeryi jantyuyani, netimyu ne santyutyaruy taratani, saryityi jbay variy sajisidyerya, nutyichiy racha Judenu vatara sajachimyu, nutyichiy. ¹⁸ Deramiy, vuryantya vata sitenu samivyuy, ne vinu vunquejadata. Vuryadityanura vuvyatada jiryatiy vuryimutyani ti, rani jita sitenute day.

Nuryamusiy vuryi vicha vuchuvuyasadamu Judenu tuunu

¹⁹ Vuvyatatiy sitenu riy tavay, vudyetya ramusiy Judenu dadyeñunuma vuvyicha, vujechiy jita macho samirya sadiya varidye. ²⁰ Variñumatiy rajachipiyataniy vujechivyuy, savicha Judenu jaryiñu vujechimyusiy, jaryi datyara titaju variñi. ²¹ Ravyatavay, netimyu ne rajachipiyataniy vujechivyuy, vuvyichasara variy vuchuvuyasadamu satuunu Judenu. ²² Vuryimutya variy simusirya titaju jiryatiy vujechiñuy sivara, tapi vuvyichasara siityevay saniquejadamuju, vuryivaacharara sajachara varidye. ²³ Suteda jita vujyu vuryantya tuvachu sadenu Jesucristu jtyamu, vuryantya vatasara variy nuñivajyuu vuy darya suteda Jesús. ²⁴ Nitiy vichasara siityera saniquejadamuju, sachasara variy Judenumu, Crístu jarye rachasara variy simu. Jiryatiy sasamya Yintu varivyuy, simusiy vudyetya savichasara vuryimu.

4

Nutyuramusiy vudyetyani quivurya jnutu vñuma jtay Judenu Jnutuni

¹ Ravyatavay, ne jiryatuvachu ruumu tuchuvay titaju. Jiryantya jantya munatyaní, va Judenumusi sanicha cay, richipyateda rajuuvay quivuvye jirya mucadimuju daryaju, rutuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvadyeyu. ² Ramunítíy vudyetyaní Judenu Jnutu jiryatíy satuchusara vijyomujache: “Sitíma Jesús, Judenu jaryetí, nijyamí vutí sitíjada mucadimu.” Nítíy tuchusara daryá, níní jíta Judenumusi. ³ Nítíy ne tuchusara daryá, va Judenumusi sanicha cay, sanicha jíta Crístu jiyaronumusi; jiryetyuvachuma sajti Crístu jiyaronú, jiyunuma jítaní. ⁴ Jiryatíy jiryenicha Judenumusivye deramiy, jiryevyunuma riy quivuvye, tapi Judenu Jnutu nítíy vichasara jiryimu, jaryi datyara simusiy juuchuvada jay, nítíy vichasara mucadi janvamyu. ⁵ Quivuvye jíta mucadi janvatye day, ramuní riñique mucadi janvay jachipiyajadata, mucadi janvay jíta tuvachu variy ruumu day. ⁶ Vuy jíta sitenu Judenumusivye. Nítíy datyaní Judenu, satuvachu variy ramu vutyuchoda; nítíy ne Judenumusi, ne satuvachuruy ramu vutyuchoda. Ramutíy vudyetya mirate Judenumusi sitenu niquera, mirate quivuryamusintidye.

Sanicha Judenu jaryi vatara

⁷ Ravyatavay, vuryantya vata nuñivajyuu vuy, tapi Judenumusidyerya vuvyatada day. Minítíyí vatasara riy jityevay, níní jíta vadi piruñu Judenumusidyey, sadatya variñí Judenu day. ⁸ Nítíy ne datyara vatada, dantyamuy ne sadatyaní Judenu, jaryi vatara daryaju dañí Judenu day. ⁹ Ramuní sadityanu Judenura jivyatada vuñijyu, jiryatíy supajada mucadimujuní jidyenu vinu tiquí, vuryatidye jnujeyasara variy simusiy. ¹⁰ Raní jíta sitenu vatasara day, jiryatíy savatada Judenu vuy, ne jiryatíy vuvyatadani. Níní jíta jpajadani jidyenu, satidye batye vujyuuchuvada jiyadaju, vuñuma dii variy.

¹¹ Ravyatavay, jiryatíy savatada Judenu daryasaraju vuy, vuryama vatasara rivasiy nuñivajyuu vuy. ¹² Tama tí dichara siva Judenu. Vuvyatasaranumatiy nuñivajyuu vuy, savichasara Judenu variy vuryimu, sitotaniy samiy varirya jivyatada vuryimu. ¹³ Jiryatíy sasayada Yintute vuy, ramutíy vudyetya vuvyichasara simu, ní jarye vichasara vuryimuntiy.

¹⁴ Nuy jíta diyada riva, nutyuchu variy ranchintiy jiryatíy supajada Vujyeñí jidyenu, satidye ray vuryeyada, mucadi janvay jiyadaju. ¹⁵ Minítíyí ratuchu vijyomujache: “Judenu denu sanicha Jesús,” savichasara Judenu variy simu, ní jarye vichasara variy simu. ¹⁶ Vujerye datyara Vujye vatada vuñijyu, vutyuvachoda variy ramu.

Sanicha Judenu jaryi vatara; ramuníday nítíy vichasara vatadamu, savichasara Judenumu, Judenu vichasara simu varintidyey. ¹⁷ Ramunítíy sitotanirya jivyatada vuryisa, vuryatidye raniy vuchuvuyasadamu satuunu, samurichenutadeda rundamu, tapi daryatíy sanicha Crístu Judenu vatadamu, daryaday vuñicha savatadamu jirya mucadimuntidyey. ¹⁸ Ne vuchuvuy tara jiryatíy vuvyichasara savatadamu, tapi rantyityura vatada jatyara suvuyada. Paruchariy yinudyerya suvuyada day. Ne ritoruy Judenu vatada variy simu nítíy suvuchara. ¹⁹ Vuy jíta datyara vatada jiryatíy Judenu vatada munatya vuy. ²⁰ Nítíy nique: “Ravyataní Judenu,” varicharajutíy samiryeñí jityeryí, mitya saquívuy variy, tapi nítimyu ne vatani jityeryí jvadichí, dantyamuy ne vanay savataní Judenu, vanatya sadiy daryaju siva. ²¹ Judenumusiy jíta dárya jirya niquejada day: “Nítíy vatani Judenu, daryaday savata variñí jityeryíntiy.”

5

Vuvyichasara vuunúvay jiryatíy vutyuvachusara simu

¹ Minítíyí datya sanchiy Jesús: “Judenu jaryetí daryaju dañí,” níní vadi piruñu Judenumusiy. Minítíyí vatani Vujye, daryaday savyata varintiyirí sadadyeñuntiy, jiryatíy simu tuvachuvaryí. ² Variñumatíy vuvyatani Judenu, vutyuvachu ramu saniquejada risaju, vudyetya vuvyata variríy sadadyeñuntiy. ³ Raní jíta dityanura vuvyatada Judenunijyu, jiryatíy vutyuvachu ramu saniquejadantiy. Tama paruchariy ranicha

saniquejada jtotadedá, tama. ⁴ Minityi vicha Judenumusiy piruñu, savuunusarara tara mucadi jamimusiy. Simu tuvachodamusiy jita savuunura. ⁵ ¿Chira vuunúra mucadi jamí jachipiyajada, chí? Niní jita jiryatíy sadatyada: “Niní Jesús Judenu denu day.”

Judenu denunchirya tuchoda

⁶ Vudyetya jita Judenumusini Jesucristu day; vudyetya jita jata savicha Jesús, sandajata jarye vudyetya jivyicha Judenu jaryeti. Ne vinu jata ratatíy sityuyada, sandajata jarye ratatíy samurichedoda jibetyedata vuyyuuchurveda jiyadaju. ⁷ Suntú jita, jiryatíy sitenu niqerani, niní tuchoda vijyomujache variy sanchiy. ⁸⁻⁹ Jasiryi munvay tuchuvay jiryatíy sabayada Judenu riy, riryatidye tuchusara vatajuu sanchiy sadenu. Sabayada tuchujuni Yintu, jvadichara jita sityuyamusirya, sabatyeda nudajamusiy jarye risaju. Vutyuvachutíy ramu nijyamí tuchoda, vuryama tuvachuvaju ramu Judenu tuchodantíy, jaryi datyara nijyamimusiy daryaju dañi. Rani jita satuchoda, jiryatíy satuchusara jidyenunchirya. ¹⁰ Nitíy tuvachu simu Judenu denu, sadatyá sanchiy jiryatíy savicha Suntú yiva. Nitíy ne tuvachururya Judenu niqejada, sutay variy ranchidye saquivuy Judenu, jiryatímyu ne satuvachururya satuchoda sanchiy sadenu. ¹¹ Satuchutaniy Judenu daryaju jicheyada vuy junareju jnyadaju sadenumuju. ¹² Minityi Judenu denu ti yimu, junareju jnyadatí risaju varintiyiñi; minityimyu ne sadenu ti, dantíamyu ne junareju jnyadatí varintiyiñi.

Nuryamusiy vudyetya satuvachu Judenura vujechiñuyada yiva

¹³ Rañuyasiy jiryeyjura jirya, jiryatidye datya jiryeniñicha junareju jnyadatavay, jiryatíy jiryetyuvachu daryaju Judenu denu jtyamu. ¹⁴ Vujechiñuy vuchuvuyasadamu variy sivara tara, jiryatíy vudyetya: “Vuñumatiy jachiñuy saniruyadamura tara, satuvachusara variy vuñecho.” ¹⁵ Vudyetyanumatíy satuvachura vujechiñuyada, daryaday vudyetya varintiyi: “Jasiñuma titajura vujechiñurya.”

¹⁶ Tividye diy siva jityeryi jiryatíy sajuuchuvay ne diiyadasaraju, santya jachiñuchara sayadaju jityeryi, saramityaniy Judenu variy sivara, nitímyu ne juuchuvay jidyitíyaju day. Jasidyerya diitya juuchuedantidye, ritatya sajachiñuy Judenuva rayadaju. ¹⁷ Titaju jiryatímyu ne vase Judenu diya darya, rani jita juuchurveda day. Jasidyerya juuchuedantíy, jiryatímyu ne diitya darya.

¹⁸ Vudyetya jita ne savichasara Judenumusiy piruñu juuchuedamu. Judenu denu Crístu jita jnytyasara nicyaray jamijisiñi, ne sajiritya nicyaray jamí variñundyeni Judenumusiy piruñu nundyé.

¹⁹ Vudyetya Judenumusivyuy, mucadi janvay jita nicyaray jamí nusubymidye.

²⁰ Vudyetya jita jadchintiyi sitima Judenu denu, sabayadara datyada vuyyu, vuryatidye datyani nitíy sitenu Judenu day, vuvyichasara variy simu, sadenu Jesucristumusiy. Niní jitáte sitenu Judenu, junareju jnyada jamí. ²¹ Deramiy, jiryama jnytyasara jiiputera jvaacharajisiyu.

Sayanuma Juán

Ranijyu Nuchara Juan Catera

Samuchurveda

¹ Ray, Judenu siityarivay jnutyi rimyityu, rañurya catera sadaju Judenu jaryetasany, sanudadyeñuta, jiryatij ravyata sitenu vatadamu jirye. Ne vinu ray, rijerye jiryatij sitenu Judenu niquejada datyavadyeryi. ² Nuvyata sitenu jirye, tapi sitenu saniquejada daryaju nudymu, ramachosara titaju junareju nudymu. ³ Rachasara jiryejyu samirya vichada Judenu jtedamu, santyutyadamuju jarye, samirya jachipiyajada jarye risaju. Vujye Judenumusiy titajura, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye risajura, jiryatij Vujye denu dañi. Darya racha sitenu sajachipiyajadamu, savatadamu jarye risaju.

⁴ Richanay jita jaryi jiryatij radyi ruuva sanudadyeñute, riryupityityi sitenu núva, daryatij suteda Vujye vuryarupi sanúva. ⁵ Rayasantasara diye sada, señorajuy, vuryavatasara nuñivajyuu vuy. Ne rañurya vadi niquejada sadaju, ranuma ranicha jiryatij rajottyamusiy vuryimura. ⁶ Raní jita sitenu vatasa, jiryatij vuryupi sutedamu. Suteda jita vuryama rupi vatadamu sanúva, daryani jiryetyuvachoda rajotadamusiy.

Jiryajnutya quivuvyejisiyu

⁷ Richipyateda jita rajuvay quivuvye daryaju mucadivaju, ne rityuchuruy: “Sitima Jesucristu vuvyuti.” Riñi jita Quivuryamusiy, jiryatij Cristu jiyaronú dañi. ⁸ Jiryantya jnuy rayada vuryivaayada, jiryeñuma sutyanirya vuryivaayada, vuryatidye jmutya titajura vumyurichenusada. ⁹ Minityi jiyantatityi vanira, ne samachosara variy Cristu datyadodamuju, ne Judenuti variñi. Nitij machosara sadatyadodamu, niní jita vichasara Vujye Judenumu day, sadenumu jarye. ¹⁰ Sanumatiy jutí datyanu jiryimu, netimyu ne sajtitá sitenura datyadoda, ne jiryajmutyasara jiryorimujuni, dantyamuy ne jiryadirye jaryi samiryamuni. ¹¹ Nitij radirye samiryamuni, sacha sisa jvaayadaju variy, nicyaray jvaayadaju.

¹² Rajuura niquejadati daryaju ray, ramutimyu ne rañuryuy diye cateravara, ramutij riviruy jiryimu vuryatidye nique vumyova titajute, vuryatidye jtotanirya vuryichanayada variy. ¹³ Rupa sanutaryatuy dadyeñu jiryimura jimyuchurveda, Judenu jaryetasany daryaju nadantij.

Sayanuma Juán

Ranuma Tamitya Nuchara Juan Catera

Samuchurveda

¹ Ray, Judenu siityarivay jnutyi rimyityu, rañurya catera jiiyyu Cáyu, jaryi ravyatasí jaamyicyu daryaju ji.

² Ravyatasí, ray vata samirya vichada jiiyyu, jdivajadajsa, daryatij jiryupichara samirya Judenu núva. ³ Ríchanachiy variy jiryatij rityuchunuvisiy vutyeryiveda jinchiy riva: “Sarupichara sitenu samiryamu.” ⁴ Raní jita jchanachu jaryiry, jiryatij ratyuvachu rinchiy radyedyeñu: “Riryupichara sitenu samiñúva.”

⁵ Ravyatasí, jivyichasara samirya jiryatij yimutyasara riy vutyeryiveda Crístumu, dañumamuy ne riryecha jidyetyavay. ⁶ Rityuchuma vijyomujache siityarivajyuuva: jivyichada vatadamu. Yavichaniy samirya, yatidye jmutya riyadajuy, daryamusiñiday ranicha Judenu vatara. ⁷ Tapi riñiday jiyada tuchuvay Jesús jtyamu daryaju, ne rumutya tara ruumusiy jiryatimyu ne tuvachuvaryi. ⁸ Vuryantya dirye samiryamu riy darya jvaavye, vuryatidye vicha rusa jvaavye sitenu tuchodamu.

Savichadeda Diyótrejesibe nicyaray vichadata riy

⁹ Rañuyada siityarivajyuujura catera, ne satuvachuruyada Diyótrejesiy ramu nuñiteda, jiryatij savata daryajura nutyityu vichada ríquebyimu variy. ¹⁰ Ramunítij, variñumatiy rajvi tapimusiy yimu, ratuchu vijyomujache siityarivajyu diyara jiryatij saquivuchu vacha niquejadata nuy. Ne rasara darya jvaayada saju: ne sadiryeruryi jityeryiveda Crístumu vichavay, subay riryajisij tavarya rityi rañi diryeruryi jityeryiveda, sajatya variy siityarivajyu cabyimusiryi.

¹¹ Ravyatasí, ne yasiityari vacha vichadedamu, samirya jvaayada yasiityari day. Nítij vichanichara samirya, savicha Judenumusiy. Nítij vichanichara nicyaray, ne sadij Jesucristumusiy Judenuva variñuday.

Sadityadoda Demétrubarya samirya jvadichara

¹² Jaticherya jita Demétru, samij nijyamí daryaju dañi, sitenu samij nijyamí. Nujerye tuchu darya sanchintij, jidyetyamara jiryatij nutyuchusara sitenu.

Saniquetachiñuma Juán

¹³⁻¹⁴ Rajuura niquejadati ray, ratidye nuy variy jiyura; ne ranuy diye catera nuyatara, jiryatij radyiryuy vanira yiva, vuryatidye tuchunu varivyuy.

¹⁵ Samirya yecha ji. Rimyuchuvay jidyetyavay ji. Yamuchuvay sitenu rityamu vudyetyavay.

Sayanuma Juán

Judasíy Nurya Catera

Samuchurveda riy Jüdenü jaryetavay

¹ Ray, Júdasíy, Jesucrístu muchechíy, jiryatíy Santiyácu taryí darye, jiryatíy Jacóbu jtyatí jaryení. Rañurya catera jiryeyü Jüdenü natuvyejyuu, jiryatíy Vuýje Jüdenü vátavay jiryedye, Jesucrístu jnytyasavay jarye risájü jiryeye. ² Rama jasay santyutyada jiryeyü, samírya vichada jarye, savatada jarye risájü.

Rutyadamu yitay Jüdenüjü tuchuvayu

³ Ravyatavay, dañuma rañuryy jaryi jiryeyü ranchiy vuryentyutyasada, diye rayaruryamu rañuy varenuvajú jiryeyü ratidye nirytyaniy jiryetyuvachodamujyü; jiryatidye ray rayadajú samituchoda, jiryatíy sabamyumya Jüdenü jiryetavajyura.

⁴ Riityenuma vaduy jiryeyñiyaresiy daryajú jiryequemyimujyü, rivyichanuyada parutisavay rajotadamusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruñi Jüdenü. Riñi vicharujeya cadnamiy, jiryatíy jaryi jantyuryani Jüdenü vujyü, rivyichadedamu ne ridyetyaruñi sitenu vujyami Jesucrístu, ne rivyata jintyityujü daryajuni.

⁵ Rajechipityataniy jita jiryerya jiryatíy jiryedyetyanuyadara. Jiryajachipityara nutyu Vuyntyityu sipyatada riy jiniñyanvay Ejiptumusiy, rivasiy jita saparutada riy rityimyu ne tuvachuruyada simu. ⁶ Satuunu vichavay jarye rityimyu ne vicharuy jivyichajomu jasityi sani bayada Jüdenü rivyichadajyü, jiryatíy riyada jadchíy, sabayada variy nupocudinube jasiryi, rivyichasara puchusavay junare saraju tanuvunujoyimu, jamu rundasaraju jasityi savichaniy taji daryajú riy. ⁷ Daryantíy rivyichasara Sodoma janvay, Comorra janvay jarye, ruro vichada janvay titaju. Jiryatíy ricyadnaveda jaryi, riryarupantara ti barya ranchaju, riryaparutyasara jiidamyu rivayu. Sabayada Jüdenü variy jantyiasavajyü riy, vuryatidye datya nutyuramusiy savichaniryi juchatavay.

⁸ Daryadantíy rivyichasara jivye vacha maryisavay rapuryamiy, jiryatíy riryarupantasarara jivyü, riñi rrachu jaryírya nusuyadantíy, riryavityiye variryi vandamu vichavay. ⁹ Miyeriy jita, jiryatíy Jüdenü tuunu vichavay jiyanti dañi, ne savityiye yadani bayantu nutyityu nanuniquettadanumatíy riva Muyisésiy babyiyu. Mitya suteda siva: “¡Sama niqetya Vuyntyityu ji!” ¹⁰ Jivye vaduy jita javityiyerya tara jiryatíy ne ridyetyara. Jiryatíy ridyetyara tara nutyü javada datyisamiy, ratatíy ripyarutayu.

¹¹ Tiii, tajnate dayu jiryatíy richiityarima Cayibay vichadedamujyü (nitimyu ne tuvachuruyadara Jüdenü niquejada); ricyaramya darya, nutyü sacarayatíy Badámubay, jiryatíy richiiryi variy ranacho criqui, jiryatíy ricyanaryy quivuyada murichírya darya. Jadchintíy riryaparutay jiryatíy rirrachura nusuyada, daryani sivaayada tariy Corébay (nitíy rrachodara Muyisésibe nusuyada, saparuteda variy rucosiy). ¹² Rivyichasara jivye mijuvye jiryequemyimu, jiryatíy riryimi jiryisa, jasityi jiryimi vatajuu Jüdenü vatadamu, runuyada ramidyerya jiryatíy ripyotyaniy jichuvuyasadamuyü. Riñicha nutyü nuvachiy jatyasara riichota, jiryatimyu ne jatarara (nutasara javyecharaju); riñichantíy nutyü ninu nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jotara rarundamudayu, vassanu, daputasara raruva, (tapi ne ruvaay tara Jüdenü jtedamujü, tarajnatya daryajú Jüdenü jnytya jiryiva day). ¹³ Riñicha nutyü riyerya suvuchara, vajiryudítara daryajura (tapi rivyichadedivasíy vudyi nutyü vajicyadi riva taji jvaachara day). Riñichantíy nú datyanuvay caravye, varityimyu ne ridyetyara nú nuday. Riryajto rumu jasityi sabayada Jüdenü ridyijyomujyü, titaju junareju, jaryi nupocudinube.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Satuchoda tariy Jüdenüjü tuchü Enócu jtyatí rinchintíy. Niñi vichada danujñijyateju Aráby jüdebimimysiy, satuchoda variy Jüdenüjü:

“Jiryajnuj, radyi siva Vuyntyityu, sitima rusa jiyeryetasavay, rajuura varanca daryaju riy. Sitima satidye vichaniy titaju riy, satidye dityanuriy rityevay jamirya vichavay, jiryatij ruvaachara jamirya jachipiyajadamura jamirya jvaayada; jadchintiyi jiryatij riñiquesara juuchatavaryava vacha niqejada sanijyu, jiryatij jamirya vichavay daryaju daryi.”

¹⁶ Riñicha jivye rusa jmutyajavay, rityuchutasara riy tavay. Riryupityityi jidyirya nirucharamuju. Ruto day niqesara yinnuvayadamu darya jamura niqejada day. Rijeryeta ti riryatidye niqesamiy sanijyu, riryatidye jmutya nta varyiy simusiy tara.

Satuchu siityarivay nirutyadedaju

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jiryajachipityara, ravyatavay, riñiquejada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu nusubiyimiy, jiryatij ruteda jityaju: “Tamitya rundamu jita riryecha javiryutyadacanusiy rityi rupityityi jidyirya nirucharamuju, vacha nirucharamuju.” ¹⁹ Jivye jita jatachu tajiñechoju riy tavantidyey. Rivyichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamuju, jiryatimyu ne Judenu Jnututavay daryaju daryi.

²⁰ Jirye jita, ravyatavay, jiryama siye jityuvachodamu simu, jiryatidye vichasara samivye saju titaju varyiy. Jiryama vichasara sisa tuchuvay Suntumusiy. ²¹ Jadchintiyi jiryama vichasara Judenu vatadamu, jasityi jiryanutuy rajiju Jesucristu jantyutyada, ratatij sasay junareju jnyadaju vuy. ²² Jiryama niqetta samiryamu riy tavay, jiryatimyu ne surra jachipiyajadatavaryi. ²³ Jiryama jantyuy ruuva rityevay, nutyu vuchovarya tara jiidamyusiy rañuma rupay; jiryantya jantyutya riy rityevantiyi, jiryatij vudyi riva rivyichada suvuchara, ranicha mijurya vacha nirucharamusiy daryaju.

Sichanatyasara Judenunijyura

²⁴ Vuryajchanatya jaryi diyeni nitij datya bayada juuchavedajisivyuy; sadatya jnutatyada varyiy Judenumu vuy, vuryatidye raniy jaryi jchanavye vandamu varyiy, jiryatij sabay samivyevyuy, ne mitavay sadiya variñundyevyuy. ²⁵ ¡Rachasarate vandate saju, jaryiñu vichada risaju Jesucristumusiy! Jiryatij sanicha vinu tiqui Judenu vuryeyada rañu, ramuni vuryasabuchara titaju sutadamu, vuryatuvachu varyiy simu. ¡Daryani ravichanuyada tariy, daryaday racha diyentiy, junaresaraju titaju! Rañumyumyara.

Sayanuma Júdasiy

Dityadoda

Dityadoda Jesucristunchiy

¹ Jiryatirya dityadoda Jesucristunchiy jiryatiy sasayada Judenura sadatyanu Jesucristu jimyuchechimyirya, nutyura rachasara jiryundamu, nutyura. Sadatyatadeda jita yipanumusiñi jimyuchechiy Juán. ² Niní tuchusara jiyura Judenu niquejada, Jesucristu tuchodantiy, titaju jiryatiy sadiyada riva. ³ Jchanatyasi jitaní minityi niquesara ramu jirya niquejada, satuvachusara variy ramu, jiryatiy sanutyanchara Judenu jiyura, tapi ratuudiyenunara rarunda.

Juán nurya catera ruumuju darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo siityarivajyuu

⁴ Ray Juán rañuy jiryejyura catera jiryatiy jiryevyichasara darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo siityarivajyuu Ásiya mucadimu. Judenu jantyutyada racha jiryejyu, samiy vichasada jarye risaju, simusiy nityi vichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintyi, sajnichara titajuntiy. Samiy vichasada jiryejyu ruumusintyi danujuñijyate jnutuvedantiy jiryatiy Judenu masajo tuunu vichavadyeryi. ⁵⁻⁶ Samiy vichasada Jesucristumusintyi jiryatiy sitenu tuchuni. Niní vichasara diibymusiy misi munatyantiy, nityi nusuchara riy mucadi jamu nutyityumiy titaju. Simuni jita nityi vatasara vuy, jiryatiy sapuchara yindajata vuryivasirya vujyuuchuvedantiy, simu jita rachajayasara vanda, nusuyada jarye junareju risaju titaju, jiryatiy sabachara yinsuvveyjyu vuy, vuryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu sajay Judenu. ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara taarye!

⁷ ¡Jiryajnuy! Sajnichara nuvachiñube, riryadiy titaju nisityavay variy siva, rijerye jiryatiy richityeda crusityasantiñi. Mucadi nijyanvajyuu jita ranuvachara variñi. ¡Daryaniday rachasara! ⁸ “Rañi rañicha munatyí, tamityí jarye”, sutachara Vujye Judenu jiryatiy savichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintyi, sajnicharate titaju jvaaryatentiy.

Juán diyada siva Crístu jiryatiy sadanuyada

⁹ Ray, Juán, jiryetyeryi jiryatiy radyetyasara jiryisara paruchariy, Judenu nusuyada jarye, tapimusiy jachideda Jesús jtyamu jarye risaju, rañi vichanuyada Pátmusiy jtyatara ratyuumu, jiryatiy ratyuchunuyada vijyomujachera Judenu niquejada Jesús nchiy.

¹⁰ Jiituyada rundamu jita jiryatiy savichada Judenu Jnutu riva, ratyuvachoda jitaratí niquejada raryudivasiy, saniquejasubeda jita jaryi, nutyu sutaru natutyá. ¹¹ Suteda jita: “Jiryatiy yadiy riva, yama nuy catera padyevyara, yajpa variy rachiityarivajyuumura, jiryatiy rivyicha Evésumu, Esmínamu jarye, Pécamomu, Tiyatíramu, Sárdisimyu, Jidadérujiyamu, Davudiséya vichadamu jarye risaju titaju.”

¹² Ranumityedanumatiy ratidye diy siva nityi nique riva, radyiyada jita riva dasiijyuñijyate nonosiyy, órutera. ¹³ Racabyimu jita savichada nu vanu nutyu nijyamí denu daryá, jamuca sujatyí savichanuyada, jiryatiy puchusara puchunajetya satasavumu, jiryatiy óruterajadyerya. ¹⁴ Sunojasiy jita vichanuyada jaryi pupajasiy, nutyu richuu, sanisiy jarye vichada nutyu jiiday quivayara. ¹⁵ Sanumutu jita vichada nutyu brunsiy, jiryatiy vaniquimusiy vanda darya, saniquejada jarye suuyada nutyu ransa jajurya daryá. ¹⁶ Niní vichada danujuñijyate jdarichityí yintyityudajyomu, sutosiy jarye rasipyatayajada jchityitya jimyura, jiryatiy darajuy motárara. Samo jita danuyasara nutyu jiñi, vasetuununumatiñi.

¹⁷ Radyiyadanumatiy siva, raryeyada jita vadiiryó sanumututuunu. Niní jita bayada varirya jintyityuday jomutu rañiy, suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yasuvuy. Rañi rañicha munatyí, tamityí jarye. ¹⁸ Rañi rañicha jnuyada jamí day. Dañuma ravyichanuchiy diiñu, diye rinujeyasara junareju, daryaday rachajayasara. Jasiñuma rimura diiyada yevyi, diijyomuju jarye risaju.

¹⁹ Yanuma nurya jiryatij jidyimya riva, jiryatij rávicha diyentij, ranchintij jiryatij racha rivasintij. ²⁰ Dutyasaranchij jita, jiryatij jidyí ruuva danujunijyate jdarichij rayntyityudajyomu, rivyichasara ripavay rachiitarivajyuumu. Jiryatij jidyí riva dasijyunijyate nonosij, ravichanuyada darajunijyate jityeryanijyo rachiitarivajyuuju.”

2

Evésumu vichavamyujura catera

¹ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiitarivajyu Evésumu vichavañi: “Daryanij sutachara nij jiryatij siricharanij danujunijyate jdarichij yintiytyudajyomu, jiryatij sarupiñumaya nonosij cabyimu, jiryatij órutera nonosiidyerya: ² Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevyichasada, jiryivaayada parucharimysij jarye, tapimusij jiryechideda jarye risaju. Radyetyantij jiryatimyu ne jiryechinityasara rij vacha jvaavye, jiryentyasarantirij rityi jtay raynsubyimiyu, dañumamuy ne riñichasara day. Jiryedyitanuma quivuchuvaderyi. ³ Jiryechinichara tapimusij rityamuyu, netimyu ne jiryeparyuy riva rachiitarisada. ⁴ Taraqui jita ritay jiryeyaroju, jiryatij jiryeparyumya riva jivyatada rañijyu daryatij jiryevyatada rajotadamusij darya ray. ⁵ Ramunij jiryajachipityara jadchityi jiryeyuuyada, jiryatidye paruy variy jiyuuyadiva, jiryajvaacharantirya nutyu jiryivaayada munatya daryantij. Netimyu ne jiryivaaryuy darya, rajnij jiryimu, rabatyara jiryenonosij ravichajomusij, netimyu ne jiryaparuy darya jvaayadiva rajisij. ⁶ Ranij jita samirya jiryimu, jiryatij jiryavittyucharara ruvaayada Nicudáyitaveda, daryatij ravittyuchara rantyidyerya. ⁷ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu, jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitarivajyuura. Rasachara jita vununumura satidye turirya jnyadanujo, jiryatij Judenu jurtamura.”

Esmírnamu vichavamyujura catera

⁸ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiitarivajyu Esmírnamu vichavañi: “Daryanij sutachara nij jiryatij rañicha munatij, tamityi jarye risaju ray, jiryatij ravichanuyada diiñu, ramyisasubeda varintij. ⁹ Ritay jita jiryiva: radyetyatera jiryeparyutya, jiryentyuyada jarye, dañuma jiryenicha jaryi taratavay rimu. Radyetyatentirya riryavityiyeyadantij jiryatij rutachara judíyurvedayu, dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu nijyanvay, mitya. Riñicha jita Satanásitya jityeryanivyedye. ¹⁰ Ne jiryasuvurya jiryatij jiryajachinij rayadajyu, tapi satanuvunutani bayantu nutyityurij jiryetyevay yentyadaju. Jiryaparutya vuyajuy runda saraju rivayu. Jiryama jachinij jidyiyadasarajyu, rasachara variy jiryerya jnyada nuvi. ¹¹ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu, jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitarivajyuura. Vununú jitamuy ne radatyara javatyasada diiyadamusidye, jiryatij darajujyu diiyada darya.”

Pércamomu vichavamyujura catera

¹² Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiitarivajyu Pércamomu vichavañi: “Daryanij sutachara nij jiryatij sutosij rasipyataya jchityitya jimyura, jiryatij darajuy motárara: ¹³ Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevyichajo jiryatij ravichasara Satanásij masajo jasiy. Radyetyatentirya jiryatij jiryeyirya ritya, ne jiryeryeyada variy rayada, ne vinu rarundamu jiryatij sabatyeda Antipasibe siityera jachityi rachiitarisada jiyadaju, Satanásij vichajomu, jiryetyuunu. ¹⁴ Radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatij rivyichasara jiryequemyimu tavay jiryatij ruesarara Badámubay datyadoda, nutyu sadatyadodatiñi Badácubay satidye bay taanu nta judíyurveda momu, riryatidye juuchuvay sanijyu Judenu, jiryatij riibedara jmyichara jiryatij bayantunijyu jnutatyasara darya, ricyadnaveda jarye risaju. ¹⁵ Jasintij jiryequemyimu rij rityi jiryiryisara daryantirya Nicudáyitaveda datyadodantij, jiryatij ravittyuchara darya. ¹⁶ Ramunij jiryama paruy riva.

Netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva, rajniy varicharaju jiryimu, rajvachara ridchoju darya jvaavye richityityata jiryatij ritorisira. ¹⁷ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura. Rasachara jita vununumura pajiitye, jiryatij dutyasara darya, risajuntij rasacharara ravichusiy pupasiy, jasityi nucharara vadi jtya, jiryatimyu ne ti datyara, vinu ni jiryatij sumutyara.”

Tiyatiramu vichavamyujura catera

¹⁸ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyuu Tiyatiramu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara Judenu denu jiryatij jiiday quivayara nisityini, sanumutu jarye nutyu brunsiy vandanusara. ¹⁹ Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada, radyetyara jiryevyatada, jiryetyuvachoda jarye, jiryimutyada jarye risaju, jiryatij jiryimutyasara riy tavay, jiryejehideda tapimusiy jaryeyu. Tamitya jiryivaayada jita vichasara jaryinra ramusiy munatyara. ²⁰ Dañuma radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatij jiryejehinitya nada Jesabédajuy, jiryatij nanitachara Judenuju tuchunuyu. Nanudatyanusara jita riy rachiityarivay, nanucare variy cadnavedamuju riy, bayantunijyu jnutatyasara jmyichara jbyedaju jarye risajuntij. ²¹ Rachejada nada nanatidye paruy riva jicyadnaveda, ne nanuparuryuy jita jicyadnavediva, mitya. ²² Ranuma jatya jdivajnuvay mayamu nada, rijerye jiryatij ricyadnavay nadisaju, rajatya paruchariy vichasadamujuntiryi, netimyu ne riryaparuy riva nadi-vaayada. ²³ Nanudadyeñu jarye rajvedapuryimuy, riryadatyasara titaju rachiityarivajyuu variy jiryatij rañi rañicha nitij vatasara ranacho titaju jiryatij rijechivyimu dutyasara darya, ratidye murichenutanichara nuñi tiquimusiy yivaayada murichiryariy. ²⁴ Jiryetyevavya ritay jiryatimyu ne richiityarira nanudatyadoda quivuyada, jiryatij rutachara Satanasiy datyada nicharichiryara, ritatye jiryiva: Ne rabarya tara jteda jiryetyuvachodaju ranchaju. ²⁵ Vinu jiryama juriy surra rajijura jiryatij jiryimura. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Vununumu jita, jiryatij sivaatyityi tamitya runda sarajura rivaayada, rasacharara nusuyada, mucadi janvay nusuyadaju, daryani sasayada rajye nusuyadaju rirye. Sama tuvachutaniy yivamyuseta riy, daryani ti matirya carosiyy. ²⁸ Rasachara jita ranchajuntiñi rasacharasiy. ²⁹ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura.”

3

Sárdisimyu vichavamyujura catera

¹ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyuu Sárdisimyu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatij danujuñijyate Judenu jnutu tini, danujuñijyate jdarichityi risajuni. Ritatye jiryiva: Radyetyasaratera jiryivaayada, jiryatij rutachara jnuvye jirye, dañuma jiryeñicha diivye rachiityarisadamu. ² Jiryanuma jidyo, jiryinutyata jiryatidye surutyanyiryi, jiryatij vadiiryo machovaryi. Radyi daryaju riva jiryivaayada, jiryatimyu ne jiryivaamyuy samirya Judenu diyara. ³ Ramunitij jiryajachipityara daryatij jiryimutyanyuyadara, daryaday jiryetyuvachodamuntidyerya. Jiryajiriryira, jiryaparuy variy riva yivaayada vacha. Tapi netimyu ne jiryinutyaryuy, rajniy nutyu paranuni jiryeñiyaresiy jiyaroju. ⁴ Jasidye jita Sárdisiy janvay cabyimu riy, jiryatimyu ne rimiydodara jichujay. Riñi jita rarupi pupajay sujatyavay jiryatij richara daryaju ramu. ⁵ Vununu jita, ninij rajachusara sujay pupajay. Tama rapuy jnuvada padyevyasirya sitya, tama, radatyasara rajyetyuunu variñi, supavatyuunu jarye risaju. ⁶ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura.”

Jidaderujiyamu vichavamyujura catera

⁷ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyuu Jidaderujiyamu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara Judenuju jiintyasi jiryatij sitenu niquera

dañi. Simu jítara Davyíbe nusujyo yevyi. Jiryatíy samuttasarára tara, ne vanay tí mutanura, daryadantíy jiryatíy samutanusarára tara, ne vanay tí muttantírya. ⁸ Rítay jíta jiryíva: Radyetyatera jiryívaayada. Jiryajnúy, rabechara yajijúra roríjyú muttasara, jiryatímyú ne vanay tí mutanura, tapi dañumamúy ne vanúvye jírýe, jiryechíityaríjada jítara rañiquejada day, ne jiryeryeyada varíy rítýa jiyada. ⁹ Jiryajnúy, rasay jiry-imuju riy Satanásitya jityeryanivye tevey, jiryatíy riñi nta judíyuvedayu, dañumamúy ne riñicha Judenu nijyanvay, mitya. Mitya riñi quívuchuyu. Jiryajnúy, rajítaníy jiry-imu riy jasicharajutíy riryajadasiñu jiryenúmutu tuunuyu, riryadatya varírya jiryatíy ravyatasara jírýe. ¹⁰ Jiryatíy jiryeryírira rañiquejada, jiryatídye jachíníy tapímusiýu, ramuní rābachara jantyada rundajisiy jírýe, jiryatíy rajítisara títajú mucadímú vichavajyú, ratídye jantýasara varírýi. ¹¹ Rajnichara jíta varenu. Jiryama bachara samírya jiryatíy jiryímu dárya, sañuma sovay tí jiryajísírýa jiñuvii. ¹² Vúunú jíta rābachara nutyú jutuvú Judenuníjyú jachipiyajómu, ne sasípyatay ravímusiñúday. Ranúchara simuntírya Judenu jtyantíy, savichada jtya jarye risajú, jiryatíy vadi Jerusarí jtyatárara, jiryatíy rajmúsasara jarichuvímusiý. Sajmutýasara jítara rítýantíy jiryatíy vadi jtya dárya. ¹³ Sama tuvachu tuyutí ramu jiryatíy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarívajyuura.”

Davudiséyamu vichavamyujura catera

¹⁴ Yanuy caterava simuju rípanu jiryatíy rípajada ruumu rachiityarívajyuu Davudiséyamu vichavañi:

“Daryaní sutachara jtótaní nítíy vichasara víjyomujache túchu sítenu, jiryatíy sundejadara Judenu judejada. ¹⁵ Rítay jíta jiryíva: Radyetyatera jiryívaayada, jiryatímyú ne jiryeníchasara sudovay, daryantýamúy ne jiryeníchasara vaníquívay. ¡Nutyú ratýajú jiryechasara sudovay, varímýata vaníquívay! ¹⁶ Jiryatíy jiryechasara mitya vanovay, rayaníyeyasuminta rítosíy jírýe. ¹⁷ Jiryatíy jiryítay: ‘Jaryí taratavay nuñicha, nudyeryeda rajuura tara, ne rasútye tara nudyímusiñúday’, ramuní ne jiryedyetya nuñicha jantyuyadavay, jantyutyavay, ne taratavay, nisípyuryímýi, sídyavúmíy jarye risajú títajú. ¹⁸ Radyetyanusara jírýe jiryataryúchara rimúsírýa óru jiryatíy jíídatya jantýasarara, jiryatídye vichasara sítenu jaryí taratavay. Jiryataryúchara rimúsírýa sujay pupajantýi, jiryatídye jachusará yivara, ne riryadíy níjyanvay varíy riva jírýe sídyavúvenu jvajasasara núday. Jiryataryúcharantírýa nisíndo jiñísímýujuntíy, jiryatídye jnyyasumíy vanda rivasintýi. ¹⁹ Radyetyanusara jíta musíyeyadata riy títajú ravyatavay. Ramunítíy jiryecha vaníravay, jiryatídye paruy riva yívaayada vanónura. ²⁰ Jiryajnúy, raryanichara roríjyumu, rañatúchara jadchíy, jiryatíy rajeryúy daryaju jiryímu. Mínítyi tuvachusarára rañatuyada, samutta varíy rajíjúra roríjyú, rajay simu varíy, ratídye jmyí varíy sisa, sajmyí varíy risántídye. ²¹ Rasachara jítaní vúunú, satídye masa nusuñu risa, ravyuudodanumatíy daryá, ramýasada rajye masajómu varíy, jasítýi raynsúchara díye sarajú. ²² Sama tuvachu tuyutí ramu jiryatíy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarívajyuura.”

4

Judenuníjyú bayajada jarichuncha

¹ Rivasíy jíta rínuyada, radyíyada varíy riva roríjyú muttasara jarichumu. Niquejada jíta, jiryatíy ratyuvachoda jotadara nutyú sítaru natutyá, raní jteda varíy rivantíy: “Yanuma jasumíy jiyujú, ratídye dityanu jíírýa jiryatíy rāchasara jiryavasíy.”

² Varicharajú ratýítuyada ríntumu, radyíyada varíy riva nutyítýu masajo jarichujache, savichada masí rancha. ³ Masí jíta vichada nutyú ravichú, jaryí samíy vandanú. Savichanuyada jichu samasajo júro, nutyú vasunú nuyara. ⁴ Nutyítýu masajo júro, ravichanuyada darajuy vuyajujyo masajontíy, dajyójuýu ranchaju, jasítýi rimýasada

darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuy rinchaju, jiryatij pupajatyavaryi, óruterá nuvitavay jarye risaju riy. ⁵ Nutyityu masajomusiy jita rasipyatesubeda raduyara, niquejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju. Ranuyada jita dasiiyuñijyate nonosiiy jiidatyara, masajo momu, jiryatij riñicha danujuñijyate Judenu jnutumiy. ⁶ Nutyityu masajo momu ravichada mityo, nutyu nuvatusumanta daryá. Masajo cabyimu jita, ruro jarye risaju, rivyichada dañujuy jnuvye, rajuura nisityavay rimyovayu, riryudiva jarye. ⁷ Jnuvye munatyí vichada nutyu nibyisuma, danujujyu vichada nutyu voca, munvajyu nutyu nijyamí motí, dañujuyyu vichada nutyu vavyetyusuma jinaya. ⁸ Dañujuy jnuvye jita vichanuyada nuñi tiquimusiy taraquiniyate nipyatavay, rajuura nisityavay yiro riy, rivyimu jarye risaju. Judaca, nuporaca jarye ne ripyaryuyada riva niquejada: “Jiintyasi, jiintyasi, jiintyasi sanicha Vuyntyityu Judenu, titaju jvaaryataarye nitij vichanuyadate, nitij vichasara diyete, nitij rajnijeyasaratentij.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Richeyadanumatij jnuvvyerya vandadoda, samij jvadichada jarye, jchanatyada jarye risaju ni nutyityu masajomu masi, nitij vichajayasara junareju, varicharajuntij riryeyada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuy rinchaju, riryeyada satuunu masajomu masi nitij vichajayasara junareju, rijetyajara jinuvi masajo momu, riñiquesadeda variy: “Jiñi jita sami Nutyityu, Nuñindenu, yatidye jmutyara vanda, samij jvadichada jarye, vanuyada jarye titaju risaju, jiryatij yindejada titajura, jvyatadamusiy jita ravichasara titaju, yindejada daryajura.”

5

Catera siichunusara jiryatij Carniru muttadara

¹ Radyiyada jita variy masi nutyityudamyu riva catera siichunusara, jiryatij nuçhara ravimusiy, rarudivasiy jarye risaju. Ravichanuyada samij mutanusara, darajuñijyate mutanutata mutanusara darya. ² Radyiyada jita siva Judenu jpanuntij, jaryi vanurya, jiryatij saniquejasubeda: “¿Chira rasara catera siichunusara muttasada, chi? ¿Chira rasara rarotyasada ramutanuta, chi?” ³ Ne savichanuyada ti jarichumu vichi, dantyamuy ne mucadimu vichi, ne vinu mucadi jariy vichi, chita ramuttara catera, dantyamuy ne sasara nuyada ravimu. ⁴ Rinayada jita jaryi variy, jiryatimyu ne richeryeda ti chita ramuttara catera, dantyamuy ne sunuyadasara ravimu. ⁵ Jadchij jita suteda tiqui rimyityumiy tenu riva: “Ne yajunay. Yajnuy, savuunuma Nibyisuma, jiryatij Judá juriiñutini, jiryatij Davyíbe musintiñi, savuunumara satidye rottyara catera mutanutata, jiryatij darajuñijyatera, satidye mutta varirya.”

⁶ Radyiyada jita variy siva carniru denu, saraniy nta nutyu batyi rajache nutyityu masajo, dañujuy jnuvye parudamu jarye, rimyityumiy parudamu jarye savichada risaju. Savichada carniru davujuñijyate tuyuvuti, dasiiyuñijyate nisityi jarye risajuni, jiryatij danujuñijyate Judenu jnutumidyeryi, jiryatij supasara Judenu titaju mucadimu vichavavya riy. ⁷ Sayada jita Carniru variy, sireda masi nutyityudajyomusirya catera siichunusara yimuju. ⁸ Siredanumatij carnirura catera, riryeyada jita dañujuy jnuvye satuunu variy, darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuy ranchaju rusaju. Rivyichanuyada nuñi tiqui quitarati, junosiityavay jarye risaju riy, jiryatij óruterara, vurudi juru rupachara tara, jiryatij ravichasara nta Judenu siityarivajyuu joráyada sanijyu. ⁹ Rimyurrayada jita jnuvye rimyityumityara vadi murrayada jiryatij rutachara: “Jiñi jita sarye jiryedara catera, ramutanuta muttasadantij, jiryatij jibetyeda, jityeryumyuy Judenu riy nijyanvay jaryedontij jiryatij titaju mucadimu vichavaryi, titaju tajchivye, titaju jaryedo niquevay, rajuura juriiñutavay jarye risaju titaju riy. ¹⁰ Jibetyedamusiy jita jityeryuyada riy, yatidye bachara yinsuvyeyu riy, riryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu Vuryindenu, riryanusuchara variy mucadinchantij.”

caterayu, rasiqumajajada musiquivicha jivyichajomusiy, raratyuu jarye risaju varintyi. ¹⁵ Musiy vudiquivimu, ravichusuma tuunu jarye, ridyutyada jamu nutyityumiy variyu. Japurveda, sutarumiy nutyityumiy, jaryi taratavay, vanuvye, muchechimy, jijyu jvaavye jarye titaju, ridyutyada jita variyu. ¹⁶ Ruteda variy siva ravichusuma, musiquiva jarye: “iYanuma juuy nuyncha, yatidye dutya nuy samomusiy nitiy nutyityu masajomu masi, carniru niqueyadajisiy jarye risajuqui! ¹⁷ iRitima daryaju saniqueyada rundasuma, ne ti rajachinityara quii!”

7

Irayenuveda tevay jiryatij nuchavaryi

¹ Jadchij jita rivasiy titaju, radyiyada ruuva danujuyu Judenu jpayavay, riryadeda mucadi sutyeryava, jiryatij daryajuyu sutyerya darya, jasityi ruredara daryajuyu riicho, ranuma duye mucadincha, dantyamuy ne jadutuuvya, dantyamuy ninuva. ² Radyiyada jita siva Judenu jpanuntiy, jiryatij samutijada jini mutijomusiy. Jasiy ravichada nutya simu Judenu jnuñu nijyanvay nuchadaju. Saniquejasubeda jita ruuva danujuyu Judenu jpayavay rityi jmutyajadara Judenu jteda, riryatidye javatyara mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju. ³ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajavyara mucadi, dantyamuy ne jamu nava, ne vinu ninu, netimyu ne nuñuchara Vuryindenuju riy samuchechimy jimyova titaju didye.”

⁴ Ratyuvachoda jita sasaradoda riy jinuvye, rivyichada taraqui pacha varanca vaduy, daryajuyu vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuyu varanca rinchajuntiy. Rivyichada jita Irayenuveda juriiñu tevay titaju. ⁵ Judá juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada nuchavay taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Rubenu juriiñumusintiy taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy. ⁶ Áseru juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, daryaday Nejtadí juriiñumusintiy taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Manasésij juriiñumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju. ⁷ Simeyó juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Devyí juriiñumusintiy taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Isacáru juriiñumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju. ⁸ Sabunó juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Jusyí juriiñumusintiy taraqui vuyajuy varanca darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Myjámí juriiñumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju risaju titaju.

Nijyanvayuu jiryatij rivyichanuyada pupajay sujatyavay

⁹ Jadchij jita rinuyada, radyiyada ruuva nijyanvayuu jiryatimyu ne vanay ti saranumuyadasara riy. Rivyichada titaju mucadimusiy, titaju juriiñumusiy, titaju nijyanvamyusiy, titaju niquejada niquevamyusiy jarye risaju titaju. Riryadeda jita pupajatyavay nutyityu masajo tuunu, Carniru tuununtiy, rureda jitará pachivi jiyomuntidye. ¹⁰ Riyarovayajada jita variy: “Jantyutyada jita simu nutyityu masajomu masi, Carnirumu jarye sisaju.”

¹¹ Judenu jpayavayuu jita, jiryatij riryadeda Nutyityu masajo juro, rimyityumiy juro jarye, jnuvye juro jarye risaju, riryeyada jita jimyota, riryadasidyoda jita sanijyu Judenu variyu. ¹² Ruteda jita siva: “Daryani rachasara titaju. Samiy bayajada jinijyu, vanda, datyada, jchanatyada, samiy jvadichada, nusuyada, vanuyada jarye risaju, titaju rachajayasara junareju jinijyu Nuñindenu. Daryani rachasara titaju.”

¹³ Sitajadoda jita tiqui rimyityumiy tenu varirye: “Jivye pupajatyavay, ¿chavarya riñicha day, chavay? ¿Tesiñuma varintyiryi, tesiy?” ¹⁴ Rimutyajada variñi: “Jiñi jita datyara, Jaamyi.” Suteda jita variy riva: “Riñi riñicha nijyanvay jiryatij riryabedara

jamu paruchariy runda, ripyuyada jítara jichujay, ribyuyada variy Carniru nudajátara. ¹⁵ Ramuní rivyichasara Judenu masajotuunu, ruvaachara saniyyu jachipiyajovimu jiyu, judaca, nuporaca jarye. Sacanuvunusara nutyityu masajomu masi variy jasiryi. ¹⁶ Ne riryadatyasarara jachijada nuday, dantyamuy ne jchumuyada, dantyamuy ne sajavatya jiñi riy, ne vinu riryaparutyasara vindyajareyu. ¹⁷ Sajnutyasara Carniru daryaju riy, jiryatij savichasara nutyityu masajojache, samutay variy jnyadaja pundejomuju riy, sapuchara Judenu variy rimoovasirya runaya titaju.”

8

Darajuñijyate mutanutanchiy, vurudijuru rupajyonchij jarye

¹ Sarotyadanumatij Carniru darajuñijyatejura cetera mutanuta, rindasada titaju jarichumu vichavay ratasavu jorasaraju. ² Radyiyada variy ruuva danujuñijyate Judenu jpayay jiryatij riryadeda Judenu tuunu. Ti sayada variy nuñi tiquira sutarumij natutya.

³ Sitijada jita nu Judenu jpanuntij, saradeda jita Judenunijyu vurudijuru rupajyotuunu, orutera rupapye simu. Ti sayada jasiy rajuuru vurudijuruní, satidye jaryenu Judenu siityarivajyuu joráyadatara, satidye jnutatya variy Judenunijyu rupajjomura, jiryatij oruterara, jiryatij Judenu momura. ⁴ Vurudi juru nuvachij jita jasubeda Judenu jpanu jomusij yimuju, sasiityarivay joráyadata jaryenusara. ⁵ Samuchadeda jita Judenu jpanu varirya rupapye jiidatya, jiryatij rupajjomusirya, sajatyada variy mucadinchajura. Ramusij ravichanuyada jita rúvatarya, niquejada, raduyara, muco siityeyajada jarye risaju.

Sutarumij natutyanchij nuchara

⁶ Danujuñijyate jpasavay jita, jiryatij natutyatavaryi, riñi jdutya ravimu nuvodaju variyu. ⁷ Sanuvoda jita munatyí jpasavatyenu jiñatutyavimu, ruboda variy jarichumusij jatyasara, nutyu sudodiichij muriyujuu jiidatya, nudajata jaryenusara. Mumurí mucaditeramusij, rarupamyuyada jita tateraqui titaju rucosij, mumurí ninuteramusij jarye, rupamyuyada tateraqui risajuntij, rarupamyuyada vachuy vasunu risaju titaju.

⁸ Sanuvoda jita danujujyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantij. Radyiyada variy riva nutyu musiquisuma quivayasara, jiryatij ti jatyaada jamu navamujura, mumurí navajateramusij, taraqui tituyada nudajaju variy. ⁹ Nuñi munvay jajare vichavatyevamyusij, tiquí diiyada rucosij, nuñi mumunumij vapurumusij jarye, tajnuqui jamyuyada titaju.

¹⁰ Sanuvoda jita munvajyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantij. Sajuuyada jita jdarichij jarichumusij jaamu variy, jiryatij suquivaya nutyu siiriñu, mumumumij judayámumusij, sajuuyada tamuquimu titaju, daryaday sajuuyada mucadi jariy vichajaamu jarye risajuntij. ¹¹ Jdarichij jtya jita ravichada Jiivyanu. Mumurí jateramusij, taraqui tituyada jiivyajaju, rajuuvay nijyanvay diiyada variy rucosij, jiryatij jaryi jiivyaja ramacho daryaju.

¹² Sanuvoda jita dañujuyuju jpasavatyenu ravimu natutya. Mumurí jiñiteramusij, taraqui machojada javatyasara ramusij. Daryaday savichada jarimyunintij, jdarichijyuu jarye sisaju. Ridyacuyada ritye variy, ne vanay ridyanuyada jaryi variy judaca, dantyamuy ne nuporaca jaryentij.

¹³ Radyiyada jita siva, ratyuvachoda varintyiñi vavyetyusumantij, jiryatij sajinaya jarichujache, saniquejasubeda jita: “¡Acuu, acuu, acuu! Tajnate day mucadincha vichavay riryanutumatij duu munvay jpasavatyevantij, jiryatij rasutye riñuvoda ravimu jiñatutya.”

9

1 Sanuvoda j̄ita tadajyoju j̄pašavatyenu variy. Radyiyada j̄ita riva jdarichiy juuyada jarichuvimusiy mucadinchaju. T̄i sayada variñira yevyi rorijyu mutata, vataju jajyomu, jiryatimyu ne sutyeryatarara. 2 Samuttada varirya rorijyu, rasipyatesubeda j̄ita nuvachichuma vatajumusiy, nūtyu jurunusumamusirya, radacutyaniy nuvachichumanubesiya mucadinchaju. T̄i sayada daryaju riy, riryatidye sūy nūtyu richucharat̄iy norityumiryi mucadimu vichavay. 4 T̄i j̄ita jteda ruuva: “Ne j̄iryajavatyara vachuy jiryat̄iy mucadivara, daryantyamuy ne nīnu, ne vinu tara jiryat̄iy vitarara. J̄iryajavatyasara riy vinu nijyanvay jiryat̄imyu ne jūdenu nūcharat̄i rimōvayu. 5 Jubachara j̄ita jiryat̄iy munu riy, vinu j̄iryajarupantasara junurata riy tadajyo jarimyun̄i saraju.” Richuyada nuvadedada j̄ita vichasara nūtyu norityu sūyada nuvadachara darya. 6 Riryavatanaya nijyanvay variy diiyadanacho, ne riryasarye varirya. Riryat̄iy diiryuy, r̄abachar̄a j̄ita diiyada riryajis̄iy variy.

7 Vindya ruvamiy j̄ita vichanuyada nūtyu cavañujuu, jiryat̄iy j̄dutyasavay juveda jiyaroju riy. Rūnomu ravichada nūtyu nuvii orutera nta, rimō j̄ita vichada nūtyu nijyam̄imot̄iy daryá. 8 Vindya ruvamiy j̄nojas̄iy j̄ita vichada nūtyu vatura j̄nojas̄ityi daryá, rijyada j̄ita vichada nūtyu nibyi jadant̄iy. 9 Rivyichada dutuudyetyavay, jiryat̄iy nūtyu yivamyujatyerara. Suurya riryansat̄ityi jiñipyata nūtyu caritavicha, jiryat̄iy rasiichiy cavañu tiyadamu, juvedanachoj̄u. 10 Rimyus̄iy j̄ita vichasara nūtyu norityum̄us̄iy purichiryotara. Rimyus̄itya j̄idyetyasarara nijyanvay javatyasada tadajyo jarimyun̄i saraju. 11 Vindya ruvamiy nutyityu j̄ita vichasara j̄paši vatajumusiy. Sitya vichasara Ebrévu niquejadamu “Abadó”, Curiyécu niquejadamunt̄iy “Apoñó”, jiryat̄iy vuryitachara “Parutara”.

12 Raramiryim̄a taraqui suvuchara. ¡Acuu, acuu, rasutyedye darajuy suvuchara!

13 Sanuvoda j̄ita tīquinijyateju j̄pašavatyenu ravimu jiñatutyant̄iy. Ratyuvachoda j̄ita varirya niquejada jiryat̄iy rasipyateda jūdenunijyu rupajyomusiy, davuyujuu tuyuvumusiy jiryat̄iy orutera samomura. 14 Ruteda siva tīquinijyateju jūdenu j̄pavatyenu jiryat̄iy natutyat̄ini: “Yanuma jmurya riy dañujuu j̄pašavay puchusavay, jiryat̄iy rivyichasara jamu navamu, Evujr̄atesiy jtyatara.” 15 Rivyichasara j̄dutyasavay rajorajiju, rarundajiju, rarimyun̄ijiju, ravaatajiju jarye risaju, riryatidye munu riy nijyanvay, nuñi munvamyusiy, riryamunu tīqui variy. 16 Ratyuvachoda j̄ita varirya tī saradoda riy cavañuncha vichavay sutarumiy jiryat̄iy riryajiya munuvay. Rivyichada darajuy pacha varanca varanca sutarumiy.

17 Daryamusiy radyiyada rinuyadamu ruuva cavañujuu, sutarumiy rincha. Ridyutu-udyevyava ravichanuyada ruunay nūchara, vasunu, vasunudi jarye risaju.

Cavañu j̄no j̄ita vichanuyada nūtyu jamunibyi j̄nosumat̄iy daryá, rutosiy j̄ita rasipyateda jiiday, nuvachiy jarye, asújuru jarye risaju titaju. 18 Rimyudoda j̄ita nuñi munvay nijyanvamyusiñi tīqui. Rimyudoda diicharatani, jiryat̄iy ruumu darya, jiryat̄iy rasipyateda rutosiy jiiday, nuvachiy jarye, asújuru jarye risaju. 19 Cavañumiy diitya j̄ita vichanuyada yitomu, rimyus̄imyu jarye risaju. Rimyus̄iy j̄ita vichanuyada nūtyu codiy j̄notara, ratat̄iy richuyada riy nijyanvay ridyiyadaju.

20 Nijyanvajyuu machovay jiryat̄imyu ne ridyiyada j̄irya diicharamusiy, ne ripyaruryuyada riva yivaayada vacha, jiryat̄iy riryadasiñusara riñijyu bayantuvedayu, sat̄uvedanijyu jarye jiryat̄iy oruteramusiy jvaachavaryi, varimyata criquityera, daryant̄ya br̄unsityera, ravichutera, jiiputera jvaachavay jarye risaju titaju. Jivye nijyam̄i jvaachavay, ne vanay ridyi tariva, dant̄yamuy ne rityuvachu tara, ne vinu riryupi. 21 Ne vinu daryamusiy ripyaruryuyada nijyanvay machovay riva juvedani nijyam̄i, dant̄yamuy riñuvodiva, ne vinu ricyadnavediva, dant̄yamuy ripyaradodiva, mitya.

10

Judenu jpanu catera padyedyeti

¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva tiqúi Judenu jpanu vanuryantiy, jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusiý nuvachiñube. Sunomu savichada jichu, samo jita nutyu jiñida nta day, saduse jarye nutyu jutuvu jiidatyera. ² Sajomu yirirya catera padyedye jiryatiy muttasarara. Sabayada jítara jiñumutu nutyityuday jamu navancha, samiday numutu jita mucadinchantiy. ³ Saniquejasubeda jita nutyu sasutyi nibyisuma jiñiqueyadamu. Saniquejasubedanutmatiy, rasuyada jita darajuñijyate ruvatarya niquejada. ⁴ Riñiquejadanumatiy ruvataryamiy rañi nuryuyadara riñiquejada. Ti jteda variy jarichuvimusiý riva: “Yamutanu nijyanvayjisirya riñiquejada, ne yanurya, mitya.”

⁵ Jadchiy jita sumuyada Judenu jpanu jintyityuday jomututa jarichunacho, jiryatiy radyiyada jamu navancha raní siva, mucadincha jarye. ⁶ Saniquejada jita Judenu jtyamu variy: “Sityamu, jiryatiy junareju savichasara, nitiy judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju, titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara jarichumu, mucadimu, jamu navamu jarye risaju, sityamu jita ritay: Ne rariche tamitya runda nuday.”

⁷ Rarundamu jita, variñumatiy saduu danujuñijyateju Judenu jpavay tenu ravimu jinatutya, rajtotaniy Judenu jvaayadayu, jiryatiy ravichasara dutyasara nijyanvayjisiiy, dañuma sani tuchoda vijyomujache jiyu tuchuvavyara, jiryatiy rivyichasara samuchechimyi.

⁸ Sajatyí niquejada ti jarichuvimusiý riva: “Yejiya, yejirirya catera padye muttasara Judenu jpanumusiý, nitiy jamu navancha raní, mucadincha jarye.” ⁹ Rayada jita variy jpasimu, riteda siva: “Yasay rarya catera padyedyera.” Sumutyajada varirye: “Yejirirya, yejmyi varirya. Raní jita racha jiivyara jivyimu dañuma yito ravicha sabora nutyu quisijya.” ¹⁰ Raryeda jita variy sajomusirya catera padyedyera, ribyeda varirya. Rito ravichada sabora nutyu quisijya nta, raryamichodanutmatiy jítara, ravyimu machojada jiivyara rucosiy. ¹¹ Suteda Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Jityuchutata Judenuju vichadiva, mucadiva, tavay niquejada niquevavya, jamu nutyityumivya jarye risaju titaju.”

11

Danujuy Judenuju tuchunujyuy

¹ Jadchiy jita ti sayada rarya saranuse nutyu métru, suteda variy riva: “Yanubesumiy, yasaranu varirya Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, sanijyu rupajyo jarye, sanijyu jadasinuvay jarye risaju. ² Vatapada jita, jiryatiy bimura, yajatyá jicharadodivasirya, ne yasaranura jiryatiy sachara munuñuvedaju darya, riryatidye raniyerya jamu vichada, jiryatiy Judenuju jintyasara darya. Riryaraniye daryajuyu vuyajuy jarimyuni sarajura, danujuy jarimyuni ranchaju titaju. ³ Rajpa nada danujuy tuchunujyuy, nanatidye tuchu rajyu taraqui varanca rundasaraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchajuntiy, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju. Nanatuchu varurajay sujatyanujyuy variy.”

⁴ Nanicha jita danujuy odívu, (yajnuý Zacarías capítulo 4) dasiiijyuy nonosiiijyuy jarye risaju, jiryatiy nanuraniy mucadi jamu nutyityu momu. ⁵ Minityi jarupantaruñada, rasipyatay jiiday nanitosiy variy, ratatiy nanaparutani jimyityasiy. Daryamusiy sadiichara nitiy jarupantaruñada. ⁶ Jasiy nadimura nanatidye mutanura jarichu, rañuma jmu nanutuchoda runda baryijada saraju. Nanudatya titudodara ja nudajajuntiy. Nanudatya javatyadariy mucadimu vichavay diityata nanavatyaruñumatiryi. ⁷ Nananutmatiy jtotanirya jityuchoda, sajasumiy suvuchi vatajuvimusiý, sajvaryuñada. Savuunu variñada, sajvay variñadantiy. ⁸ Nanubabyi jita ratiryosara rupijyomu jamu vichadamu, jiryatiy vuryitachara jantyadamura Sodóma, varimiyata Ejíptu, jasityi ruveda crusityasani yintyityu Jesús. ⁹ Riryadiy

nijyanvayjuu mumurundamiy ratasavu rundamusiy ranchaju riva nanubabyi, riryajubay nanajisiryaya jmuchoda daryaju. Riryajnuchu vichadamu vichavarya nanubabyi, taji juriiñutavay jarye, tara niquejada niquevay, titaju mucadimu vichavay jarye rusaju rajnuchura nanubabyi. ¹⁰ Mucadimu vichavay rajchanatyara nanudiiyada, riryajvaarya vichtya rayadaju, riryajpasarara sachara variy yimu, jiryatij iñujuy Judenuju tuchujuy vichasara jarupantanujuy mucadimu vichavajuy titaju.

¹¹ Mumurundamimiyusiy, ratasavu runda ranchajuntiy, jnutu jita jiryatij Judenumusij jayada nanubabyiva, yinuyadaju. Nanunubesubeda variy. Richuvuyada nijyanvay jaryi variy, jiryatij ridiyiyada riva. ¹² Ratyuvachoda variryaya jamu niquejada jarichuvimusiyy, jiryatij suteda nadiva misanujuyuy: “Sanajasumiy jiyuju.” Nanasubeda nuvachiñube jarichuvimuju variy, nanumityasimiy diya. ¹³ Varicharaju ravichada mucosiiyeyajada jaryi. Vuyajuy vichadateramusiy, rajuyuyada taraqui. Darajuñijyate varanca nijyanvay paruteda variy. Rityevay machovay jita rañi suvuyada jaryi, riichanatyada variñi jarichumuvichi Judenu. ¹⁴ Raramiryima darajuyuy suvuchara. ¡Acuu, rajti varenu mumuriju suvucharantiy!

Darajuñijyateju natutya

¹⁵ Sanuvoda jita darajuñijyateju Judenu jpayay tenu ravimu jinautuyantiy. Rasuyada jamu niquejada variy jarichuvimusiyy. Ruteda jita jaryi: “Jirya mucadi nusuyada jita vichasara Vujye Judenu nusuyada, sajaryeti Cristu nusuyada jarye yisaju, sanusujeyasara junareju titajura.”

¹⁶ Darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy jita, dañujuy rinchaju, jiryatij riñicha masavay nutyityu jchosiy, riryeyada variy jimyota, riryadasidyoda jita sanijyu Judenu variyu. ¹⁷ Ruteda jita variy siva: “Nuñichanatyaya ji, Nutyityu, titaju jvaarya, jiryatij jivyichasara diye, jivyichada tarintiy, tapi yirimya jaryi jivyanuyadata jiyura mucadi nusuyada. ¹⁸ Riñiqueyada jita mucadimu vichavay jiniyyu, ritoma jita diye jiniqueyada runda, varityi yamurichenutanij ruvaayada murichirya nijyanvayu, jiryatij diivyeñuma riy. Yasay variy ricyanarya jimyuchechimiyuy, jiryatij jiyu tuchuvaryi, rijerye jiryatij jiiintyevye jiniyyu riy, rijerye rusaju rityi suvucharara yitya, dañuma riryecha pasiñumiy, varimiyata jamimiy. Yaparuta varintyiriy rityi parutarucharara mucadi.”

¹⁹ Ramutteda variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatij jarichuvimura, jvadichara variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura rasasi jiryatij saniquejadajijura, (nutyu Muyisésibe jvaayada tarirya). Ravichada jita raduyara variy, niquejada, ruvatarya, mucosiiyeyajada jarye risaju, ruboda jaryi sudodiichiy muriyujuu risajuntiy.

12

Savittuyuy jamu codiñada vaturuy

¹ Ramutijada jita jamu dityanuta jarichumu variy. Savichada vatura jiniñita rachi, sanumutu jita vichada jarimyunincha, sunomuntiy ravichada nuvii, vuyajuy jdarichityara, danujuy ranchaju. ² Jiryatij savichada vatura mudasiñu, sasañeyajada variy, sanuvadedanumatij jiryupachodajiju. ³ Ramutijada jita ratarya dityanuta jarichumuntiy. Savichada jamu codichuma ruunañu, nutyu jiiday sanuchatu. Savichada darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. Nuñi taraqui sunova ravichada curaca nuviintiy, darajuñijyate nuvii titajumusirya. ⁴ Satiyada jita jimyusitya jarichumusiryi jdarichijyuu, nuñi munvamyusiy, tiqui, sajatyada variy mucadinchaju riy. Saradedada jita jamu codiy samomu vatura rupachuruñu, satidye jmyiy sarupachodivasiñi jidyenu. ⁵ Sarupachoda jita vaturani jidyenu, vanu, nitij ranusuchara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Savichada sovachi variy, vase Judenu tuunuju, samasajomuju. ⁶ Vaturuy jita bayada variy mityatomuju, jasityi sudutyada

Judenu nanajijura vichajo, nanatidye vicha potyenichanuy jasiy taraqui varanca runda saraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchaju, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju varintyi.

⁷ Ravichada jita juveda jarichuncha variy. Judenu jpanu Miyeriy jtyati, satevay jpasavatya yiveda jamu codiy jchoju, supavay jchoju jarye yisajuntidye. Jamu codiy supavatya yivedantiy. ⁸ Jiryatimyu ne vanay rivyuudoda jamu codivyeda, daryantyamuy ne ramachojada vichajo jarichumu rijyu. ⁹ Savichada jatyasi variy jamu codiy, jiryatiy codiy munaty sanicha, jiryatiy rutachara bayantu nutyityuni, Satanasiy jarye, nitiy quivuchusara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Savichada jatyasi mucadinchaju, supavay yisaju jatyasavay titaju.

¹⁰ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya jamu niquejada jiryatiy ruteda: “Ritoma pariche Vuryindenu jantyutyada, savanuyada jarye, sansuyada jarye risaju jiryatiy sansutyanihi jiyetye Cristu. Tapi jatyasinumani nitiy tuchutanumucha riy vutyeryiveda judaca, nuporaca jarye risaju. ¹¹ Vutyevay siityarivay jita vuunuma Carniru nudajatan, Judenu niquejadata jarye risaju, jiryatiy rityuchoda sajura. Ribetyedasaraju ne rivyatadara yinuyada. ¹² Ramunitiy yanuma jchanay jaryi jarichu, ravimu vichavay jarye rajchanay rusaju! Acu, tajnate day mucadimu vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye rusaju! jiryatiy sumusada jaryi niqueyadavañu bayantu nutyityu jirimuju, sadatyasara daryaju jiryatimyu ne rajuurara jiryunda nuday.”

¹³ Sadiyadanumatiy jamu codiy riva jiryatiy savichada jatyasi mucadinchaju, sasiryijada nanisijyu vaturuy, jiryatiy nanurupachodani vanu. ¹⁴ Ti sayada nadara darajuy nipy, nutyu vavyetyusuma nipyatiy darya, nanatidye jii jivyichajomuju, jiryatiy jdutyasara nanajiju darya. Rumuni jita nanumachojada mumuvaatamiy saraju, ratasavu vaata ranchaju mityatomu, jasityi nanuvichada potyenichanuy ripya jamu codiyjisiy. ¹⁵ Jadchiy jita sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya jamuja, nutyu jamumu, ratidye sarye nada vaturuy, ratidye paruta variñada. ¹⁶ Rumutyada jita mucadi variñada vaturuy, jiryatiy ramuttadara yito, ratoda varirya jamuja jiryatiy sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya. ¹⁷ Saniqueyada jita jamu codiy jaryivyaaju vaturuy jiyaroju, sayada variy nanudadyeñujuu nacho, satidye jvay variryi. Rihi jita vichasara siityevay Judenu niquejadaju, rumuntirya titaju Jesus datyadodantiy. ¹⁸ Saradeda jita jamu codiy variy tichancha, jamu nava jiiniy.

13

Danujuy suvuchijuy jmyiryajuy

¹ Radyiyada jita siva suvuchi, jiryatiy sasipyateda jamu navavimusiy. Savichada vuyajuy tuyuvuti, darajuñijyate jnoti jarye risajuni. Ravichada vuyajuy nuvi satuyuvudcha, sunova jarye ravichada sitya jiryatiy Judenu jiyaroju darya. ² Suvuchi jita sivatiy radyiyada, ninj vichasara nutyu janarityu. Sanumutu vichada nutyu suutyu numututiy darya, saju jita nutyu nibyiju day. Sasayada jita jamu codiy variy vanuyadani, nutyityu masajoncha masada jarye, nusuyada jarye risaju. ³ Taraqui suno vichada nutyu vatajotara, sabatyeda saraju, ramisada jita savatajo diitya varintyi. Richiityarijada titaju mucadi janvay varihi suvuchi, jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu, rityittada daryajura samisada. ⁴ Rijechipiyajada jita jamu codiñijyu, jiryatiy sasayada suvuchira nusuyada, rijechipiyajada sanijyu suvuchintiy, ruteda daryaju: “¿Ti saraniviy jiryedyi siva suvuchi? ¿Chira rasaryerya juveda sisaju, chi?”

⁵ Sasayada jita jamu codiñi suvuchi satidye nique jamura niquejadata Judenu jiyaroju, satidye nusuchara mucadimu variy, daryajuy vuyajuy jarimyuni saraju, danujuy jarimyuni ranchaju titaju. ⁶ Samuttada jita suvuchi varirya jiyu, satidye niquesara Judenu jiyaroju, sitya jiyaroju jarye, savichajo jiyarojuntiy jiryatiy Judenu siityarivajyuu rivyichasara nta jarichunchantiy. ⁷ Sasayada jamu codiñi suvuchi

satidye jvay Judenu siityarivay jchoju, satidye vuunu varintyiryi. Sasayadantiñi satidye nusuchara titajuriy nijyanvay, titaju mucadimu vichavay, titaju niquejada niquevay jarye, titaju tara juriñnutavay risaju. ⁸ Riryadasidyoda titaju nijyanvay sanijyuyu, netimyu ne nucharara ritya Carniru batyisi catera padyemyu, jiryatijunareju jnyuadajura. Netimyu ne sanuyada Judenu yindejadajisiryá rityá jicyatera padyemyu didye, riryajadasinūsara suvuchi nijyuyu.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu: “Nitiy rañicha jurisiju, sajiya jurichi variy; nitiy jvay jchityityatani nijyami, daryaday sacha jvachi jchityityata varintyidye. Ramusiy jita riryajachiniy Judenu siityarivay tapimusiyyu, jiryatij rityuvachusara simu.”

¹¹ Radyiyada jita siva sataryi suvuchintiy, sasipyatesubeda mucobarichiy. Savichada darajuy tuyuvuti nutyu carniru, saniquejada jita nutyu jamu codiy darya. ¹² Nini nusucha titaju munaty suvuchi diyara, sadasiñnutadeda jinu darajuyyu suvuchi riy titaju mucadimu vichavay, munaty suvuchi nijyu, nitiy misada jivyatajo diicharamusiy.

¹³ Sivaayada jitará jaryi tittasara, jasicharajutiy sumusadeda nijyanvay diya jarichumusirya jiiday, mucadinchaju. ¹⁴ Saquivuchoda jita riy mucadimu vichavay, yivaayada tittasarata jiryatij sivaayada munaty suvuchi diyara, suteda jita variy nijyanvavya: “Jiryama jvaani santyasi munaty suvuchi, jiryatij samisada ramusiy jchityitya jarujyo, jiryatij diitya ranicha.”

¹⁵ Jamu codiy sayadantiñi danrajuyyu suvuchi satidye bay jnutu siva munaty suvuchi jantyasi, satidye niquesara variy. Sabayada jitantiy satidye munu jantyasi riy nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadasinūruy sanijyuyu. ¹⁶ Jadchij jita sanutyadeda nucharata riy nijyanvay, nuñi tiqui, sajomutu nutyityudamyu, varimiyata samotasa. Sanutyadeda riy deramiy, jamiy, jaryi taratavay, jantyuyanimiy, muchechimiyyi, patrusamiy jarye rusaju titaju. ¹⁷ Subayada jita nijyanvayjisiryá taryuyada, taryutyada jarye risaju, netimyu ne nucharati, jiryatij munaty suvuchi jtya darya, varimiyata sitya saranusara. ¹⁸ Rani jita vatasarara datyada. Nitiy vichasara datyara, sama saranura munaty suvuchi jtya saranusara, tapi ravichasara nijyami jtya saranusara. Sitya saranusara jita vichasara taraquinijyate pacha, taraquinijyate vuyajuy ranchaju, taraquinijyate variy ranchajuntiy.

14

Judenu nucharatavay murrayada

¹ Jadchij jita rinuyada, radyiyada siva Carniru rani, Siyó jyatara musiquincha. Sisa jita rivyichada taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuyyu vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuyyu varanca variy rinchajuntiy, jiryatij nucharatavay rimoatasayu. Ravichada nuchara Carniru jtya, sajay jtya risaju. ² Ratyuvachoda jita varirya suurya ransasara, nutyu jasuma suuyada, nutyu ruvatay nta jaryi. Suurya jita vichada nijyanvajyuu jvaayada, jiryatij ruvaachadedara quitara jijyomu. ³ Rimyurrayada jitará vadi murrayada, Judenu masajo jchosiy, dañujuyyu jnyvye tuunu jarye, rimiityumityuunu jarye risaju. Ne vanay ti datyadara rimyurrayada, vinu taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuyyu vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuyyu varanca rinchajuntiy, riñi jita datyadara murrayada day. ⁴ Jivye jita rañicha jiryatimyu ne riryarupanusara vatutyayu, rivyichasara jita vaduy jiryatimyu ne rijyetyo saniy vatura, mitya. Jivye jita rañicha Carniru siityarivay jiryatij richiityarini rumutiy saya. Jivye jita rañicha jantyutyasavadye, jiryatij santuyuyada Judenu ruuva nijyanvay cabyimusiyyu, riryatidye vichasara jnutatyasavay munaty Judenunijyu, Carniru nijyu jarye sisaju. ⁵ Ne ti saryejadara quivuyada ruto, mitya. Rivyichasara jita ne juuchatavay.

Munvay Judenu jpavay tuchoda

⁶ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanuntiy jiryatij sajinumaya jarichujache. Sayada tuchu nijyanvamyuju titaju jiryatij rivychasara mucadincha, titaju tara juriinutavamyuju, niqejada niqevamyuju jarye, titaju nijyanvamyuju jarye risaju. Satuchunumayara samituchoda jiryatij rasuruchara junareju. ⁷ Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi ruuva: “Jiryama suvuni Judenu, jiryasay simura vanda, jiryatij ritoma samurichenutadeda runda. Jiryama jadasinu sanijyuyu, nitij judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava, ja mutijo jarye risaju titaju.”

⁸ Danujujyu jpassi siityarijada tuchuntiini: “Rajuumya, rajuumya jita jamu vichada Babinoniya jyatara, ratutanihuyada daryaju titaju mucadi nijyanvajuura tiitija nta, jiryatij Babinoniya janvay cadnaveda murichiryara.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mumuriju jpassi siityarijada nada jityenujuy, satuchoda jita jamu niqejadata: “Minityi jadasinu sanijyu suvuchiuyu, santyasinijyu jarye sisaju, sumutyatij jimyovara, varimyata sumutya jiyomutuvara suvuchi nuchara, nini jita rajatu ntara Judenu niqeyada tiitija, jiryatij sarumirya ne jaryenusara Judenu jatujovimu, ramusityi riryechasara jantyunuvachavay jiidamyu, asujuruta jarye risaju Judenu jpayav diya, Carniru diya jarye. ¹¹ Riryantyunuvachada nuvachiy jita rajasumijeyasara junareju. Ne raparuy jantyunuvachada ruuva judaca, nuporaca jarye, jiryatij riryadasidyoda daryaju suvuchi nijyuyu, santyasi nijyu jarye risaju, rumutyajada varirya sanuchara yiva.” ¹² Jiryajisij ravichasara jiryatij rijechinij Judenu siityarivay tapimusiuyu, rivychasara siityevay Judenu jtedamuju, rityuvachodamuju jarye, jiryatij rityuvachusara simu Jesus daryaju.

¹³ Ratyuvachoda jitaro niqejada jarichuvimusi, jiryatij raniquejada riva: “Yanuy caterava: Jchanatyasavaryi diivye rityi dii nutyu Judenumu tuvachuvay.” Daryani sutachara Suntu rinchij: “Jo, jiryatij diyemusi jita riryajituy yivaayadivasi, ruvaayada daryaju rasiityarintiyu.”

Mucadivasiy jatojada

¹⁴ Rinuyada jita, radyiyada riva nuvachiy pupasiy. Nuvachincha savichada nu, nutyu nijyami denu, jiryatij orutera nuviiti sunomuy. Sajomu jita ravichada camyutuvu jimyura. ¹⁵ Satenu jpassi jita sipyateda variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimusi, saniquejasubeda siva nuvachiy ncha masi: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jatojadaju, jiryatij ritoma jatojada runda jiryatij suduryanumara nutasarasiy, jiryatij mucadincha jatojadajura.”

¹⁶ Sajatyada jita nuvachincha masira jicyamyutuvu mucadincha, mucadi machojada jatosara varidye.

¹⁷ Sasipyateda jita nu jpassi Judenunijyu jachipiyajomusintiyi jiryatij jarichuvimura. Ravichada camyutuvu jimyura simuntiy. ¹⁸ Ti jpassintiy, Judenunijyu rupajjomusi, jiryatij supasarara jiiday, nini jita niqejasubeda siva camyutuvu jimyurati: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jimyura ratidye sora ninsijyuutu mucadincha, jiryatij sudutyuunumatera.” ¹⁹ Sajatyada jita jpassi varirya jicyamyutuvu mucadinchaju, rasojada varirya raninsijyuutu, sajatyada jita variy ninsiy muchijyovimura, jasityi sadityanu Judenura jiniqeyada jaryi jimyityasimiyi jiyaroju. ²⁰ Rimyicheda jita muchijyovimura, jiryatij jamu vichada tuvaryara, ramutijada nudaja vatunuja ramusiy, jiryatij ritojada cavañu juritya saraju, jiryatij rasiyada (mumurij pacha varanca metru saraju) mumurundamiy satyata rupiyadasaraju.

15

Judenu jpayav darajuñijyate tamitya diityatavay

¹ Radyiyada jita jarichumu riva ratarya dityanutantij jiryatij jaryi titasara darya. Rivychada danujuñijyate Judenu jpayav, jiryatij darajuñijyate diityatavaryi. Jirya diityata sadityanumuy Judenura jiniqeyada (juuchuvada jiyaroju).

² Radyiyada jita riva mityo nutyu nuvatusumatiy daryá, nutyu jiday raryiyeyá nta. Radyiyada ruuva suvuchi vuunuvay, jiryatiy rivyuudodani, santyasi jarye, sitya nuchara jarye risaju. Riryadeda jita mityoncha, jiryatiy nutyu nuvatusuma darya, rivyichada Judenu quitaratavay titaju. ³⁻⁴ Riryadeda jitará Muiyisibe murrayada, jiryatiy Judenu muchechidyeñi, Carniru murrayada jarye risaju:

“Jaryi tittasara jita yivaayada, titaju jvaarya ji, Nutyityu Judenu. Vasera, sitenu jarye risaju darya jinú day, nijyanvayuu nutyityu daryaju ji. ¿Chiramuy ne rasuvucharara yitya, Nutyityu, chi? ravandanu varintyirya. Vinu jini rañicha jiintyasi. Riryajti titaju nijyanvayuu yimuju riryatidye jadasinu jityuunuyu jiryatiy jvadichara yivaayada vase darya.”

⁵ Rivasiy jita rinuyada, ramuttada jarichuvimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajotera, jiryatiy rutachara jaryi samiryavaju Judenu jtedamujura. ⁶ Richipyateda jita danujunijyate Judenu jpayavay ravimusi, darajunijyate diitya tavay. Rivyichada jamuca sujatyavay jaryi pupajay, vandajay jarye risajura, jiryatiy puchusara rityasavumu puchunajetyara, jiryatiy orutera darya. ⁷ Tiqui jnvyetyenu sayada variy riryá dasijyunijyate junosiy, jiryatiy muchanichara Judenu niqueyadatara, nitiy vichajayasara junareju. ⁸ Ramuchada jita Judenunijyu jachipiyajo nuvachitya jiryatiy sadamusirya, savanuyadamusi jarye risajura. Ne vanay ti jayada variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, netimyu ne ritotanimyu darajunijyate diitya didye, jiryatiy danujunijyate jpasavamyura.

16

Junosiy muchanichara Judenu niqueyadata

¹ Ratyuvachoda jitará jamu niquejada Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimusi, ti jteda ruuva danujunijyate jpasavay: “Jiryánuma jiya, jiryarumirya dasijyunijyate junosiy mucadincha, jiryatiy Judenu niqueyada ravimu.”

² Sayada jita variy munatya jpasí, sarubedara yinosiy mucadinchaju. Rivaayada vatajo vanabayasa riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy jaryi javityichara darya. Rivaayada jita riy nijyanvay, titaju jiryatiy suvuchi nucharatavadyeryi, rityi jadasidyoda santyasi nijyuntiyu.

³ Danujuyyu jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamu navanchaju, ratituyada nudajaju variy, nutyu diinu nudaja. Ridyimuyyada jita jamu navamu vichavay titaju variy.

⁴ Mumuriju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamumunchaju, ja mutjonchaju jarye risaju titaju, ratituyada variy nudajajuntiy. ⁵ Ratyuvachoda jitará saniquejada Judenu jpanu, jiryatiy ja jnutyini. Suteda jita: “Vase jvaarya ji, jiryatiy jivyichasara diye, jivyichanuyada tarintyi, jaryi jiintyasi ranchaju ji, jiryatiy jimurichenutadeda daryamusiryi. ⁶ Jiryatiy riryubedara jichiityarivay nudaja, jiyu tuchuvay nudaja jarye, yatutaníy rivasíy riryá nudajantiy. ¡Taviy!”

⁷ Jadchíy jita ratyuvachodara Judenunijyu rupajyo niquejadantiy: “Jo, Nutyityu, titaju jvaarya. Sitenutera jimurichenutadeda, vase jarye risajura.”

⁸ Daryajuyyu jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jininchaju, ti sayada variñi satidye muryi nijyanvay jiidatya. ⁹ Nijyanvay vichada muchavay variy jaryi vindyadata. Riryavityiyeyadara Judenu jtya riva, jiryatiy supajadara jiryá diitya. Ne ripyaruryuyada variy riva jitechipiyajada vacha, riryatidye vandanuní Judenu.

¹⁰ Tadajoyu jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy suvuchi nusujyoncha, ramachojada nupocudinube variy rucosiy. Richumutuyada jita suvuchi siityarivarya jidyechiy ranuvadediva. ¹¹ Riryavityiyeyada jitani Judenu jarichumu vichi riva jinuvadeda, rivyatajova jarye. Dañumamuy ne ripyaruryuyada riva yivaayada Judenu jiyaroju.

¹² Taraquiniyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamu navamu, Evujratesiy jtyatara. Ratadeda jita raja vassaju, ratidye jdutyara nuquii jamu nutyityumijiju, jiryatijini mutijomusivyeryi.

¹³ Jadchiy jita radyiyada ruuva munvay bayantumiy, jamirya vichavay, nutyu sicyutu nta. Richipyateda jita jamu codiy jtosiy, suvuchi jtosiy jarye, Judenuju tuchu nta jtosiy jarye risaju, jiryatij quivuryani. ¹⁴ Riñi riñicha bayantumiy, dityanuta jvaavye, jiryatij rianumaya mucadi jamu nutyityu nachoju, riryatidye jityeryaniy juvedamuju riy, jiryatij rachasara jamu rundamu, Judenu titaju tara jvaarya jtedamuju. ¹⁵ “Jiryama jnyu jiryatij rajniy jiryeñiyaresiy, nutyu paranuni nta. Jchanatyasi ni nitij jnytyasara rajijuyu, jiryatij sabachara yimura jichujay, sañuma rupiñumaya sidyavu, riryadij nijyanvay variy riva sanada.” ¹⁶ Rintyeryadeda jita bayantumiryi jamu nutyityumiy vichajomu, jiryatij rutachara Ebrévu niqnejadamu “Jarumaquedó”.

¹⁷ Darajuñijyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy vidavi nachoju. Rasipyateda jita jamu niqnejada masajomusiy, jiryatij Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura. Suteda jita: “¡Ritoma!” ¹⁸ Ravichada jita variy raduyara, niqnejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju. Ravichada mucu siityeyajada jaryivyaju ramusintyi, jiryatij ridiyada nijyanvay mucomu tarij rivantij, diye saraju titaju. ¹⁹ Jamu vichada jita machojada nantasara mumuriju, rajuyamuyada variy jamu vichada titaju mucadiva. Ne sajachipuyada Judenura jamu vichada Babinóniya jtyatara, satidye jatutanirya yatujo nta jiryatij muchanichara saniqueyadata ranijyura. ²⁰ Mucu siityeyajadamusiy jita rabayada raratyuu titaju, musiqui jarye carayada, puritye titajura. ²¹ Ruboda jita variy jarichumusiy, nutyu ravichu nta nijyanvaynchaju, nutyu daryajuy vuyajuy quinuti nta nuñi tiqui. Riryavityiyeyada jita nijyanvay rubodivani Judenu, jiryatij jaryivyaju diitya daryaju darya.

17

Jamu cadnatoda

¹ Sitijada jita tiqui Judenu jpavatyenu variy rimu, jiryatij riryubedara yinosiy, suteda variy riva: “Jiyuju, radityanu jiirya nanumurichenutanichada jamu cadnatoda, jiryatij rajaura jancha masanuy nada. ² Ricyadnaveda jita mucadi jamu nutyityumiy nadisaju, naniniyuchoda titajuriy mucadiva vichavay jicyadnavedajata.”

³ Rintumu sarayada Judenu jpanu mityatomuju ray. Radyiyada jita jasiy nadiva vaturuy, jiryatij nanumasa sancha suvuchi, jiryatij ruunañuni. Suvuchi jita vichasara rajaura jtyati, jiryatij nuchara saniy, Judenu jiyaroju javityiyechara jtya titaju darya. Savichada suvuchi darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. ⁴ Vaturuy jita vichasara vadacudijatyanuy, ruunajetyanuy jarye risaju. Nanudaniveda jita vichasara oruta, sami ravichuta jarye, perdasitya jarye risaju titaju. Nadireda jita jiyomura jatusiij orutera, jiryatij muchanichara javityicharatara, nanucadnaveda midodata jarye risaju. ⁵ Nanumotasa ravichada nuchara dutyasara datyada: “Jaryinra Babinóniya, cadnatodaveda jnoda, nicyaray jvaayada jnoda risaju titaju.” ⁶ Radyiyada jita nadiva vaturuy, jiryatij nanuvichada niyubiyujy Judenu siityarivay nudajata, rityi batyeda Jesús jtya jiyadaju. Ratyittada jita nada, jaryi titadada. ⁷ Sitajadoda jita Judenu jpanu ray: “¿Tarajura jityitta, taraju? Rañi ratuchu yivara dutyasara datyada vaturuynchij, suvuchi nichij jarye, jiryatij satiitya nada, nitij vichasara darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. ⁸ Jiñu suvuchi sivatij jidy, nini vichada tarij, diye jitamuy ne sanichanuday. Vañuma sajasumiy vatajvimusiy saparutedamuju jiyataju. Riryatitta jita mucadiva vichavay variy, jiryatimyu ne nuchara jnyyada padyemyura ritya, mucadi judejadajisij. Riryatittani suvuchi, jiryatij savichanuyada, jiryatimyu ne sanicha diye, jiryatij sajnichara varintyi. ⁹ Jiryatirya datyada saju nitij datyara. Suvuchi jno jita vichasara darajuñijyate musiqui, ranchatij nanumasa vaturuy. ¹⁰ Darajuñijyate jno

vichasara danujuñijyate jamu nutyityu risaju. Tadjy rityevay juuyamuyada, tiqui vichasara diye, tamityi jita ne siti didye. Sanumaty juti, samacho vinu taraquiju. ¹¹ Suvuchi jita jiryatij savichanuyada, diye jitamuy ne sanicha, nini jita vichasara danujuñijyate nutyityumiy tenu, dañuma savichasara mumuriniyateju riquebyimu, sajiya jita jipyarutajyomuju.

¹² Jiryatij jidy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, rani ranicha vuyajuy jamu nutyityumiy, jiryatimiy ne rumutyajadara yinsuyada didye. Riryajmutyara yinsuyada taraquiju mityiji sisa suvuchi. ¹³ Jivye vuyajuy nutyityumiy jachipiya mityiji, riryatidye sarya jivyanuyada, yinsuyada jarye risajuni suvuchi. ¹⁴ Riryanique vuyajumyusiy Carniru jiyaraju, Carniru jita ravuunu variryi, jiryatij sanicha jamu nutyityumiy nutyityu, nusuvye nusuñu jarye risajuni. Rityi vichasara Carnirusa, riñicha natuchavay, jaryetasavay jarye, siityevay jarye risaju titaju riy.”

¹⁵ Jadchij jita suteda Judenu jpanu rivantij: “Rajuura ja ranchatij nanumasa cadnatoda, rani ranicha nijyanvay rajuuvay, tara mucadimu vichavay, tara niquejada niquevay jarye risaju riy. ¹⁶ Jiryatij jidy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, suvuchi jarye, riryajavittyuchara nada cadnatoda, riryajantyunu nada jasicharajutij nanamacho sidyavu. Riryajmyi varirya nanusavij, riryarupachara jiidamyu rivasiñada. ¹⁷ Sabayada jita Judenu rijechimiyu daryaju riryatidye jvaaryurya Judenu jachipiyajada, jiryatij richerya yinsuyada simu suvuchi, jasicharajutij rajtotanij Judenu niquejada. ¹⁸ Vaturuy jita jiryatij jidy nadiva, nanicha jamu vichada jiryatij ransuchara riy mucadi nutyityumiy titaju.”

18

Babinóniya vichada juuyada

¹ Rivasiy jita radyiyada siva nu Judenu jpanuntij, sumusada jarichuvimusij jaryi nusuyadati. Sanononuyada jitar mucadi jidyata variy. ² Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi vanuyada niquejadata: “Mu juurya, mu juurya Babinóniya, jiryatij jamura ravichanuyada. Ramachosara bayantu vichajoju, jamirya vichavay riichojanvay vudiju jarye risaju, nipyatavay jityeryanijyoju jarye jiryatij rivyichasara javityichavay. ³ Nanucadnaveda jatujamusij, runiyuyada daryaju titaju mucadiva vichavay, jamu nutyityumiy jarye cadnaveda nadisaju, tinta janvay jarye canayada jaryi, jiryatij nanucadnaveda daniveda murichiryara.”

⁴ Jadchij ratyuvachoda jitar ratarya niquejada jarichuvimusintij. Suteda jita: “Jiryañuma sipyatay nadivasiy jiry vichadavimusij, rañijyanvay, jiryenuma juuchuvay vatajuu nadisaju, ramusityi jiryajmutya nadisantirya diitya rucosintij. ⁵ Raviñuyada nanujuuchaveda jarichusaraju daryaju, Judenu jita jachipityada varirya nadivaayada vacha.” ⁶ Suteda jita tavavyantij: “Jiryamurichenutanij nadivaayada murichiryayu. Darya nadivaayada vacha, daryani jiryamurichenutanij darajujyu ramurichirya nada. Jiryatij nanunubenura turonaty jatusaranube tavay jatodaju, jiryannubenu darajujyu nanatodaju varintidye. ⁷ Jasicharajutij naninnuvayada, nanudaniveda jicyadnavedajiju risaju, daryasaraju jiryasay jantyunuvayada nada, nuvayada jarye risaju. Jiryatij naniteda jijechimiyuyu: ‘Ramyasasara jamu nutyityutoda, ne rañicha bachenoda, mitya, daryantiyamuy ne radatyara nuvayada.’ ⁸ Jiryatij naniteda darya, ramuni rajtisara mityamusij tarundaquimu diichara nadaju, nutyu diiyada, nuvayada jarye, jachijada jarye risaju titaju, nanacha rupachanuy jiidatya variy, jiryatij savichasara Judenu jaryi vanurya, nitij ramurichenutanij nadivaayada murichirya varidyeyu. ⁹ Riryannuvay jamu nutyityumiy jaryi junayadata nadivasiy, jiryatij ridij riva nanurupeda nuvachij, jiryatij jaryi rucanuyadara cadnaveda nadisa daryaju. ¹⁰ Riryajnuchu ripyapumusirya nanantyunuvachada, jiryatij richuvurya nanumurichenutanichada, riryajtay variy: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, tajnate sadaju jamu vichada

Babinóniya, jiryatiy sadavichanuyada vanuryuy! ¡Mityamusitye ritima daryajute sadivaayada murichedoda taarye!

¹¹ Jadchintyi mucadiva taryutyavay jita riryajunayasumichara, riryanutvayasumichara rivasiy, jiryatimyu ne ti ramacho ruvaadyi taryuyadaju. ¹² Ne chi rataryuñudarya ruvaadyi jiryatiy óruterara, criquityera jarye, samiy ravichutera jarye risaju, nutyu pèrdasiy. Ruvaadyi rachasara samichujay, pupajay, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye, sedajay jarye risaju. Daryantiy ravichasara varudiray, pupadutera jvaachara tara, samirya jiratyera jvaachara jarye tara, varimiyata brúnsityera, yivamyutera jarye, ravichu pupasityera jarye risaju. ¹³ Ruvaadyintiy ravichasara canédajuru, ratarya varudijuru jarye jiryatiy jmyichara jaryedojura, samiy potiyeyadaju jarye risajura. Jadchintyi jatuja, nija jarye, pajuru jarye, jaruusiy jarye risaju. Jadchintyi jasiveda, nutyu cavañu, voca, carniru jarye, carru, muchechimiy jarye, jiryatiy rityeryutya taraju nijyanvarya. ¹⁴ Sajtay jita Judenu nadiva: ‘Raramimya sadiva titaju sanicanuyada diyadayu, titaju jiryatiy yidnuvayadajura, racaratymya sanajisiy, dantyamuy ne sanadiy riva nuday, mitya.’ ¹⁵ Jirya jvaadyi taryutyavay jita, jiryatiy ricyanachara jaryi vichada janvamyusiy, riñi raraniy suvuyve, ripyapu vichadajisiy jiryatiy ridyi riva nanantyunuvachada. Riryajnay jiñuvayadamu variy. ¹⁶ Riryajtay variy: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, tajnate day jamu vichada janvay! Riñi jita jutyada jachodara pupajay samije, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye risaju, rindani jita vichanuyada óruterara, sami ravichusiy, pèrdasiy jarye. ¹⁷ Diye jita, mityamusiy, taraqui jóramusiy, rapachityeyemyu riberya titaju.’ Vapuru nutyityumiy jita, titaju marinerumiy jarye, titaju cartyequiivimu rupivye jarye rusaju, riñi raraniy ripyapu rajisintyi. ¹⁸ Riryanutmatiy diy variy riva rarupeda nuvachiy, riryaniquejasumiy ranchiy: ‘¡Tama ravichanuyada jamu vichada nutyu jirya daryá, tama!’ ¹⁹ Riryajatyara mucadijuru variy yinova, riryajnay jiñuvayadamu variy: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, jamuvichada! ¡Sadimusitya rimechojada vapuru janvay jaryi criquityavatyequii! ¡Diye jita, taraqui jórademu, rapachityeyemyu titajuquii!’

²⁰ Jiryajchanachuyu, jarichu, jirye jarye jiryatiy Judenu siityarivay jirye, sansubymiy jarye, saju tuchuvay jarye rusaju, jiryatiy samurichenutanimya Judenu jiryeyadaju nada.”

²¹ Jadchintyi sireda Judenu jpanuni ravichusuma, nutyu mucha juve rachasara, sajatyada variy jamu nava tasaní, suteda variy: “Daryamusiy rachasarara jatyasada vanuyadata jamu vichada Babinóniya jtyatara, ne ti radichara junay sadiva nuday, tii, mitya. ²² Ne riryatuvachu rivasiñudarya quitára suuyada sadimu nuday, dantyamuy ne murrayada, daryantyamuy ne duuduu suuyada, varimiyata natutya suuyada. Ne riryajvaachara jvaavyeñuday, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachura tununuvimu tadoda sadimu nuday, mitya. ²³ Ne ranononuy nonosiiy sadimu variñuday, daryantyamuy ne riryatuvachura jamuyada vichtya suuyada jansada nuday. Jiryatiy rivyichanuyada sadimu vichavay, taryutyavay jaryinravay mucadi janvay cabyimu, jadchintyi, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada quivuchusavay titaju mucadi nijyanvay sada nuvodamusiy, ramuni sanamachosara mitya. ²⁴ Richaryejada daryaju sadimuntirya nudajantiy, jiryatiy riryubeda sanunijyanvarya Judenuju tuchuvay nudaja, sasiityarivay nudaja jarye, rindaja jarye titaju jiryatiy ribetyeda mucadiva.”

19

¹⁻² Rivasiy jita ratyuvachodara jamu niquejada, nutyu nijyanvayyuu niquesaniy jarichuvimu. Ruteda jita: “¡Jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu! Vuryindenumu jita ravichasara jantyutyada, vanda, samiy jvadichada, vanuyada jarye risaju titaju, jiryatiy sivaachara sitenu, vase vichadedamu jarye, tapi samurichenutanimya nada cadnatodasuma, jiryatiy nanarupadoda jicyadnavedata riy mucadiva vichavay.

Samurichenutanimya nadantiy jiryatiy nanurubedara Judenu siityarivay nudaja.”
³ Darajuyyu rutedantiy: “jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu! Jamu vichada nuvachiy rajasumijeyasara daryaju junareju.”
⁴ Jadchiy jita riryeyada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuyu rusaju, dañujuyu jnyvye jarye, riryadasidyoda sanijyu Judenuyu, jiryatiy samasajomu masini, ruteda jita variy: “jDaryaniday rachasara! jchanatyasara jijnijyu!”
⁵ Masajomusiy jita rasipyateda niquejada variy: “Jiryayuma baya Judenunijyu, samuchechimyi titaju, jiryatiy jiryechuvucharani, deramiy, jamiy jarye titaju.”

Carniru jamuyada vichtya

⁶ Jadchiy jita ratyuvachodara nutyu nijyanvajyuu niquejada, suurya ransada, nutyu jasuma suuyada, varimyata nutyu ruvatarya sumarya. Ruteda jita: “jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu, jiryatiy sansuchara Vuyntyityu titaju jvaarya daryaju!”
⁷ Vuryantya jchanachu vuy, vuryantya caviñechiy vuryichanayadamu, vuryantya say vandani, jiryatiy ritima Carniru jamuyada runda, savatura jita (jiryatiy riñicha Judenu siityarivajyuu) sudutyada sajijuyu.”
⁸ Ti sayada savaturaju satidye jachura sujay jaryi pupajay, vandajay risajura, jiryatiy radityanusarara samiy ruvaayada Judenu siityarivay.
⁹ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Yanuy caterava: Judenu jmutyasavaryi Carniru jamuyada vichtyamuju musuchavay.”
 Suteda rivantiy: “Jirya niquejada jita, jiryatiy sitenu Judenu niquejada darya.”
¹⁰ Raryeyada jita Judenu jpanutuunuju variy, ratidye jadasiñu sanijyu ray. Suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yajvaay darya, tapi rañi rañicha Judenu muzechiy mityiji yisa, jityevay siityarivatya jarye, jiryatiy ririryira Jesús datyadoda. Yama jachipiya sanijyu Judenu. Tapi Jesús datyadodamusiy jita rundayada Judenuju tuchoda day.”

Cavañu vaparuncha masi nijyami

¹¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva jarichu muttarya. Samutijada cavañu vaparū, sancha jita samasada jiryatiy rutachara Siityera ni, Vase vichara jarye risajuni, jiryatiy vasede samurichenutanichara, suvachara jarye risaju.
¹² Sanisiy jita vichasara nutyu jiiday quivayara, sajachoda jita yinovara rajuura nuvi. Jasidye simura sitya nucharantiy, jiryatiy vinu nini datyara.
¹³ Sajachoda jita yivara sujay, jiryatiy nudajata muchanudarara, sitya jita “Judenu Niquejada” day.
¹⁴ Judenu sutarumiy jita jarichumu-sivye, riñi siityarijada vaparū cavañunchani, richujay jita jaryi pupajantiy.
¹⁵ Sutosiya jita rasipyatañuyada jchityitya jimyura, ratatiy savatya riy mucadi janvajyuu, sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Saraniye nta nutyu ninsiy muchijyovimura, jiryatiy sadyanusara Judenu titaju jvaaryara jiniñeyada, jiryatiy nicyaray vichada jiyarojura.
¹⁶ Jasinrya sitya nuchara jichujañiy, satudiñintyirya: “Nutyityumiy nutyityu, nusuvye nusuñu jarye risaju.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva tiqui Judenu jpanu, saradeda jita jijnincha, saniquejasubeda jadchiy ruuva nipyatavay, titaju jiryatiy jarichujare jinumayavaryi: “Jiyuju, jiryayuma jityeryaniy jamu vichtyamujuyu, jiryatiy sajvaay Judenura, jiryatidye jmyirya richaviy titaju jamu nutyityumiy, sutarumiy nutyityumiy saviy, vanuvye saviy, cavañumiy saviy, cavañuncha masavay saviy, titaju nijyanvay saviy jarye jiryatiy muzechimiyryi, varimyata jijyu jvaavye; deramiy, varimyata jamiy jarye risaju titaju riy.”

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva suvuchi, mucadi jamu nutyityumiy jarye sisa, richutarumijyuu jarye rusaju titaju, jiryatiy rintyeryadedayu, riryatidye nique sararoju nitiy masada cavañu vaparuncha, sasutarumijyuu yisaju.
²⁰ Savichada jirichi variy suvuchi, Judenuju tuchū quivurya jarye sisaju, jiryatiy sivaañuyadara dityanuta suvuchi momu, ratatiy saquivuchoda riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy rumutyajadara suvuchi nuchara, riryadasidyoda variy santyasi nijyuyu. Ti jatyaada jnuñujuy jiidatyovimuju

nada, jiryatiy asújuruta quinchusarara. ²¹ Nanutevay machovay jita vichada jvachavay sichityityata nitiy masada cavañuncha, jiryatiy rasipyatayajada sutosiy, ripyomyuyada nipyatavay richavitya titaju variy.

20

Taraqui varanca nijya jiryatiy racha variy

¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanu jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusiyy yevyityi, jiryatiy vataju rorijyu yevyirya, sajomuntiy ravichada cadyidyaju jamucajuca.

² Sireda jita variñi jamu codiy munaty, jiryatiy bayantu nutyityu sanicha, Satanasiy jtyati, sapuchoda jita taraqui varanca nijya saraju jasiñi. ³ Sajatyada jita vatajvimujuni, samutadoda variy yevyitya rumuni, sañuma quivuchusara riy mucadimu vichavay taraqui varanca nijya saraju. Rivasiy jita sacha jmuryasi taraquijuntiy.

⁴ Jadchintiy radyiyada riva masajovichantiy. Rimaşada jita ranča rityi jmutyajadara Judenu jteda, riryatidye murichenutanichara riy nijyanvay. Rivyichada jita jvachi bayanurveda, jiryatiy ribetyeda Jesús datyadoda jiyadaju, Judenu niquejada jiyadajuntiy, rityimyu ne jadasidyoda sanijyu suvuchiyyu, dantyamuy ne santyasi nijyu, dantyamuy ne rumutyajada jimyovara sanuchara, varimiyata ne vinu rijyomutuniy. Riñi jita misasubeda, rinsuyada Crístusa taraqui varanca nijya saraju varintiy.

⁵ Jiryatiy munatya misasubeda darya. Diivye machovay ne misasubeda jasicharajutiy rabaryijada taraqui varanca nijya. ⁶ Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi misasumiy munatya misasubedamu, rivyichasara Judenuju jiantyasavay daryaju. Ne riryadatyasarara darajuju diiyada, jiryatiy riryechasara Judenunijyu jachipiyavay, Crístunijyu jarye, riryanusujeyasara sisa taraqui varanca nijya saraju titajuntiy.

⁷ Ranumatiy jtotaniy taraqui varanca nijya, Satanasiy racha jmuryasi jityanuvunusajomusiyy. ⁸ Sasipyatesiy variy, satidye quivuchu riy nijyanvajyuu titaju mucadi sutyerya saraju varintiy, Cócu janvay, Macócu janvay jarye titaju. Sajityeryaniy variy juvedamuju riy, riryechasara nutyu tichajuru, ne saranumuyadasaramiy.

⁹ Riryasubeda jita variy mucadi jasaryava, ripyuryejada varirya Judenu siityarivay vichajo, jiryatiy jamu vichada Judenu vatasarara. Rajuuyada jita jiiday jarichuvimusiyy variy, raramichoda titajuriy, puritye. ¹⁰ Bayantu nutyityu jita nitiy quivuchoda riy, niñi vichada jatyasi jiidatyomuju, jiryatiy asújuru jaryedora, jasityi nanuvichasara suvuchi, Judenuju tuchu quivurya jarye sisaju. Jasiñi jita riryechajayasara jantyunuvachavay judacaju, nuporacaju jarye junareju titaju.

Jamu nutyityu masajoqui jiryatiy murichenutanijyora

¹¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva jamu nutyityu masajoqui jiryatiy pupajora, samasada jita nu ranča. Rabayada jita mucadi, jarichu risaju samomusiyy, puritye, ne ravichasara vidavijo raju nuday, mitya. ¹² Jadchintiy, radyiyada ruuva diivyejyuu jiryatiy rivyichanuyada jaryiñuvay, jantyuyadavay jarye, riryadeda Judenu masajo jchosiy. Ti muttada varirya catera padyemyi, ratarya catera padyentyi jasityi nucharara ritya jiryatiy riryajnujeyasara. Rivyichada murichenutanichavay diivyejyuu variy catera padyemyimusiyy, daryatiy nucharara ruvaayada ramu. ¹³ Rasayada jita jamu nava yimusiryi diivye, muco jarye, diijyo jarye risaju, richeyada riy diivye jiryatiy ruumu riy. Rumutyajada jita nuñi tiquimusirya yivaayada murichenusada. ¹⁴ Judenu jatyada jita varirya diiyada, diijyo jarye risaju jiidatyovimuju. Rani jita darajuju diiyada day, jiryatiy vuryitay riva jiidatyo. ¹⁵ Jadchiy jita, minityimyu ne vichasara nuchi catera padyemyu, jiryatiy junareju jnyadajura, savichada jatyasi jiidatyovimuju variy riva.

21

Vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi risaju

¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye risaju, tapi rabaryima jarichu munatyara, mucadi munatyara jarye, ne ramachojada jamu nava nday, mitya. ² Jadchintyi Judenuju jientyasara jamu vichada, jiryatyi vadi Jerusari jtyatarara, riva jita radyiyada jiryatyi rumusada jarichuvimusi, Judenumusi. Ravichada jita samiy jdutyasara, nutyu sudutya vadi jamutyu jivyanujijuyu. ³ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya jamu niquejada Judenu masajomusi jiryatyi suteda: “Jiryajnu, sumusama Judenu, satidye vichasara nijyanvay jsa, sachajayasara rusa variy, riryechasara jita sani-jyanvay, nini jita rachasara rusa rundenuju. ⁴ Sapuy jita riñisimysirya yinaya titaju, ne rachasara variy diiyada nday, dantyamuy ne nuvayada, dantyamuy ne junayada, ne vinu nuvadede, jiryatyi raramimyumya munatya mucadi barya titaju.” ⁵ Jadchiy jita saniquejada masajomu masi: “Jiryajnu, rivaacharara vadira titaju.” Suteda jita variy riva: “Yanuy cateravara jirya, jiryatyi sitenu niquejada darya, rajtotanichara titajuntirya.” ⁶ Suteda variy rivantiy: “Ritoma riteda. Rañi rañicha munaty, tamity jarye; rañi rañicha rundatya titaju, rabaryijada jarye risaju titaju. Ray jita rasay mityajani jchumurya sunuyadaju, jiryatyi runday rimusi. ⁷ Vúunú jita rajmutya nutyu jiyaruryara jirya titaju, jiryatyi ray rachasara variy sundenu, nini rachasara variy radyenuntiy. ⁸ Riñi jita, jiryatyi riñicha suvuyve, varimyatamuy ne siityevay, varimyata javityichavay, varimyata jvavye, varimyata cadnavavye, varimyata rimiryaveda, varimyata rityi siityarisara Judenu jiyasachirya tara, daryantya quivuchuvay, jivye titaju rajmutyasara jiyarurya jiidatyomu, jiryatyi asujuruta quinchusarara, jiryatyi darajuju diiyada darya.”

Vadi Jerusari

⁹ Jadchiy jita sudeda tiqui rimu, jiryatyi danujunijyate Judenu jpavatyenuni, jiryatyi riryubeda yinosichivyimusirya darajunijyate diitya, jiryatyi tamityara darya. Satuchoda jita variy risa. Suteda variy riva: “Jiyuju, radityanu jiiñi vadi jamutyu, Carniru vatura.” ¹⁰ Sapucheda jitani rintu variy navajyu, jamumusi quinchaju jasityi sadyadoda rarya Judenuju jientyasara jamu vichada, jiryatyi Jerusari jtyatarara. Rumusanuyada jarichuvimusi, Judenumusi. ¹¹ Ravichada jita Judenuda tara, radanuyada jita vichada nutyu samiy ravichusi jaryi vandanu. ¹² Rapuryesara jita vichada jamura, navay jatarya jarye risajura, jiryatyi taraqui vuyajuy rorijyu tarara, darajuy ranchaju. Nuñi taraqui rorijyutuunu savichada tiqui Judenu jpanu. Nuñi taraqui rorijyuva ravichada ritya nucharantiy, jiryatyi Irayenuveda juriiñu jtyatara ranicha. ¹³ Jiñi mutijonachosiy puryesaramu ravichada mumuri rorijyu, sapuryejyonachosiy puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyuntiy, ravitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyuntiy, jidyevitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyu. Daryaniday ravichada daryajuy puryesara titaju. ¹⁴ Vichada puryesara judayada taraqui vuyajuy judacharancha, darajuy judachara ranchaju, jasityi nucharara Carniru nusubymiy jtya, jiryatyi taraqui vuyajuy daryi, danujuy rinchaju.

¹⁵ Judenu jpanu nitiiy tuchoda risa, savichada saranuseti jiyomu, jiryatyi oruterara, satidye saranu ratara jamu vichada, rarorijyu jarye, rapuryesara jarye risaju. ¹⁶ Ravichada jamu vichada, vatatu. Rasityeda vichada jidchavu ravojo. Sasaradoda Judenu jpanura rasityeda taraqui vuyajuy varanca saranuse, darajuy varancase ranchaju. Daryaday ravichada jidchavu rasityedantiy, ravojo jarye, daryaday rasityeda navajyuntiy. ¹⁷ Sasaradoda jitara rapuryesarantiy, taraqui pacha vuyaseva saranusara, daryajuy vuyajuy saranusara ranchaju, daryajuy saranusara ranchajuntiy. Nutyu saranusara nijyami darya, nutyu Judenu jpanu saradoda daryantiy.

¹⁸ Puryesara jvaachara jita, nutyu ravichusityera vandasiy, jamu vichada jita orutera titaju day, jaryi vanda, nutyu nuvatusumarya.

¹⁹ Rapuryesara judarya jita vichada sami ravichusityera jaryedo. Munaty vichada vandasiyera, darajuju vichada vasunusityera, mumuriju vichada vandasiyera,

nutyu visatumu vandamu, daryajuyuju vichada ratarya vasunosityerantiy.
²⁰ Tadajoyoju jita vichada ruunachityera, taraquinijyateju vichada javesityera, darajuñijyateju vichada varandasityera, mumuriniijyateju vichada vasunu jaryedo nuchatuñiteri, daryajuyunijyateju vichada vasunudi jaryedo nuchatuñiteri, vuyajuyju vichada vasunodisityera, taraqui ranchaju vuyajuyju vichada vucudii jaryedo nuchatuñiteri, darajuy ranchaju vuyajuyju vichada tacunarichityera tamitya.
²¹ Rarorijyujuu jita vichada pèrdatera, nuñi tajuqui vichada tasiqui pèrdasityera, darajuy vuyajuchiy, dasijyuy ranchaju titajumusiy. Vichada nuquii rupijyo jita vichanuyada óruteri, jiryatiy jaryi vandara, nutyu nuvalu.

²² Ne radyiyada riva Judenunijyu jachipiyajo vichadamu, tapi Vuyntyityu Judenu titaju jvaarya, ninì vichasara jñijyu jachipiyajo rumu, Carniru jarye sisaju.
²³ Jadchintyi, ne ravatada vichadara sadanuyada jñi, daryantyamuy ne jarimyuni riva, tapi radanuchara Judenu da jasiy, Carniru jita vichasara ranonosiyy nta jasintyi.
²⁴ Riryarupichara jita mucadimu vichavay jiryi vichadadamu, jamu nutyityumiy riquebyimusivye rapuchirya jidyá ravimujuntiy. ²⁵ Rarorijyujuu jitamuy ne rachasara mutanusara judaca, daryantyamuy ne rachasara nupora rumu, mitya. ²⁶ Mucadi janvayjuu jita rapuchirya jidyá vichadavimuju variy, samirya jvadichada jarye risaju, vichadavimuju variy. ²⁷ Tama riryajay minuvay ravimu, tama, daryantyamuy ne javityichara jvaavye, dantyamuy ne quivuchodacanumiy, ne vinu rityimyu ne nuchavay Carniru padyevya, jiryatiy junareju jnyadajura. Ne riryajay davye nijyanvay ravimu, mitya.

22

¹ Sadyadoda jita Judenu jpanu varirya jamumu, vandajatara vuryinuyadaju, jiryatiy rasiiñuyada Judenu masajomusiy, jiryatiy Carniru masajontirya.
² Vichada nuquiijache, jamumu jido, ravichanuyada ninu vuryinuyadaju, jiryatiy rajajeyanuyada japichiy jaryedo, nuñi tiqui jarimyunimu rajañuyada rajo, taraqui vuyajuyjotera, dajojuy ranchaju, rajañuyada taniyaquimusiy titaju. Ravì jita vichada nijyanvayjuu misanityaju. ³ Ne rachasara variy tara parutachara, daryantyamuy ne parutisi vichadamu, mitya. Jasiñi rachasara Judenu masajo, jiryatiy Carniru masajontirya, riryajvaachara samuchechimyirya jivyatara titaju jasiy. ⁴ Riryadichara riva Judenu montiy, sitya jita rachasara nuchara rimoçasantiy. ⁵ Ne rachasara nupora nuday, mitya, dantyamuy ne riryavatasarara nonoda, varimyata jñida, jiryatiy sadanuchara Vuyntyityu Judenu ruuva. Riryanusujeyasara junareju titaju variy.

Sajvisara Jesucristu varenu

⁶ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Jiryi niquejada vichasara sitenu niquejada, jiryatiy rajtotanichara dayu. Vuyntyityu Judenu jita, jiryatiy saniquesara jiyu tuchuvay jnutumusiy, ninì jita jpajadani yipanu, satidye dityanu Judenu muchechimyi titajura jiryatiy rachasara varenu. ⁷ ¡Jiryajnuuy, rajvisara varenu! ¡Judenu jmutyasi jita ni jiryatiy saryiryira rañiquejada, jiryatiy tuchusara jiryi catera padyemyura!”

⁸ Ray Juán tuvachodara jiryi titaju, radyiyada jita rivantiy. Ratyuvachodivasiy, riva dichadivasiy jarye, raryeyada variy sanumututuunu Judenu jpanu, ratidye jadasinu sanijyu ray, jiryatiy sadyadoda rarya jiryi. ⁹ Suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yajvaay daryá, tapi rañi rañicha Judenu muchechiy mityiji yisa. Rañi rañicha Judenuju tuchuvatyenu yisantiy, rityenu jaryentiy, jiryatiy vutyuvachusara ramu jiryi cateramu nuchara niquejada. ¡Yama jachipiya sanijyu Judenu!”

¹⁰ Jadchintyi suteda rivantiy: “Ne yabay dutyasarara jiryi caterava tuchoda niquejada, tapi jativyenumara ritotadeda runda. ¹¹ Nitiy vichasara jamirya jvaarya, sama macho jamirya jvaarya varidye, nitiy vichasara cadnavu rapuy sama macho cadnavu

rapuy varintyidye, nityi vichasara vase jvaarya sama macho darya vase jvaaryantidye, daryantiy nityi vichasara Judenuju jintyasi, samacho sajū jintyasi varintyidye.”

¹² “jiryajny, rajvisara varenu! Rapuchichara varyi risara ratatiy ramurichenutaniy nuñi tiquimusiy yivaayada murichirya riy. ¹³ Rañi rañicha munatyī, tamityī jarye; rañi rañicha rundatya titaju, rabaryijada jarye risaju titaju.

¹⁴ Jchanatyasavadyeryi jiryatiy richuutasarara jichujay, riryatidye jmyirya rajo, jiryatiy junareju jnyadaju ninumusirya, riryatidye jay jamu vichadavimuju rarorijyumusiy. ¹⁵ Bimuju jita riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyu nibyimi, rimyuraveda, cadnavavye, juvavye jarye, rityi siityarisara Judenu jiyasachirya tara, titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara quivuchodacanumi, quivuchoda jvaavye jarye risaju titaju.

¹⁶ Ray Jesús, ripajadani ripanu, satidye tuchusara rachiityarivajyuu cabyimura jirya niquejada titaju. Rañi rañicha Davyibe judenu, suntijyuu nta, sundebi jarye risaju. Rañi rañicha rasacharasiy vandanu.”

¹⁷ Judenu Jnutu jita jtay, Carniru vatura vadi jamutyu jarye jtay sisaju: “iYanuma jniy!” Daryani sajta Judenu niquejada tuvachu: “iYanuma jniy!” Sama jniy jchumuñu, nityi jmutyaruy mityara jnyadaja.

¹⁸ Ratyuchusara jita siva minityi tuvachura niquejada jiryatiy nuchara jirya tuchoda padyevya darya: “Saryityi jasachu ti tara niquejadatara jirya tuchoda padye, sajasachu Judenu simura diitya, jiryatiy nuchara jiyu darya. ¹⁹ Saryityi sovay tira tara niquejada jirya tuchoda padye niquejadamusiy, sasovay Judenu rivasirya sayarurya jnyada padyevyasiy, sayarurya Judenuju jintyasara vichadamu vichada jaryentiy, jiryatiy nuchara ranchiy jirya tuchoda padyevyara.”

²⁰ Sutay jita jirya niquejada tuchu: “Jo, varenunuma rajvi.”

Daryani rachasara Vuyntyityu Jesús. ²¹ Samiy vichasada jiryejyu titaju, Vuyntyityu Jesúsusiy. jDaryaniday rachasara titaju!

Ritoma Judenu niquejada